School of Theology at Claremont
10011449688

The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Bloy House Theological School
Bibliotheca Sch. Augustini

DIOCESE of LOS ANGELES

# Thirty-first Annual Convention 1926

DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOY HOUSE

BX
5918
LG
A3
v.31-34
1926-29

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# Thirty-first Annual Convention

OF THE

# CHURCH

## IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

HELD IN

St. Paul's Cathedral

Los Angeles, California

January 27th and 28th
1926

# Diocese of Los Angeles

## 1926

---

## OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

---

**Bishop**
The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.

**Bishop Coadjutor**
The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

**Secretary of the Convention**
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

**Assistant Secretary**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor

**Treasurer**
Mr. W. Cresswell Mushet
Post-Office Box 616, Los Angeles

**Registrar**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street

**Chancellor**
The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

**Historiographer**
The Rev. William F. Hubbard
Van Nuys

**Master of Ceremonies**
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission**
The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

# Diocese of Los Angeles

## 1926

---

## OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

---

**Bishop**
The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.

**Bishop Coadjutor**
The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

**Secretary of the Convention**
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

**Assistant Secretary**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor

**Treasurer**
Mr. W. Cresswell Mushet
Post-Office Box 616, Los Angeles

**Registrar**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street

**Chancellor**
The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

**Historiographer**
The Rev. William F. Hubbard
Van Nuys

**Master of Ceremonies**
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission**
The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.



**Examining Chaplains**

The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans

**Rural Deans**

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. Charles E. Maimann

**Standing Committee**

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, *President*
The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., *Secretary*

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
Dr. J. E. Cowles
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
The Rev. George Davidson, D. D.
Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. A. W. Morgan

**Diocesan Executive Council**

(Members Ex Officio)

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

Dean Evans
Dean Weld
Dean Barnes
Dean Maimann

Mr. W. C. Mushet, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. Edwin S. Lane, *Secretary*

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. C. R. Barnes
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. Wilfred Smith

Mr. C. M. Gair

(Elected by Convention)

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Mr. H. H. Duryee

**Board of Missions**

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)
The Rev. P. A. Easley, *Secretary*

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
Mr. M. A. Albee
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. A. W. Morgan

Mr. W. C. Mushet

**(Convocational Members)**

Mr. V. D. Loly
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. H. L. Edwards
Mr. Morris H. Brunt

## Board of Christian Education

The Bishop Coadjutor, *President*
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, *Vice-President and Chairman*
Mr. George G. Entz, *Secretary*

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. Roland Diggle
Mr. George Coupland
Mr. W. L. Stephens

(Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. P. K. Kemp
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
Miss Rebekah Hibbard
Miss Mary Floyd

Mrs. Ethel M. Clizbe, *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*

## Provincial Board of Social Service

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

## Provincial Board of Missions

The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.

## Provincial Board of Religious Education

The Rev. David R. Covell

## Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. E. M. Cope
Dr. J. E. Cowles

## Alternate Deputies

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. Edwin S. Lane
The Rev. S. C. Clark
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
Mr. Merton A. Albee
Mr. George M. Wiley
Mr. C. N. Burton
Mr. John J. Hawkins

## Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. J. E. Jardine

Mr. Merton A. Albee, *Secretary*

## Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. V. D. Ruggles
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. Wilfred Smith
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson

## Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. W. E. Maison
The Rev. Byron Holley
The Rev. Neal Dodd
Mr. A. R. Evans
Mr. O. B. Mathews
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. A. V. F. Vibert

### Directors of the Church Extension Society

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.

The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
The Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. H. E. Brett
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. L. S. Porter
Mr. M. A. Albee

---

## REGULAR COMMITTEES

### On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
Mr. David E. Spangler

### On Credentials

The Secretary
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. A. R. Evans

### On Finance

Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Mr. A. H. Halsted
Mr. Ralph Isham

### On Auditing

Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. R. H. Lindsay
Mr. C. J. Walker

### On Canons

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
Mr. Sayre Macneil
Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Mr. A. C. Leigh

### Social Service Commission

The Rev. Thomas C. Marshall

The Rev. H. H. Kelley
The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. A. H. Dexter
The Rev. C. R. Barnes
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. William Cowans
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Mr. Otto J. Zahn
Mr. C. N. Burton
Miss Louise Drury

### On the State of the Church

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. John R. Atwill
Mr. C. J. Pegler

### On Unfinished Business

The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
Mr. S. D. McIntyre
Mr. John L. Bacon

### Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)

The Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones
Mr. A. B. Benton
Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. Reginald D. Johnson
Mr. R. M. Dyar

### On Church Pension Fund

The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. P. A. Easley — Mr. William F. Knight
Mr. C. M. Gair, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.

### Commission on Seamen's Work

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D. — The Rev. E. S. Lane
The Rev. Harold H. Kelley — Mr. Charles Beamish
The Rev. W. N. Pierson — Mr. George W. Parsons
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones — Mr. George H. Wigmore

---

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### Press Committee

The Bishop Coadjutor
The Rev. Canon Browne — The Rev. C. R. Barnes
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin — Mr. George E. Campbell
Mr. C. Fred Maguire — Mr. G. W. Laurence
Mr. J. Gordon Jeffrey — Mr. George W. Parsons

### On Hospitality

The Rev. T. C. Marshall
The Rev. Irving Spencer — The Rev. Ray O. Miller

### Committee on Dispatch of Business

The Rev. R. L. Windsor — The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans

### Committee In Re Property Holding

The Rev. George F. Weld, D. D.
Hon. F. C. Valentine — Mr. Wm. North Duane
Mr. Nichols Milbank — Gen. Charles Reeve
Rev. Ray O. Miller — Mr. George W. H. Allen
Mr. W. A. Bowen — Mr. W. F. Knight
Colonel W. D. Beach — Mr. Wm. C. Mushet
Mr. Wheeler J. Bailey — Mr. George H. Wigmore
Mr. E. M. Cope — Mr. Patrick C. Campbell

### Committee on World Conference on Faith and Order

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes — Gen. Charles H. Whipple
The Rev. John R. Atwill — Mr. John B. Johnson
The Rev. George Davidson, D. D. — Mr. Carroll Searles

### Committee on Arrangements
### Synod of the Pacific, Long Beach, May 5

The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin (Ex officio)
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D. (Ex officio)
The Rev. C. R. Barnes — Mr. Colin M. Gair
The Rev. E. T. Lewis — Dr. J. E. Cowles
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Miss Helen G. Magill — Mrs. Spencer H. Smith

### Committee on Congress on Religious Education

The Bishop Coadjutor
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis — The Rev. W. N. Pierson

## INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

*The County and City Mission Society:* President, the Bishop Coadjutor; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 120 North Beaudry Street, Los Angeles.

*"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles"* (incorporated): President, The Rev. Canon Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee. Los Angeles Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

*Hospital of the Good Samaritan,* Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

*The Bishop's School for Girls* (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

*The Harvard School for Boys* (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles.

*The Glendora Foothills School:* Mr. D. S. Downes, Principal, Glendora; the Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford, Chaplain.

*The Church Home for Children:* Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

*The Bishop's Guild,* 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop Coadjutor, President; Mrs. D. R. Covell, Chairman; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Mrs. N. P. Christiansen, 3952 Denker Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

*The Neighborhood Settlement,* corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker.

*The Seamen's Church Institute,* 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

*The Girls' Friendly Society,* Los Angeles: President, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles; Secretary, Mrs. Clark Stull Smith, 2058 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. Helen Clapp Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*The Girls' Friendly Society Lodge:* Miss Mabel Lavine, House Mother, 1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles .

*The Home for the Aged,* South Alhambra: President, Board of Directors, Mr. George Coupland, 295 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. William A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, West Los Angeles; R. F. D. No. 1.

# LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-first Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

Los Angeles, January 27, 1926.

---

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....Los Angeles

**Bishop Coadjutor**

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Los Angeles

**Priests**

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our Saviour.....San Gabriel
" Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Long Beach
" *Harlan Bailey.....San Francisco
" Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....San Diego
" C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James' Church.....South Pasadena
" *Frederick J. Bate, Rector of St. Paul's Church....Ventura
" William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....La Jolla
" W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the Messiah.....Santa Ana
" *Ellis Bishop.....Pasadena
" Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of St. Michael's Church.....Anaheim
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Santa Monica

The Rev. *Edward M. Bruce.....Altadena
" Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Redeemer Mission.....Los Angeles
" Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints' Mission.....Oxnard
" *J. I. H. Cameron.....La Jolla
" *†Marcos E. Carver.....Hawaii
" Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church.....Pasadena
" Egbert B. Clark, Priest-in-Charge of St. Cross' Mission.....Hermosa Beach
" Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....Pomona
" Percy Wise Clarkson, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....Orange
" Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....Los Angeles
" *Hector E. Clowes.....National City
" *William Cochran.....Burbank
" *George H. Cornell, D. D.....Pasadena
" *Arthur Cotter, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, and Chaplain of McKinley Home.....Van Nuys
" David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education and of Social Service Commission and Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission.....Culver City
" William Cowans, Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Los Angeles
" †Mearl K. Crawford, Vicar of the Advent Mission.....Los Angeles
" George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church.....Los Angeles
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church.....Santa Barbara
" Anthony H. Dexter, Priest-in-Charge of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando, and of St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster.....San Fernando
" *William T. Holt.....Long Beach
" Arthur C. Dodd.....Oceanside
" Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....Los Angeles
" *Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....Pasadena
" Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church.....Hollywood, Los Angeles
" J. Arthur Evans.....Hollywood, Los Angeles
" *John B. Farr.....Los Angeles
" Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina.....Los Angeles
" Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....Upland
" *Alfred George.....Little Rock
" *Alfred Kingsley Glover.....San Diego
" Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of Harvard School for Boys.....Los Angeles
" †Romeo C. Gould.....Glendora
" John Granger, Rector of Christ Church.....Coronado

The Rev. Harry G. Gray, Rector
St. Clement's Church.....Huntington Park
" Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of
Christ Church.....Ontario
" Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of
St. Mark's Church.....Pasadena
" Herbert V. Harris, Rector of Trinity Church....Los Angeles
" William John Hatter, Priest-in-Charge of
Trinity Mission.....Escondido
" *Charles H. Hibbard, D. D., Rector Emeritus of St.
James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of
St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....Pasadena
" *†Carlton M. Hitchcock.....Oakland
" *Isaac Holtgate.....Alhambra
" Byron Holley, Priest-in-Charge of
St. Jude's Mission.....Burbank
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the
Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....Venice
" *William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A.
(Retired).....Box 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys
" †Maurice I. L. Kain, Rector of Church of
the Holy Trinity.....Covina
" Harold H. Kelley, Rector of St. Peter's Church
San Pedro, and Superintendent of Seamen's
Church Institute.....San Pedro
" Philip K. Kemp, Rector of
St. Mark's Church.....Glendale
" †Martin Dwelle Kneeland, Rector of the
Church of the Ascension.....Sierra Madre
" Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Trinity Church.....Redlands
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of
All Saint's Church, Pasadena, and Canon of
St. Paul's Cathedral.....Pasadena
" *†Baker P. Lee.....Los Angeles
" Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of
St. Matthias' Church.....Whittier
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....Hollywood, Los Angeles
" *Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's
Church.....San Bernardino
" William E. Maison, Rector of
All Saints' Church.....Los Angeles
" *Thomas F. Marsden.....Lemon Grove
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of
St. Athanasius' Church.....Los Angeles
" George M. Macdougall, Priest-in-Charge of the
Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and
of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.....Hemet
" Charles E. Maltas, Rector of the
Church of the Epiphany.....Los Angeles
" *Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D.,
Professor in University of Chicago.....Santa Barbara
" Gerald Reese Messias, Priest-in-Charge of St.
Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, and of St.
John's Mission, Bostonia.....La Mesa

The Rev. Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria, and of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc.....Santa Maria
" Ray O. Miller, Rector of St. James' Church....Los Angeles
" Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith.....Inglewood
" *Edwin B. Mott.....Los Angeles
" Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church.....San Diego
" *Timon E. Owens, J.D.....Los Angeles
" Hervey C. Parke, Vicar of the Church of The Angels, Pasadena.....Los Angeles
" Octavius Parker.....Los Angeles
" Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....Santa Monica
" Frederick H. Post.....Topanga
" *†Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....New York
" George C. Rafter.....Los Angeles
" A. F. Randall, Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd.....Los Angeles
" Robert Renison, General Missionary, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Eagle Rock
" David E. D. Robertson.....Los Angeles
" Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society.....Glendale
" Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity Church.....Alhambra
" *William Carson Shaw, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Ascension.....Sierra Madre
" *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.....———
" *W. A. Archibald Shipway, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and Priest-in-Charge of St. James' Mission, San Diego.....National City
" Adelbert J. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church Mission.....Redondo Beach
" Henry C. Smith, Rector of All Saints' Church.....Riverside
" †Lloyd M. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Mission.....Santa Paula
" Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church..Los Angeles
" Nassau S. Stephens, Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls.....La Jolla
" *Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....Altadena
" George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Monrovia
" Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....Wilmington
" *Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission.....East San Diego
" Harry Thompson, Vicar Emeritus of the Church of the Angels, Garvanza.....Pasadena
" *Robert A. Tufft.....———
" *Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....Los Angeles
" *George Wallace, D.D.....Ocean Beach
" Edmond Walters.....Los Angeles
" Edwin Weary, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....Sawtelle

The Rev. Clarence E. Webb, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles, and Priest-in-Charge of Ephphatha Mission.....Los Angeles
" George F. Weld, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito.....Santa Barbara
" Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of St. Stephen's Mission.....Beaumont
" Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Los Angeles
" *†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....Elgin, Illinois
" *Godfrey R. Wreford, Rector of Grace Church.....Glendora
" Arthur H. Wurtele, Rector of St. Thomas' Church.....Los Angeles
" John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....Los Angeles
" Thomas R. Yates, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission, Colton, and of St. John the Baptist Mission, Corona.....Colton

## Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....Los Angeles
" *Arthur C. Dodge.....Alexandria, Va.
" Elton Hoyt, Assistant Deacon of St. Matthias' Church.....Los Angeles
" Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....Pasadena
" Arthur P. Stembridge, Missionary-in-Charge of St. Matthew's Mission.....Watts
" *Tipton L. Wood, Naval Chaplain.....San Diego
" *Edric Amory Weld.....Brookshire, Massachusetts

## Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Levi B. Edwards, Vicar of All Saints' Chapel....Long Beach
" Walter G. Moffat, Missionary in Imperial Valley..El Centro
" Henry Butler Moore, Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Mission.....Fullerton
" Benjamin T. Trego, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Memorial Mission.....Los Angeles
" George E. Renison, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock.....Los Angeles

## Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....Los Angeles
" Anna, Settlement Work.....Los Angeles
" Wile, Church Home for Children.....Los Angeles
" Napper, St. Paul's.....Los Angeles
" Reardon.....Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....Los Angeles
Deaconess M. T. Gadsden, St. John's.....Los Angeles

## A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

| | ORDAINED | RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Erasmus J. H. VanDeerlin, D. D. | 1871 | 1904 |
| " John Davidson Hawthorne Browne | 1874 | 1884 |
| " Edmond Walters | 1874 | 1892 |
| " Alfred George | 1874 | 1918 |
| " George Wallace, D.D. | 1874 | 1921 |
| " Arthur C. Stilson, D.D. | 1876 | 1905 |
| " William F. Hubbard | 1877 | 1899 |
| " Octavius Parker | 1877 | 1890 |
| " Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. | 1880 | 1891 |
| " Alfred Fletcher | 1880 | 1886 |
| " Charles H. Hibbard, D.D. | 1880 | 1905 |
| " Harry Thompson | 1880 | 1905 |
| " George E. Swan | 1880 | 1912 |
| " George H. Cornell, D.D. | 1882 | 1908 |
| " Robert Renison | 1883 | 1905 |
| " Byron Holley | 1883 | 1924 |
| " Frederick H. Post | 1884 | 1902 |
| " Edwin Weary | 1884 | 1923 |
| " Hector E. Clowes | 1885 | 1917 |
| " Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie | 1886 | 1887 |
| " Alfred Robert Taylor | 1886 | 1906 |
| " J. Arthur Evans | 1887 | 1900 |
| " C. W. Hollister, Ph.D. | 1887 | 1917 |
| " William E. Maison | 1889 | 1908 |
| " Alfred Kingsley Glover | 1891 | 1906 |
| " Thomas F. Marsden | 1890 | 1913 |
| " Bert Foster, D D. | 1890 | 1920 |
| " Isaac Holgate | 1891 | 1913 |
| " Charles E. Deuel, D.D. | 1891 | 1914 |
| " Irving Spencer | 1891 | 1918 |
| " James I. H. Cameron | 1892 | 1904 |
| " Gerald R. Messias | 1892 | 1912 |
| " Rufus S. Chase | 1892 | 1912 |
| " William J. W. Bedford-Jones | 1892 | 1914 |
| " Nassau S. Stephens | 1892 | 1921 |
| " Arnold G. H. Bode | 1893 | 1912 |
| " Allan L. Burleson | 1893 | 1921 |
| " Thomas Chalmers Marshall | 1894 | 1904 |
| " Robert A. Tufft | 1894 | 1922 |
| " Charles Luling Barnes | 1895 | 1903 |
| " W. L. H. Benton | 1895 | 1917 |
| " William Carson Shaw | 1895 | 1919 |
| " Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D. | 1895 | 1924 |
| " Clarence E. Webb | 1896 | 1915 |
| " Charles E. Maimann | 1896 | 1917 |
| " Leslie E. Learned, D.D. | 1897 | 1908 |
| " Baker P. Lee | 1897 | 1915 |
| " Samuel L. Mitchell | 1897 | 1915 |
| " Richard Hodges Gushee | 1898 | 1894 |
| " Ellis Bishop | 1898 | 1916 |
| " Carlton Merritt Hitchcock | 1898 | 1919 |
| " Milton Sherk Runkle | 1899 | 1903 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | John Richard Atwill | 1899 | 1913 |
| " | Frederick J. Bate | 1899 | 1924 |
| " | Edwin B. Mott | 1900 | 1911 |
| " | Charles Thornton Murphy | 1901 | 1901 |
| " | George F. Weld, D.D. | 1901 | 1913 |
| " | Francis M. Wilson | 1901 | 1921 |
| " | Arthur H. Wurtele | 1901 | 1925 |
| " | Albert Ludwig Hall | 1902 | 1912 |
| " | Aaron Ferry Randall | 1902 | 1918 |
| " | Godfrey R. Wreford | 1902 | 1923 |
| " | Percy Wise Clarkson | 1903 | 1923 |
| " | George C. Rafter | 1903 | 1924 |
| " | Robert Lloyd Windsor | 1904 | 1904 |
| " | Daniel Wellesley Wise | 1904 | 1912 |
| " | William Cochran | 1904 | 1912 |
| " | George M. Macdougall | 1904 | 1925 |
| " | Romeo C. Gould | 1904 | 1925 |
| " | Robert Burton Gooden, D.D. | 1905 | 1904 |
| " | Franklin U. Bugbee | 1905 | 1909 |
| " | Edwin T. Lewis | 1905 | 1920 |
| " | Vernon D. Ruggles | 1905 | 1920 |
| " | Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. | 1905 | 1912 |
| " | Hervey C. Parke | 1905 | 1924 |
| " | George Davidson, D.D. | 1906 | 1913 |
| " | Timon E. Owens, J.D. | 1906 | 1910 |
| " | Arthur Cope Dodd | 1907 | 1909 |
| " | John B. Farr | 1907 | 1916 |
| " | Neal Dodd | 1907 | 1918 |
| " | Charles E. Maltas | 1907 | 1924 |
| " | Thomas R. Yates | 1907 | 1923 |
| " | Harry G. Gray | 1908 | 1910 |
| " | Walter T. Cleghorn | 1909 | 1910 |
| " | David E. D. Robertson | 1909 | 1924 |
| " | Wallace N. Pierson | 1909 | 1914 |
| " | John Grainger | 1909 | 1925 |
| " | Marcos E. Carver | 1910 | 1913 |
| " | Harold H. Kelley | 1910 | 1922 |
| " | Maurice I. L. Kain | 1911 | 1925 |
| " | Ray Oakley Miller | 1912 | 1918 |
| " | Edwin S. Lane | 1912 | 1920 |
| " | Arthur C. Saunders | 1913 | 1918 |
| " | W. A. Archibald Shipway | 1913 | 1923 |
| " | John M. Yamazaki | 1914 | 1913 |
| " | David R. Covell | 1914 | 1924 |
| " | Herbert V. Harris | 1914 | 1924 |
| " | William John Hatter | 1914 | 1925 |
| " | William Cowans | 1915 | 1924 |
| " | William T. Holt | 1915 | 1924 |
| " | Henry C. Smith | 1915 | 1925 |
| " | Mearl K. Crawford | 1915 | 1925 |
| " | C. Rankin Barnes | 1916 | 1915 |
| " | Thomas Percy Swift | 1916 | 1912 |
| " | Philip A. Easley | 1916 | 1919 |
| " | Harlan Bailey | 1916 | 1921 |
| " | Stephen Cutter Clark | 1917 | 1918 |
| " | Adelbert J. Smith | 1917 | 1920 |
| " | Perry G. M. Austin | 1917 | 1923 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Philip K. Kemp | 1919 | 1922 |
| " | Martin Dwelle Kneeland | 1920 | 1925 |
| " | Frederick C. Miller | 1921 | 1921 |
| " | Edward M. Bruce | 1922 | 1921 |
| " | Lloyd M. Smith | 1922 | 1925 |
| " | Arthur Cotter | 1924 | 1923 |
| " | Anthony H. Dexter | 1924 | 1921 |
| " | Egbert B. Clark | 1925 | 1925 |

**Deacons**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Waldo F. Chase | 1890 | 1890 |
| " | Duncan Salisbury Merwin | 1911 | 1911 |
| " | Elton Hoyt | 1920 | 1925 |
| " | Anthony C. Dodge | 1924 | 1924 |
| " | Arthur P. Stembridge | 1924 | 1924 |
| " | Edric Amory Weld | 1925 | 1925 |
| " | Tipton L. Wood | 1925 | 1925 |

## A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | John Davidson Hawthorne Browne | 1884 |
| " | Alfred Fletcher | 1886 |
| " | Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie | 1887 |
| " | Octavius Parker | 1890 |
| " | Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. | 1891 |
| " | Edmond Walters | 1892 |
| " | Richard Hodges Gushee | 1894 |
| " | William F. Hubbard | 1899 |
| " | J. Arthur Evans | 1900 |
| " | Charles Thornton Murphy | 1901 |
| " | Frederick H. Post | 1902 |
| " | Charles Luling Barnes | 1903 |
| " | Milton Sherk Runkle | 1903 |
| " | James I. H. Cameron | 1904 |
| " | Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D. | 1904 |
| " | Thomas Chalmers Marshall | 1904 |
| " | Robert Lloyd Windsor | 1904 |
| " | Robert Burton Gooden, D.D. | 1904 |
| " | Arthur C. Stilson, D.D. | 1905 |
| " | Charles H. Hibbard, D.D. | 1905 |
| " | Harry Thompson | 1905 |
| " | Robert Renison | 1905 |
| " | Baker P. Lee | 1905 |
| " | Alfred Robert Taylor | 1906 |
| " | Alfred Kingsley Glover | 1906 |
| " | George H. Cornell, D.D. | 1908 |
| " | William E. Maison | 1908 |
| " | Leslie E. Learned, D.D. | 1908 |
| " | Franklin U. Bugbee | 1909 |
| " | Arthur Cope Dodd | 1909 |
| " | Timon E. Owens, J.D. | 1910 |
| " | Harry G. Gray | 1910 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Walter T. Cleghorn | 1910 |
| " | Edwin B. Mott | 1911 |
| " | George E. Swan | 1912 |
| " | Gerald R. Messias | 1912 |
| " | Rufus S. Chase | 1912 |
| " | Arnold G. H. Bode | 1912 |
| " | Albert Ludwig Hall | 1912 |
| " | Daniel Wellesley Wise | 1912 |
| " | William Cochran | 1912 |
| " | Thomas Percy Swift | 1912 |
| " | Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. | 1912 |
| " | John Richard Atwill | 1913 |
| " | George Davidson, D.D. | 1913 |
| " | George F. Weld, D.D. | 1913 |
| " | Thomas F. Marsden | 1913 |
| " | Isaac Holgate | 1913 |
| " | Marcos E. Carver | 1913 |
| " | John M. Yamazaki | 1913 |
| " | Wallace N. Pierson | 1914 |
| " | William J. W. Bedford-Jones | 1914 |
| " | Charles E. Deuel, D.D. | 1914 |
| " | Clarence E. Webb | 1915 |
| " | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1915 |
| " | C. Rankin Barnes | 1915 |
| " | Ellis Bishop | 1916 |
| " | John B. Farr | 1916 |
| " | C. W. Hollister, Ph.D. | 1917 |
| " | Hector E. Clowes | 1917 |
| " | W. L. H. Benton | 1917 |
| " | Charles E. Maimann | 1917 |
| " | Arthur C. Saunders | 1918 |
| " | Neal Dodd | 1918 |
| " | Alfred George | 1918 |
| " | Stephen Cutter Clark | 1918 |
| " | Ray Oakley Miller | 1918 |
| " | Aaron Ferry Randall | 1918 |
| " | Irving Spencer | 1918 |
| " | Carlton Merritt Hitchcock | 1919 |
| " | William Carson Shaw | 1919 |
| " | Philip A. Easley | 1919 |
| " | Vernon D. Ruggles | 1920 |
| " | Edwin S. Lane | 1920 |
| " | Bert Foster, D.D. | 1920 |
| " | Adelbert J. Smith | 1920 |
| " | Edwin T. Lewis | 1920 |
| " | Nassau S. Stephens | 1921 |
| " | Allan L. Burleson | 1921 |
| " | Harlan Bailey | 1921 |
| " | Frederick C. Miller | 1921 |
| " | George Wallace, D.D. | 1921 |
| " | Francis M. Wilson | 1921 |
| " | Edward M. Bruce | 1921 |
| " | Harold H. Kelley | 1922 |
| " | Philip K. Kemp | 1922 |
| " | Robert A. Tufft | 1922 |
| " | Perry G. M. Austin | 1923 |

The Rev. Percy Wise Clarkson.....1923
" W. A. Archibald Shipway.....1923
" Edwin Weary.....1923
" Godfrey R. Wreford.....1923
" Thomas R. Yates.....1923
" George C. Rafter.....1924
" Frederick J. Bate.....1924
" Byron Holley.....1924
" Hervey C. Parke.....1924
" David R. Covell.....1924
" Charles E. Maltas.....1924
" Arthur Cotter.....1923
" William Cowans.....1924
" William T. Holt.....1924
" Anthony H. Dexter.....1921
" Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D.....1924
" David E. D. Robertson.....1924
" Herbert V. Harris.....1924
" George M. Macdougall.....1925
" Henry C. Smith.....1925
" Arthur H. Wurtele.....1925
" William John Hatter.....1925
" Egbert B. Clark.....1925
" John Grainger.....1925
" Maurice I. L. Kain.....1925
" Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....1925
" Lloyd M. Smith.....1925
" Mearl K. Crawford.....1925
" Romeo C. Gould.....1925

## Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....1890
" Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....1911
" Anthony C. Dodge.....1924
" Arthur P. Stembridge.....1924
" Edric Amory Weld.....1925
" Tipton L. Wood.....1925
" Elton Hoyt.....1925

## A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

### PARISHES

| | ADMITTED AS MISSION | ADMITTED AS PARISH |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church | May 18, 1910 | May 21, 1913 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's Church | May 5, 1875 | May 22, 1912 |
| Coronado—Christ Church | May 2, 1888 | 1897 |
| Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity | Dec. 14, 1893 | May 16, 1906 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's Church | May 22, 1889 | May 13, 1914 |
| Glendora—Grace Church | Jan. 25, 1922 | Jan. 28, 1926 |
| Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church | Jan. 17, 1918 | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith | May 21, 1913 | May 20, 1915 |
| La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea | May 17, 1911 | Jan. 17, 1918 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's Church | | May 17, 1918 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' Church | | May 13, 1908 |
| " St. Andrew's Church | May 16, 1906 | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " St. Athanasius' Church | | May 18, 1904 |
| " St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock | Jan. 24, 1923 | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| " Church of the Epiphany | 1886 | May 1888 |
| " St. James' Church | May 17, 1911 | May 22, 1912 |
| " St. John's Church | June 1890 | April 30, 1891 |
| " St. Luke's Church | May 21, 1902 | May 16, 1906 |
| " St. Matthias' Church | | May 15, 1907 |
| " St. Paul's Cathedral | | May 4, 1865 |
| " St. Peter's Church, San Pedro | Jan. 11, 1885 | May 17, 1916 |
| " St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood | | May 18, 1904 |
| " St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood | | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| " Trinity Church | May 12, 1909 | May 23, 1917 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's Church | April 30, 1891 | May 18, 1910 |
| Montecito—All Saints' Church | May 27, 1896 | May 13, 1914 |
| National City—St. Matthew's Church | Feb. 1, 1882 | May 2, 1888 |
| Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd | | May 18, 1904 |
| Ontario—Christ Church | May 22, 1889 | 1896 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' Church | Feb. 24, 1883 | May 1886 |
| " St. Mark's Church | | May 13, 1914 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's Church | Oct. 14, 1881 | Jan. 1891 |
| Redlands—Trinity Church | May 2, 1888 | 1892 |
| Riverside—All Saints' Church | | 1884 |
| San Bernardino—St. John's Church | | 1883 |
| San Diego—All Saints' Church | | May 15, 1907 |
| " St. Paul's Church | | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour | | Dec. 2, 1875 |
| Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah | June 1883 | May 13, 1903 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity Church | | May 1, 1867 |
| Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church | | May 12, 1887 |
| Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension | May 2, 1888 | May 16, 1906 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' Church | May 18, 1904 | May 18, 1910 |
| Upland—St. Mark's Church | | May 18, 1910 |
| Ventura—St. Paul's Church | May 2, 1888 | May 17, 1910 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias' Church | Feb. 24, 1896 | May 22, 1912 |

## MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Banning—St. Luke's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Bostonia—St. John's Mission | 1905 |
| Brawley—All Saints' Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Burbank—St. Jude's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| Calexico—St. Luke's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission | 1905 |
| Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito) | Dec. 26, 1894 |
| Chula Vista—St. John's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Colton—Grace Mission | 1882 |
| Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission | Nov. 30, 1891 |
| Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Downey—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| *Duarte—All Saints' Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission | May 23, 1917 |
| El Centro—St. Paul's Mission | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| El Toro—St. George's Mission | June 7, 1891 |
| Escondido—Trinity Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fallbrook—St. John's Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| *Hueneme—Trinity Mission | May 10, 1895 |
| La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission | 1895 |
| *Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea | May 16, 1906 |
| Los Angeles—Advent Mission (West Adams Park) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " Good Shepherd | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| " Grace Memorial Mission | May 17, 1911 |
| " St. John's Mission (Wilmington) | Dec. 26, 1882 |
| " St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " *St. Mark's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| " St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission | May 14, 1919 |
| " St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission | May 18, 1910 |
| " Church of the Redeemer Mission | May 22, 1912 |
| Murrieta—Trinity Mission | 1898 |
| Needles—St. John's Mission | May 17, 1916 |
| Oceanside—Grace Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Orange—Trinity Mission | 1888 |
| Oxnard—All Saints' Mission | May 22, 1901 |
| Pasadena—Church of the Angels | May 22, 1889 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ Mission | 1905 |
| San Diego—St. James' Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission | Feb. 7, 1891 |
| San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission | 1895 |
| Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission | May 20, 1915 |
| Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission | 1892 |
| Sawtelle—St. John's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| Tujunga—Ascension Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Watts—St. Matthew's Mission | Jan. 28, 1925 |

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

### Missions Not Yet Admitted

| | |
|---|---|
| Holtville | St. Mark's Mission |
| Laguna Beach | St. Francis-by-the-Sea Mission |
| Lancaster | St. Paul's Mission |
| Long Beach (St. Luke's Parish) | All Saints' Mission |
| Los Angeles (Beverly Hills) | All Saints' Mission |
| " | Ephphatha Mission |
| " | St. Mary's Mission (Japanese) |
| Ocean Beach | Trinity Mission |
| Owensmouth | St. Alban's Mission |
| Pasadena | (Colored) St. Barnabas' Mission |
| San Diego (All Saints' Parish) | St. Luke's Mission |
| Sherman (St. Thomas' Parish, Los Angeles) | Christ Mission |
| Torrance | Christ Mission |

### Under the General Missionary

| | |
|---|---|
| Baldwin Park | St. Matthew's Mission |
| Compton | St. Timothy's Mission |
| El Monte | Immanuel Mission |
| El Sereno | St. Bartholomew's Mission |
| La Crescenta | St. Luke's Mission |
| Lynwood | St. Andrew's Mission |
| Wilmar | The Holy Spirit Mission |

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Ludlow.

## OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, Los Angeles, California.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra | Trinity Church—<br>Shelley N. Berkebile |
| Anaheim | St. Michael's Church—<br>J. H. Whitaker, Thomas Lumsden |
| Calexico | St. Luke's Mission—<br>Herbert Lister, Keith R. Harrington |
| Corona | St. John the Baptist Mission—<br>John P. Key |
| Coronado | Christ Church—<br>George T. Rogers |
| Covina | Church of the Holy Trinity—<br>William Crook, A. Rowland Evans<br>Malcolm J. McCarthy |
| Downey | St. Mark's Mission—<br>W. J. Currer, David A. Jones |
| East San Diego | St. Mark's Mission—<br>Sidney Bradley |
| El Centro | St. Paul's Mission—<br>Judge M. W. Conkling |
| El Monte | Immanuel Mission—<br>G. M. Hallowell |
| Elsinore | St. Andrew's Mission—<br>L. R. Murden |
| Escondido | Trinity Mission—<br>J. H. Lipsey |
| Hemet | Good Shepherd Mission—<br>W. Henry Fricker |

| | |
|---|---|
| Huntington Park | St. Clement's Church— Frank Baddeley, J. D. Farmer |
| Inglewood | Church of the Holy Faith— Donovan Allen |
| La Mesa | St. Andrew's Mission— William Ross, Fred Berry, Bert Rogers |
| Lompoc | St. Mary's Mission— William Oliver |
| Lancaster | St. Paul's Mission— Robert B. Cameron |
| Long Beach | St. Luke's Church— Seymour I. Stone |
| Los Angeles | St. Andrew's Mission— Charles T. Beresford, Henry Germer |
| Los Angeles | All Saints' Church— Robert H. Lindsay, T. P. Williams Herbert H. Winn |
| Los Angeles | St. Athanasius' Church— Theodore L. Pettit |
| Los Angeles | Good Shepherd Mission— Charles T. Pierson |
| Los Angeles | St. James' Church— C. C. Putman |
| Los Angeles | St. Luke's Church Alan De La Mare |
| Los Angeles | St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission— Robert J. Dell |
| Los Angeles | St. Mary's (Japanese) Mission— Francis S. Hayashi, Luke T. Yokota |
| Los Angeles | St. Paul's Cathedral— Charles Beamish, W. Lee Thompson |
| Los Angeles | St. Philip's Mission— D. M. Smith |
| Los Angeles | Redeemer Mission— John F. Dickinson, Fred F. Durell, Philip M. Styles, George Lanvin George E. Campbell |
| Los Angeles | Trinity Church— O. C. Smith |
| Monrovia | St. Luke's Church— W. R. Cooley, Lewis C. Perkinson |
| National City | St. Matthew's Church— Fred C. Robinson |
| Orange | Trinity Mission— Francis E. Smith, Captain George R. Huddy |
| Oxnard | All Saints' Church— W. J. McInnis |
| Pasadena | All Saints' Church— A. D. Hamblin |
| Redondo Beach | Christ Mission— Merton A. Albee |
| Riverside | All Saints' Church— A. N. Wheelock, Peter S. Carter |
| San Diego | St. Paul's Church— Morris H. Brunt, John B. Osborn |

| | |
|---|---|
| Santa Maria | St. Peter's Mission—<br>George A. Gibbs |
| Santa Monica | St. Augustine's Church—<br>George A. Root, John Westervelt, Robert L. Rager, Percy J. Dudley, J. Gordon Jeffery, Reginald Ranyard, Harry B. Lee |
| Sawtelle | St. John's Mission—<br>Gordon Drew |
| South Pasadena | St. James' Church—<br>Dr. John R. Macarthur,<br>Wallace C. Penfield<br>Theodore C. Coleman<br>Herbert H. McKusick |
| Tujunga | Mission of the Ascension—<br>John R. Bell, John E. Wood |
| Upland | St. Mark's Church<br>Hon. O. N. Hilton |
| Watts | St. Matthew's Mission—<br>James Hart |
| Whittier | St. Matthias' Church—<br>Archibald Aldridge, Randolph Miller<br>Harry F. Sewell, W. W. Gleerup |
| Wilmar | Mission of the Holy Spirit—<br>Emerson DeGroff |
| Under the Bishop | Dr. F. S. Langdon. |
| Under the Bishop Coadjutor | Alfred Bullock, Walter Drayton<br>W. N. Howard, George E. A. Caldecott |
| Under the General Missionary (Rev. R. Renison) | Franklin Dean, W. R. Gilson<br>William M. Driscoll, A. E. Warren<br>W. A. Hogarth, Arthur J. Mockfont<br>Fred Lewis |
| Under the County and City Mission Society (Rev. V. D. Ruggles) | George A. Webb, George M. Wiley. |

# Parochial Reports

## CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

## LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)
(†Parishes not qualified for representation)

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS
(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

## LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

**(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)**

---

### PARISHES

**Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church**

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*
SHELLEY N. BERKEBILE, Lay-Reader
RAYMOND W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden LOUIS V. MAJOR, Jr. Warden
HOBART C. WELLS, Clerk
LOUIS V. MAJOR, Treasurer, 901 N. Monterey St., Alhambra
Lay Delegates—*R. W. Jerecki, J. R. Farwell, *J. O. Walldorff, *Edwin D. Hill, *Dr. W. D. Davis.

**Anaheim—St. Michael's Church**

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*
J. H. WHITAKER, THOMAS LUMSDON, Lay-Readers
A. G. WRIGHT, Sr. Warden THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden
THOMAS LUMSDON, Clerk E. ZITZMANN, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, *J. M. McDuell, A. G. Wright, E. Zitzmann, Thomas Lumsdon.
Delegates to Convocation—Thomas Hill, A. G. Wright, J. H. Whitaker, Miss Margaret Hill, Mrs. Homer Ames.

**Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity**

REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN, *Rector*
REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*
WILLIAM CROOK, A. R. EVANS, M. J. MCCARTHY, Lay-Readers
WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden
M. J. MCCARTHY, Clerk L. H. HARRIS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—G. F. Platt, A. R. Evans, Wm. Hoogendyk, Stanley Whitehead, Col. George Rockwell.
Delegates to Convocation—G. F. Platt, Wm. Hoogendyk, A. R. Evans, Miss Emma L. Hawks (San Dimas P. O.), Mrs. C. T. Booth.

**Glendale—St. Mark's Church**

REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*
JOHN TROTTER, Sr. Warden R. E. DOWNING, Jr. Warden
ALBERT E. SULLIVAN, Clerk
JOHN TROTTER, Treasurer, 801 E. Orange Grove Avenue
Lay Delegates—*A. C. Read, C. S. Montgomery, A. M. Parker, *John Trotter, W. J. Farber.

**Glendora—Grace Church**

REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Rector*
D. S. DOWNES, Warden GORDON F. BLACKWOOD, Clerk
V. A. SPALDING, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*Arthur Venberg, *V. A. Spalding, *E. S. Langford, *H. L. Ward, *Gordon F. Blackwood.
Delegates to Convocation—John Brunjes, Mr. Brown, Mrs. John Brunjes, Mrs. E. S. Langford, Mrs. J. T. Lindley.

**Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church**

REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*
FRANK BADDELEY, J. D. FARMER, Lay-Readers
FRANK MATHEWS, Sr. Warden ELLIOT H. GRAY, Jr. Warden
HOWARD SEYBOLD, Clerk
W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, 612 West Zoe Street
Lay Delegates—N. D. Kelley, *Dr. F. A. Perrigo, *Earl W. Varty, *J. D. Farmer, *O. B. Mathews.

**Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith**

REV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*
DONOVAN ALLEN, Lay-Reader
A. D. MACLEOD, Sr. Warden W. L. WELLS, Jr. Warden
D. F. ALLEN, Clerk
W. L. WELLS, Treasurer, R. F. D., Route 1, Box 401-A
Lay Delegates—*A. D. Macleod, Kenneth G. Freeland, George Elliott.
Delegates to Convocation—Kenneth G. Freeland, A. D. Macleod, Herbert Snell, Mrs. Nyhart, Mrs. Beatteay.

**Long Beach—St. Luke's Church**

REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*
REV. LEVI B. EDWARDS, *Assistant*
SEYMOUR I. STONE, Lay-Reader
E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden
SEYMOUR I. STONE, Clerk
W. F. PASCOE, Treasurer, 729 Chestnut Avenue
Lay Delegates—*W. L. Stephens, W. F. Pascoe, W. A. Onn, *H. L. Davies, E. W. Hanna.
Delegates to Convocation—E. W. Hanna, W. F. Pascoe, W. A. Onn, Mrs. Violet Gorham, Mrs. Harriett Rushmore.

**Los Angeles—All Saints' Church**

REV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*
R. H. LINDSAY, H. H. WINN, T. P. WILLIAMS, Lay-Readers
R. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden J. R. C. TAYLOR, Jr. Warden
J. R. C. TAYLOR, Clerk
R. H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street
Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, *E. P. Vernon, F. W. Hardcastle, P. J. Franklin, *R. H. Murray.
Delegates to Convocation—P. J. Franklin, F. W. Hardcastle, E. P. Vernon, Mrs. W. E. Maison, Mrs. R. H. Lindsay.

**Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Church**

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*
CHARLES T. BERESFORD, HENRY GERMER, Lay-Readers
RICHARD A. HECKER, Sr. Warden FRANK H. SCOTT, Jr. Warden
FRANK E. BACKENSTO, Clerk
RICHARD A. HECKER, Treasurer, 1828 West Forty-third Place
Lay Delegates—R. A. Hecker, C. R. Smyth, F. E. Backensto, Thomas T. Evans, *S. Deacon.
Delegates to Convocation—R. A. Hecker, C. R. Smyth, F. E. Backensto, Mrs. Fred Cook, Miss Fanny Crosby.

**Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Church**

REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*
THEODORE L. PETTIT, Lay-Reader
CHAS. M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden THEODORE L. PETTIT, Jr. Warden
VERNON BETTIN, Clerk
R. J. SIMPSON, Treasurer, 431 C. C. Chapman Building
Lay Delegates—A. B. Benton, F. G. Fairbank, *R. A. Beador, *H. R. Fielder, *George Edmonston.
Delegates to Convocation—F. A. Fairbank, A. B. Benton, Bert Gorringer, Mrs. R. P. Donahoo, Miss M. E. Elliott.

**Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Church (Eagle Rock)**

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *Priest-in-Charge*
A. E. WARREN, Lay-Reader
HENRY NASH, Sr. Warden CHARLES E. MCCLINTIC, Jr. Warden
ARTHUR D. HOWARD, Clerk
JOHN D. KILTY, Treasurer, 5055 Eagle Rock Boulevard
Lay Delegates—W. P. Major, *Charles E. McClintic, *Humphrey Marshall, *Henry Nash.

**Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany**

REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS, Rector
HENRY E. BRETT, Sr. Warden FERD. L. COX, Jr. Warden
FRED MILL, Clerk
W. H. FILLMORE, Treasurer, 143 North Sichel Street
Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, J. P. Mee, W. H. Fillmore, John H. Cooke, F. L. Cox.

**Los Angeles—St. James' Church**

REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Rector*
C. C. PUTMAN, Lay-Reader
DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden
WM. C. WARMINGTON, Clerk
E. E. R. KALT, Treasurer, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard
Lay Delegates—D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, Harrold English, W. M. Hammond, Lyman Farwell.

**Los Angeles—St. John's Church**

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*
DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden
WILLIAM A. HOLT, Clerk
NICHOLS MILBANK, Treasurer, 1134 Pacific Mutual Building
Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, Nichols Milbank, George S. Rodd, Nelson Saunders, W. H. Fuller.
Delegates to Convocation—Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mark Turnbull, Robert Hammerton, Mrs. J. E. Cowles, Mrs. William A. Holt.

**Los Angeles—St. Luke's Church**

REV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*
ALAN DE LA MARE, Lay-Reader
I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden A. W. RIVERS, Jr. Warden
A. W. RIVERS, Clerk
C. J. WALKER, Treasurer 1420 West 55th Street
Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, Henry Webb, James Stretton, A. W. Rivers, W. R. Gilson.
Delegates to Convocation—Henry Webb, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. T. Lambert, Mrs. E. De La Mare.

**Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Church**

REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*
REV. ELTON HOYT, *Deacon*
H. H. DURYEE, Sr. Warden W. E. HOUGHTON, Jr. Warden
LOUIS V. MARKS, Clerk
HENRY L. GARDNER, Treasurer, 543 North Gardner Street
Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Gen. C. H. Whipple, H. H. Duryee, *H. L. Gardner, Stanley W. Williams.
Delegates to Convocation—Gen. C. H. Whipple, Gilbert Tompkins, Alfred G. Bennet, Miss Manderson, Deaconess Mytton.

**Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral**

VERY REV. WILLIAM MACCORMACK, D.D., *Dean and Rector*
REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Assistant*
REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., REV. JOHN D. B. BROWNE, REV. ROBERT RENISON, REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D., *Canons*
CHARLES BEAMISH, W. L. THOMPSON, Lay-Readers
COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden
IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk
JOHN M. ELLIOT, Treasurer
COLIN M. GAIR, Financial Secretary, 615 South Figueroa Street
Lay Delegates—A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, *D. Howarth, E. T. Sams, Hon. F. C. Valentine.

**Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)**

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Rector*
H. H. MOREHEAD, Sr. Warden DR. V. A. GOODRICH, Jr. Warden
H. C. EASTHAM, Clerk
B. B. MANN, Treasurer, 947 Nineteenth Street
Lay Delegates—B. B. Mann, *I. M. Scott, *George A. Grant, *H. C. Eastham, *Frank N. Gies.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Frank Whaley, Mrs. William A. Blore, Mrs. James Cummins, Mrs. W. Wood, Mrs. B. B. Mann.

**Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)**

REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*
CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden
REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk
GEORGE J. WEBSTER, Treasurer, 1746 Las Palmas Avenue
Lay Delegates—C. T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, George J. Webster, Dr. F. S. Langdon, F. F. Durant.
Delegates to Convocation—C. E. C. Hodgson, George J. Webster, F. F. Durant, Miss Julia Carman, Mrs. Mary Harwood.

### Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)

REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, *Rector*
ARTHUR V. F. VIBERT, Sr. Warden CHARLES T. HOVEY, Jr. Warden
HARRY L. LOWE, Clerk
C. T. HOVEY, Treasurer, 1623 Ogden Drive
Lay Delegates—George G. Entz, Charles T. Hovey, *George C. Kuttler, *N. C. Coen, A. V. F. Vibert.

### Los Angeles—Trinity Church

REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS, *Rector*
O. C. SMITH. Lay-Reader
O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden
CARROLL SEARLES, Clerk
D. J. BRADY, Treasurer, 722 North Edgemont
Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, A. F. Schult, J. M. Morris, D. J. Brady, Benjamin Bissell.
Delegates to Convocation—Carroll Searls, O. C. Smith, A. F. Schult, Mrs. W. P. Millspaugh, Mrs. A. F. Schult.

### Monrovia—St. Luke's Church

REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, *Rector*
W. R. COOLEY, LEWIS C. PERKINSON, Lay-Readers
HARRY L. KELLOGG, Sr. Warden C. W. GIVEN, Jr. Warden
WILLIAM R. COOLEY, Clerk
A. GORDON MADDOCK, Treasurer, Duarte
Lay Delegates—*C. W. Given, C. J. O'Connor, H. L. Kellogg, *A. Gordon Maddock, *Reeve Hobbie.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. C. J. O'Connor, Mrs. E. E. West, Mrs. J. A. Maddock, Mrs. A. Gordon Maddock, Mrs. George E. Swan.

### Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd

REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*
E. O. GERBERDING, Sr. Warden C. MITCHELL, Jr. Warden
JOHN SHARPE, Clerk
E. O. GERBERDING, Treasurer, 928 Seventh St., Santa Monica
Lay Delegates—*E. O. Gerberding, *C. Mitchell, *J. M. Sharpe, *A. H. Faull, *Charles Carrillon.
Delegates to Convocation—E. O. Gerberding, C. Mitchell, Nathan Hollister, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnellon, Mrs. L. B. Sinclair.

### Pasadena—All Saints' Church

REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*
REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*
A. D. HAMBLIN, Lay-Reader
WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden
LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, Clerk
JOHN H. PEARMAN, Treasurer, 106 South Raymond Avenue
Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S. Porter, Wilfred Smith, George W. H. Allen.

### Pasadena—St. Mark's Church

REV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*

PETER HALL, Sr. Warden JOHN BARNETT, Jr. Warden

GEORGE BRYAN, Clerk

WALTER I. ALLEN, Treasurer, Route 2, Box 651, Pasadena

Lay Delegates—Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, George McLane, D. D. Bathrick, W. C. Englar.

### Pomona—St. Paul's Church

REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden C. W. JOHNSON, Jr., Jr. Warden

JAMES F. HART, Clerk

C. N. BURTON, Treasurer, 738 College Avenue, Claremont

Lay Delegates—H. J. Stembridge, *T. R. Trotter, C. N. Burton, *H. A. Leigh, S. D. McIntyre.

Delegates to Convocation—H. J. Stembridge, C. N. Burton, T. R. Trotter, Miss Katherine Tanner, Mrs. A. L. Brooks.

### San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour

REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden D. C. MULOCH, Jr. Warden

HENRY W. TAPPAN, Clerk GEO. W. SANBORN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*J. E. Jardine, *D. C. Muloch, George W. Sanborn, Henry W. Tappan, *Frederick J. Flagg.

### Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah

REV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden F. H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden

LLOYD CHENOWETH, Clerk DR. JAMES FARRAGE, No. Main St.

Lay Delegates—Lyman Tremain, F. H. Finney, *Harry Spencer, *Richard Winkler, *Charles G. Twist.

Delegates to Convocation—Lyman Tremain, John Bolman, Willard Coleman, Mrs. W. H. Haddan, Mrs. E. V. Pomeroy.

### Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Church

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

P. J. DUDLEY, R. L. RAGER, R. RANYARD, J. G. JEFFERY, HARRY B. LEE, G. A. ROOT, JOHN WESTERVELT, Lay-Readers

P. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden

JOHN MAHOOD, Clerk P. J. DUDLEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—P. J. Dudley, *G. S. Storrs, Charles S. Holcombe, *J. Gordon Jeffrey, *MacGregor S. Card.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles S. Holcombe, Miss Florence Dodge, Mrs. F. Livingston Lee.

### Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension

REV. MARTIN D. KNEELAND, *Rector*

REV. WILLIAM CARSON SHAW, *Rector Emeritus*

T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden

CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, C. Hall Perry, Howard Leiben, Thomas H. Flather, J. H. Wright.

Delegates to Convocation—C. H. Perry, Harold Davenes, J. H. Wright, Miss Florence Vannier, Mrs. Bradley Metcalfe.

### South Pasadena—St. James' Church

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*
REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*
JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., WALLACE C. PENFIELD,
THEODORE C. COLEMAN, HERBERT H. MCKUSICK, Lay-Readers
GUY R. MCCOMB, Sr. Warden TRACY KEEDY, Jr. Warden
AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk
GUY R. MCCOMB, Treasurer, 470 Maylin Street, Pasadena
Lay Delegates—G. A. Watson, D. W. Dunton, George M. Wiley, Alfred Neumann, H. Ivor Thomas.
Delegates to Convocation—D. W. Dunton, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley, Mrs. Henry E. Dunn, Miss Anna M. Herron.

### Whittier—St. Matthias' Church

REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*
ARCHIBALD ALDRIDGE, G. RANDOLPH MILLER, HARRY F. SEWELL,
W. W. GLEERUP, Lay-Readers
A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden HENRY F. SEWELL, Jr. Warden
W. G. RICH, Clerk MRS. VENONA W. HOLMES, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—Arthur T. Emory, Paul J. Denninger, Archibald Aldridge, H. F. Sewell, *J. G. Swain.
Delegates to Convocation—A. Stanley Clarke, R. B. Kennedy, G. R. Miller, Mrs. Truman Berry, Mrs. Laura M. Wyant

## MISSIONS

### Burbank—St. Jude's Mission

REV. BYRON HOLLEY, *Priest-in-Charge*
C. B. LANE, Warden C. A. BLACKBURN, Clerk
W. H. STROUD, Treasurer, 919 Harvard Avenue
Lay Delegates—*C. B. Lane, *W. H. Stroud, *J. T. Strang, C. A. Blackburn, *F. R. Rendall.

### Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission

REV. DAVID R. COVELL, *Priest-in-Charge*
L. C. CARLIN, Warden J. H. TRELAHOUSE, Clerk
C. O. NELSON, Treasurer, First National Bank
Lay Delegates—James Vesey, L. C. Carlin, *Walter Wright, *Arthur Stanton, William E. Turner.
Delegates to Convocation—L. C. Carlin, W. B. Bassett, Arthur Stanton, Mrs. Arthur Stanton, Mrs. Thomas Dalling.

### Downey—St. Mark's Mission

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*
WM. J. CURRER, DAVID A. JONES, Lay Readers
WM. J. CURRER, Warden FRANK CURTIN, Clerk
WILLIAM J. CURRER, Treasurer, Bishop & Co., Los Angeles
Lay Delegates—*Dr. J. A. Bestall, Mr. Garrett, Frank M. Curtin, *J. Pherson, W. M. Mansfield.

### El Toro—St. George's Mission

REV. PERCY WISE CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

**Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission**

T. D. Robertson, Warden E. E. Swett, Treasurer
E. I. Fuller, Clerk

**Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission**

Rev. Egbert B. Clark, *Priest-in-Charge*
J. F. Jones, Warden H. R. Taylor, Clerk
Mortimer Baker, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—J. F. Jones, *J. D. Wolfort, Alfred Swaine, H. R. Taylor.

**Los Angeles—Chapel of the Advent Mission**

Rev. Mearl K. Crawford, *Priest-in-Charge*
A. E. Hawkes, Warden Thomas J. Yates, Clerk
H. F. Eberhart, Treasurer, 151 East Sixty-second Street
Lay Delegates—H. F. Eberhart, *A. E. Hawkes, T. J. Yates, *L. Barnard, William Ganier.
Delegates to Convocation—H. F. Eberhart, T. J. Yates, A. E. Hawkes, Miss E. Marriott, Mrs. L. J. Gentry.

**Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission**

Aaron F. Randall, *Vicar*
Charles H. Pierson, Lay-Reader
G. E. Springer, Warden N. S. Baldwin, Clerk
Willard J. Dolph, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Street
Lay Delegates—*J. H. Campbell, *W. J. Dolph, *W. L. Patten, *C. D. La Moree, *C. H. Pierson.

**Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission**

Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, *Priest-in-Charge*
Henry Merrett, Treasurer, 934 West Sixty-second Street
Lay Delegates—*E. G. Gibson, *W. E. Adair, *Henry Merrett.
Delegates to Convocation—E. G. Gibson, W. E. Adair, Henry Merrett, Mrs. W. H. Collard, Mrs. A. C. Richards.

**†Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)**

Rev. Thomas P. Swift, *Priest-in-Charge*
Lawrence Byrnes, Warden Dr. E. W. Christiansen, Clerk
Fred Smith, Treasurer, San Pedro Phone Co.

**Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)**

The Rev. Arthur Cotter, *Priest-in-Charge*
H. V. S. Hubbard, Warden Charles Attix, Clerk
T. E. Cleland, Treasurer, Route 1, Box 417
Lay Delegates—T. E. Cleland, H. V. S. Hubbard, *H. C. Sorgenfrey.

**Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission**

Rev. Neal Dodd, *Priest-in-Charge*
Charles A. Stevenson, Warden Robert J. Dell, Clerk
Walter S. McAllaster, Treasurer, *c/o* Anglo-London-Paris Co.
Lay Delegates—*Charles A. Stevenson, Robert J. Dell, A. H. Barnett, *Walter McAllaster, *Wyndham Standing.

### Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission

REV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*
D. M. SMITH, Lay-Reader
DR. ALBERT BAUMANN, Warden CHARLES E. PATTERSON, Clerk
CHARLES E. PATTERSON, Treasurer, 1501 Essex Street

### Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer Mission

REV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*
J. F. DICKINSON, F. F. DURELL, GEORGE A. LINVILLE,
GEORGE E. CAMPBELL, PHILIP M. STYLES, Lay-Readers
GEORGE LOVEDAY, Warden FRED A. BERRY, Clerk
FREDERICK F. DURELL, Treasurer, 425 South State Street
Lay Delegates—William H. Griggs, Edwin Wadey, Samuel D. Turner, William G. Haselden, Fred A. Berry.
Delegates to Convocation—Cecil A. Lee, Samuel D. Turner, Philip M. Styles, Mrs. Ada G. Smith, Mrs. H. J. Cole.

### Orange—Trinity Mission

REV. PERCY WISE CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*
FRANCIS E. SMITH, CAPTAIN G. R. HUDDY, Lay-Readers
A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden CAPTAIN G. R. HUDDY, Clerk
FRANCIS E. SMITH, Treasurer, North Grand Street
Lay Delegates—*F. E. Smith, *John W. Alcorn, *Alfred Zapf.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Percy Wise Clarkson, Mrs. Gary Field, Mrs. Hattie Davis, Mrs. Faeber, Mrs. Scott Smith, Laguna Beach—Mrs. Martha Feather, Mrs. A. L. Hitchcok, Mrs. Ella Goodrich, Mrs. Frank Case, Miss Wotkyns.

### Pasadena—Church of the Angels

REV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Vicar*
EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden R. H. MYERS, Clerk
GEORGE T. JUDD, Treasurer, Pacific Southwest Bank, Pasadena
Lay Delegates—E. H. Libby, *R. H. Myers, E. Chester Winder, Edward P. Tompkins.

### Redondo Beach—Christ Church Mission

REV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*
MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader
WILLIAM I. DE GARMO, Warden BURTON SALE, Clerk
W. W. ROBERTS, Treasurer, 937 Fourteenth Street, Hermosa Beach
Lay Delegates—W. I. de Garmo, *Burton Sale, Merton A. Albee, W. R. Albee, E. Somerville.

### San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Priest-in-Charge*
WILLIAM J. MENEAR, Warden MONTE C. RUNKLE, Clerk
HENRY BALY, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*Otis B. Crawford, *Henry Baly, *Monte C. Runkle, William J. Menear, *Arthur J. Sennewald.
Delegates to Convocation—Monte C. Runkle, Henry Baly, H. R. Wilson, Mrs. A. A. Bissell, Mrs. Eva Hettinger.

**Sawtelle—St. John's Mission**

REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Priest-in-Charge*
GORDON DREW, Lay-Reader
H. G. KERRISON, Warden WILLIAM LATRELL, Clerk
H. G. KERRISON, Treasurer, 11665 Ohio Avenue
Lay Delegates—Robert Wright, *William Latrell, *N. W. Zimmer, C. V. Snider, *Major Layton.

**Tujunga—Ascension Mission**

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*
JOHN E. WOOD, Lay-Reader
JAMES MCCUE, Warden J. M. BELL, Clerk
MRS. BERTHA MORGAN, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*James McCue, John E. Wood, Major J. G. P. Wells, *W. J. Jeffrey, *Charles H. Hillman.
Delegates to Convocation—John E. Wood, Mrs. Margaret Cranston, Mrs. John Bell, Mrs. Ferriss.

**Watts—St. Matthew's Mission**

REV. ARTHUR P. STEMBRIDGE, *Missionary-in-Charge*
JAMES HART, Lay-Reader
T. O. CORYELL, Warden FRANK A. THOMPSON, Clerk
JAMES HART, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*James Hart, *F. A. Thompson, *Thomas O. Coryell, *Robert W. Bucknall, *Lewis Barnfather.
Delegates to Convocation—Robert W. Bucknall, T. O. Coryell, James Hart, Mrs. Julius O. Wagner, Mrs. H. G. Stead.

---

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission**

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER
ROBERT B. CAMERON, Lay-Reader
O. S. BULKLEY, Warden ROBERT B. CAMERON, Clerk and Treasurer

**Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission**

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*
N. V. LEWIS, Warden
N. V. LEWIS, Treasurer, 1510 West Twenty-second Place

**Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)**

REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*
F. S. HAYASHI, LUKE T. YOKOTA, Lay-Readers
DAISUKE IWATAKI, Warden F. SEIZABURO HAYASHI, Clerk
S. SENJU SUMI, Treasurer, 991 South El Molino Street

**Owensmouth—St. Alban's Mission**

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

**Torrance—Christ Mission**

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

## MISSION STATIONS UNDER REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY

### Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's Mission

FRED LEWIS, Lay-Reader
FRED LEWIS, Warden and Treasurer

### Compton St. Thomas' Mission

A. T. MOCKFORD, Lay-Reader
FRED SLOVAN, Warden MISS E. NEAL, Clerk and Treasurer

### El Monte—Immanuel Mission

WALTER DRAYTON, Lay-Reader
F. P. SAPPINGTON, Warden CURTIS MALTMAN, Clerk and Treasurer

### El Sereno—St. Bartholomew's Mission

W. A. HOGARTH, Lay-Reader
A. HOBGIN, Clerk and Treasurer

### La Crescenta—St. Luke's Mission

GEORGE M. WILEY, Lay-Reader
SEYMOUR THOMAS, Warden and Clerk MRS. C. A. HASKINS, Treasurer

### Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission

### Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission

E. J. DE GROFF, Lay-Reader
E. J. DE GROFF, Warden E. J. DE GROFF, Treasurer-Clerk

---

## SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

**(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)**

### PARISHES

### Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*
E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Sr. Warden A. T. O'GILVEY, Jr. Warden
ARTHUR E. O'GILVEY, Clerk
ROBERT S. HYDE, Treasurer, Granada Bldg., Santa Barbara
Lay Delegates—*Huron Rock, *E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, *Harvey Genung, *Governor Dix.
Delegates to Convocation—Ralph Isham, Robert Munro, J. W. Briscoe, Mrs. Ralph Isham, Mrs. J. W. Briscoe.

### Santa Barbara—Trinity Church

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*
DR. BENJ. BAKEWELL, Sr. Warden RODNEY M. HEGGIE, Jr. Warden
F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk RODNEY M. HEGGIE, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*F. H. Lingham, *Frank E. Abbott, *George W. Clyde, *E. Lang Cobb, Henry P. Lincoln.
Delegates to Convocation—Allan Brown, Dr. F. W. Bogan, Lewis Mattair, Mrs. E. N. Hazard, Mrs. N. W. Nordhoff.

**Ventura—St. Paul's Church**

REV. FREDERICK, J. BATE, *Rector*

GEORGE C. POWERS, Sr. Warden HARVEY MARRIOTT, Jr. Warden

F. CARTER, Clerk R. L. STUMP, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—George C. Power, T. U. Kendall, Frederick Carter, *E. V. Stubbs, *Harvey Marriott.

---

## MISSIONS

**Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission**
**(All Saints', Montecito)**

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Rector*

WADSWORTH BAYLOR, Warden

Lay Delegates—*J. Robertson Milne, Robert S. Hyde.

**†Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission**

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay-Reader

RONALD M. ADAM, Warden FRANK E. BELCHER, Clerk

WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Ronald M. Adam, *F. E. Belcher, *William Oliver, *T. E. Adams.

Delegates to Convocation—William Oliver, Ronald M. Adam, F. E. Belcher, Mrs. Poland, Mrs. Charles Rios.

**Oxnard—All Saints' Mission**

REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. J. McINNIS, Lay-Reader

W. J. McINNIS, Warden W. S. RILEY, Clerk

C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. J. McInnis, C. R. Coleman, *W. S. Riley.

**Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission**

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE A. GIBBS, Lay-Reader

DR. R. W. BROWN, Warden GEORGE C. GIBBS, Clerk

R. E. EASTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Chester B. Cox, *H. W. Nickson, *L. D. Waller, *I. Schionnemann, *M. C. Rogers.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles W. Murdock, Alfred Luttrell, J. Whitehead, Mrs. J. Ross Bell, Mrs. Frank L. Gray.

**Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission**

REV. LLOYD M. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. G. DOAN, Warden C. P. STRICKLAND, JR., Clerk

H. J. DUPONT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—S. G. Sloan, H. L. Edwards, *H. J. Dupont, *C. P. Strickland, *W. Duke Clarke.

# SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

**(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)**

## PARISHES

### Ontario—Christ Church

REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden H. F. BRADBURNE, Jr. Warden
J. M. MACRAE, Clerk JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland

Lay Delegates—Charles D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, *J. T. Cocke, H. F. Bradburne.

### Redlands—Trinity Church

REV. EDWIN S. LANE, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden FRANK H. JACKSON, Jr. Warden
E. M. COPE, Clerk T. H. DOAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, E. M. Cope, Paul Moore, Barry Dibble.

### Riverside—All Saints' Church

REV. HENRY C. SMITH, *Rector*

PETER S. CARTER, A. N. WHEELOCK, Lay-Readers

RICHARD A. WEIDMAN, Sr. Warden ARTHUR H. HALSTED, Jr. Warden
C. S. POMEROY, Clerk GEORGE E. DOLE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halsted, C. S. Pomeroy, L. G. Strater, *B. B. Wright, Dr. J. G. Baird.

### San Bernardino—St. John's Church

REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

ALLEN R. DRAKE, Sr. Warden CLARENCE M. ROGERS, Treasurer
ELTON S. GOBLE, Clerk

Lay Delegates—*Elton S. Goble, *James A. Dorsey, J. D. Inman-Kane, *Charles Ostrander, *Joseph H. Walton.

Delegates to Convocation—Allen R. Drake, Charles M. Leonard, Walter Farrar, Steele Forsyth, Mrs. William Bodkin.

### Upland—St. Mark's Church

REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*

HON. O. N. HILTON, Lay-Reader

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden L. A. WELLER, Jr. Warden
H. S. CAMPBELL, Clerk WM. S. AVERY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, *Glenn D. Smith, L. A. Weller, Judge O. N. Hilton.

## MISSIONS

### Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission

REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

KENNETH P. BOULTON, Warden ALFRED W. KITTLE, Clerk
ABEL T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

**†Colton—Grace Mission**

REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Priest-in-Charge*
DANIEL G. THOMAS, Warden CLARENCE P. DAVIS, Clerk
DANIEL G. THOMAS, Treasurer
Delegates to Convocation—Robert H. Bell, Palmer H. Willetts, Clarence P. Davis, Mrs. James E. Harper, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell.

**Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission**

REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Priest-in-Charge*
JOHN P. KEY, Lay-Reader
JOHN P. KEY, Warden MRS. GEORGE H. HAINES, Clerk
JOHN R. HARDISTY, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *George H. Haines, *Thomas Rude, *L. A. F. Maes.

**Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission**
**(Murrieta—Trinity Mission)**

REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL, *Priest-in-Charge*
L. R. MURDEN, Lay-Reader
R. WILKS, Warden SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, Clerk and Treasurer

**Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**
**(San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission)**

REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL, *Priest-in-Charge*
WILLIAM H. FRICKER, Lay-Reader
C. G. MARGETTS, Warden C. C. ABBEY, Clerk
W. H. FRICKER, Treasurer
Lay Delegate—Alec. C. Fricker.

**†Needles—St. John's Mission**

REV. H. H. GILLIES, *Priest-in-Charge*, Kingman, Arizona

---

## SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION
**(San Diego and Imperial Counties)**

---

### PARISHES

**†Coronado—Christ Church**

REV. JOHN GRAINGER, *Rector*
GEORGE T. ROGERS, Lay-Reader
WILFRED C. HARLAND, Sr. Warden GEORGE HOLMES, Jr. Warden
GEORGE HOLMES, Clerk and Treasurer, 471 Orange Avenue
Lay Delegates—*W. C. Harland, *George Holmes, *F. W. Wilson, *J. T. Hope, *J. Westbrook.

**La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea**

REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*
ALFRED EDMONDSON, Sr. Warden Jr. Warden
JOHN R. E. SUMNER, Clerk RIDDELL MILES, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*H. F. B. Darnell, Arnold Powell, Riddell Miles, *R. C. Hayden, *E. M. Stephens.

### National City—St. Matthew's Church

Rev. W. A. Archibald Shipway
Fred C. Robinson, Lay-Reader
F. W. James, Sr. Warden C. B. Ireland, Jr. Warden and Clerk
W. R. Polk, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*Perry C. Gallup, *F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland, *Fred C. Robinson, *Howard Osburn.
Delegates to Convocation—Perry C. Gallup, F. W. James, C. B. Ireland, Fred C. Robinson, Howard Osburn.

### San Diego—All Saints' Church

Rev. Charles T. Murphy, *Rector*
Charles B. Stevens, Sr. Warden J. M. Brown, Jr. Warden
Merritt J. McCracken, Clerk
Herbert A. Croghan, Treasurer, 2639 Twenty-eighth Street
Lay Delegates—*Ray F. Fitzpatrick, *Captain H. C. Field, *Franklin Boulter, *George Bown, *C. F. Disbrow.

### San Diego—St. Paul's Church

Rev. Charles L. Barnes, *Rector*
Morris H. Brunt, John B. Osborn, Lay-Readers
John L. Bacon, Sr. Warden L. G. Nesmith, Jr. Warden
A. S. Hill, Clerk
Harold Scott, Treasurer, 3105 Fifth St., Redwood Apts.
Lay Delegates—Colonel W. D. Beach, W. G. Smith, Edward P. Sunberg, Morris H. Brunt, Charles C. Haines.

---

## MISSIONS

### †Bostonia—St. John's Mission

Rev. W. A. Archibald Shipway, *Priest-in-Charge*
J. D. Staley, Warden Dr. Eugene Mathewson, Clerk
Mrs. Harry Baker, Treasurer
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Harry Baker, Mrs. Wildau, T. H. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Shepard.

### Brawley—All Saints' Mission

Rev. Walter G. Moffat, *Priest-in-Charge*
S. C. Tompkins, Warden William T. Oliver, Clerk
Dewey Carey, Treasurer

### Calexico—St. Luke's Mission

Rev. Walter G. Moffat, *Priest-in-Charge*
Herbert Lister, Keith R. Harrington, Lay-Readers
Keith R. Harrington, Warden F. T. Minoprio, Clerk
Lay Delegates—*T. J. West, *F. T. Minoprio, *Keith R. Harrington.

### Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission

Rev. Arthur C. Dodd, *Priest-in-Charge*
Frederick J. Ramsay, Warden De Forest Reichard, Clerk
Samuel J. Reigel, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*De Forest Reichard, *Frederick J. Ramsay, Samuel J. Reigel.
Delegates to Convocation—Samuel J. Reigel, De Forest Reichard, F. J. Ramsay,Mrs. M. L. Steele, Mrs. Samuel J. Reigel.

**Chula Vista—St. John's Mission**

REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*
T. LLOYD EDMUNDSON, Warden R. P. FALKNER, Clerk
C. N. HENDERSON, Treasurer

**†East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission**

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*
SYDNEY BRADLEY, Lay-Reader
HOWARD HAGUE, Warden JAMES THOMPSON, Clerk
HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3454 Copeland Avenue
Lay Delegates—*Howard Hague, *Sidney B. Bradley, *James Thompson, *Earl G. Cronberg.

**†El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**

REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT, *Priest-in-Charge*
JUDGE M. W. CONKLING, Lay-Reader
FRANK W. WEIR, Warden R. Y. WATSON, Clerk
R. E. COUCH, SR., Treasurer

**Escondido—Trinity Mission**

REV. WILLIAM J. HATTER, *Priest-in-Charge*
J. H. LIPSEY, Lay-Reader
MEREDITH CONWAY, Warden TIMOTHY ARNOLD, Clerk
F. SCHWEICKHARDT, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*Meredith Conway, *Harry Duthrie.

**Fallbrook—St. John's Mission**

**La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**

REV. W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY, *Priest-in-Charge*
WILLIAM ROSS, FRED BERRY, BERT ROGERS, Lay-Readers
J. A. GARBUTT, Warden WILLIAM ROSS, Clerk
FRED BERRY, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—J. R. Garbutt, J. A. Giller, *W. B. Murphy.
Delegates to Convocation—J. R. Garbutt, J. A. Giller, W. B. Murphy.

**Oceanside—Grace Mission**

REV. ARTHUR C. DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*
E. B. STILLGEBOUER, Warden J. G. FUNCH, Clerk
MRS. L. A. REUNER, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—*E. B. Stillgebouer, *J. H. Young, *W. D. Nietfeld, *C. R. Rettberg, *J. G. Funch.
Delegates to Convocation—E. B. Stillebouer, J. H. Young, J. G. Funch, Mrs. E. B. Stillgebouer, Mrs. J. H. Young.

**†San Diego—St. James' Mission**

REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*
SAMUEL TYLER, Warden GEORGE BROWN, Clerk
H. FREDERICK PEPYS, Acting Treasurer, La Jolla

**†San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**
REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT, *Priest-in-Charge*

**Ocean Beach—Trinity Mission**
REV. GEORGE WALLACE, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge*
MISS AGNES G. ELLS, Treasurer

# JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. Paul's Cathedral,
Los Angeles, January 27, 1926.

The Thirty-first Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m., on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., He was assisted by the Rev. Canon Browne, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dean Evans as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by the Bishop Coadjutor and by the Rev. Dean Barnes, Dr. Davidson and William Cowans.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher stated that he had been Secretary of the Convention for twenty-one years, Assistant Secretary for nine years preceding that term—thirty years in both offices consecutively since the organization of the Diocese; that he had no wish to monopolize the office; on the contrary, he invited further nominations. There being no further nominations, on motion, the Bishop Coadjutor cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared unanimously elected.

On motion of the Rev. Edwin S. Lane, the Convention tendered a resolution of appreciation to Mr. Fletcher for his thirty years' services in these offices.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address. (Appendix 1.)

The Bishop Coadjutor then delivered his annual address to the Convention. (Appendix 2.)

The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business moved a suspension of the Order of Business to give precedence to important resolutions. Adopted.

The Rev. Philip A. Easley moved the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed by the Bishop to present to this Convention resolutions that will express in some measure our appreciation of the life and service of William MacCormack, late Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral. Adopted.

The Bishop appointed as such committee: the Rev. Philip A. Easley, Dr. Learned and Dean Weld.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that, on reassembling, the Convention go into joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary—to meet the Diocesan pledge of $10,000 made to the National Council towards the payment of the deficit of $1,400,000—the total amount of which was pledged at the General Convention. Adopted.

The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis moved that so much of the Convention

address of the Bishop Coadjutor as refers to the calling of a Congress on Religious Education be referred to a Special Committee to report at a later session of this Convention. Adopted.

The Chair appointed as such committee: the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, Rev. W. N. Pierson.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

Convention reassembled in the Parish Hall of the Cathedral House at the hour named, the Bishop Coadjutor in the chair.

The Bishop Coadjutor suggested that, in this joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary, three matters of supreme importance be considered, in the order named: 1. Pledge of $10,000 to the National Church deficit; 2. Church Pension Fund; 3. Report of the Board of Missions.

*First*, the $10,000 pledge of the Diocese towards the deficit as an obligation, and more if possible—the sum of $20,000 had been mentioned as a fine objective.

After several motions were presented and tabled, the motion of the Rev. Percy Wise Clarkson prevailed and was adopted that the $10,000 be raised at once by voluntary contributions, and twenty minutes was suggested as a time limit.

Miss Helen G. Magill, President of the Woman's Auxiliary, announced the pledge of the Auxiliary, made on the preceding day at its Annual Meeting, to be $3405.

Amounts, ranging from $1000, $500, $350 down to $25, $10 and $5 were, in quick succession, pledged by parishes and individuals; and in a time slightly in excess of the twenty-minute limit the total amount of the Diocesan pledge was raised.

At the suggestion of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Convention sang the doxology.

*Second*, The Church Pension Fund:

The report of the Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee was presented by its secretary, the Rev. R. L. Windsor. Received. (Appendix 3.)

Mr. Monell Sayre, Executive Vice-President of the Church Pension Fund, was present in the Convention on the invitation of Dean MacCormack, late chairman of the Diocesan Committee. The Bishop, having resumed the chair, welcomed Mr. Sayre to the Diocese, and introduced him to the Convention.

Mr. Sayre said that he wished, first, to express his own personal sorrow and the sense of loss which the Trustees of the Fund felt they had sustained in the unexpected death of Dean MacCormack; and the assurance to the Diocese and to the family of their sympathy.

He then gave a clear and lucid explanation and vindication of the Pension Fund and of the methods by which it was distributed: It was at work in all the dioceses at about one hundred per cent efficiency; practically all the clergy of the Church were being covered by its protection; it had a working value equivalent to about $20,000,000, being the largest ecclesiastical system in the world, and it is being increasingly taken as the model for similar pension systems in other Christian bodies. He expressed the hope and belief that the Fund would continue to increase its capacity as a distributive fund; and that, as rapidly as possible, the Pension of each clergyman would reach a minimum of $1200 on his retirement.

Further information on the subject being desired by the Convention, on motion, 11 o'clock tomorrow was set as a time for asking questions of Mr. Sayre.

*Third*, Report of the Board of Missions:

The report, presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley, Secretary of the Board,—in addition to the reports of the Rural Deans of the work in their several Convocations—gave a very complete and exhaustive statement of the progress and needs of the missionary work of the Diocese. It presented a comparative digest of the work during the last five years and showed the large degree of progress during these years—"a period somewhat coincident with the General Church Program"—and is well worthy of the most careful study. Received. (Appendix 4.)

On recommendation of the Board, the Convention, by resolution, laid an assessment of $23,500 for Diocesan Missions.

The Chair declared the joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary adjourned until 8 p. m., and the Convention entered into regular session.

The Treasurer reported the list of delinquent Parishes and Missions —being those at Bostonia, Colton, Coronado, East San Diego, El Centro, Lompoc, Needles, St. James', San Diego, San Luis Rey, St. John's, Wilmington.

The following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

| | |
|---|---|
| Registrar, Office Expenses | $ 50.00 |
| Registrar, for Bookcases | 100.00 |
| Committee on Arrangements | 60.00 |
| Historiographer, Office Expenses | 10.00 |
| Secretary, Office Expenses | 50.00 |
| Secretary, Printing Journal and Canons | 1100.00 |
| Secretary, Extra Printing Required by Convention | 200.00 |
| Province of Pacific | 600.00 |
| Provincial Synod, Entertainment of | 500.00 |
| Auditing Committee | 250.00 |
| Janitor | 25.00 |

Mr. A. R. Evans reported for the Committee on Credentials that forty-four Parishes and thirty-two Missions had sent regular certificates of Lay-Delegates, and that all such were entitled to representation, provided the Diocesan assessment had been paid. Received.

Eighty-four of the canonical clergy registered as present, and one hundred and seventy-six Lay Delegates registered as representing the forty-one Parishes and twenty Missions sending delegates.

The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis presented the report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with Convention:

Your committee begs to report that the Parish of St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, has made application for admission into union with Convention.

All necessary canonical provisions having been fulfilled, we recommend that the application be granted.

Your committee has received applications from the following Missions for admission into union with Convention, viz.:

St. Andrew's, La Mesa;

St. Cross', Hermosa;

St. Andrew's, Fullerton.

The applications are correct in form and bear the endorsement of

the Bishop Coadjutor. We, therefore, recommend that these Missions be admitted into union with the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. C. Hodgson,
D. E. Spangler,
Edwin T. Lewis,
*Committee.*

On motion, the report of the committee was adopted, and the Parish and Missions named were admitted into union with the Convention.

Mr. David E. Spangler, on behalf of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles,—which desired to enlarge the number of its vestry to more than eleven members, which is now the maximum limit as allowed by the Constitutions—moved that canonical provision be made by the Convention to enable the parish legally to effect its purpose.

By unanimous consent it was referred to the Committee on Canons to report to this Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

*To the Thirty-first Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

The Committee on Canons begs to submit the following report:

*Proposed by the Secretary:*

1. To make the Canons "homogeneous" and in conformity with the present methods of raising money through the Church Program and Every Member Canvass, and with the Church Pension Fund: Strike out in Canon XVIII, Section 129, clause beginning with the words, "Every mission"; in Canon XXX, Section 178, strike out (b) and (c); and in Canon XXXIV, "The Church Pension Fund," strike out such clauses as are required by direction in Section 206.

The committee recommends the elision, as indicated, in Canon XVIII, Section 129; the striking out of (b) in Canon XXX, Section 178, but not of (c). It recommends that (c) be retained.

In Canon XXXIV, "The Church Pension Fund," the committee recommends the striking out, in Section 197(D), of the words, "and it shall also be his duty," etc., to end of clause; and the complete elision, in the same Canon, of Sections 201, 204, 205 and 206—for the reason that the purposes referred to in these sections have been effected, and that the sections do not now apply.

2. In order to enable the Secretary to fulfil the requirement in Canon XXXIX, Section (h), "At least thirty days before the convening of the Annual Convention, the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman . . . together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year"—change the present time limit of filing proposed amendments with the Secretary ("twenty-five" days before Convention, 1925) back to "thirty-five" days before Convention as was provided in the Convention of 1924.

The committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment—to remove the conflict of dates, and to enable the Secretary to fulfil the requirement "at least thirty days" before Convention to have printed and to mail all proposed amendments to the Canons that may have been filed with him during the year.

*Proposed by the Rev. H. V. Harris:*

3. Amend, Canon XVIII, Section 129, by inserting at the end of the first paragraph, a new paragraph to read as follows: "Every

Missionary priest, living in the field of his missionary work, and devoting his entire time to the work of the Church, shall receive a stipend of not less than $1800 per year, where a residence is provided in addition to the stipend, and $2100 per year where no residence is provided.''

4. Amend, Canon XVIII, Section 130, by substituting for the present section, a new section to read as follows: ''When, after careful investigation, made upon written request of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, and approved by the Bishop, it shall be determined that any organized Parish is unable to equal, in its Rector's stipend, the standard set for a Missionary priest of the Diocese, the Bishop and the Board of Missions shall assign to the Rector of such Parish such Missionary work, in addition to his Parish work, as will increase his stipend to the standard; or, should this prove impractical, shall make a sufficient grant to bring the stipend of the Rector to the standard.''

5. Amend, Canon IX, Section 71, by adding after the words, ''Secretary of the Standing Committee,'' a new paragraph to read as follows: ''In every case where it is proposed to organize a Parish, satisfactory evidence shall be submitted that the proposed Parish is able and willing to maintain the stipend of its Rector at a level not less than that set as the standard for the Missionary priests of the Diocese. In case such evidence is not submitted consent to the erection of a Parish shall not be given.''

The committee recommends that items 3, 4 and 5, with proposed amendments to Canon XVIII and Canon IX, be not adopted.

The committee is of the opinion that, while the purposes intimated are altogether admirable, they may be more properly effected in other ways than by canonical provision.

Your committee would suggest, in conclusion—if it meets with the approval of the Convention—that the Book of Canons, with the amendments that have been approved since 1921 incorporated, be brought up to date and printed; and it asks from the Convention the authority to eliminate such verbal inconsistencies as may be apparent between the provisions of the book as it now is and the subsequent additions.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion of Dr. Learned, the recommendations of the committee regarding No. 1 were adopted; No. 2 was adopted; the recommendation of the committee regarding Nos. 3, 4 and 5—that they be not adopted, for the reason stated—was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Learned, the report of the Committee on Canons was adopted as a whole.

Dr. Learned, in a supplementary report, asked for and was given the ''unanimous consent'' of the Convention to recommend the following proposed changes in the Constitutions and Canons for adoption by this Convention:

1. That in Article XVIII, Section 48, the words, ''not less than five Vestrymen nor more than eleven,'' be changed to ''not less than five Vestrymen and preferably not more than eleven.'' Adopted unanimously.

2. That in Article VI, Section 20, the words, ''under the auspices of the Church'' be struck out. Adopted unanimously.

3. That on pages 26 and 35 of the Canons, and wherever else they may appear, the words 'lawful age'' be changed to ''21 years or over.'' Adopted unanimously.

4. That in Canon XXIX, Section 169 be repealed, and the following, as Section 169, be adopted in its stead: ''Each Parish and Mission of this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese one-twelfth of its assessment for the Diocesan Assessment Fund monthly.'' Adopted unanimously.

5. That the Chancellor of the Diocese be accorded a seat in Convention by canonical provision. Adopted unanimously.

In pursuance and in anticipation of the change just adopted in Article VI, Section 20, but not actually effective until confirmed by next Convention—Dr. Learned moved that any clergymen who may be associated with universities not under the auspices of the Church, if canonically received into the Diocese by the Ecclesiastical Authority, be accorded a vote in this Convention. Adopted.

The Rev. H. V. Harris offered the following resolutions, seconded by Dr. Learned:

*Resolved,* That the Board of Missions be instructed to request Convention to place a Missionary Assessment of $23,500; and,

*Resolved,* That this increase be applied for the purpose of increasing the stipends of those Missionaries which are under the sum of $1800 and house. Adopted.

The Rev. P. A. Easley, Secretary of the Board of Missions, moved that $23,500 be set as the amount of the Diocesan Missionary Assessment. Adopted.

The number of copies of the revised Book of Canons to be printed was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Canons.

## NOMINATIONS

### Standing Committee

Clerical—The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., George Davidson, D.D., J. Arthur Evans, R. L. Windsor.

Lay—Mr. H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, C. D. Adams, William F. Knight, A. W. Morgan.

### Executive Council

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Byron Holley, Bert Foster, D.D., Ray O. Miller.

Lay—Mr. William F. Knight, H. H. Duryee, C. M. Gair, Nichols Milbank, M. A. Albee.

### Board of Missions

Clerical—The Rev. Hervey C. Parke, W. N. Pierson, C. E. Maltas, E. T. Lewis, P. A. Easley, H. G. Gray, George Davidson, D.D., H. V. Harris, L E. Learned, D.D.

Lay—Mr. L. W. Morgan, William J. Currer, A. W. Morgan, M. A. Albee, C. M. Gair, Mark Turnbull, W. N. Howard, W. C. Mushet, Lafayette Porter.

### Delegates to Synod of Province of the Pacific

Clerical—The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., V. D. Ruggles, Neal Dodd, C. R. Barnes, P. A. Easley, E. T. Lewis, George Davidson, D.D., W. E. Maison, H. C. Smith, Byron Holley, P. G. M. Austin.

Lay—Mr. Wilfred Smith, C. E. C. Hodgson, A. G. Stanham, F. L. Cox, W. C. Mushet, A. R. Evans, W. F. Pascoe, C. N. Burton, Ralph Isham, O. B. Mathews, A. V. F. Vibert, C. M. Gair, S. W. Williams.

### Directors of the Corporation

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Mr. J. E. Jardine, A. W. Morgan, R. H. Lindsay, Mark Turnbull, C. N. Burton, M. A. Albee, L. W. Morgan, W. C. Mushet, H. Ivor Thomas, G. W. H. Allen.

### Registrar

The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

### Historiographer

The Rev. William F. Hubbard.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the secretaries of the various Boards present names for nominations to the several Provincial Boards. Adopted.

### Board of Christian Education

Clerical—The Rev. E. T. Lewis, A. L. Hall, R. B. Gooden, D.D., S. C. Clark, H. G. Gray, C. T. Murphy, A. H. Dexter, Byron Holley, H. C. Parke, P. K. Kemp, William Cowans, Ray O. Miller, Neal Dodd, H. V. Harris.

Lay—Mr. George G. Entz, George Coupland, Roland Diggle, W. L. Stephens, A. W. Shewan.

### Board of Directors of Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

The report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. Dr. Gooden. Received. (Appendix 5.)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. Received. (Appendix 6.)

The report of the Registrar was presented by the Rev. R. L. Windsor. Received. (Appendix 7.)

The reports of the Deans of the Convocation of Los Angeles, Santa Barbara and San Diego were presented, respectively, by Deans Evans, Weld and Barnes; that of the Convocation of San Bernardino was omitted owing to the illness of Dean Maimann. Subsequently, the report of the Convocation of San Bernardino was filed with the Secretary.

On motion, Convention adjourned until 8 p. m.

Convention reassembled at 8 p. m., Bishop Stevens presiding; the order of business being the reports of Diocesan Institutions:

1. Woman's Auxiliary: The report was presented by Miss Helen G. Magill, President, and gave a resumé of the work of a very successful year. Number of Branches, 61; total receipts for the year, $15,746.60; total value of boxes and disbursements, $24,941.57. Received. (Appendix 8.)

2. Church Home for Children: In the absence of Deaconess Wile, owing to illness, the report was presented by Miss Claribel Teller, Treasurer. There are thirty-eight children in the Home, twenty-seven girls and eleven boys. The Building Fund is now $22,701.83. An expression, on the part of the Convention, of our sincere sympathy was extended to Deaconess Wile in her illness and of our sorrow that she could not be with us.

3. Hospital of the Good Samaritan: The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary, read the tabulated report. 3,249 patients were admitted during the year; there were 524 births, 2,254 surgical operations; free or partially free service given by the several departments of the Hospital amounted to $20,137.89; the School of Nurses, comprising

administration staff, graduate and student nurses, numbers 86; financial arrangements have been completed for the erection of a new hospital main building, ten stories in height, increasing the total capacity of the Hospital to approximately 400 beds (present capacity 140 beds); announcement had previously been made of the creation of a large fund to be administered under the name, "Good Hope Hospital Association"; the income from which Fund is to be used to provide for the care of patients in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan at rates from $1.00 to $3.00 per day inclusive of doctors' fees and other charges.

The new building project will involve $1,800,000, and the Good Hope Hospital Association Fund considerably more than that. Received. (Appendix 10.)

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the Deans of Convocation form a committee to prepare resolutions of congratulation to the Bishop on the success of his great designs in the enlargement and equipment of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Adopted.

Home for the Aged: A report was presented by Mrs. William A. Holt, President of the Board of Managers, and gave a detailed statement of the remarkable progress of this comparatively new institution. Total assets, $117,011.50 (including cash on hand, $9,258.82; money invested, $48,402.25; total value of property, $58,723;87; prepaid insurance, $626.56); amounts contributed by churches during the year through the N. W. C., $25,878.10. Received. (Appendix 11.)

5. The Glendora Foothills School; the Bishop's School for Young Children: The report was presented by Mr. D. S. Downes, Headmaster, and gave an interesting account of the progress made, and of the encouragement given to the school, during the first year. Received. (Appendix 12.)

6. Seamen's Church Institute: The Rev. H. H. Kelley, Superintendent, presented his report, in part, through stereopticon views of Los Angeles Harbor, and stated that his statistical report would be filed with the Secretary. Received. (Appendix 13.)

7. Neighborhood Settlement: The report was presented by Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker. Among other interesting items of departmental work, the following figures were taken from last month's report to the Community Chest: Enrolled in boys' clubs and carpentry classes, 111; average weekly attendance, 78; enrolled in girls' classes, 97; average weekly attendance, 60; enrolled in mothers' classes, 20; average weekly attendance, 17; enrolled in library, 362: average weekly attendance, 94; number of children treated by pretubercular clinic during month, 360; cases treated at dental clinic during month, 30. There were ten Christmas parties of various kinds with an attendance of 1360. 350 baskets were given out the day before Christmas, largely provided by the Los Angeles *Examiner*. Received. (Appendix 14.)

8. Bishop's Guild: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin read the report on behalf of Mrs. D. R. Covell.

Gifts and salvage had been received from 53 Parishes and Missions. Ten churches sent their Manger Service gifts, which made possible a happy Christmas for 275 Mexican mothers and children; and for 261 North American Indians, representing 31 different tribes. 65 Christmas baskets were given to families; over 621 garments were given, some to the County and City Mission Society, some to neighborhood families—exclusive of the vast amount of clothing sold

through the Clothing Bureau at nominal prices to those who could afford to buy. Received. (Appendix 15.)

9. Girls' Friendly Society and Lodge: Bishop Stevens read the report on behalf of Mrs. Stevens who, having established the Society and Lodge on a substantial basis, felt obliged to retire as Diocesan President. Total number of members of the Society in 1921, 132; in 1926, 661. Branches in 1921, 7; in 1926, 20, active; 3, inactive. Purchase price of Lodge property, $40,000; $25,000 has been paid off. The Lodge has earned over and above household expenses, from $250 to $400 per month. Total receipts of Lodge during the year, from various sources, with balances on hand, January 1, 1925—$24,429.88; disbursement during the year, including payments on mortgage, $24,022.35. Received. (Appendix 16.)

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin moved a resolution of appreciation to Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens for her constructive work in establishing the Girls' Friendly Society and the Girls' Friendly Lodge, and for the high degree of efficiency to which she has brought both institutions. Adopted.

On motion Convention adjourned until 9:30 a. m. to-morrow.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Stevens in the chair.

## ELECTIONS

The Chair appointed Mr. H. Ivor Thomas as Judge of Elections; the Rev. F. U. Bugbee and Mr. Ralph Isham as tellers for the clerical vote; the Rev. P. K. Kemp and Mr. E. T. Sams as tellers for the lay vote; as assistant tellers, the Rev. F. C. Miller and Mr. Robert S. Hyde; the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Mr. George G. Entz, C. T. Hovey and C. J. O'Connor.

On motion the reading of the minutes of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with—to be certified by the Chair.

While ballots were being prepared, the Rev. F. W. Bugbee moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four clerical nominees for the Standing Committee. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast, and the Rev. J. A. Evans, Dr. Gooden, Dr. Davidson and R. L. Windsor were elected.

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Registrar, and for the Rev. William F. Hubbard as Historiographer. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast, and the gentlemen named, respectively, were elected.

The Bishop nominated the Rev. C. R. Barnes to be a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains for a four-year term; which, on motion, was confirmed.

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the Rev. D. R. Covell be nominated for the Provincial Board of Religious Education; the Rev. H. H. Kelley moved that Rev. C. R. Barnes be nominated for the Provincial Board of Social Service; the Rev. C. R. Barnes moved that the Rev. Dean Weld be nominated for the Provincial Board of Missions; there being no other nominations, in each case, on motion the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and these gentlemen were severally elected.

The Rev. P. A. Easley moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of Mr. Chester T. Hoag as Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Adopted, and the ballot was so cast.

With unanimous consent, the Rev. E. T. Lewis presented a supplementary report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention:

The members of Grace Parish, Glendora, have made application for union with Convention. The regular formalities having been complied with, we recommend that their request be granted and that this Parish be admitted into union with this Convention.

EDWIN T. LEWLS,
D. E. SPANGLER.

January 28, 1926.

On motion the report was received and Grace Parish, Glendora, was admitted into union with the Convention.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The Special Committee, appointed by the Chair—to prepare appropriate memorial resolutions relative to the death of Dean MacCormack, was presented by the Rev. Dr. Learned:

The Diocese of Los Angeles, assembled in its Annual Convention on the 28th of January in the year of our Lord 1926, here makes record of its great and sudden loss in the death of the Very Reverend William MacCormack, Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral.

A native of Ireland, educated in Canada, spending his first years of ministry in the city of Brooklyn, he came to this Diocese in his early manhood and those years of struggle for our Church which characterized the beginning of the long episcopate of our present Diocesan, Bishop Johnson.

For twenty-seven years, ten of which were spent in the rectorship of All Saints', Pasadena, he increased in wisdom and the knowledge of God and of his fellowmen. Difficult situations were met and mastered. He shared in the growth of Southern California, and his own intellectual and spiritual life developed in sensitive correspondence to the larger opportunities afforded his distinguished capacities in the City of Los Angeles as Dean of the Cathedral and the friend of innumerable people.

In the best sense of the word he was a popular man. If at times he seemed sensational it was but the appearance of a fact which his spirit abhorred. His deepest mind was set upon the essentials of the Kingdom of God. He possessed an intuitive grasp of fundamentals which brought to him a deep and abiding sympathy with every sincere effort in modern life to know the truth.

He was a consistently brave man, especially in the pulpit. He grew steadily in the power of expression and knew how to fashion truth into flowing sentences which will long abide in the heart of those who heard him.

Around all of these primary qualities there ever played the gentle and genial light of a remarkable wit and humor. Few ever left his presence without a lightening of their burdens and often with a smile upon their lips.

But above all and everywhere he was a fearless preacher of Jesus Christ and never forgot his ministry and priesthood.

He passed to his eternal light at the very climax of his usefulness and power. One minute he was exuberantly alive and marking the advent of another year in his life on earth. The next he lapsed into unconsciousness and his soul slipped peacefully over into the more abundant life of Parasdise.

May God vouchsafe to his family the wondrous consolation of the

Holy Spirit and to the Diocese increased zeal after his example.

May he be given perpetual peace.

Mr. A. C. Leigh, for eighteen years a vestryman of St. Paul's Church—fifteen of which were during Dean MacCormack's rectorship—spoke in feeling terms of the late Dean, his rector; and of his greatness as pastor, preacher, leader and friend.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, the memorial was adopted by a standing vote.

The Rev. Dr. Gooden moved that copies of the memorial be sent by the Secretary to the family, the Los Angeles *Churchman* and to the four national weekly Church papers. Adopted.

The report of the Deans of Convocation—a Special Committee appointed to prepare fitting resolutions relative to the thirty years' episcopate of Bishop Johnson—was presented by Dean Weld, as follows:

WHEREAS, God has given His Church in Southern California the blessing of thirty years of wonderful progress under the guidance and inspiration of Joseph Horsfall Johnson, our beloved Bishop; and,

WHEREAS, God has been pleased to restore to us after a severe illness the man who, more than any other, has been the instrument through whom this splendid progress has been accomplished; and,

WHEREAS, He has built up in this community a group of fine institutions in which he has so nobly expressed in permanent form the words of our beloved Lord, whose servant he so truly is, "I am among you as one that serveth";

*Be It Resolved,* That this, the Thirty-first Annual Convention of this Diocese, express its deep thankfulness to God for the recovery of our Bishop from his illness, and prays that for many years he may be permitted to continue to lead us forward.

RURAL DEAN OF LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION,
RURAL DEAN OF SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION,
RURAL DEAN OF SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION.

The resolution was adopted by a standing vote.

The Bishop expressed his appreciation in feeling terms; and spoke of the blessing which God had extended to the whole Diocese in enabling them, combinedly, to do something which would promote the glory of His Name and the extension of His Kingdom.

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. E. S. Lane. Accepted. Appendix 17.)

Among other things, it stressed the matter of the purchase of sites for future churches as a vital one in this rapidly-growing Southland; and stated that, if all quotas should be met this year, $[illegible],000 and more would be on hand for advance work.

The Rev. Byron Holley, speaking to a question of privilege, stated that the possession of some valuable lots in Burbank, now owned by the Church, and reserved for future building purposes, was jeopardized because of some irregularity in the title; and because the financial requirements needed to rectify it are quite beyond the power of St. Jude's congregation to meet.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the matter relating to this property be laid before the Executive Council. Adopted.

The appointed hour having arrived to obtain further information from Mr. Monell Sayre relating to the Pension Fund system, the Bishop announced that Mr. Sayre had expressed his readiness to answer any questions that might be put to him.

Many questions were asked and the answers most lucidly given,

which satisfied the questioners and resulted in Mr. Sayre's agreeing to return to Los Angeles after visiting the North.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That it is the sense of this Convention that the Bishop be asked to arrange for a Diocesan Mass Meeting to hear Mr. Sayre at his convenience when he returns to Southern California.

The Bishop stated that it would give him great pleasure to arrange for such a meeting.

At this point Mr. George A. Miller, Field Director of the Southwestern Division of the Near East Relief, was introduced by the Chair and told the story of the great work accomplished and of the needs which are yet pressing to complete it.

One million lives have been saved from death and starvation; 120,000 orphans were in its care four years ago; this number is now reduced to 35,000—through graduation to a trade, or adoption into families, or restoration to relatives; 50,000 missing persons have been located and restored. Seventeen cents supports an orphan boy or girl for one day; $5 feeds and clothes a child for a month; $8.33 per month feeds, clothes, educates and trains a child in a useful trade. The Near East Relief plans to conclude the work committed to it within four, possibly three, years. We therefore ask your continued endorsement and action by this Convention—on behalf of these 35,000 orphan children.

The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis moved that this Convention cordially endorses the work of the Near East Relief, and commends its appeal to the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese. Adopted.

The Rev. P. A. Easley presented the following report of the Committee on the Definition of the Office of Diocesan Executive Secretary:

Your committee appointed by the last Convention to define the duties of a Diocesan Executive Secretary begs to report that it has considered carefully the functions of executive secretaries in various dioceses. In surveying the work of our own diocese, which might be forwarded by such an officer, we find that the field work for the promotion of parish organization and the General Church Program —that forms the greater part of the duties of most diocesan executive secretaries—has been thoroughly done by the Executive Secretary of Religious Education and Social Service in the three months during which he performed this specific service at the direction of the Executive Council during the autumn of 1925.

Under such circumstances we would recommend to the Executive Council that it continue this practice during 1926.

In view of this we are unanimous in recommending that no further steps be taken at this time toward defining the duties of such an office.

(Signed) C. Rankin Barnes, Leslie E. Learned, George F. Weld, C. M. Gair, W. F. Knight, Philip A. Easley. Received and approved.

Canon Learned presented the report of the Finance Committee of the Executive Council and, in doing so, congratulated Convention on the very successful results of the General Church Program—the amount contributed being the largest in the history of the fund. He, however, expressed the opinion that some Parishes and Missions had come short of their ability; and he urged upon all the superlative necessity that all Parishes and Missions meet their quotas in full.

The Rev. W. N. Pierson moved that the matter of quotas, and their relative suitability to the several Parishes and Missions, be

referred to the Finance Committee of the Executive Council—to report to the several Convocations. Adopted.

On motion Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

Convention reassembled at the hour named, Bishop Stevens in the chair.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the first ballot:

### Standing Committee

There were two ballots. Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. E. Brett were elected in the first ballot; Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. William F. Knight in the second ballot. The clerical members were elected previously.

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 40 | 55 | 39 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 |
| Mr. H. E. Brett | 47 | 30 | 1 | .... |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 50 | 35 | .... | .... |
| Mr. C. D. Adams | 42 | 27 | 26 | 21 |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 37 | 30 | 28 | 23 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 46 | 21 | 29 | 25 |
| Blank | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |

### Executive Council

There were three ballots. Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Mr. William F. Knight were elected in the first ballot; no election in the second; Rev. Ray O. Miller was elected in the third ballot.

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 40 | 55 | 39 | 49 | 28 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 15 |
| Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 35 | 28 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Rev. Byron Holley | 26 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| Rev. Bert Foster, D.D. | 26 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Rev. Ray O. Miller | 29 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 32 | 19 |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 33 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. H. H. Duryee | 19 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 25 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. Nichols Milbank | 26 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 12 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blank | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Spoiled | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |

Mr. Nichols Milbank, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee withdrew their names after the first ballot. The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. H. H. Duryee. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast and Mr. Duryee was elected.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Rev. C. T. Murphy, Rev. C. R. Barnes, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. C. M. Gair; Rev. E. S. Lane, Secretary.

### Board of Missions

There were four ballots. The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., George Davidson, D.D., Mr. M. A. Albee, C. M. Gair were elected in the first

ballot; Rev. P. A. Easley was elected in the second ballot; Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. A. W. Morgan were elected in the third ballot; Mr. W. C. Mushet was elected in the fourth.

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | | Fourth Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 40 | 55 | 39 | 49 | 28 | 33 | 18 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| Rev. H. C. Parke | 23 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. W. N. Pierson | 15 | 11 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. C. E. Maltas | 21 | 14 | 10 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 28 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 17 | .... | .... |
| Rev. H. G. Gray | 24 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 9 | .... | .... |
| Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 36 | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Rev. H. V. Harris | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. P. A. Easley | 36 | 20 | 30 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 36 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. L. W. Morgan | 24 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mr. W. J. Currer | 31 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 24 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 35 | 22 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Mr. W. N. Howard | 18 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Mr. Mark Turnbull | 24 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Mr. Lafayette Porter | 9 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 37 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 32 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 11 |
| Blank | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Void | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |

The Rev. H. V. Harris and Mr. Lafayette Porter withdrew after the first ballot; the Rev. W. N. Pierson, H. C. Parke, C. E. Maltas after the second ballot.

### Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 103 |
| Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | 103 |
| Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D. | 102 |
| Mr. J. E. Jardine | 51 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 95 |
| Mr. R. H. Lindsay | 40 |
| Mr. Mark Turnbull | 35 |
| Mr. Merton A. Albee | 82 |
| Mr. L. W. Morgan | 38 |
| Mr. C. N. Burton | 25 |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 70 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | 60 |
| Mr. G. W. H. Allen | 22 |
| Void | 2 |

On motion the seven persons nominated who received the highest munber of votes were elected; these being the Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, Merton A. Albee, W. C. Mushet, H. Ivor Thomas, J. E. Jardine.

### Delegates to the Provincial Synod of the Pacific

There were four ballots. No election in the first ballot. Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Mr. C. M. Gair, W. C. Mushet were elected in the

second. No election in the third. Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., was elected in the fourth ballot.

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | | Fourth Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 40 | 55 | 39 | 49 | 28 | 33 | 18 |
| Necessary for Choice | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. | 29 | 18 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| Rev. V. D. Ruggles | 22 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 8 |
| Rev. Neal Dodd | 21 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Rev. C. R. Barnes | 19 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 23 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| Rev. P. A. Easley | 27 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 7 |
| Rev. H. C. Smith | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. Byron Holley | 22 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Rev. W. E. Maison | 28 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 5 |
| Rev. P. G. M. Austin | 27 | 15 | 30 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. Wilfred Smith | 20 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 9 |
| Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson | 23 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 7 |
| Mr. A. G. Stanham | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. F. L. Cox | 20 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 30 | 18 | 29 | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Mr. A. R. Evans | 19 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Mr. W. F. Pascoe | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mr. C. N. Burton | 20 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Mr. Ralph Isham | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Mr. O. B. Mathews | 19 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Mr. Stanley W. Williams | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Mr. A. G. F. Vibert | 23 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | .... |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 28 | 16 | 30 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Blank | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

After the first ballot the Rev. H. C. Smith and Mr. A. G. Stanham withdrew their names. After the third ballot the Rev. C. R. Barnes withdrew.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that, by unanimous consent, the Rules of Order (14) be suspended; and that the Chair declare the two, in each order, who received the next highest vote, elected. Adopted.

The Chair declared the Rev. E. T. Lewis and Rev. V. D. Ruggles of the clergy; and Mr. Wilfred Smith and Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, of the lay nominees, elected.

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the four clergy and the four laymen, who received the next highest number of votes in the election of Delegates to the Provincial Snyod, be declared by the Chair elected as Alternate Delegates. Adopted.

The Chair declared the Rev. P. A. Easley, W. E. Maison, Byron Holley, Neal Dodd; and Mr. A. R. Evans, O. B. Mathews, Ralph Isham and A. V. F. Vibert elected as such delegates.

### Board of Christian Education

There were four ballots. Mr. Roland Diggle, George E. Entz, W. L. Stevens and George Coupland were elected in the first ballot; the Rev. E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, C. T. Murphy in the second; no election in the third; the Rev. Ray O. Miller was elected in the fourth ballot.

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | | Fourth Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay | Clergy | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 40 | 55 | 39 | 49 | 28 | 33 | 18 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 32 | 20 | 32 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. A. L. Hall | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D. | 25 | 17 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. A. H. Dexter | 19 | 15 | 15 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. S. C. Clark | 27 | 18 | 31 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. H. G. Gray | 23 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 8 | .... | .... |
| Rev. H. C. Parke | 16 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. C. T. Murphy | 22 | 18 | 28 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. Byron Holley | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Rev. H. V. Harris | 19 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Rev. P. K. Kemp | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rev. William Cowans | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Rev. Ray O. Miller | 11 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 13 |
| Rev. Neal Dodd | 6 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| Mr. George E. Entz | 53 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. George Coupland | 50 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. W. L. Stephens | 48 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. Roland Diggle | 55 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mr. A. W. Shewan | 12 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blank | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |

After the first ballot, Rev. A. L. Hall, Dr. Gooden, H. C. Parke withdrew their names; after the second, Rev. A. H. Dexter, P. K. Kemp, H. V. Harris; after the third ballot, Rev. Byron Holley, H. G. Gray, William Cowans.

The Rev. Dr. Learned offered the following:

*Resolved*, That this Convention expresses its sense of gratification at the action of the Senate of the United States in adopting the protocol of the World Court, which would seem to be the first step towards the entrance of this nation into the World Court. Adopted.

Alterations of the Book of Common Prayer, and proposed amendments to the Constitution to be acted upon in the General Convention of 1928 were, on motion, approved.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the amount of $325 for the Divinity School of the Pacific be incorporated in the budget of assessments. Adopted.

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the sympathy of this Convention be extended to the Rev. Dean Maimann in the illness which prevented his attendance at Convention, together with an expression of regret at his absence and our earnest prayer that he may soon be completely restored to health and enabled to resume his work in the Parish and Convocation of San Bernardino. Adopted.

Mr. A. W. Morgan offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That this Convention request the Executive Council to devise means for raising and administering a fund of not less than $200,000.00, the object of which shall be to assist in meeting the demands upon this Diocese, first—for the promotion and development of Church and especially Mission Work; and, secondly—to give assistance to those of our clergy or their dependents who may be in need.

On motion, it was referred to the Executive Council.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson, by request, called the attention of the Con-

vention to "The Churchman's Pilgrimage"—a trip to be undertaken early in April to the Holy Land and through Europe under the leadership of Bishop Shayler of Nebraska.

The Rev. Canon Browne presented the report of the Church Extension Society. Received. (Appendix 18.)

Canon Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Alfred Fletcher, Dr. Dotten, Canon Learned, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee. Adopted.

Canon Browne submitted the following resolution; and in explanation stated that the society proposed to issue 300 Life Memberships of $100 each—payable in instalments, if desired—the objective being the sum of $30,000 for the purpose of Church Extension:

WHEREAS, The Bishop, in his annual address, has stressed the necessity of the Church acquiring land for Church purposes in the rapidly growing sections of this Diocese; and,

WHEREAS, The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles has adopted a plan of raising a revolving fund, through the sale of memberships in The Church Extension Society, for the purpose of buying and holding real estate for Church purposes: which plan has been approved by the Executive Council of the Diocese.

*Resolved,* That this Convention, recognizing the need, most heartily approves of the above plan and commends it to the earnest consideration of the people of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Adopted unanimously.

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee, with a recommendation that the assessment this year for Diocesan Missions be $23,500.

On motion, the report was received and the recommendation adopted. (Appendix 19.)

The report of the Harvard School, owing to the absence of the Rev. Dr. Gooden when called, was later filed with the Secretary. (Appendix 20.)

General Church Program: The financial report was presented by Mr. William F. Knight, the Treasurer. The report showed that $97,100.22 was received, of which $43,680.00 had been sent to the National Treasurer in New York. Received. (Appendix 21.)

The Rev. D. R. Covell presented the Secretary's report of the General Church Program: 60 Parishes and Missions have reported pledges; 25 have not yet reported; total amount pledged so far, $102,981.80.

The Rev. E. S. Lane, in moving the reception of the report, said that the unusual success of the Program was largely due to the activity of the Rev. Mr. Covell. Received. (Appendix 22.)

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin moved as follows:

*Resolved,* That the Bishop of the Diocese appoint a central committee of five men and two women to make all necessary arrangements for entertainment of the Provincial Synod meeting at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, May 5, 1926. Adopted.

The Chair appointed to such committee: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, *ex officio,* Dean Weld, *ex officio;* Rev. C. A. Barnes, Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. C. M. Gair, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. H. Duryee, Miss Helen G. Magill, Mrs. Spencer H. Smith.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented by Mr. W. C. Mushet. Received. (Appendix 23.)

The report of the Corporation of the Diocese was presented by Mr. Merton A. Albee. Received. (Appendix 24.)

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by the Rev. E. T. Lewis.

In connection with the report Mr. Lewis submitted the following resolution:

*Resolved,* That the Executive Council be authorized to increase by $500 the appropriation of the Board of Christian Education—to be used for the opening of Mission Sunday Schools in places unoccupied by Missions of the Diocese.

On motion the report was received and the resolution adopted. (Appendix 25.)

The Rev. W. N. Pierson moved that Mr. Lewis add his statements to his report—to be printed. Adopted.

The report of the Social Service Commission was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. Received. (Appendix 26.)

The report of the Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Social Service was presented by the Rev. D. R. Covell. Received. (Appendix 27.)

The report of the County and City Mission Society was presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. Received. (Appendix 28.)

The Rev. V. D. Ruggles moved as follows:

*Resolved,* That the Executive Council be instructed to consider the appeal of the Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society for funds to enable the society to have the full time of the two Assisstant Chaplains for its religious work.

On motion referred to the Executive Council.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas moved that the Convention return to the previous practice of using single colored ballots. Adopted.

The report of the Jerusalem and East Mission Fund was presented by the Rev. A. F. Randall, and showed a considerable advance upon all previous contributions to the fund:

REPORT OF GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS FOR JERUSALUM AND THE EAST MISSION—1925

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim | $ 5.00 | St. Andrew's | 8.75 |
| Beaumont | 7.10 | St. Athanasius' | 9.70 |
| Burbank | 10.40 | St. James' | 20.00 |
| Carpinteria | 10.00 | St. John's | 233.24 |
| Corona | 3.00 | St. Luke's | 4.95 |
| Coronado | 10.63 | St. Mary's of Angels | 8.86 |
| Covina | 10.70 | St. Mary's (Japanese) | 2.45 |
| Culver City | 2.80 | St. Matthias' | 30.00 |
| Downey | 2.70 | St. Paul's | 10.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 5.50 | Trinity | 22.61 |
| East San Diego | 1.25 | Monrovia | 4.40 |
| Glendale | 6.75 | Montecito | 150.91 |
| Hemet | 4.60 | Ocean Park | $ 7.45 |
| La Jolla | 34.50 | Oceanside | 7.20 |
| Long Beach | 42.74 | Ontario | 12.95 |
| Los Angeles— | | Oxnard | 5.00 |
| All Saints' | 16.51 | Pasadena—All Saints' | 118.63 |
| Church of the Angels | 12.90 | St. Mark's | 16.45 |
| Epiphany | 5.00 | Pomona | 9.00 |
| Good Shepherd | .00 | Redlands | 6.35 |
| Grace | .00 | Riverside | 76.97 |
| Redeemer | 3.33 | San Bernardino | 10.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| San Diego—All Saints' | 15.45 | Upland | 5.60 |
| St. James' | 1.00 | Ventura | 10.95 |
| St. Paul's | 33.78 | Watts | 12.80 |
| San Fernando | 9.25 | Whittier | 8.00 |
| San Gabriel | 17.88 | Wilmington | 4.00 |
| San Pedro | 9.82 | Wilmar | 1.50 |
| Santa Ana | 38.84 | Rev. Alfred Fletcher | 2.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 15.00 | | |
| Santa Maria | 5.85 | Offerings sent direct: | |
| Santa Monica | 10.63 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | 2.11 |
| Sawtelle | 18.79 | Los Angeles, | |
| South Pasadena | 26.35 | St. Stephen's | 31.00 |

The Diocese of Los Angeles has long been on the honor roll, leading other dioceses in liberal contributions to the Jerusalem and East Mission, and this largely is due to the indefatigable efforts of the former Representatives—the Rev. Dr. A. G. L. Trew, the Rev. Henderson Judd and the Rev. Dr. Dotten.

1910, $9.98; 1911, $20.84; 19.12, $91.00; 1913, $303.31; 1914, $409.54; 1915, $349.66; 1916, $453.43; 1917, $532.89; 1918, no report; 1919, $750.68; 1920, $905.42; 1921, $939.13; 1922, $770.16; 1923, $764.50; 1924, $890.62; 1925, $1220.88.

*Jerusalem and the East Mission*

It will be gratifying to our readers to see the contents of the following letter from the Bishop of Jerusalem, and Mr. Randall may well be congratulated.—*L. A. Churchman.*

"October 5, 1925.

"Dear Mr. Randall:

"A few days ago - received a letter from Bishop Garland telling me the welcome news that this year the Diocese of Los Angeles sent in a total of $1220.88, which is $330 more than last year and about $300 more than your best previous record.

"I have already written to the Bishop, telling him how very glad I am to hear this news, but I want also to send these few lines to you to express my deep appreciation of your efforts to help us and my satisfaction upon hearing of this remarkable success.

"With all good wishes and greetings, I remain,

"Yours very sincerely,

"RENNIE MACINNES, *Bishop.*"

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. H. RANDALL, *Representative.*

The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. H. E. Brett. Received. (Appendix 29.)

The Bishop Coadjutor, on behalf of Bishop Johnson, reappointed the Hon. Frederick C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The regular and special committees appointed by the Bishop were read. (Pages 6 and 7.)

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the Secretary of the Diocese provide the chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church with such reports as he shall have received before Convention for his inspection. Adopted.

The Committee on the Form of Parochial Report offered a resolution through the Secretary that the general form of report which was used this year be finally adopted. Adopted.

The Secretary asked for instruction as to the memorial pages which it has always been the custom of this Convention to set apart to the memory of our deceased brethren of the clergy. The late

Dean of this Cathedral died on January 4th, 1926. Technically, that date would come under the Journal of 1927.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the memorial page be set apart in the Journal of this Convention. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the Chair. Adopted.

The Bishop Coadjutor offered prayer on behalf of Mrs. Frederick R. Graves, the wife of the Bishop of Shanghai, who was dangerously ill.

On motion, Convention adjourned—subject to the call of the Bishop—the Bishop Coadjutor pronouncing the benediction.

Attest: JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.* *President of the Convention.*

On Thursday evening the Convention dinner was given in the banquet room of the Elite. It proved to be a most enthusiastic meeting of the clergy and the lay members of the Church—the large room being filled to its utmost capacity. It was an open meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club, given as a reception to Bishop and Mrs. Johnson and to the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Stevens. Mr. George M. Wiley, the president of the Club, presided and deferred to Bishop Johnson.

The Bishop called upon Mr. Monell Sayre, who gave an impressive address on the great need in the Church of the revival of preaching; not finished literary sermons of which there is abundance but, preaching in which the evangelistic note is prominent—out-of-door, street preaching, if need be, wherever the opportunity is presented—to stay and remove the alienation, and enlist the interest, of the vast body of the industrial masses who are almost wholly unaffected by the present orthodox methods of the Churches—a menace, as it is, to the effectiveness if not to the continued life of the Church.

The Rev. Richard H. Gushee spoke in the most affectionate terms of the long , thirty years' Episcopate of Bishop Johnson, and of the close personal relation which the Bishop had established with his clergy; enabling each one of them to go to him for counsel and advice assured of his cordial interest—a relationship which could be most aptly described on the part of each by the endearing term, "My Bishop."

Bishop Stevens in his address expressed his personal obligation to Bishop Johnson for his constant aid and sympathy during the five years of their cordial association together; and then struck the note of loyalty to the Church as the truest manifestation of loyalty to Christ, whose Body the Church is; and emphasized the need of putting the Church always first in our thoughts and purposes, and in the arrangement of the duties of the day.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, in his inimitably humorous yet serious way, spoke of the beauty of the spirit of our Diocesan life and of the cordial relations existing between Bishops and clergy, and between the clergy and the lay members of the Church. He stressed the need of the constant exercise of sympathy one with another; of the absence of suspicion, to promote the life of the Church and the Spirit of Christ—a spirit, he felt, which was still with us as so lovingly exemplified in the life of Dean MacCormack.

The Bishop expressed his deep gratification at the spiritual tone which had prevailed in the addresses and which characterized the meeting; and, after prayer, dismissed the assembly with the blessing.

## APPENDIX 1

## THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

## 1926

*Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

This year of our Lord, 1926, is in two ways an anniversary that is of great importance to me personally. Just thirty years ago, on the 24th day of February, being St. Matthias' Day, I was consecrated to the Episcopate in Christ Church in the City of Detroit and in the Diocese of Michigan. Within a few short weeks after that service, for the first time in my life, I crossed the Mississippi River and came here to take up my residence in Southern California. The changes that have occurred since that time have been tremendous. Cities have become great, and comparatively small centers of population have assumed such proportions that the civic and ecclesiastical obligations of the people of these communities have reached a point which few could have anticipated when I gathered my small flock for our first Annual Convention in old St. Paul's Church in Pershing Square. Few Bishops have had the privilege that has been accorded to me to minister to the vast concourse of people that have come to Southern California to make it their home. I fancy that the increase in population here in Southern California has been larger proportionately than in almost any other place in the Union, if not in the world. Of that we hear much in our daily press, but the matter upon which emphasis should be concentrated to-day is the fact that, upon my arrival here in the city, our communicant list numbered less than three thousand; while, to-day, the casual survey which we are able to give to the field shows that the present list is certainly very little less than six times the original number and, familiar as I am with the field, I am quite sure that those legitimately connected with the Church and to whom the Church ministers in baptism, confirmation and communion would far exceed twenty-five thousand.

The advance in our Church life is indicated in a most marked way by the increase of our Sunday School work, and by the steadily increasing contributions essential to self-support, and essential as well to the meeting of our Missionary obligations.

Frankly, indeed, we may rejoice over the fact that we now are entering upon a year in which we have resolved to meet all obligations incumbent upon the Church, not only for self-support, but for the work among Japanese and Indians as well, for which in the past we have received an appropriation from the General Board in New York.

This year is also the anniversary of another very important fact. Largely due to the terrible catastrophe in Santa Barbara in June last, and as well to the fact of my illness throughout the entire autumn, it has not been possible for us to give the proper emphasis to the fifth anniversary of the Consecration to the Episcopate of the Coadjutor of the Diocese which it should have received. What that Consecration has meant to me but few people can imagine. My many expressions of appreciation of his fine character, and of his persistent work and of his consecrated service to the Diocese, renders it unnecessary for me to do more than recall the phrases which I have reiterated on many public occasions.

At the proper time, five years ago, as was my duty indicated by the Canon, I assigned to him, who in the Providence of God was to be elected, that portion of the work which it

was my desire that he should do. I can assure you that I have never been confronted with a more trying task than that, since I felt that the life of the Church in the future in Southern California would be largely due to the division of labor that must take place before many months had passed. There have been traditions in connection with this decision in many Dioceses throughout the country which, it seemed to me, were at least unfortunate. Looking, to my mind, as those traditions did to the maintenance of the prerogatives of the Ordinary of the Diocese which might in time imperil the real work of the Diocese itself, I felt that I should, with no uncertain voice, definitely state the work which was to be passed on from my hands to the hands of one who was to share my labors.

I have felt for a long time that there should be definitely assigned to the Coadjutor of a Bishop, when he has one, a considerable portion of the work of a Diocese which demanded initiative, and which usually a young man is best able, not only to oversee but, to inaugurate as well. This has been the policy that I adopted at the outset, and I have adhered to it as closely as I could.

I have reserved for myself the oversight of the Institutions of the Diocese, and I have given the pastoral work of the Diocese to the Coadjutor, and the policy, I think, has fully justified the principle I had in mind to uphold. I have been perfectly free, so far as my health would admit, to care for the Schools, the Hospital, the Homes for the young and the aged, the Bishop's Guild and the Neighborhood Settlement. You will notice my limitations. I was unfortunate in the autumn in being stricken with an illness that has incapacitated me largely for work for two or three months, and yet, the work has, I think, not lost in any way because of my temporary withdrawal from it. In spite of my illness these Institutions have all had successful careers. The Schools have been well patronized, and the work under most competent masters and mistresses has been exceptionally well done. We have increased our capacity for altruistic work, and through the generosity of friends we have been able to do far more during this last year for those who were in need of help than ever in the past. The Church Home for Children, under the loving and affectionate management of Deaconess Wile, has had a most successful year. Our Diocesan Hospital has practically closed its year without increased incumbrance to hamper its usual work. The Church Home for the Aged has grown in efficiency without a single suggestion that could mar either its career or its reputation. The Home is now full and it would seem as though our people of means were beginning to realize that here was something that they could do to assist it with credit and satisfaction to themselves. The Bishop's Guild, under Mrs. Covell, has phenomenal results to show, as it will later on in its report, of the fact of careful and thorough-going service. The Neighborhood Settlement is also fortunate in its Superintendent, Miss Hull, who has lately come to us directly from intensive study of such work as she is doing in her new home; and, as a consequence, we are being greatly benefited by her superior culture for the sort of work in which she is interested. This is a case which calls for the constant co-operation and support of the Church people of the Diocese. Miss Hull would be at the command of the Bishop for any special addresses in any portion of the Diocese which might desire them. She is so familiar with her subject that she always creates an interest wherever she lifts her voice for those with whom she is striving to serve. I bespeak for

her the co-operation of the clergy and laity who are sympathetic with her ideals and who are anxious that social service of a high kind, and of a kind that commands itself to the authorities of the city, shall be fostered throughout Southern California.

I also have a very strong feeling for the work done by the Seamen's Church Institute at San Pedro under the Rev. Harold H. Kelley. It may seem strange that I should make a statement of that kind, inasmuch as I have visited the institution but once this year, but this has been my misfortune, since my illness has made it impossible for me to get to San Pedro as I would like to have done. I am, by appointment, due at San Pedro for Confirmation early in the Spring. I feel that the institution is one of such pre-eminent importance that the interest of all who come in contact with it will be stimulated by the survey. Do you bear in mind that right within a stone's throw of the See City of this Diocese is one of the most important institutions of its kind in the whole country—being third in size and equipment? The memory of my first visit to it is so cogent and forceful that I am always regretting that I cannot pay it a monthly, instead of an occasional, visit. It is my desire to see it taken up by the Diocese and that it should be largely assisted by those who are interested in seamen of our merchant marine. Let me beg of you, if you have not already done so, to make frequent visits to this splendid institution in the near future.

In view of all these facts, take it all in all, we have had a wonderfully successful year—successful in the truest sense, for I believe that, through all of these efforts of ours, a blessing has come to hundreds who have never known what are the joys of service until coming in contact with this work.

I do not propose to anticipate the message which will be brought to you by the Bishop Coadjutor who follows me. He has confided to me his ambitions and they are fine and splendid in their conception. In this great and growing Diocese he feels naturally that he should be put in a postiion where he could secure, before the opportunities are lost, advantageous places for the installment of the Church's work and life. This Convention could do nothing better than to create a commission which would signalize its purpose to help the Bishop in this special sort of effort which is so near to his heart. The chance could be easily lost, but as easily it could be protected, and I bespeak for him this co-operation to which I allude.

I wish also to draw attention to the Girls' Friendly Society Lodge. It was a courageous attempt on the part of a few people to provide that which is sorely needed in this community—a home for girls earning comparatively small salaries. Bishop and Mrs. Stevens have been very keen and brave about this matter and, for that reason, I also especially bespeak your co-operation with them in the effort they have made. The Bishop himself will speak of his work of the past, of the present and for the future.

Sometimes I would be amused, if I were not saddened, by the kind of questions that are asked me with reference to our Diocesan life. For instance, I have been asked why it is that we have no Hospitals, no Homes for the aged and for the young and no places of refuge for those who are in need of shelter. Not long ago, a lady, born within a stone's throw of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, expressed great surprise to me to learn that that was a Church Institution; and the same sort of questions have been asked with reference to most of the other institutions of the Diocese, which

leads me to believe that what we need here is a propaganda in the interest of the Diocesan Church Press. I wonder whether Church people realize that each month there is always issued, here in the Diocese, a paper which serves a splendid purpose and one, too, which would answer practically all of these questions to which I have referred, before they had been asked. The editor of that paper is a member of this Body, and I am sure he would gladly enable any member of this congregation to secure a subscription to it for the coming year.

And now, in closing, let me speak of the Blessed Dead who have passed to their reward during the last twelve months. The Rev. Lawrence M. Idleman, so long a Priest of this Diocese, and known to you as a sweet and loving spirit, passed to his rest on February the 5th. A lingering illness had practically laid him low for a number of months before the end came. I had known Mr. Idleman for many years and was deeply attached to him. He was without exception one of the most loving and lovable men I have known in the ministry. He was sensitive and tender and, wherever he had ministered in the Diocese, he had built up a body of friends who were strongly attached to him as a faithful and earnest man. That is a statement that I make with great seriousness of thought, since he had been a Priest in this Diocese and an assistant in several of its largest congregations. He, for that reason, had had opportunities for friendship that rarely come to men in life. He rose to them and won invariably, as I have said, the affection and respect of the people to whom he ministered.

The Rev. Percival H. Hickman was suddenly called from the activities of his life on May 11th. He was for some time connected with the Church at San Bernardino; later on with St. Peter's Church at San Pedro, and finally with Grace Church, Oceanside, and with several Missions at adjacent points. Mr. Hickman's interests were largely scholarly, and within a certain sphere doubtless he had but few equals. His familiarity with the Church's history was very wide; and invariably one found when questions of Church law were being discussed that his knowledge of its technique was accurate and profound. The loss of such a man from the list of the clergy is one which we will all acknowledge as being a serious one; and, so long as we shall exist as a Convention, the need of such a mind as his will be apparent and his value will be recognized. I wonder if we ought not to feel an inspiration as we recall Mr. Hickman's career in the fact that he was perhaps first, last and always, devoted to his conception of the truth, whatever it might be. Some might have felt that at times he was unyielding, but no one who knew him as well as I did could feel that word was the word that best described this trait of character to which I allude. He thought carefully, and it was his conviction that his thought brought him to certain results and, wherever his mind led, he believed that God wanted him to be loyal to that which he believed to be an aspect of the truth. That is a wonderful trait in the character of any man.

Another great loss has been sustained by the Diocese in the death of Sister Mary Leslie, who, for many years, had labored so efficiently at the Neighborhood Settlement. She was instinctively an organizer, and her vision always included ways and means for the attainment of her ends. Consequently her plans met with success. That was all true, but it conveys but a portion of the truth upon which she relied for success. She was devout, and I believe that she sought for God's

blessing upon her work to the last; she looked to God for power and from Him she believed it came. Let us keep our eyes upon God, if we seek for Sister Mary's success.

A few days ago many of us were gathered here in this Cathedral Church to bear our witness to our respect to the man who might easily be called one of the representative citizens of this City of Los Angeles. I have never been more touched by anything than by the fact that, since the end came to the life of this wonderful and strong man, I have been approached by so many citizens of this city with some word of appreciation of my own personal loss in his passing out of life. I rejoice to know how generally it was realized that he was a great loss to his family, a great loss to the city, and that he was a great loss to the Church; and that the expression of that thought found its lodgement in the word which brings a message of sympathy to me. Dean MacCormack invariably won the love and the respect of the thoughtful, vigorous and able men and women of the community. He was so strong a man that a man was not afraid to differ with him. He could not be small. He was broad and generous and deep in his affection. God give another such adviser to his Bishop; God give another such a leader to his Vestry; God give to his friends another such a friend as he; God give to his wife and family the consecration that blessed him and them until he had brought them far on in life to fine maturity and active usefulness.

Rev. John Hendrick Bixby, of Coronado, passed to his rest January 13th last. The Rev. Mr. Bixby was not a clergyman with canonical residence in this Diocese; but for many years he had been a resident of Coronado and he was always a faithful attendant at the services of Christ Church.

## APPENDIX 2
## THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS
## 1926

It is a matter of considerable significance that in the last Annual Report of President Nicholas Murray Butler of Columbia University seven full pages are given to the subject of religion. That the president of a great university should devote that much space to religious interests is significant in itself, and the significance is greater when one considers that Columbia University, though founded on a religious basis, is largely secular in character.

Dr. Butler quotes the statement from the Pastoral letter of the House of Bishops: "We see in our land tens of millions of men and women who acknowledge no connection with religion. As a result of this, a large proportion of our children are growing up without religious influence or religious teaching of any sort." "The accuracy of this statement," he says, "cannot be doubted, and the significance of the facts to which it calls attention is far too important to be passed over in silence."

It is not merely because the distinguished President of Columbia University is an educator that he says the problem of religion is a problem in education. Many of our most devout religious leaders are expressing the same conviction, and it is not to deny or belittle the efficacy of the Holy Spirit to say that we must place a higher value upon educational processes. Quoting further, "In the modern state, with its elaborate system of tax-supported schools, and as public opinion now is, it is not practicable to include religious instruction in the program of studies on the same plane with literature, science, art and morals. Therefore, unless religious instruction is to disappear entirely, provision must be made for it by the family and by the Church. The outstanding fact is, however, that both the family and the Church have abdicated as systematic and serious teachers of religion, and that is why the condition exists to which the Pastoral letter refers in so uncompromising terms . . . . . In this condition of affairs are to be found the elements of a very difficult social and educational problem and one which, if not satisfactorily solved, may completely alter the aspect of civilization within the next generation or two."

For many reasons I am making education the keynote of this address. Certain facts in connection with our Church schools should be considered in the light of President Butler's words. Again and again there has been pointed out the amazing disparity between our communicant list and our Church school enrollment. It has been the hope of the Board of Christian Education that this disproportion might be corrected. The hope has not been realized. In the Convention Journal of 1920 the proportion was 5,133 Church School pupils to 12,214 Communicants, or 41+%. In the Journal of 1925 the proportion is 8,366 to 18,854 or 42+%, a gain of only 1%. We have not learned to take the Church School seriously enough. With a few exceptions our equipment for religious education is pitifully inadequate; in some instances a clergyman is never seen at the sessions of the school. The Board of Christian Education is laboring faithfully and efficiently but their work is not meeting as interested a response as it deserves. Because of this I beg to propose that at some time this year there be held in the Diocese a religious education congress—not of the character of the old-fashioned insti-

tute, but a gathering of the best minds in the Church on the Pacific Coast, a convention, if you will, to help place this Diocese on record as believing in religious education. At such a congress there would be considered not merely Church School methods, but theological education and our Church's responsibility to higher education.

The matter of education for the priesthood, for example, is much on my mind. I see in the Diocese a strong group of boys destined for the ministry. Their number will increase. The present situation, however, has certain complications that require careful thought. The majority of the boys coming to me with an apparent vocation for Holy Orders are handicapped either educationally or financially or both. This brings up the problem of financial assistance at once. What is our policy? How far should the aspiring postulant be helped on his way? Is the contention of certain persons that the priesthood demands a type of man who must make his own way with no assistance either from bishops or seminaries true? There is something to be said for it. And yet to refuse assistance will be suicidal. It is not a problem of whether assistance shall be given but to whom it shall be given. In other words, the boy who is at all fit for the priesthood is not to be spoiled by financial help, especially if given in the form of loans. Granted this, what shall be done with the boy or man whose previous education has not proceeded along the traditional lines? Is there as much danger of an "illiterate ministry" as Dr. Butler in his report seems to think? My first answer to both questions is this—I refuse to judge a man, either postulant or priest, by intellectual standards alone; and, as some one pointed out the other day in a Church paper, the prevailing danger to-day in the Church is not lack of brains but lack of piety. The religious enthusiasm of our universities is not extraordinary nor are we conscious of any unusual emanations of spirituality from the intelligentsia of our religious forces. This, I know, is something of an *argumentum ad hominem.* But it is true; and it is the background of our determination to make vocation the deciding factor. That every man shall have a college education is important, of course, but to deny men of brains and maturity a chance to serve in the ministry, because they have not been to college, would be childish. My second answer, therefore, is that, if there is vocation, all possible assistance and encouragement will be given. There are no funds in the Diocese for that purpose, but I have confidence that there are individuals who will always help in cases of necessity. Our Provincial Church Divinity School of the Pacific (through the Easton Fund) offers generous help to worthy students, and it in turn deserves the support of the Church people of the Province. Our own Bishop is a trustee. It is my expectation that at some time during the Convention we shall hear from the Dean of the Seminary. The Church Divinity School is almost the only seminary in the West and it is imperative that each diocese in the Province give it such effectual co-operation that it will be second to none in the whole Church, in equipment and faculty, with an appeal to the strongest college graduates in this part of the West.

It has been my hope that at some time in the future we might venture into the field of higher education, not by the establishment of another college which shall duplicate the work of existing institutions but by the creation of a junior college of special functions and ideals, to be affiliated with some existing institution and perhaps supplementing the equipment and emphases of the larger group.

This may be some time in the future; but the Church may well look forward to as fine a contribution to higher education as we are making through our secondary schools, but along the lines of co-operation and integration. An immediate possibility in this direction is an affiliation of the School of Nursing of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan with Occidental College and other colleges, whereby properly prepared students may receive their Bachelor of Arts degree and their hospital diploma in five years.

These are but illustrations of the manifold opportunities and questions that confront us.

### Diocesan Missions

By resolution of the recent meeting of the Convocation of Los Angeles, it has been suggested that time be given to the consideration of the Missionary problems of the Diocese at this Convention, and that a statement be made of the work being done—relative attention being given to the different Convocations. The Secretary of the Board of Missions has worked up a statement and I am sure you will hear it with great interest.

To administer the Mssionary funds of the Diocese is no small task. The point which must be constantly kept before the Diocese is the necessity of Missions developing into Parishes as soon as possible. For several years Grace Mission, Glendora, has carried on its work with a constant refusal to ask the Board of Missions for aid. Through the interest of a devoted Priest, resident in the community, they were able to maintain themselves on this basis until they reached a point when they could offer a Clergyman a full salary. Now they are applying to this Convention for admission as a Parish.

St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock, long under the care of Canon Renison, is likewise applying for admission and has already called its own rector.

For several years the Church of St. Mary's of the Angels has reduced its appropriation from the Board; and, this year, it will relinquish all assistance and place itself on a self-supporting basis. Thus, each year, some Missions advance and we are profoundly thankful, because it gives opportunity for new Missions to receive something of the assistance which others have been receiving.

### General Church Program

You will rejoice to know that the General Church Program has become a normal part of our diocesan life; and our educational missionary work of the past years is justified. This year our quota to the General Church was raised by the end of the year. The work of the future will be to entrench the diocesan needs of the quota more firmly in the minds and hearts of our people. During the fall of 1925 the Rev. Mr. Covell gave his time for a considerable period to the work of the canvass and carried on with success the work previously done so efficiently by the Rev. Mr. Bugbee.

The advance each year is very gratifying. In 1923 actual pledges at the time of Convention were $75,356. In 1924, $78,876. In 1925, $95,462—and I have just received word that actual pledges for 1926 already amount to over $102,000.

The General Church Program Committee has suffered a distinct loss in the death of Mr. E. B. Davis, for a number of years a member, first from San Diego and later from Santa Monica.

One of the bright spots of the General Convention was the joint session at which the pledges for the deficit of the National Council

were made. Perhaps you can not see the particular brightness of a meeting arranged to finance a deficit. It was, nevertheless, a great rallying to the colors, a great affirmation by the Dioceses and Missionary Districts of the Church. As your representatives, the Bishop Coadjutor and delegates pledged $10,000 and stated their willingness to place a larger sum of $20,000 before the Diocese as a possibility. The $10,000 is a modest share, designedly so, because we were determined that nothing should militate against our avowed determination to continue paying our full quota. The Council has endorsed our action and it remains for this Convention to ratify it by raising the full amount to be paid before the end of February. There are several points I wish to make: First, that reduction in quotas on such Missions and Parishes as desire it is due to the elimination of the interest and principal charge of the debt. We must, therefore, make good. Second, the debt, largely the result of exchange complications during the war, will not occur again. Third, the Church at large is making astonishing sacrifices to do its part. Maryland pledged the $35,000 it had been saving for its Cathedral. The Bishop of Haiti asked that ten per cent of his salary each month be deducted. Others have responded in the same spirit. Shall we hesitate?

### Clerical Changes

During the year the following resignations have become effective: The Rev. Romeo C. Gould from Grace Mission, Glendora; the Rev. F. B. Cannon from the work in the Imperial Valley; the Rev. G. R. Messias from St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria: the Rev. W. S. Blackshear from Trinity Mission, Escondido; the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer from All Saints' Church, Riverside; the Rev. W. C. Shaw from Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. William Patrick from St. Paul s Mission, Santa Paula; the Rev. James Niblo from St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. G. R. Wreford from St. James' Church, San Diego; the Rev. Walter G. Moffat from St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. Edward M. Bruce from the Bishop's School, La Jolla; the Rev. H. R. Sanborn from the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway from Trinity Church, Covina; the Rev. F. J. Bate from St. Matthew's Church, National City.

In some instances these Clergymen have resigned to go to other Churches within this or other Dioceses. In other instances, particularly that of the Rev. Mr. Shaw, persistent ill-health has made retirement necessary.

The following have been elected or appointed to new places in the Diocese : The Rev. G. R. Wreford to Grace Mission, Glendora; the Rev. John Grainger to Christ Church, Coronado; the Rev. William John Hatter to Escondido; the Rev. A. F. Randall to the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway to St. Matthew's Church, National City, and associated Missions; the Rev. Henry Clark Smith to All Saints' Church, Riverside; the Rev. Lloyd M. Smith to St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula; the Rev. M. D. Kneeland to the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. F. J. Bate to St. Paul's Church, Ventura; the Rev. Walter G. Moffat to the work in the Imperial Valley; the Rev. M. I. L. Kain to Trinity Church, Covina; the Rev. N. S. Stephens to the Bishop's School, La Jolla. This constitutes an unusually large number of changes in one year.

### Church Buildings

During the year new buildings, either Churches or Parish Houses, have been erected at Brawley, Chula Vista, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Park, Laguna Beach, La Crescenta, Santa Monica, Beverly Hills, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, and at Ocean Beach. Grace Memorial Church, a very commodious, well-equipped building at the corner of Seventy-eighth and Figueroa Streets, Los Angeles, is the result of a gift of land from Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, and the former building of St. John's Church by its Vestry. St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, has removed its buildings from its former site at Vine and Yucca Streets and is now situated on a beautiful lot between Yucca and Carlos Streets. In process of erection are new Church buildings for St. James', Los Angeles; St. Luke's, Monrovia; and Parish Houses for St. Paul's, Ventura; Compton and Sherman. The Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, by indefatigable efforts, has secured the funds necessary to rebuild their Church building, the partial destruction of which by the earthquake was a calamity. Thus each year we are adding to our list of worthy Churches and convenient Parish Houses.

### Stewardship

I could say much about education for stewardship. I will confine myself to one aspect of it, however, that needs special emphasis. One of the great sources of power in the older dioceses of the East is the legacy. For decades the Church on the Atlantic coast has built up its institutions by inheritance from successive generations. Our newer civilization has awakened slowly to the possibilities of the individual's perpetuating his charities by discriminating legacies. During the last few years Los Angeles has seen some notable examples of stewardship in the wills of several distinguished citizens. The Church as yet has not shared largely in the new spirit; and because of that I am appealing for education along this line. There is a natural disinclination to force the subject; no one feels that more than I. But the hesitancy is unnecessary and unreal. I say to you with the deepest conviction that things for which you are working and praying in this Diocese will not be fully possible in the years to come unless the faithful of to-day include the Church in the provisions of their wills.

It is apparent that the Church needs of this part of the country cannot be adequately met by the workers of the present. That is the penalty we pay for our rapid growth. It is necessary, therefore, for one generation to aid the next, for the workers of the present to extend a helping hand to the workers of the future. If you will permit me to indulge in a flight of fancy, may I suggest to you the possibility of the parishes and institutions of the Diocese receiving over a period of fifty years legacies from 5,000 persons averaging $500 each. From a possible constituency during that period of 100,000 communicants that is not unreasonable, and yet I call to your attention the fact that it means a total sum of $2,500,000. Your hospital, your schools, your Seamen's Church Institute, your Neighborhood Settlement, your Home for the Aged, your Church Home for Children, your County and City Mission Society—are you willing that these in the years to come shall depend entirely on voluntary offerings or the accidents of real estate values?

Nor is it entirely a matter of wills. Secular institutions are being helped by the voluntary assumption by their friends of life insurance policies and endowment policies made in their favor. That would

seem to offer a very practical way of helping our parishes and ensuring their future success. It occurs to me that the insurance department of our Church Pension Fund might be a very helpful agency in such a movement. But it isn't altogether a question of method. Isn't it the desire of every last one of us to have in the years to come something big and fine for our children and our children's children? Isn't it our duty and our privilege to educate towards this end?

## Conclusion

The death of Dean MacCormack has been referred to by the Bishop of the Diocese. I must add my word of appreciation of what the Dean meant to the Church and Southern California. It is no exaggeration to say that he was one of the half dozen leading citizens of the community. It would be difficult to find any worth-while interest in Los Angeles with which he was not in some way in touch. The number of memorial resolutions passed by civic organizations is remarkable; but even more remarkable is the diversity of interests which they represent. Yet his popularity was not won at the expense of his usefulness in the Church. His ministry was marked by a rare conscientiousness and a profound devotion to every phase of the Church's life.

The restoration to health of the Bishop of the Diocese is a matter for rejoicing. That he is able to return to his work with such vigor and enthusiasm gives us all great happiness. The prosecution of the work of the hospital is due to his indefatigable labors and his wise leadership; and I feel that this Convention should recognize by formal resolution the great significance of the beginning of the great hospital building project which is the fruit of his years of constructive effort. The development of great institutions has put the Church in Southern California in a position of influence in the community and, more important still, it has proclaimed a type of Christian belief of passionate interest in all aspects of life. It has proceeded along the lines of a principle enunciated a number of years ago by a distinguished educator: "There is no ultimate validity in the antithesis that sets religious interests over against secular. There are no religious compartments of the mind divided off from others which are non-religious. There is one personality demanding that all its powers be trained and there is one sphere of interest in which trained powers are to find use. This sphere of interests, Jesus has taught us to think, is or may be as truly divine as human. The field of the divine life in us is simply our life in its totality."

## THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

### 1925

Jan. 2, Friday—Accepted the Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele from the Diocese of Minnesota.

Jan. 4, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 A. M., Immanuel Mission, El Monte; confirmed and addressed a class, and celebrated Holy Communion.

Jan. 5, Monday—Attended meeting of the clericus at San Pedro.

Jan. 6, Tuesday—Attended Annual Meeting of the Church Home for Children.

Jan. 7, Wednesday—3 P. M., attended meeting of the Seamen's Church Institute.

Jan. 8, Thursday—11 A. M., attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 3 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Jan. 9, Friday—Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Jan. 11, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:45 P. M., attended service for Nurses of Hospital of the Good Samaritan at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Jan. 12, Monday—8 P. M., attended graduating exercises of the Nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan at the Cathedral Parish House; made address.

Jan. 13, Tuesday—2 P. M., attended Annual Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 14, Wednesday—2 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

Jan. 18, Second Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 21, Monday—7:30 P. M., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 22, Thursday—8 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; attended concert and reception.

Jan. 25, Third Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; confirmed and addressed a class and celebrated Holy Communion.

Jan. 26 ,Monday—11 A. M., attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council. Also, attended Annual Meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Jan. 27, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. (Corporate Communion of Woman's Auxiliary and Girls' Friendly Society.) 11 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 11:30 A. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P .M., attended meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and made address and appointed officers for the year.

Jan. 28, Wednesday—St. Paul's Cathedral, Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese. 10 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion. Delivered Annual Address and attended sessions of Convention throughout the day.

Jan. 29, Thursday—9:30 A. M., Convention sessions. 1 P. M., attended General Seminary luncheon. 2 P. M., afternoon sessions of Convention. 6:30 P. M., Convention dinner at St. John's Parish House.

Jan. 30, Friday—2 P. M., attended meeting of the Daughters of the King and made address. 3 P. M., attended meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society. 8 P. M., attended meeting of the Convention.

Feb. 1, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 1 to 10—Attended Mission conducted by the Rev. Dr. Loaring Clark at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 2, Monday—10 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Feb. 3, Tuesday—10 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; consecrated the Church and celebrated Holy Communion. 1 P. M., consecration luncheon.

Feb. 6, Friday—Attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 8, Septuagesima—11 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 3:30 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 9, Monday—At La Jolla all day.

Feb. 10, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Feb. 11, Wednesday—4 P. M., attended meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School.

Feb. 13, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 14, Saturday—11 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of Santa Barbara School at Carpinteria.

Feb. 15, Sexagesima—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 17, Tuesday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. 2 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee.

Feb. 20, Friday—11 A. M., funeral at Escondido.

Feb. 22, Quinquagesima—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—Attended service at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 4 P. M., attended meeting of the Trustees of Pomona College at Cathedral House.

Feb. 25, Ash Wednesday—10:30 A. M., attended service at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 26, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association; accepted the Rev. Elton Hoyt, deacon, from the Diocese of Northern Indiana. 12 Noon, addressed the congregation at Lenten Service at Cathedral.

Feb. 27, Friday—12 Noon, addressed the congregation at Lenten Service at Cathedral.

March 1, First Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached.

March 2, Monday—12 Noon, All Saints' Church, Pasadena; met with the clericus; accepted the Rev. George M. Macdougall from the Diocese of West Texas.

March 3, Tuesday—10:15 A. M., made an address at General Hospital, Los Angeles.

March 4, Wednesday—3 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

March 5, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 6:30 P. M., dinner in the interest of the Near East Relief.

March 8, Second Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. Luke's in the Mountains, La Crescenta; confirmed and addressed a class and celebrated Holy Communion.

March 10, Tuesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee. 4 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; made address. Accepted the Rev. Henry Clark Smith from the Missionary District of Arizona.

March 11, Wednesday—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended service. Transferred the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer to the Diocese of Alabama.

March 12, Thursday—11 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; officiated at funeral.

March 13, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

March 14, Saturday—10 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla. Afternoon, attended exercises at the School for Open Day.

March 15, Third Sunday in Lent—All Saints' Church, Highland Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

March 24, Tuesday—12 Noon, meeting of the Travelers' Aid Society. 2 P. M., meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

March 25, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

March 26, Thursday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. 7:30 P. M., organ recital at Harvard School.

March 29, Passion Sunday—11 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed and addressed a class. 3 P. M., laying of the Foundation Stone of the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles.

March 31, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., Quiet Morning for the Deaconesses at the Deaconess' House.

April 1, Wednesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

April 2, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 P. M., meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged; accepted Witmore E. Switzer as Postulant.

April 5, Palm Sunday—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 7, Tuesday—12:45 P. M., luncheon and meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

April 8, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 10, Good Friday—Three Hours' Service at All Saints' Church, Montecito.

April 12, Easter Day—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 17, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 7:30 P. M., confirmation at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

April 18, Saturday—9:30 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla. Evening, attended plays given by the Senior Class at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

April 19, First Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 21, Tuesday—9 A. M., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3:30 P. M., attended reception at St. Barnabas' House, Los Angeles.

April 23, Thursday—11:30 A. M., private confirmation for the Rev. Alfred Fletcher at St. Paul's Cathedral.

April 26, Second Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 27, Monday—2 P. M., meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

April 28, Tuesday—Attended meeting of the Convocation at St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.

April 29, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 5 P. M., officiated at wedding at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of deposition of the Rev. Richard William Hague.

April 30, Tuesday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. Accepted the Rev. John Grainger from the Missionary District of Oklahoma.

May 2, Saturday—Attended May Day Fete at Bishop's School, La Jolla. Licensed the Rev. M. D. Kneeland to officiate until Advent, 1925.

May 4, Monday—1 P. M., luncheon of the clericus at St. Paul's Cathedral.

May 5, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., dinner for Senior Class of Harvard School.

May 6, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., attended dinner given in honor of Dean MacCormack at St. Paul's Cathedral House.

May 8, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

May 10, Fourth Sunday after Easter—Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed and addressed a class. 3 P. M., Church School Rally at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

May 12, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 13, Wednesday—11 A. M., Grace Church, Oceanside; officiated at funeral.

May 17, Fifth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 19, Tuesday—11 A. M., consecration of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. 1 P. M., attended consecration luncheon. 3 P. M., officiated at funeral.

May 21, Ascension Day—5:45 P. M., dinner at Harvard School. 7 P. M., Harvard School Chapel, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 22, Friday—7:30 P. M., attended opening of Parish House of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet.

May 24, Sunday after Ascension—11 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 26, Tuesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of deposition of Nemesio Granero Mantero for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 27, Wednesday—'0 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement. 6:30 P. M., meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club.

May 28, Thursday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

May 29, Friday—10 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated Holy Communion for the Guilds working under the Rev. Robert Renison. 12 Noon, luncheon for the Guilds; made address. 2 P. M., meeting of the Hospital Committee.

May 31, Whitsunday—Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed and addressed a class and celebrated Holy Communion.

June 1, Monday—11:30 A. M., meeting of the clericus. Transferred the Rev. William St. John Blackshear to the Diocese of Chicago.

June 4, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 P. M., meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

June 5, Friday—10 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

June 7, Trinity Sunday—11 A. M., St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School, La Jolla; preached. 4 P. M., attended Baccalaureate service at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 8, Monday—10 A. M., meeting of the San Diego Convocation at Ocean Beach.

June 9, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla. 4 P. M., Commencement of Bishop's School, La Jolla. 8 P. M., reception at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 10, Wednesday—Evening, attended Commencement dance at Harvard School, Los Angeles.

June 11, Thursday—1:30 P. M., drill at Harvard School, Los Angeles. 6:30 P. M.,alumni dinner at Harvard School, Los Angeles.

June 12, Friday—10 A. M., Commencement at Harvard School, Los Angeles.

June 13, Saturday—10 A. M., meeting of Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria; attended Commencement Exercises.

June 15, Monday—2 P. M., meeting of the Trustees of Glendora Foothills School.

June 16, Tuesday—9 A. M., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2 P. M., meeting of the Church Extension Society. 8 P. M., reception at Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles.

June 18, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:30 P. M., Commencement at Marlborough School, Los Angeles; made address.

June 19, Friday—10 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; institution of the Rev. Henry Clark Smith as Rector.

June 20, Saturday—11 A. M., meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital Board.

June 21, Second Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Orange; confirmed and addressed a class; consecrated altar and reredos and windows.

June 22, Monday—12:15 P. M., meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 23, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., all-day meeting of the Standing Committee.

June 24, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

June 25, Thursday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. 4 P. M., meeting of the Advisory Board of Barlow Sanatorium.

June 26, Friday—9 A.M., celebrated Holy Communion at St. Matthias' Church. 10 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Home for the Aged.

June 27, Saturday—10 A. M., meeting of the Standing Committee.

June 29, Monday—10 A. M., All Saints' Church, Santa Barbara; ordination of Edric A. Weld to the diaconate.

June 29 to July 4—At Summer School at Harvard School.

July 2, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the

Diocese. Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of deposition of Howard Murray Dumbell, presbyter, at his own request.

July 6, Monday—Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of Rev. John Dunham Wing, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of South Florida.

July 8, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School.

July 14, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 16, Thursday—4:30 P. M., officiated at wedding at Sierra Madre.

July 17, Friday—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; officiated at wedding.

July 19, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa Beach; ordained the Rev. Egbert B. Clark to the Priesthood; celebrated Holy Communion.

July 21. Tuesday—10:30 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 22, Wednesday—Licensed the Rev. G. La Pla Smith to officiate in the Diocese until Advent, 1925.

July 25, Saturday—10 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; private confirmation.

July 31, Friday—1:30 P. M., Seamen's Committee at Cathedral House.

Aug. 10, Monday—2 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Aug. 12, Wednesday—8 P. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed and addressed a class.

Aug. 18, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Aug. 28, Friday—10 A. M., meeting of the Examining Chaplains.

Sept. 1, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., Good Shepherd Mission, Los Angeles; attended meeting. Accepted the Rev. M. I. L. Kain from the Missionary District of Salina.

Sept. 3, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Sept. 10, Thursday—5 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; private confirmation.

Sept. 11, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Sept. 12, Saturday—6 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; officiated at wedding.

Sept. 13, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, West Hollycood; memorial service for the Rev. Frank Roudenbush.

Sept. 14, Monday—9:30 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Sept. 14 to Nov. 20—Ill at the Hospital and at home.

Sept. 17, Thursday—Accepted William L. Cornwell and Harold B. Thelin as candidates for Holy Orders.

Sept. 18, Friday—Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of depositions of the Rev. F. Graeme Davis, presbyter, and the Rev. Raymond Holley Baldwin, deacon.

Sept. 21, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice that he has revoked appointment of the Rev. Thomas Hubert Jones as priest-in-charge of St. Barnabas' Church, Kensington, Philadelphia.

Nov. 14, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Milwaukee notice of deposition of the Rev. William John Cox for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Nov. 20, Friday—Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of deposition of Salvatore Zedda, presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 24, Tuesday—2 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; officiated at funeral. Received from the Bishop of Kansas notice of restoration of Edward L. Skinner to the priesthood. Received from the Bishop of Olympia notice of restoration of Thomas Edward Winecoff to the priesthood.

Nov. 25, Wednesday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

Dec. 3, Thursday—10 A. M., annual meeting of the Board of Managers and Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged. 2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Dec. 4, Friday—12:15 P. M., meeting of the Hospital Building Committee.

Dec. 7, Monday—8 P. M., St. Augustine's Parish House, Santa Monica; attended reception tendered the Rev. and Mrs. J. D. H. Browne on their fiftieth wedding anniversary.

Dec. 8, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated Holy Communion for Woman's Auxiliary. 1 P. M., attended luncheon at the Neighborhood Settlement.

Dec. 10, Thursday—11:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; private confirmation for the Rev. A. P. Stembridge.

Dec. 11, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Dec. 14, Monday—Meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Dec. 15, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Accepted the Rev. Romeo C. Gould from the Diocese of Central New York.

Dec. 18, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day—11 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; celebrated Holy Communion and preached at the Anniversary Service of the Rector.

---

## THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

### 1925

Jan. 1, Thursday—10:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Holy Communion. 5:30 P. M., parish reception, St. Matthias' Rectory.

Jan. 2, Friday—11 A. M., conference on work of All Saints' Church, Riverside.

Jan. 4, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 A. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 5, Monday—10 A. M., conference on work of the Church at Del Mar.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—10 A. M., Holy Communion. 12 Noon, University Club; attended luncheon of the "Twenty Club." 2 P. M.,

presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 6:30 P. M., Porter Hotel, San Fernando; made an address at dinner.

Jan. 7, Wednesday—2 P. M., conference on work of Bishop's Guild. 3 P. M., meeting of the Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 6:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; made address and presided at parish dinner and annual parish meeting.

Jan. 8, Thursday—11 A. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., presided at Executive Council meeting. 4 P. M., House Committee meeting of St. Barnabas' Home. 6:30 P. M., dinner and meeting of the Directors of the Near East Relief at residence of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Farwell.

Jan. 9, Friday—Left for La Jolla. 2:30 P. M., presided at meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls. 5 P. M., Del Mar; inspected possible sites for a new church. Returned to Los Angeles.

Jan. 10, Saturday—Gave approval to names of officers submitted by St. Jude's Mission, Burbank. Gave approval to election of Messrs. Hart, Coryell and Thompson as officers of St. Matthew's Mission, Watts.

Jan. 11, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 8 P. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 12, Monday—8 P. M., Cathedral House; presided at annual graduation exercises of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 13, Tuesday—11 A. M., Chamber of Commerce building; attended meeting of the Directors of the Community Welfare Association (Community Chest). 2 P. M., annual meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:30 P. M., presided at Girls' Friendly Lodge Board meeting. 7 P. M., attended supper and made address at the Bishop's School for Teachers.

Jan. 14, Wednesday—11 A. M., conference on Christian Education. 2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop and Standing Committee.

Jan. 15, Thursday—8 P. M., Cathedral House; made opening address at Social Service Forum. 9 P. M., made address at meeting of the University Club of Los Angeles.

Jan. 18, Second Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 5 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:15 P. M., preached at the McKinley Home for Boys.

Jan. 19, Monday—Gave canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. S. B. Booth as Bishop Coadjutor of Vermont. 6:30 P. M., attended and addressed meeting and dinner of the Men's Club of St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Jan. 20, Tuesday—7 P. M., University Club, Pasadena; addressed monthly dinner of club.

Jan. 21, Wednesday—11 A. M., House Committee, St. Barnabas' House. 4 P. M., conference with committee from St. Jude's Church, Burbank.

Jan. 22, Thursday—12:30 P. M., California Club; conference on possible church building at Del Mar. 8 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; preached at Annual Service for Acolytes of the Diocese.

Jan. 23, Friday—Appointed as officers of the Mission of the Good Shepherd: James H. Campbell, Warden; William L. Patten, Clerk; Willard J. Dolph, Treasurer. 12:15 P. M., Community Club, Tujunga; made address.

Jan. 24, Saturday—4 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; officiated at a baptism. 6:30 P. M., University Club, Pasadena; presided at annual dinner of Bates Alumni Association.

Jan. 25, Conversion of St. Paul—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Orange; preached and confirmed a class. 4 P. M., Laguna Beach; laid foundation stone of St. Francis' Church and made an address. 7:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 26, Monday—11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 3 P. M., presided at Religious Education conference. 8 P. M., evening session of conference.

Jan. 27, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; assisted at celebration of Holy Communion (Corporate Communion of Woman's Auxiliary and Girls' Friendly Society). 11 A. M., meeting of Directors of Seamen's Church Institute. 11:30 A. M., Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P. M., Woman's Auxiliary; made an address. 8 P. M., pageant given by Y. P. F. and G. F. S.

Jan. 28, Wednesday—St. Paul's Cathedral; Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese. 10 A. M., Holy Communion. Sessions throughout the day and at 8 o'clock in the evening.

Jan. 29, Thursday—9 A. M., Morning Prayer. 9:30 A. M., Convention sessions. 1 P. M., luncheon of the Cambridge Club. 2 P. M., afternoon session. 6:30 P. M., Convention dinner at St. John's Church.

Jan. 30, Friday—10 A. M., Daughters of the King. 3 P. M., Girls' Friendly Society. 6:30 P. M., annual dinner of the Young Peoples' Fellowship. 8 P. M., evening meetings.

Jan. 31, Saturday—Left for Santa Maria, Lompoc and Arroyo Grande.

Feb. 1, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; confirmed and addressed a class. 4 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Arroyo Grande; preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Mary's Church, Lompoc; preached. Returned by night train to Los Angeles.

Feb. 2, Monday—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; Diocesan Mission. 2 P. M., Diocesan Mission.

Feb. 3, Tuesday—10 A. M., consecration of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 1 P. M., consecration luncheon. 3 P. M., clinical instruction in evangelistic work. 8 P. M., Diocesan Mission.

Feb. 4, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan Mission. 3 P. M., clinical instruction.

Feb. 5, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan Mission.

Feb. 6, Friday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan Mission. 11 A. M., Corporation meeting. 11:30 A. M., Executive Committee of County and City Mission Society. 8 P. M., Diocesan Mission.

Feb. 7, Saturday—11:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; performed a marriage ceremony.

Feb. 8, Septuagesima—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Corona; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 7:30 P. M., Grace Mission, Colton; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 9, Monday—10 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at meeting of the Convocation of San Bernardino. Returned to Los Angeles.

Feb. 10, Tuesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1 P. M., meeting of the Commission on Social Service. 4 P. M., Girls' Friendly Lodge Board meeting.

Feb. 11, Wednesday—Left for San Francisco.

Feb. 12, Thursday—Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; conducted pre-Lenten Quiet Day.

Feb. 13, Friday—2 P. M., Cathedral, Los Angeles; presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 14, Saturday—5:30 P. M., Junior Local Assembly, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Feb. 15, Sexagesima—11 A. M., Grace Mission, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 5 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 7:30 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 16, Monday—11 A. M., meeting of Good Samaritan Building Committee. 6:30 P. M., Christ Mission, Torrance; attended parish dinner and made an address.

Feb. 17, Tuesday—10 A. M., University of Southern California; addressed student body. 11 A. M., meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of Executive Council. 4 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee.

Feb. 18, Wednesday—10 A. M., University of Southern California; addressed student body. 11:30 A. M., conference with parish committee. Received notice from the Bishop of North Carolina of the suspension from the ministry of John Holland Crosby for causes not affecting his moral character .

Feb. 19, Thursday—11 A. M., Building Committee of Good Samaritan Hospital. 12:15 P. M., City Club; attended luncheon in honor of Bishop Freeman. 6:30 P. M., dinner of Diocesan Men's Club.

Feb. 20, Friday—11 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Community Welfare Association (Community Chest). 8 P. M., St. Augustine's Parish House, Santa Monica; made address at opening of new building.

Feb. 21, Saturday—12:30 P. M., Hotel Vista del Arroyo, Pasadena; acted as toastmaster at luncheon of Pasadena Chapter, Sons of the Revolution.

Feb. 22, Quinquagesima—8 A. M., St. Matthias' Church; Holy Communion. 4 P. M., preached at annual service of the Society, Sons of the Revolution. 7:30 P. M., St. Mary of the Angels' Church, Holywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 23, Monday—6:30 P. M., Masonic hall, Eagle Rock; made brief address at parish dinner. 8 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; preached. 9 P. M., meeting with Eagle Rock Men's Club.

Feb. 24, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., meeting and dinner of the Directors of the Near East Relief.

Feb. 25, Ash Wednesday—7:30 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 A. M., attended service at Cathedral. 3 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; preached.

Feb. 26, Thursday—10:30 A. M., conference on new work in Diocese.. 12 Noon, attended noon-day service at Cathedral.

Feb. 27, Friday—12 Noon, attended noon-day service at Cathedral.

Feb. 28, Saturday—Left for San Diego.

March 1, First Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, National City; celebrated Holy Communion, preached and addressed a class. Afternoon, visited work at La Mesa.

March 2, Monday—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; celebrated Holy Communion and met with clericus for luncheon. 3 P. M.,

Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles; meeting in the interest of Near East Relief.

March 3, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 6 P. M., met with Diocesan Men's Club.

March 4, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

March 5, Thursday—Addressed the Kiwanis Club at Bell at noon. 6 P. M., attended dinner in the interest of Near East Relief.

March 6, Friday—7 P. M., attended dinner of the Harvard Club.

March 8, Second Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; confirmed a class and preached. 5 P. M., addressed the students at Pomona College.

March 9 to 11—Conducted Mission at Grace Church, Oceanside.

March 12, Thursday—10 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; ordained Tipton L. Wood to the diaconate and William St. John Blackshear to the priesthood. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Texas of the deposition of the Rev. Edgar N. Leblanc, presbyter, at his own request.

March 13, Friday—2 P. M., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 8 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; preached.

March 14, Saturday—10 A. M., attended meetng oif Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla.

March 16, Monday—Cathedral; noon-day service; made address. Appointed officers of Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles: E. G. Gibson, Warden; W. E. Adair, Secretary; Henry Merritt, Treasurer.

March 17, Tuesday—Cathedral; noon-day service; made address. Appointed officers of St. Timothy's Mission, Compton: Fred Sloman, Warden; R. W. Bell, Secretary and Treasurer.

March 18, Wednesday—Cathedral; noon-day service; made address. 6:30 P. M., met with Diocesan Men's Club.

March 19, Thursday—Cathedral; noon-day service; made address.

March 20, Friday—Cathedral; noon-day service; made address.

March 22, Fourth Sunday in Lent—All Saints' Mission, Oxnard; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

March 24, Tuesday—2 P. M., private confirmation at the Cathedral for Dean MacCormack. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; preached.

March 25, Wednesday—3 P. M., attended meeting of Board of Christian Education. 8 P. M., attended party at Girls' Friendly Lodge.

March 26, Thursday—11 A. M., attended meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of Executive Council.

March 27, Friday—2:30 P. M., County Farm Institutions; confirmed and made address. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev. Warren Lincoln Rogers, Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio.

March 28, Saturday—St. Mary of the Angels', Hollywood; celebrated Holy Communion at Patronal Festival.

March 29, Passion Sunday—11 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class and preached. 3 P. M., attended laying of cornerstone of Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles. 5 P. M., Vista del Arroyo Hotel; made address at vesper service. 7 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 30, Monday—2:30 P. M., meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

March 31, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., meeting of Alliance of Social Agencies.

April 1, Wednesday—12:45 P. M., University Club; attended official conference. 2 P. M., presided at meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

April 2, Thursday—2 P. M., special confirmation at St. Paul's Cathedral. 2:15 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 4, Saturday—St. Luke's Church, Monrovia. 3 P. M., officiated at a baptism and confirmed three persons. 4 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

April 5, Palm Sunday—9:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

April 6, Monday in Holy Week—7 P. M., Holy Trinity Church, Covina; confirmed and addressed a class. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. B. F. P. Ivins as Bishop Coadjutor of Milwaukee, and of the Rev. Campbell Gray as Bishop of Northern Indiana.

April 7, Tuesday in Holy Week—10 A. M., conference with delegation from Russian congregation. 12:45 P. M., Friends' Church, Whittier; made address at community Lenten service.

April 8, Wednesday in Holy Week—7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

April 9, Maundy Thursday—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 6:30 P. M., addressed Maundy Thursday gathering of Scottish Rite Masons of Riverside and San Bernardino counties, at Riverside.

April 10, Good Friday—12 Noon to 3 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; attended Passion Service.

April 11, Easter Even—8:10 A. M., Bullock's Department Store; made address at Easter Service for employees of store. 11:30 A. M., officiated at marriage service. Left for Catalina.

April 12, Easter Day—6 A. M., made address at Sunrise Service, Catalina. 6:30 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion at Community Church (by courtesy of the pastor). 11:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; dedicated new building and preached. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

April 13, Monday—10:45 A. M., California Institute of Technology; addressed the student body. 5 P. M., University of Southern California; meeting of Church students.

April 14, Tuesday—12 Noon, attended a wedding. 3:30 P. M., Executive Council of the County and City Mission Society .

April 15, Wednesday—10 A. M., conferences on Near East college campaign. 4 P. M., met with Church students of Occidental College. 6:30 P. M., dinner of Diocesan Men's Club; made brief address.

April 16, Thursday—12:45 P. M., Board of Governors, Diocesan Men's Club.

April 17, Friday—1 P. M., luncheon of Bishop's Guild. 5:30 P. M., officiated at a marriage ceremony. 7:30 P. M., acted as a judge at national oratorical contest at Belmont High School. Gave canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. S. Arthur Huston as Bishop of Olympia. Left for La Jolla.

April 18, Saturday—9:30 A. M., Bishop's School, La Jolla; meeting of Trustees.

April 19, First Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; assisted at celebration of the Holy Communion and administration of confirmation and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached.

April 20, Monday—Left for San Francisco.

April 21, 22 and 23 (Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday)—Delivered course of lectures at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco.

April 24, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—10 A. M., conference with committee from Holy Trinity Church, Covina.

April 26, Second Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed a class and preached.

April 27, Monday—11:45 A. M., University Club; luncheon with committee from Advertising Club. Presided at meeting of Trustees of Bishop's School for Young Children, Glendora. 4 P. M., Executive Committee, County and City Mission Society.

April 28, Tuesday—10 A. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; all-day session of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 6:30 P. M., First Methodist Church; addressed dinner of Men's Brotherhood.

April 29, Wednesday—3 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; confirmed and addressed a class. Received notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania of the deposition from the ministry of Richard William Hague, priest, he having declared his renunciation of said ministry.

April 30, Thursday—11 A. M., Board of Missions meeting. 1:30 P. M., Executive Council meeting. 6:30 P. M., dinner for Senior Class of the Harvard School.

May 1, Friday—12:10 P. M., addressed the Kiwanis Club of Huntington Park.

May 2, Saturday—Left for Hemet.

May 3, Third Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 4 P. M., Trinity Church, Murrieta; confirmed a class and preached.

May 4, Monday—8 P. M., St. John's Church, Fallbrook; confirmed a class and preached.

May 5, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; confirmed a class and preached.

May 6, Wednesday—3:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed two persons presented by the Rev. A. H. Wurtele. 7:30 P. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed a class and preached.

May 7, Thursday—8 P. M., made address at Institute of California State League of Nursing Education. Left for Needles.

May 8, Friday—7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Needles; confirmed a class and preached.

May 9, Saturday—Returned to Los Angeles. 8 P. M., officiated at a marriage service.

May 10, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Church of the Angels', Garvanza; confirmed a class and preached. 3 P. M., Sunday School Lenten Offering Service at Cathedral; made brief address. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed a class and preached.

May 13, Wednesday—En route to San Antonio, Texas. 12:10 P.

M., addressed Men's Service League of St. Mark's Church, San Antonio.

May 14, Thursday—8 P. M., St. Mark's Parish House, San Antonio; made address at Commencement Exercises of the West Texas Military Academy.

May 15, Friday—10 A. M., acted as co-consecrator at consecration to the Episcopate of the Rev. S. Arthur Huston, Rector of St. Mark's Church, San Antonio.

May 16, Saturday, and May 17, Sunday—En route to Los Angeles.

May 19, Tuesday—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; assisted at consecration of the Church building. 1 P. M., attended consecration luncheon. Left for Berkeley.

May 20, 21, 22 and 23 (Wednesday, Ascension Day, Friday and Saturday)—In attendance at Annual Provincial Synod at St. Mark's Church, Berkeley.

May 24, Sunday after Ascension—11 A. M., St. James' Church, Los Angeles. 7:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; confirmed a class and preached.

May 25, Monday—Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the deposition from the ministry of Nemesio Granero Mantero, presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 26, Tuesday—1:45 P. M., met with special committee from the Bishop's Guild. 2 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

May 27, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner of Diocesan Men's Club at Cathedral House, and made brief address.

May 28, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Strategy. 11 A. M., meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

May 29, Friday—10 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated Holy Communion at Corporate Service of Guilds of Missions in charge of Canon Renison. 12 Noon, Guild luncheon; made brief address. 2 P. M., attended meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 31, Whitsunday—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed a class and preached.

June 1, Monday—7:30 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; celebrant at Corporate Communion of confirmation class. Returned to Los Angeles.

June 2, Tuesday—11:30 A. M., conference with Russian committee. 12:30 A. M., luncheon of Twenty Club at University Club. 2 P. M., presided at meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

June 3, Wednesday—4 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class presented by the Rev. George E. Swan. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 4, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 6:30 P. M., St. John's Parish House, Wilmington; addressed men's dinner.

June 5, Friday—4 P. M., Westridge School, Pasadena; made Commencement address. 8 P. M., Philharmonic Auditorium; acted as judge at inter-collegiate oratorical contest.

June 6, Saturday—Left for La Jolla.

June 7, Trinity Sunday—7:30 A. M., Bishop's School Chapel; Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 4 P. M., Bishop's

School Chapel; preached baccalaureate sermon. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

June 8, Monday—10 A. M., Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach; attended all-day session of Convocation of San Diego. 8 P. M., Bishop's School; Commencement organ recital.

June 9, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 4 P. M., Commencement. 8 P. M., Commencement reception.

June 10, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 8 P. M., Harvard School; Commencement reception.

June 11, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Ventura; attended luncheon of Vestry of St. Paul's Church. 8 P. M., the Deane School, Santa Barbara; made Commencement address.

June 12, Friday—10 A. M., Harvard School; annual Commencement. 2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 4:30 P. M., California Institute of Technology; made chaplain's address at annual Commencement. 8 P. M., Occidental College; attended president's reception.

June 13, Saturday—10 A. M., Occidental College; Trustees' meeting. 4:30 P. M., offered prayer at Commencement exercises.

June 14, First Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:45 P. M., St. Bartholomew's Mission, Los Angeles; confirmed a class, baptized one child and preached.

June 15, Monday—10:30 A. M., conference on Placement Bureau. 2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

June 16, Tuesday—9 A. M., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11 A. M., meeting of Diocesan Publicity Committee. 12:15 P. M., Community Welfare Association meeting and luncheon. 2 P. M., met with Church Extension Society. 8 P. M., attended reception at Grace Memorial Church; made brief address at opening of new Church building.

June 17, Wednesday—10 A. M., attended Healing Mission conducted by the Rev. A. J. Gayner Banks. 12 Noon, Alexandria hotel; attended luncheon of the Sons of the Revolution in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill.

June 18, Thursday—9:30 A. M., conference on Work of Bishop's Guild. 10 A. M., conference on Diocesan Summer School.

June 19, Friday—10:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; institution of the Rev. Henry C. Smith as Rector of the Parish. 1 P. M., made brief address at luncheon.

June 20, Saturday—11 A. M., meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 21, Second Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena; officiated at opening of new building and preached. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed a class and preached.

June 22, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles. 5:30 P. M., attended dinner of South Pasadena Kiwanis Club and made an address at the invitation of Rev. C. R. Barnes.

June 23, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., all-day meeting of the Bishops and Standing Committee.

June 24, Wednesday—10 A. M., attended meeting of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:15 P. M., Women's Club, Burbank; addressed combined meeting of the Rotary, Optimists' and

Kiwanis Clubs. 3 P. M., Cathedral House, presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 8:15 P. M., Cathedral House; attended entertainment given by St. Paul's Choir.

June 25, Thursday—10 A. M., presided at meeting of Committee on Strategy. 11 A. M., Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Executive Committee of the Diocese.

June 26, Friday—10 A. M., Home for the Aged; Directors' meeting. 12:15 P. M., luncheon and meeting of the Diocesan Committee on Programs.

June 27, Saturday—10 A. M., Standing Committee. 4:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at wedding.

June 28, Third Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., Chapel of the Advent; Holy Communion. 9 A. M., left for San Diego. 3 P. M., St. John's Church, Chula Vista; officiated at dedication of new building. Returned to Los Angeles.

June 29, Monday—2 P. M., meeting of Executive Committee of Summer School. 7:30 P. M., opening of the School.

June 30, Tuesday—Harvard School; attended sessions of Summer School and gave the first of a series of illustrated lectures. 8 P. M., organ recital.

July 1, Wednesday—Harvard School; Diocesan Summer School; gave lecture. Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. R. H. Fox, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Montana. Accepted letter dimissory of the Rev. W. J. Hatter from the Diocese of Brandon.

July 2, Thursday—Summer School; gave lecture. Received notice from the Bishop of Connecticut of the deposition from the ministry of Howard Murray Dumbell, presbyter, at his own request.

July 3, Friday—Summer School; gave lecture. Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. John D. Wing, D.D., as Bishop of South Florida.

July 4, Saturday—Summer School; gave lecture.

July 5, Fourth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at the Church of the Advent.

July 6, Monday, to July 17, Friday—At Camp Kirk, B. S. A. Camp at Morro Bay as chaplain and conference leader.

July 17, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Long Island. Received notice from the Bishop of Southern Ohio of his intention to resign his jurisdiction.

July 19, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa; preached and assisted at ordination to the priesthood of the Rev. Egbert B. Clark. 1 P. M., parish luncheon.

July 20, Monday—Left for Del Mar.

July 26, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla.

July 29, Wednesday—Los Angeles; meeting of Building Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Aug. 5, Wednesday—8 P. M., Hospital staff meeting at Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Aug. 6, Thursday—12:30 P. M., University Club; attended luncheon of New York University Alumni in honor of Dean Bouton.

Aug. 9, Ninth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class.

Aug. 14, Friday—Called to Boston by reason of the serious illness of my father.

Aug. 18 to Sept. 13—In Boston.

Sept. 15, Tuesday—9 A. M., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11 A. M., conference with committee from Church of the Good Shepherd. 12:15 P. M., meeting of Community Welfare Federation. 6:30 P. M., attended Home Social Service dinner and made brief address.

Sept. 16, Wednesday—Office conferences. 4 P. M., Westlake Presbyterian Church; addressed Methodist Conference on the Church Pension Fund.

Sept. 17, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee. 3 P. M., meeting of Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

Sept. 18, Friday—10:30 A. M., conference on work at Imperial Valley. Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of the deposition from the ministry of F. Graeme Davis, presbyter, and Raymond Holley Baldwin, deacon.

Sept. 19, Saturday—6 P. M., St. Augustine's Parish House, Santa Monica; Young Peoples' Fellowship supper and meeting.

Sept. 20, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Long Beach; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached.

Sept. 21, Monday—6 P. M., addressed dinner of Southern Properties Association.

Sept. 22, Tuesday—2 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; officiated at the funeral of Dr. H. W. Boone, pioneer medical missionary to China and son of the first Bishop Boone.

Sept. 23, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., Occidental College; made address at first assembly. 3 P. M., presided at meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 6:30 P. M., Y. M. C. A.; attended monthly dinner of Men's Club of Diocese.

Sept. 24, Thursday—10 A. M., Board of Strategy. 11 A. M., presided at meeting of Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., presided at meeting of Executive Council.

Sept. 25, Friday—10 A. M., conference on work of Bishop's Guild; 12:30 P. M., meeting of Directors of Near East Relief. 2:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed two persons presented by the Rev. Mr. Runkle. 7 P. M., Trinity Parish Church Club of University of California, Southern Branch.

Sept. 27, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., Church of the Advent; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena: special service for the seventh anniversary of the rector.

Sept. 28. Monday—3 P. M., attended meeting of the Trustees of Occidental College. 6 P. M., "Mary Louise"; attended dinner in honor of President Von Kleinsmid.

Sept. 29, Tuesday—11 A. M., meeting with vestry of Grace Church, Glendora. 12:15 P. M., University Club luncheon and meeting of the officers of the English Speaking Union. 2 P. M., Advance Gifts Committee of the Community Chest.

Sept. 30, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Neighborhood Settlement. 2 P. M., meeting of Standing Committee. 3 P. M., visited Glendora School (Bishop's School for Young Children).

Oct. 1, Thursday—2 P. M., Corporation of the Diocese. 7 P. M., Biltmore Hotel; offered prayer at dinner in honor of President Blaisdell of Pomona College.

Oct. 3, Saturday—Left for New Orleans for General Convention.

Oct. 4, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—Assisted at Morning Prayer on the train.

Oct. 5, Monday—Arrived in New Orleans.

Oct. 6 to 12—In attendance at General Convention.

Oct. 12, Monday—8:15 A. M., St. Paul's Church, New Orleans; celebrated the Holy Communion, this being the fifth anniversary of my consecration to the Episcopate. Left for Los Angeles.

Oct. 14, Wednesday—Arrived in Los Angeles.

Oct. 15, Thursday—Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of the deposition from the sacred ministry of Russel L. Strang, presbyter.

Oct. 17, Saturday—9:30 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; officiated at the funeral of Mrs. Turner, mother of the wife of the rector of the parish.

Oct. 18, St. Jude's Day—11 A. M., Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; preached on the General Convention.

Oct. 19, Monday—12 Noon, St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Oct. 20, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Huntington Park; addressed meeting of the Lions' Club. 6 P. M., University Club; attended dinner of Owl and Key Society.

Oct. 21, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles; addressed Los Angeles Kiwanis Club.

Oct. 22, Thursday—11 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a funeral.

Oct. 23, Friday—Chamber of Commerce; said grace at "consular luncheon."

Oct. 25, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Cathedral; assisted at Divine Service. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Oct. 26, Monday—7:30 P. M., conference with committee from Long Beach.

Oct. 27, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., Y. M. C. A.; Executive Committee of County and City Mission Society. 3 P. M., conference on Syrian work.

Oct. 28, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting with committee from Christ Church, Torrance. 2 P. M., presided at meeting of Board of Christian Education. 3 P. M. Patrons' Association of Los Angeles Musuem.

Oct. 29, Thursday—9:30 A. M., Finance Committee meeting. 11 A. M., presided at monthly meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., presided at meeting of Executive Council.

Oct. 30, Friday—Left for La Jolla. 1 P. M., addressed students of the Bishop's School. 2 P. M., meeting with committee from Fallbrook. 3 P. M., presided at meeting of Trustees of Bishop's School. 7 P. M., attended "Charter Night" dinner of La Jolla Kiwanis Club and made address.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—7:30 A. M., St. Stephen's Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. Stephen's Church; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church; read Evening Prayer and preached.

Nov. 2, Monday—8 P. M., St. John's Church; attended opening services of retreat conducted by the Rev. R. F. Palmer.

Nov. 3, Tuesday—Attended sessions of retreat. 2 P. M., County and City Mission Society. 4 P. M., Community Welfare Association. Received from the Bishop of Milwaukee letter dimissory of the Rev. M. D. Kneeland.

Nov. 4, Wednesday—Attended sessions of retreat. 3 P. M., recep-

tion at Home for the Aged. 5 P. M., St. Barnabas' House. 8 P. M., Grace Mission; concert.

Nov. 5, Thursday—10 A. M., conference with committee from St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton. 11 A. M. to 1 P. M., office conferences. 2 P. M., Corporation of the Diocese. 2:30 P. M., committee from St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys. 4 P. M., confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Dr. Davidson.

Nov. 6, Friday—11 A. M., conference with committee from Grace Mission, Glendora. 8 P. M., attended rehearsal of Missionary Pageant and made brief address.

Nov. 8, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity—11 A.M., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 9, Monday—12:15 P. M., attended luncheon and meeting of the Los Angeles clericus. 3 P. M., officiated at a marriage.

Nov. 10, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society. 4 P. M., meeting of Directors of Girls' Friendly Lodge.

Nov. 11, Wednesday—Morning, office conferences. 2 P. M., Standing Committee. 7:30 P. M., University of Southern California; rehearsal of Missionary Pageant.

Nov. 12, Thursday—11 A. M., conference with rector and parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Ventura.

Nov. 13, Friday—8 P. M., University of Southern California; Missionary Pageant directed by Rev. and Mrs. David R. Covell.

Nov. 14, Saturday—Left for Escondido.

Nov. 15, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Escondido; confirmed and addressed a class. 5 P. M., St. John's Church, Fallbrook; confirmed and addressed a class. 6 P. M., parish supper.

Nov. 16, Monday—3 P. M., Daughters of the King meeting. Received from the Bishop of Milwaukee notice of the deposition of the Rev. William John Cox for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., Good Samaritan Hospital; Executive Committee meeting. 12 Noon, Broadway Department Store; educational meeting. 2 P. M., Community Welfare Association. 6:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; made address at parish dinner. 9 P. M., St. James' Church; attended reception given by Stevens Club.

Nov. 18, Wednesday—10 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed one person. 12 Noon, Community Chest luncheon. 3 P. M., Board of Christian Education. 6:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; Diocesan Men's Club dinner; made an address. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania letter dimissory of the Rev. Lloyd M. Smith.

Nov. 19, Thursday—1 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral House; luncheon by Bishop's Guild; made an address. 4 P. M., residence of Mrs. Isaac Milbank; woman's Auxiliary tea; made an address.

Nov. 20, Friday—Office conferences. 6:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Parish House, Whittier; General Church Program dinner; made an address.

Nov. 24, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Olympia notice of the restoration of the Rev. Thomas Edward Winecoff to the exercise of his ministry.

Nov. 22, Sunday next before Advent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Ventura; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Simon's, San Fernando; confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 23, Monday—10:30 A. M., Girls' Friendly Society Lodge meeting. 3 P. M., meeting of the Trustees of Occidental College. Received from the Bishop of Kansas notice of the restoration of the Rev. Edward L. Skinner to the exercise of his ministry.

Nov. 24, Tuesday—9 A. M. to 1 P. M., office conferences. 2 P. M., officiated at funeral in St. Paul's Cathedral. 4 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; officiated at a baptism. 8:15 P. M., Community Chest meeting.

Nov. 25, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Strategy. 11 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

Nov. 26, Thanksgiving Day—10 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Nov. 27, Friday—12:15 A. M., Y. M. C. A., Riverside; addressed Riverside Kiwanis Club. 8 P. M., All Saints' Parish House; addressed men's meeting.

Nov. 29, First Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 1, Tuesday—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; officiated at a funeral. 2 P. M., St. John's Church; officiated at a funeral. 4 P. M., County and City Mission Society.

Dec. 2, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Directors of Neighborhood Settlement. 2:30 P. M., met with officers of Hospital Association.

Dec. 3, Thursday—10 A. M., annual meeting of officers of the Home for the Aged. 2 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Dec. 4, Friday—12:15 P. M., luncheon of Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., Women's Athletic Club; presided at dinner in honor of Sir John and Lady Adams.

Dec. 6, Second Sunday in Advent—8 A. M., Christ Church, Redondo; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 11 A. M., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 7, Monday—12:30 P. M., attended luncheon and meeting of the Los Angeles clericus. 4 P. M., attended a meeting of Community Welfare Association. 8 P. M., St. Augutine's Parish House, Santa Monica; attended fiftieth wedding anniversary of Canon and Mrs. J. D. H. Browne.

Dec. 8, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., County and City Mission Society. 4 P. M., Directors of Girls' Friendly Lodge. 6 P. M., meeting of Stevens Club at Trinity Parish House.

Dec. 9, Wednesday—10 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; celebrated the Holy Communion and attended all-day session of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 6:30 P. M., Cathedral House; attended dinner of Men's Club and County and City Mission Society; made brief address. 8:15 P. M., conference with vestry of St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys.

Dec. 10, Thursday—11 A. M., conference on Los Angeles Mission stations.

Dec. 11, Friday—Left for Oceanside. 7:30 P. M., Grace Church, Oceanside; preached. 9 P. M., parish supper and reception.

Dec. 12, Saturday—7:30 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Carlsbad; preached. Left for San Diego.

Dec. 13, Third Sunday in Advent—9:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class. 11 A. M., All Saints' Church; preached on General Church Program. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 14, Monday—4 P. M., The Bishop's School, La Jolla; presided at meeting of Trustees. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

Dec. 15, Tuesday—9 A. M., Executive Committee meeting of Good Samaritan Hospital. 12:15 P. M., meeting of Directors of Community Chest. Received from the Bishop of New York, letter dimissory of the Rev. M. K. Crawford.

Dec. 16, Wednesday—10 A. M., conferred with committee from Church of the Angels. Left for Beaumont.

Dec. 17, Thursday—St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; conducted parish Quiet Day.

Dec. 18, Friday—2:30 P. M., Bishop's School for Young Children, Glendora; attended Christmas play and reception.

Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys; made official visitation and preached. 7 P. M., McKinley Home for Boys; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 21, Monday—7 P. M., California Club; acted as chaplain at annual dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Dec. 22, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 23, Wednesday—Admitted Alexander Stevens McEwen as a postulant for Holy Orders.

Dec. 24, Christmas Eve—11 P. M., St. Mary's of the Angels', Los Angeles; assisted at midnight celebration of the Holy Communion and made address.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Holy Communion and sermon.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—6 P. M., annual Christmas dinner at Seamen's Church Institute; made brief address.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day—11 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 4:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 7:30 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 28, Monday—Office hours.

Dec. 29, Tuesday—Offiice Hours.

Dec. 30, Wednesday—10 A. M., Board of Strategy. 11 A. M., Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Executive Council of the Diocese. 3 P. M., Diocesan Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 31, Thursday—12:30 P. M., luncheon of Hospital Committee.

---

## APPENDIX 3

### REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Your Church Pension Fund Committee wishes to express above all else, at this time, its great sorrow and personal bereavement over the death of its Chairman, The Very Reverend William MacCormack, D.D.

It was owing to his enthusiastic support, from the very first proposal of the Church Pension System, and his able championing of the plan in Convention, that this Diocese was won over to the acceptance of the System. It has been due to his kindly and patient dealing with such questions as came up after the operation of the System began that this Diocese is now completely co-operating with the Pension Plan. It has been due to his personal charm and wisdom in the Committee Conferences that the adjustments of the Diocesan Funds and the Church Pension methods were so smootnly worked out, and that the financial transactions are operating almost automatically. We believe nothing will have such far-reaching effect as this attitude of complete accord and enthusiastic support of the Pension System into which Dean MacCormack lead this Diocese.

We are able to report that this year finds the Diocese 100 per cent operating with the Pension Fund. $13,876.21 has been forwarded to the Central Office during the year. The pensions paid into the Diocese during the year were $15,340, caring for twenty-one clergy, twenty widows and four children. We wish to express our appreciation of the remarkably prompt response of the Pension Fund to calls that arise. On the Monday of the death of Dean MacCormack, a telegram was sent from the Bishop's office to the Pension Fund at New York and on Tuesday morning a telegram was received by the Bishop notifying him that the Special Grant had been mailed. In this connection we notice that on every call the Pension Fund has shown extreme concern to administer the Fund with the largest generosity in the interpretation of its rules. As the Secretary explains, appropriations are carried through "under the spirit of the Pension Resolutions, if not under the technical ruling of those Resolutions." It might be well for all the Missions of the Diocese to equal this sympathetic attitude of the Pension Fund in their response to the obligations of the Pension System. Technically, when all the Parishes are keeping up their obligations promptly, the Special Grant to Widows is assured, but the non-payment of Pension premiums by Missions is as fatal to the maintenance of the System, as the non-payment of premiums from any other source.

We would call attention to the necessity of every Parish Vestry seeing to it that the premiums on behalf of Assistant Clergymen, where they are engaged even for a brief period, are promptly paid. Our attention has been called to the complications and the "Missing Premiums" listed on various clergymen's records with the Pension Fund where they were acting as Assistants and the Parish neglected to pay the required premiums. Such lapses mean serious loss as to the expected Pension when the occasion arises. It should be the supreme concern of every organization employing the services of a clergyman to keep his Pension Record clear, so that no carelessness on its part should work out painfully for those depending on the Pension Fund.

Last April, the Pension Fund put into operation a method of increasing the Pension Grants above the minimum of $600. It began with an increase of the minimum to $750 to clergy and $400 to widows. It took in the first one hundred longest in the service of the Church, and then in September went on to the second hundred. Two of our Diocesan Clergy are now in receipt of this increased Pension. We understand, that the Pension Fund is looking forward to the gradual working out of this plan until the minimum pension will be $1200.

We wish to bring to the attention of the Convention, that there

has arisen, as a development from the Pension System, an unusual opportunity for all to make life insurance and annuity provision through the Church Life Insurance Corporation. Originally, this corporation was begun to provide, at the lowest possible premium, life insurance or annuities for those in the service of the Church who were not included in the operation of the Pension Fund, that is Deaconesses and other workers in the Mission field. It worked out a system of non-profit insurance, by which all the benefits of life insurance could be obtained at exceedingly low rates. Now, the Church Life Insurance Corporation has extended its scope and has made provision for the issuance of life insurance and annuity policies without any restrictions, other than the usual rules of such policies, and at rates which are not required to maintain profit-making features. Full information can be had from 14 Wall Street, New York.

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX 4

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO CONVENTION

January, 1926

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several Convocations. In addition to these reports, the Board desires to present briefly a summary of the state of our existing diocesan missions and to show the progress made in the past few years (a period somewhat coincident with the General Church Program).

Forty-one Missions and one Parish are assisted from our missionary funds and are served by thirty clergymen and two paid lay workers. Beside these are the Missions and Mission Stations under the charge of Canon Renison and his devoted corps of lay-readers. Eighteen missionaries have each one church only under their care; eleven having the oversight of two or more. Three are directing special forms of work, viz., Ephphatha Mission for the Deaf, St. Mary's for the Japanese, with one American and one Japanese woman worker, and St. Philip's—all naturally in the metropolitan center, Los Angeles. Three are serving in the Convocation of Santa Barbara with an average cure of 67 communicants, four in San Bernardino with an average of 64 communicants, seven in San Diego with an average of 66, and sixteen in the Convocation of Los Angeles with an average of 93 communicants. The total number of communicants in the assisted churches is 2,425, divided among the convocations thus: Los Angeles, 1500; Santa Barbara, 203; San Bernardino, 257; San Diego, 465. The number of confirmations reported in the last Convention Journal was 121, divided thus: Los Angeles, 75; Santa Barbara, 11; San Bernardino, 25; San Diego, 10. The number of Church Sunday School scholars was 1514, distributed as follows: Los Angeles, 1166; Santa Barbara, 71; San Bernardino, 81; San Diego, 196.

To support this work, the Diocese appropriated in 1920 through the Board of Missions $26,854.05. Of this amount $15,386.84 was appropriated in the Convocation of Los Angeles, averaging $10.25 per communicant; $2,479.91 in Santa Barbara, or $12.22 per communicant; $4,505.35 in San Bernardino, or $17.53 per communicant; $5,481.95 in San Diego, or $11.75 per communicant. All these sums go toward missionary stipends, and to them should be added the

amount of $16,318.00 paid by the Missions towards these salaries.

A comparison with the record of 1921 shows what great advances have been made in the past five years. Sixteen new Missions have come into existence. There are, at least, twelve new church buildings in Missions where there were none before. Seven Missions aided by the Board have achieved self-support. Forty-two Missions are served by thirty clergy today as against thirty-three served by twenty-six clergy then. Five years ago, 892 scholars were enrolled in Sunday Schools under the Board; now 1514 are so enrolled. 1738 communicants were reported, now grown to 2,425; and if we add the communicants of the Missions grown to self-support during this period, we discover the total to be 3,190, a gain of 1,452, or over 80 per cent.

The givings of Missions toward the stipends of their priests was $10,445.40 as reported in 1921. Last year, they had climbed to $16,318.38 for the same purpose. Their offerings for the General Church Program, including the Diocesan Missionary Assessment, increased from $2,708.56 to $7,422.98. The Treasurer will report an increase toward self-support during the year 1925 of $2,791.41, bringing the total to $19,109.79.

These gains have been coincident with the greatly-increased giving for Missions in our Diocese. Instead of obtaining the 1921 amount of $13,940.34 from the Missionary Assessment we received last year $19,830.71, and in addition $6,000.00 came from the General Church Program treasury, almost doubling the appropriation for Missionary stipends. The sum total of Missionary salaries was $25,864.00 while, in 1925, it had reached $43,172.00, a net increase of $17,308.00 or 67 per cent. This has meant an average increase in stipends of $354.00, and decidedly more in the cases of priests giving all of their time to the work provided for through the Board.

Attention has been called to the fact that seven Missions aided by the Diocese have attained to self-support within five years. It is your Board's policy to endeavor for increased self-support each year in every Mission possible.

During the past three years, an average amount of $1,100.00 yearly has been released by this method. We know that new work can be opened up each year if there is a steady releasing of funds from those places already aided, and we believe that spiritual health is cultivated when Missionary funds are looked at in the light of sacred trusts for underwriting the extension of the Kingdom of God, rather than as easy funds for the relief of local pocket-books.

In undertaking the support of new work, the Board is increasingly stipulating that its appropriations shall decrease each year in specified amounts until self-support is attained. This policy is being carried forward particularly in the Convocation of Los Angeles.

In carrying out such a policy, it is fully recognized that the rate of church growth is more rapid in urban centers than among scattered populations, if the leadership is as adequate and the devotion of the people as great. We are confronted by vast growth in the Los Angeles area and the necessity of planting the Church in new centers there is faster than we can effect with the funds at our disposal. And there is an almost terrible need for large funds to invest in land for church sites in the new sections rapidly filling up with people. But we are trying to keep a balance between these great needs and the calls for the Church in rural fields. Of the two new appropriations made in 1925, one is to provide a priest for a

rapidly-growing work in a beach town, with provision for the relinquishment of the assistance in one year; and the other is to make possible a missionary for a scattered farming region at the northern edge of the Diocese.

The increase of missionary stipends has not been forgotten. The scale of salaries has grown steadily, as was noted earlier in this report. Each year there is an increase for some field. The Committee on Strategy of the Board has had the matter of further increase under consideration for several months. In this, as in extension of work, gains are limited by the necessity of careful management.

A Committee on Strategy was formed early in 1925 for the purpose of making constant surveys of our missionary work and needs. It has held seven meetings and is giving close attention to avenues for progress, as well as trying to solve difficulties that arise from time to time. The Board has held ten meetings during the year.

We recommend that Convention lay an assessment of $23,500 for Diocesan Missions for 1926.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Missions,

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

In my report to this Convention last year, Compton was mentioned as one of the places where we could plant the Church if we had the men and the money. Thanks to the zeal and energy of Canon Renison, a Mission has been started there in the Masonic Hall, having services and Sunday School every Sunday with the Holy Communion once a month. St. Thomas', Compton, will be a very important Mission in the near future, and Mr. Renison thinks that in less than five years it will be a self-supporting Parish.

Another place mentioned in that same report was Sherman. There, too, thanks to the Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, we now have a flourishing Mission. The Sunday School has an enrollment of 70; a Guild of 30 members. The average attendance at the regular services at 10 on Sunday mornings has been 31; the average attendance at the Holy Communion has been 17. The finances of the Mission up to the 31st of December:

Receipts in Sunday School, $126.56; disbursements, $77.73; receipts in Woman's Guild, $92.30; disbursements, $15.75; receipts in Collections at Church Service, $231.67; disbursements, none; grand total received, $432.53; disbursements, $91.48; total on hand, $341.05.

This Mission was built on the foundation laid by Father Robertson and since September has been conducted by Father Wurtele and the St. Thomas' branch of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock, has now 125 registered Communicants; 90 children in the Sunday School; a flourishing branch of the Woman's Auxiliary; men's club; Young People's Fellowship. In about a month's time, it will be a self-supporting Parish with years of growth and usefulness before it.

St. Luke's, La Crescenta, is rapidly approaching completion and will be formally opened by the Bishop on the 7th of March, 1926.

For this beautiful Church, we are largely indebted to Mr. Seymour Thomas and the Woman's Guild.

The Mission of the Holy Spirit at Wilmar has made many improvements during the past year. A new Guild hall and Sunday School

room have been added to the plant and the interior suitably decorated.

Between Montrose and Glendale are three new villages quite distinct, yet linked together by intervening houses. These three places are Rossmoyne, Sparr Springs and Verdugo Woodlands.

These places present a fine opportunity for the Church to take early possession, making Rossmoyne the center of a new Mission district.

J. Arthur Evans, *Rural Dean.*

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

The Convocation of Santa Barbara can report another successful year, considering the inadequate means at hand for meeting the increasing responsibility placed upon the Church in this part of the Diocese by the opportunities for service that are being offered it on every side. The statement of the amount of funds at the command of the Executive Council for new work in 1925, contained in its report to this Convention, explains why so much work has had to be left undone. There was almost no money for new work. With the restricted equipment available for them the missionaries in the Convocation of Santa Barbara have done splendid work. Excepting for one Mission the figures show satisfactory gains.

St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc, is the exception. During most of the year the highway between Lompoc and Santa Maria has been closed for paving. This has compelled Mr. Miller, the Missionary in charge of this field, to go fifty miles out of his way every Sunday to reach Lompoc. He has been obliged to reduce the number of Sunday services, with the inevitable result of a corresponding decrease in the amount of support received from this Mission.

A re-arrangement of the Santa Barbara County Mission field is being made. The Diocese of California has taken over the work at Arroyo Grande which for many years has been part of this field, and has been served by the Missionary at Santa Maria. Mr. Miller plans to use the time formerly given to Arroyo Grande to starting regular Sunday services at Orcutt, an oil field town.

Santa Paula has a new Missionary. The Rev. Lloyd M. Smith has come from the Diocese of Pennsylvania to take charge of this work. Already there is a marked increase in the size of the Sunday congregations and the Sunday School is growing.

The Rev. Allan L. Burleson, the Missionary at Oxnard, has added two new stations to his already large work. He has begun to hold services at Thousand Oaks on the Coast Highway and at Moorpark on the Inland Route. This makes four stations in addition to his Mission of All Saints' at Oxnard.

Respectfully submitted,

George F. Weld, *Rural Dean.*

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

There have been no clerical changes in the Convocation in the past year. The Missionary work has gone on steadily and forward in the different Missions.

### Beaumont and Banning

In these Missions, under the care of Rev. F. Wilson, work is steadily going forward, the Missionary giving much of his time in bringing the services to the sick and afflicted at Banning.

### Colton and Corona

In these two Missions, Rev. T. R. Yates is carrying on a splendid work. Marked improvements have been made on the Church property in both places; a new roof on the Church in Colton has been added, much to the better appearance of that building. At Corona, the Church and Rectory have been repaired and painted.

A new interest particularly has been aroused in Corona, congregations increased and more substantial help given to the Church.

### Hemet, San Jacinto and Murrieta

In this extensive field, Rev. George Macdougall is carrying on a very earnest work. The Church School at Hemet has a large increase in scholars, and congregations keep well up to the mark. A new commodious Parish House was completed last Spring and dedicated by Bishop Johnson on May 22nd at the meeting of the Convocation.

### Fontana

Ten miles west of San Bernardino, is the rapidly-growing rural community of Fontana; the principal industry being poultry raising. The Rural Dean canvassed the community and found thirty communicants of the Church at this point. The first service was held on April 19th in a private house; and later the services were held in the Woman's Club House. The Dean has given three services each month to Fontana. There is a strong sentiment at Fontana for the community church idea, so the time is not yet ripe for the starting of a Mission of our Church at that particular place.

Aside from the Missionary work in the Convocation, may be mentioned the increased interest in attendance upon the Church School rallies held yearly in this Convocation. Two such were held this year, one at Redlands, May 3rd, when 171 pupils and teachers were present. The second at St. Mark's Church, Upland, October 25th, when 179 were present. These rallies help to stimulate the interest in the Church School by bringing workers into a closer fellowship with one another.

Mention should also be made of the good work accomplished through the Church School Institute for Teachers, which was held at Redlands for five consecutive weeks last October. Helpful lectures were given by Prof. Taylor of Claremont and clergy of the Convocation. It is to be hoped that this institute will continue to go on and become a great factor in developing the Church School work in our various Churches.

The clericus has been organized in this Convocation, meeting once a month in the different Parishes.

The Rural Dean has not been able yet to visit outlying districts in this Convocation apart from Fontana, but expects to visit Victorville, Oro Grande and other points on the desert, within a short time.

Charles E. Maimann, *Rural Dean.*

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

In any survey of the state and needs of the San Diego Convocation field one must bear in mind the difference between the two halves of the district, San Diego and Imperial Counties. Imperial County will probably always remain an agricultural section. With its five centers of rural population and its scattered thousands of Hindu and Mexican laborers it is not likely that these stations will

become large. It is a district which men will seek not for attractions of climate but for possibilities of rapid money-making.

On the other hand, San Diego County is destined to become thickly populated. It is now growing faster than ever before in its history, and towns and suburban communities are springing up on every hand. From Oceanside southward the growth and development is surprising, and the entire coast line of forty-three miles to San Diego is rapidly being covered with summer homes. To use the realtors' phrase, "Beach property is limited in quantity." There is an overflow of Los Angeles population steadily creeping southward, finding home room. The work of the Church in this field is greatly improved; Oceanside and Carlsbad give promise of new life, while the nearby towns of Escondido and Fallbrook are steadily developing. The Mission of Escondido will become a Parish before the next Diocesan Convention. On the festival of the Epiphany the cornerstone of a new church was laid at Ocean Beach, and the first service in the new building will be held next Sunday. The Missions at La Mesa and Chula Vista, each in a new building, are progressing in a promising way.

If two more self-sacrificing priests could be secured to take up this pioneer work, the prospects for growth would be promising.

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

---

## APPENDIX 5

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The first meeting was held January 29th, 1925. The Rev. J. Arthur Evans was elected president, the Rev. R. B. Gooden, secretary.

Chaplain Tipton Lee Wood, U. S. N., a Candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

The second meeting was held February 17th, 1925. The candidacy of Mr. Edric A. Weld was shortened to one year dating from January 21st, 1924.

The third meeting was held March 10th, 1925. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Warren Lincoln Rogers, to be Bishop Coadjutor of Ohio, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Benjamin Franklin Price Ivans, to be Bishop Coadjutor of Milwaukee, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Campbell Gray to be Bishop Coadjutor of Northern Indiana, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Simeon Arthur Huston, to be Bishop of Olympia.

A request from the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, for the consent of the Standing Committee to organize a Parish, was received and referred to the authorities of the surrounding Parishes whose boundaries would be affected by the proposed Parish of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles.

The Rev. William St. John Blackshear, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

The fourth meeting was held May 26th, 1925. A request was received from All Saints' Church, Los Angeles, for the consent of the Standing Committee to allow them to borrow $12,000 on a mortgage in order to make certain building improvements. The request was referred back to the Parish for further information.

The fifth meeting was held June 23rd, 1925. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,

to be Bishop Coadjutor of Long Island, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. John Durham Wing, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Florida.

Permission was given to the authorities of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park, to borrow $3500 by a mortgage loan on the Church property.

Permission was given to All Saints' Parish, Highland Park, to borrow $12,000 by a mortgage on the Church property.

The Committee then spent several hours discussing the question of Parish boundaries in the City of Los Angeles.

The sixth meeting was held June 26th, 1925. Mr. Edric A. Weld, a Candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

The seventh meeting was held July 17th, 1925. Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Henry Heywood Fox, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Montana, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the same Diocese.

The eighth meeting was held September 17th, 1925. Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell, Postulant, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Mr. Harold Thelin, Postulant, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Rev. Tipton Lee Wood, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Permission was given to St. James' Parish, South Pasadena, to borrow $7000 secured by a mortgage on the Rectory and certain new properties which were to be purchased with the proceeds of said loan.

The Diaconate of the Rev. Chaplain Wood was shortened to six months.

The ninth meeting was held September 30th, 1925. Permission was given to St. John's Church, Los Angeles, to borrow $50,000 secured by a mortgage on that part of the Church property not occupied by any of the Church buildings.

The tenth meeting was held November 11, 1925. The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Los Angeles, were asked to cede a small portion of the territory of the Parish to the Mission of the Good Shepherd with the proviso that said territory be returned to St. John's Church should future developments make it necessary.

The Committee then sat as a Counsel of Advice to Bishop Stevens.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX 6

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1925 organized by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, as Chairman, and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, as Secretary.

The first meeting was held on June 25th, 1925. It was noted that the Rev. Anthony H. Dexter, acting on the recommendation of the Board, had been transferred from Class 1 to Class 3, and had been advanced to the priesthood, under the restrictions of Class 3. It was noted that Chaplain Tipton L. Wood, U. S. N., had satisfactorily completed the written work assigned him by the Board, and that on

recommendation of the Board, he had been ordained Deacon. Mr. Edric A. Weld, Candidate, was given the combined examination for Deacon's and Priests's Orders.

The second meeting was held on August 28th, 1925. Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The following account is submitted of the funds in the hands of the Board for the purchase of text books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1st | $132.95 |
| June 30, 1925, Interest on Deposits | 2.24 |
| December 31, 1925, Interest on Deposits | 2.30 |
| | $137.49 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| January 12, 1925, Church Book Store, Books | 19.98 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1926 | $117.51 |

No further appropriation from the Convention will be necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary of the Board.*

---

## APPENDIX 7

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The files of the Diocese have been completed; Prayer Books and Hymnals distributed as authorized. Confirmations were 1065; of these 422 were males and 643 females. Eighty-eight Lay-Readers' licenses were issued and renewed.

Robert L. Windsor, *Registrar.*

---

## APPENDIX 8

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

The Woman's Auxiliary is happy to report that it has had a very successful year. We now number 61 Branches; Mission study classes of some kind, either Discussion Groups, Program Meetings or Reading Circles, were held in 42 Branches; this was a good increase over last year.

| | |
|---|---|
| The Supply Department has sent to Fort Yukon, Alaska, for the Mission and Hospital, 17 bales of clothing and supplies, valued at | $6,000.00 |
| To St. Paul's Mission, Eagle, Alaska, one box of clothing, value | 200.00 |
| To St. John's Hospital, Jackson, Wyoming, box, valued at | 232.17 |
| To Holy Cross Mission, Bontoc, P. I., box, valued at | 200.00 |
| Personal box to Nebraska, value | 363.72 |
| Personal box to North Dakota, value | 284.00 |
| Personal box to South Dakota, value | 36.00 |
| Christmas Gift to Missionary at Colon, Panama | 5.00 |
| Total Outside the Diocese | $7,320.89 |

In the Diocese, 15 Missionary boxes, approximate value..... 3,600.00
To Seamen's Church Institute, 400 Christmas boxes, value.... 900.00

$4,500.000

Total Value of Supply Department Work.....$11,820.89

The Altar Department has been able to answer every appeal; 13 Missions were supplied with silver, linen, vestments, and Prayer Books; to the General Missionary a set of Communion silver, to be used where he deemed best, and to the City and County Mission Society, a complete set of altar linen for the portable altar; also other linens.

The United Thank Offering, $5.770.29; interest, $370.00; total, $6,140.50.

Money received for General Church Program.....$ 946.60
Money received for Specials..... 996.65
Total Receipts for the Year.....$15,746.60
Disbursements..... 13,120.68

Balance in current account.....$ 2,630.16
Total value of boxes.....$11,820.89
Disbursements..... 13,120.68

Total.....$24,941.57

The spiritual side of the Auxiliary is harder to tabulate, but there have been several Quiet Days, and many corporate communions.

HELEN G. MAGILL, *President.*

## APPENDIX 9

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

Because the dear Housemother is not able to give her attention to the report this year, we ask your indulgence if it is not as good as usual.

In reviewing the year, we are thankful, first of all, for the continued good health of the children, in the fine country air and with the good food provided for them by our friends. There are thirty-eight children in the Home, twenty-seven girls and eleven boys.

In March, the $1,500 "Ingathering Day" gift from All Saints', Pasadena, arrived; and our dear faithful friend, Dr. Learned, added to it a check for $500 for the new building.

On Easter Monday one of the great events of the year occurred when the C. H. C. committees of the Diocese met for their second annual meeting at the Home. Ninety-two were present from all over the Diocese—one friend, Mrs. Arnold Powell, even coming up from La Jolla. Our guests of honor were Mrs. J. H. Johnson and our Vice President, Canon J. D. H. Browne, whose hearty words of commendation and encouragement were greatly appreciated. It was a most enthusiastic and inspiring gathering under the leadership of Miss Anne Patton. The roll call showed that representatives from twenty-five Parishes were present. Deaconess Wile reported that over $1200 had been raised by different committees and sent in during the year. With full hearts we sang the "Doxology" and "Holy Offerings Rich and Rare." After some discussion the name of the organization was changed to the Council of the Church Home for Children.

The officers elected were Miss Anne Patton, Presiding Officer;

Mrs. Scott Quintin, Secretary; and the Home Treasurer acts as Treasurer of the Council.

Our "Summer Outing" is always a big thing. As they were building at the School (where we have been so generously entertained for seven years) we took to tents this year for seven weeks. Mr. Rose, when asked about the location, pointed to a large plot of ground on the ocean front and said, "Here is the land; use what you need." And for this we cannot be too grateful. The location was just at the foot of the grade, the other side of the Biological Institute. The arrangements were very primitive, but this kind of life was a delight to the children.

We feel that we owe the "Camp" to the efforts of Mrs. Arnold Powell and Mrs. John Morgan, and largely to Mr. Rose, who gave the land so freely.

We were favored by a visit from Mr. Hopkirk, national representative of "The Child Welfare League of America." He had just come from an inspection of one hundred "homes" all over the United States, and his sympathetic words of appraisement were most encouraging.

Just before Christmas, a retired clergyman, living on a pension, had had a bequest and wished to share it with us; so with love in his heart for the Deaconess and her work, he brought a check for $1,000 to use as she wished. Of course, she added it to the building fund. Another gift of $500 from a faithful Eastern friend and $500 from a very unexpected source have added both to the general and the building funds.

From the Treasurer's report you will see that the building fund now amounts to $21,201.83 in cash, with a bond for $1000 and a liberty bond for $500, making $22,701.83. This, with a legacy of $5,000 which is coming, will make possible the beginning of the Administration Building, when more children can be cared for.

Our Ingathering has been most satisfactory. It was greatly needed because for two months our shelves had been empty and we had to buy provisions. These food donations are of untold value in helping to care for those children whose relatives cannot pay for their support, and we have quite a number free just now. As "it is more blessed to give than to receive," we hope that the donors' hearts are just filled with joy over what they have done to help the little ones out here who so need "our friends."

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

---

## APPENDIX 10

## REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The amount of work done by the Hospital in the year 1925 was practically the same as in 1924; the explanation being that the Hospital is operating and has been operating for many years at its full capacity.

3249 patients were admitted in 1925 (3,370 in 1924); the daily average number of patients was 127.1 (130.6 in 1924). The average length of term in the Hospital was 14.2 (11.1 in 1924). There were 524 births (618 in 1924); 108 deaths (83 in 1924); 2,254 surgical operations (2,382 in 1924). The cost per day for the care of patients was $5.53 ($5.57 in 1924).

| | |
|---|---|
| Free or partially free service was given by the Hospital to the amount of | $ 9,906.39 |
| Free or partially free service was given by the Laboratory to the amount of (Brem, Zeiler & Hammack) | 3,500.00 |
| Free or partially free service was given by the X-Ray Laboratory (Dr. R. G. Taylor) | 6,731.50 |
| Free or partially free service was given through the Hospital to the amount of | $20,137.89 |
| In addition ward patients were carried at a loss amounting during the year to | $39,028.34 |

The contributions of the churches of the Diocese towards the charitable work of the Hospital amounted to $775,19, receipts from the Thanksgiving Day offerings.

The census of the School of Nursing is as follows: Administration Staff, 8; Graduate Nurses on General Duty, 18; Student Nurses, 1926, 19; Student Nurses, 1927, 27; Student Nurses ,1928, 14; total number, 86 (89 in 1924).

Two steps of importance to the School of Nursing have been taken since the last report:

(1). The Executive Committee of the Hospital has voted to set aside the sum of $1,000.00 annually to be used for scholarships for student nurses, providing for post graduate work in special lines. This money will be distributed to student nurses showing special proficiency in their work.

(2). Arrangements have been made for an affiliation of the School of Nursing with one or more colleges so that it will be possible for a student working for a college degree, under certain conditions, to have her course in the School of Nursing counted towards such degree. This arrangement will stimulate scholarship and the preparation of nurses for special executive and educational positions.

Two developments of great importance to the future of the Hospital have taken place this year:

(1). Financial arrangements have been completed and detailed plans have been adopted for the erection of a new hospital main building. This building will occupy a central position in the block owned by the Hospital, will rise to a height of ten stories in all, and will provide for 287 patients. The present building will be operated as a wing or annex and be connected with the new hospital by corridors. The total capacity of the Hospital will be approximately 400 beds as compared with 140 now. The building is to be as perfect as skill and care can make it—as well as beautiful and attractive.

(2). Announcement has been made of the creation of a large fund to be administered under the name "Good Hope Hospital Association," the income from which fund is to be used to provide for the care of patients in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan at rates from $1.00 to $3.00 per day inclusive of doctors' fees, laboratory, X-Ray charges. It is expected that at least 100 patients on the average can be cared for under this fund.

It is hard to conceive of a more important and appropriate contribution to the welfare of this city. The General Hospital, with the new equipment, will provide well for those who are entirely destitute. The people of moderate means, as is well known, are the greatest sufferers by reason of sickness, often becoming involved in debt from which they cannot escape.

The religious work of the Hospital has gone on much the same as in previous years.

The nurses' day begins with a short service in the chapel at 7:00 o'clock. This service is conducted by the Superintendent or one of her assistants.

There is also a service every Friday evening at 7:15 (except in the hot summer months) consisting of shortened Evening Prayer and an address.

There is a celebration of the Holy Communion every Friday at 10:00 o'clock in the morning, followed by the administration to patients in their rooms as may be desired. The chaplain also visits patients and is always on call to respond to any requests for visits, religious ministration or bed side administration of the Holy Communion.

The greatest encouragement in this department of the Hospital life is the inclusion in the new building plans of a beautiful and commodious chapel. In January, 1917, the Rev. Henderson Judd arranged for a bequest to the Hospital of a sum of money for the building of a chapel to be a memorial to Rev. Henderson Judd and Sarah G. Judd. This sum, with interest, accumulated since 1917, amounts to $15,721.95. The total cost of the chapel will be approximately $30,000.00, so that there remains the sum of $15,000 which we hope will be made up in whole or in greater part by gifts from interested people.

### The Hospital of the Good Samaritan
### Statement of Earnings and Expenses for the Year 1925

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from Operation of Hospital | | $ 388,749.67 |
| Expense, Hospital Operation | $ 283,328.23 | |
| Interest, Taxes, Insurance | 47,483.54 | |
| Depreciation and Reserve | 24,466.23 | |
| | | $ 355,278.00 |
| | | $ 33,471.67 |
| Donations | | 775.19 |
| Balance Credited to Extension Fund | | $ 34,246.86 |

### Assets and Liabilities of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
### December 31st, 1925

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assets:* | | |
| Real Estate | | $ 952,692.83 |
| Equipment and Supplies | | 70,962.93 |
| Cash on Hand and in Bank | | 42,509.04 |
| Bonds and Securities | | 36,300.95 |
| Building Fund—Pacific Mutual | | 966,420.00 |
| Accounts Receivable and Prepaid Items | | 27,037.02 |
| | | $2,095,922.77 |
| *Liabilities:* | | |
| Mortgage—Pacific Mutual | $1,300,000.00 | |
| Notes Payable | 61,094.25 | |
| Endowments | 154,721.95 | |
| Vouchers Payable and Interest Accrued | 27,752.04 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reserve for Depreciation and Bad Accounts | 73,183.90 | |
| Profit and Loss Surplus | 195,842.53 | |
| Capital Surplus | 283,328.10 | |
| | $2,095,922.77 | $2,095,922.77 |

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX 11

## REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

During the year ended November 30, 1925, the Home has received donations for maintenance in the amount of $9,322.11. Other income from rental of garden lands and banks interest amounted to $355.31, making a total income for maintenance of $9,677.42.

Maintenance expense for salaries and wages, food, light, gas, telephone, laundry, etc., was $6503.51.

The maintenance expenses for interest, insurance, taxes, etc., were $1,805.93.

The unexpended balance of $1,367.98 has been added to the capital surplus account.

The total assets shown on the balance sheet amount to $117,011.50. This includes cash on hand, $9,258.82. This balance is larger than usual as we have recently received a donation of $5,000 to take care of five more old people during the next two years.

The amount of money invested in bonds and securities is $48,402.25. These investments are made from the endowment funds which belong to the Home and from the trust funds, which are the funds received from entrance fees and from members of the family when they come into the Home.

We have also invested $2,500.00 received in trust, the income from the same being paid to the donor during lifetime, after which it will revert to the Home. During the year there has accrued to the permanent endowment fund $10,000 on account of the death of the annuitant.

Since the Home was first planned we have accumulated a permanent endowment fund of $21,887.25. This is made up of nineteen entrance fees amounting to $9,100, special gifts of $12,127 and profit on bonds sold amounting to $660.25. The money entrusted to us for investment by the members of the family is $17,870.15, all of which has been invested. We have also invested $6,990.00 of the maintenance fund as a precaution measure in anticipation of extra expense which will be incurred if the proposed street is cut through part of the property. The total of endowment and trust funds is $39,757.40 and the total investments (exclusive of the investment of maintenance and Crossley memorial funds) is $38,912.25, leaving a balance of $845.15 uninvested endowment fund.

The total property value is $58,723.87. This includes the real estate and building at its cost and furnishings purchased. Donations, bequests and legacies for the purpose, including $8,333.34 received this year, amount to $47,436.23. The total contributions for furnishings were $4,341.79, of which we have spent $4,022.60, leaving $319.19 unexpended.

Another item among the assets is an amount of $626.56 for prepaid insurance. Insurance was paid this year to cover three years,

and this amount represents the unexpired premium on November 30, 1925.

The liabilities include a mortgage of $10,000. This was reduced during the year from $20,000 to its present amount. There are some small accounts consisting of accrued interest payable on the mortgage, the second payment of taxes, etc., making a total of $362.40. Among the liabilities is a suspense account of $1,709.03. This is the balance in the interest account and represents interest accrued in investments, part of which belongs to the Home and part to the guests. In the near future this account will be cancelled.

Other unexpended funds for special purposes are Deaconess Miller Fund $345.92, Chapel Fund $48.20, Special Fund $16.30, Special Gift Fund $40.05, and Building Fund $502.44.

Amounts credited to churches through the N. W. C. from December, 1924,to November, 1925, inclusive:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra, Holy Trinity | $ 12.00 |
| Anaheim, St. Michael's | 115.00 |
| Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 41.00 |
| Covina, Holy Trinity | 60.00 |
| Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' | 5.00 |
| El Monte, Immanuel | 5.00 |
| Glendale, St. Mark's | 34.75 |
| Huntington Park, St. Clement's | 20.00 |
| La. Jolla, St. James'-by-the-Sea | 21.00 |
| Long Beach, St. Luke's | 224.00 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | 57.00 |
| Redeemer | 200.00 |
| St. James' | 10,400.00 |
| St. John's | 1,466.00 |
| St. Mary's of the Angels | 50.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 166.00 |
| St. Peter's | 6.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 90.00 |
| St. Paul's | 333.00 |
| St. Luke's | 12.00 |
| St. Mark's Mission Guild | 26.00 |
| Ontario, Christ Church | 10.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 9,967,00 |
| Church of the Angels | 337.00 |
| St. Mark's | 12.00 |
| Redlands, Trinity | 100.00 |
| Riverside, All Saints' | 142.35 |
| San Diego, St. Paul's | 80.00 |
| East San Diego, St. Mark's | 25.00 |
| San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour | 249.00 |
| Santa Barbara, Trinity Church | 767.00 |
| Santa Monica, St. Augustine | 10.00 |
| Sierra Madre, Church of the Ascension | 25.00 |
| South Pasadena, St. James' | 709.00 |
| Whittier, St. Matthias' | 93.00 |
| | $25,870.10 |
| Received from Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary Treasurer | $ 600.00 |

HOME FOR THE AGED

Condensed Balance Sheet, Year Ending November 30 ,1925

ASSETS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand and in Bank | | $ 9,258.82 | |
| Investments | | 48,402.25 | |
| Property Account, Including Furnishings Purchased | | 58,723.87 | |
| Prepaid Insurance | | 626.56 | |
| Total Assets | | | $117,011.50 |

LIABILITIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mortgage Payable | | $10,000.00 | |
| Accounts Payable and Accrued Interest | | 362.40 | |
| Suspense Account | | 1,709.03 | |
| Total Liabilities | | | 12,071.43 |
| | | | $104,940.07 |
| Excess of Assets Over Liabilities as Follows: | | | |
| Capital Surplus | | $47,436.23 | |
| Endowment Fund | | 21,887.25 | |
| Trust Funds | | 17,870.15 | |
| Special Funds | | 12,794.70 | |
| | | $99,988.33 | |
| Working Surplus 1923-1924 | $3,583.76 | | |
| Working Surplus 1925 | 1,367.98 | $ 4,951.74 | |
| | | | $104,940.07 |

## APPENDIX 12

### REPORT OF HEADMASTER OF GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL (The Bishop's School for Young Children)

A year ago, I had the pleasure of announcing to the Convention the adoption by Bishop Johnson of a new member into his educational family. At that time I tried to express some of our aims and aspirations. Now, after a year of effort and trial, I wish, with your permission, to report to you what actual steps have been taken by us in Glendora on the long road toward the accomplishment of those aims and aspirations. We have not, I know, made any sensational or rapid progress, but I hope, when I have laid my report before you, that you will agree with us in thinking that we have made a slow but solid, substantial and sound advance.

Since last year, the school has paid for its entire equipment, including seven riding horses, in cash. A separate building for the boys' dormitory and another building, used for a primary class room, have been completed and paid for. We now have twenty-three pupils, and the results of the individual Binet intelligence tests indicate that we have a group of children far above average ability. One eight-year-old boy scored 148 in this test. He is a strong fifth grade. Dr. Carter of Los Angeles has been retained as director of the diet and the physical care of the children.

I was much interested to hear a prominent business man of Los Angeles praise the school for defining success in terms other than the making of money. As a matter of fact, I tell my boys that

making a success in the world is a fine thing as long as they keep their values intact, for "even in a palace, life can be well led." But it is better to "fail" (as we foolishly term a financial reverse) and walk erect in God's beautiful world than to "succeed" by cringing to patrons or otherwise becoming muddled in our values (confusing means for ends); in other words, ceasing to be a man in order to become a business man.

We have introduced Bible classes as a regular part of the curriculum. Mrs. Runals, who was recommended to us for this work by Bishop Stevens, is conducting these classes with very gratifying success. Difficulties there are, but under her sure and tender touch we are, on the whole, meeting with a fine response from the pupils.

Our year's experience has only strengthened our conviction that laying the foundations for an elevated and noble life is a sounder object of education than the mere injection of facts into the youthful memory, and in this "nourishing of the soul in soberness, wisdom and righteousness," we believe more than ever that it is essential to the highest success to teach, as worthily as we are able, the religion of Jesus. "The fashions of this world pass away; and I would fain occupy myself with eternal things."

D. S. Downes, *Headmaster.*

---

## APPENDIX 13

## REPORT OF SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

The year 1925 stands as the first full year in the new and enlarged building of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles. As previously reported, a huge naval welfare building, secured and removed, was sufficiently remodelled by the close of 1924 to permit occupation and the beginning of the larger work. During 1925 all work on this and the original Institute building was completed except the Chapel. This should be made ready in 1926 with funds being raised by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Our plant now consists of a large assembly hall, seating 400, a comfortable library, a writing room, pool room, offices and baggage room. We also have now a large and well-equipped counter, at which the business with the seamen is transacted—mail, baggage, sailors' savings, canteen, etc. Seamen's lodgings are operated, with six private rooms and two dormitories with a total of 24 beds, priced forty cents, fifty cents and seventy-five cents per night.

In June a new department was opened, a nautical school, operated by Captain C. A. Martin, a man of sterling character and efficient in his work, and throughout his sea experience a regular attendant at the Seamen's Institutes in the various ports of the world. Instruction is given in the rudiments of seamanship and in preparation for officers' licenses for deck and engine-room.

Another new and growing department is the library, with Miss Edith L. Moore in charge, happily returned after a long illness. This supplies the Institute reading room with books and magazines and boxes of books for crews at sea, exchangeable here or at the other Institutes. The main initial stock of books was sent from the Seamen's Church Institute of San Francisco. Books, magazines and phonograph records are always welcomed from friends.

Among outstanding gifts received this year, we report several framed pictures, a gas range, five chairs, and a Ford light delivery

car. The last has been a treasure for delivering books to ships, hauling fire-wood, etc.

The "Marine Fireplace" in the main assembly hall has proved not only a great comfort to the seamen on such cold nights as we have from time to time, but is singularly attractive and home-like. This was the gift of alumni of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. The marine aspect is suggested by heavy deck timbers edging the hearth, anchors for andirons, rough granite rip-rap pillars representing the harbor breakwater, topped by light-houses with flashing lamps. A full-rigged ship on the chimney front completes the scene.

The Institute cares also for the large numbers of foreign seamen confined at the U. S. Immigration Station, San Pedro, and for the seamen patients at the U. S. Marine Hospital contract ward in San Pedro. The Chaplain makes frequent visits at both institutions, and supplies reading matter, stationery, etc. This work is greatly appreciated by the men.

Weekly concerts and Sunday afternoon services have been held throughout the year, and other work done as per the enclosed table:

| | |
|---|---|
| Attendance, seamen | 121,450 |
| Chapel services, 49; total attendance | 1,245 |
| Concerts, 38; total attendance | 6,495 |
| Letters received for seamen | 9,970 |
| Letters written by seamen | 6,375 |
| Pieces baggage stored | 2,351 |
| Deposited by seamen for safe keeping | $8,647 |
| Transmitted by seamen to families, etc. | $2,135 |
| Seamen lodged (April 11-December 31) | 3,552 |
| Students in Nautical School (June 15-December 31) | 28 |

Financially 1925 has been a good year for the Institute. The organization of ship-owners took steps toward raising over $10,000 from companies to clear one of the largest notes held against the Institute, and the association has agreed to pay the interest for 1926. Money for maintenance comes from the Community Chest of Los Angeles, from earnings (dormitory, baggage-room, canteen, etc.), from private gifts from interested individuals, and from the Diocese of Los Angeles of the Episcopal Church. The great need now is for gifts to clear the debts of $35,375, with which the Institute is still encumbered. The following is a financial summary for the year 1925:

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rentals and Interest | $ 224.41 | |
| Operation of Special Departments | 2,343.14 | |
| Canteen sales | 1,455.05 | |
| Refunds | 140.98 | |
| Diocese of Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | |
| Direct contributions for maintenance | 737.94 | |
| Community Chest of Los Angeles | 6,883.82 | |
| Gifts for New Buildings and Equipment | 5,698.75 | |
| Loans | 25,775.00 | |
| | $45,759.09 | |
| Less deficit January 1st, 1925 | 577.46 | |
| | | $45,181.63 |

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries—Superintendent, Manager, Janitor, Clerk, Secretary, Librarian | $ 7,229.00 | |
| Contractual services (other than pay-roll) | 295.00 | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, office supplies | 299.10 | |
| Telephone, traveling exp., postage, auto, freight | 718.51 | |
| Taxes and insurance | 281.30 | |
| Interest | 2,375.37 | |
| Heat, light and water | 347.64 | |
| Clergy pension ($117.00); dues ($12.00) | 129.00 | |
| New furniture and fixtures, repairs, renewals | 1,495.53 | |
| Welfare equipment | 259.88 | |
| Laundry and laundry and janitor's supplies | 447.15 | |
| Relief | 481.78 | |
| Educational and recreational events | 158.41 | |
| Christmas entertainment | 292.38 | |
| Merchandise for sale in canteen | 1,234.69 | |
| Loans repaid and paid on mortgage and indebtedness | 17,248.45 | |
| Additions to Land and Buildings | 11,712.06 | $45,005.75 |
| Balance on hand January 1st, 1926 | | $ 175.88 |

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent.*

---

## APPENDIX 14

## REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

Many changes have come to the Neighborhood Settlement since the last Convention. Our greatest loss has been sustained in the death of Deaconess Mary, whose work it was. Her fifteen years of devoted and efficient service to the Settlement will live in the memory of all who knew her and came in contact with the work. She is deeply mourned by the whole Church.

To take up the work of another always presents difficulties; to do so without making changes of policy and personnel is often unwise, if not impossible; but the fact that in November, 1924, the Settlement came under the support of the Community Chest made certain changes inevitable. We have passed through a rather difficult period of transition, but we feel at the end of the year that we are "finding" ourselves and are able to report real progress.

One of the first tasks set by the headworker upon taking up the work last March was a survey of the neighborhood. The question has been raised: Because of encroaching industrialism is the Settlement needed where it is now? A house to house canvass, covering an area of 30 blocks, disclosed 540 families, 753 children and young people (living at home and unmarried), and three schools within a larger area, but within easy walking distance. It also disclosed the fact that 85 per cent of the families are Mexican, the parents not speaking English, the children with limited vocabularies, many of the families having been in this country but a few months. After consultations with members of our Church Social Service Commission, the Los Angeles Social Service Commission, the principals of the schools, the Tuberculosis Association, the Board of Health, the Juvenile Protective Association and other agencies, it was decided

that there was work for the Neighborhood Settlement *here* and *now*.

The next step was the planning of a program that would supplement but not overlap the work being done in this field by other agencies. After further conferences with these several agencies and with the Department of Sociology at the University of Southern California, the work started the last of September with the following activities and staff:

*Educational Activities:* Sewing, cooking and singing classes for girls; carpentry and sloyd for boys; a cooking class for mothers; library and story hour; and the classes in English, already started, under the Board of Education.

*Health Activities:* The pre-tubercular clinic, already functioning most satisfactorily under the Board of Health and the Tuberculosis Association.

*Recreational Activities:* Dancing for girls; basketball, game room and clubs for boys; moving pictures and community singing for everyone.

In December a dental clinic was opened and in January a class in rug making for mothers.

We have altogether a staff of 19; 6 paid workers and 13 volunteers. They are young, enthusiastic and well equipped to deal with social problems; 8 of them are university students and 2 of them speak Spanish. This report would not be complete without some mention of our family life at Neighborhood House. Nine of these workers are residents, and represent widely differing interests and cultures. Two are Russians, of the Greek Orthodox Church; two are Jews, Russian and Hungarian; two are Methodists, Americans, one hoping to study for the ministry; and three are Churchmen, Irish, English and American. That all nine members of the family live together with understanding and friendliness (even coming together for evening prayers in the house chapel) shows that they have grasped the meaning of our work at Neighborhood House.

We are known under the Chest as one of the agencies for "better citizenship." With this designation in mind it has seemed best in making a program for the year to accentuate the work with young people—to accept the challenge of the city that the delinquent boy and girl is one of Los Angeles' greatest problems. One of our boys said quite naturally and simply to the boys' worker, "Having the basketball teams has kept a lot of boys out of Juvenile."

Another side of the work which belongs to the Settlement is the case work—the family and individual problems that are constantly coming to our attention. In all these cases we act as a clearing house and turn them over to the proper agencies, cooperating with them in whatever way possible. And in just so far as we can establish a relationship of neighborliness and friendliness in discharging this function, we may feel that we are succeeding. It is encouraging that requests for help are coming to us more and more frequently.

While numbers are never a real criterion of progress, in such a report as this there should be some indication of the number of people we are reaching. The following figures are taken from last month's report to the Community Chest: Enrolled in boys' clubs and carpentry classes, 111; average weekly attendance, which means individual boys, 78; enrolled in girls' classes, 97; average weekly attendance, 60; enrolled in mothers' classes, 20; average weekly attendance, 17; enrolled in library, 362; average weekly attendance, 94;

number of children treated by pre-tubercular clinic during month, 360; cases treated at dental clinic during month, 30. There were ten Christmas parties of various kinds with an attendance of 1360. One innovation this year was a community tree on Christmas Eve, with carols led by Miss Dowler, a member of a musical club in Los Angeles, assisted by a cornetist and by fifteen young people from the Unitarian Church. The policeman assigned to us that night gave the number attending as 350. As usual, the Settlement was the center for the distribution of Christmas baskets provided by the Los Angeles *Examiner*. Three hundred and fifty baskets were given out the day before Christmas.

The Settlement maintains a Summer Camp at Redondo Beach for the undernourished children from our own neighborhoodfl Because of the infantile paralysis epidemic this past summer it was open for only two trips, caring for 70 children. It was turned over for the remaining vacation time to a group from St. Mary's Japanese Mission and a group from El Retiro School. A strong committee has been placed in charge of the camp and it is our plan to keep the plant open all the year as a rest and recreation house. It does a valuable work during the summer months but it can and should function during the entire year.

The Russians are still using our hall as a center for their social and religious activities, and two Russian refugee families are living in a part of the Settlement. Their appreciation for all that the Church and the Settlement has done is very real and has made many friends for the Episcopal Church among the large Russian colony in Los Angeles. We have recently added another group to our Settlement life. The American Indian Progressive Association has asked for and been given the privilege of using the hall on Saturday evenings for their meetings.

The following is a brief financial statement for the year 1925:

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1925 | $ 1,513.29 |
| From Community Chest | 7,256.92 |
| Contributions | 1,214.00 |
| Other sources | 705.60 |
| | $10,689.81 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $ 6,176.00 |
| Social work | 593.66 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 1,019.31 |
| Loan and interest | 616.25 |
| Insurance and taxes | 647.95 |
| Camp expenses | 1,499.11 |
| On hand January 1, 1926 | 137.53 |
| | $10,689.81 |

To sum up briefly: We are still in the midst of a large foreign population; that the work is needed is shown by the numbers who have come to us since it opened; we are studying the problem and trying to meet the demands as they develop. To do much among the older Mexicans, except to alleviate their condition, is difficult; to work among the young people instilling ideas of Christian citizenship is our greatest and most hopeful work. If Neighborhood House can

stand for Christian brotherhood in the community and do some definite constructive work among the boys and girls all about us, the Church will be doing something worth while.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Louise Hull, *Headworker.*

---

## APPENDIX 15

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

During the last year there has been a meeting of the Guild each month, except August. Two of these were luncheon meetings, attended by more than two hundred.

In February, Mrs. E. F. Huntley, Vice-President for the past five years, resigned on account of ill health, and Bishop Stevens appointed Mrs. David Ransom Covell, the wife of the Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and Social Service, to take charge.

Several changes have been made in the policies of the Clothing Bureau during the last year.

1. A Ford truck has been purchased, and the Guild has thus been able to do its own trucking. This has meant a full-time man for one-third less cost than when the collections were made by contract.
2. A trained worker has been placed in charge of the Clothing Bureau itself.
3. An Industrial Room has been opened where the women of the neighborhood are now learning to remodel and make their own clothes.
4. An arrangement has been made with the County and City Mission to furnish whatever clothing it needs for its convalescent cases; also to give the Seamen's Church Institute such clothing as is needed for its destitute seamen. This has been done in order to promote better co-operation and centralization.
5. A fumigation room has been installed.

Gifts and salvage have been received from 53 Parishes and Missions. Ten Churches sent to us their Manger Service gifts, and this made possible two very happy Christmas parties—one for 275 Mexican mothers and children; the other for 261 North American Indians, representing 31 different tribes. 65 Christmas baskets were given to families—198 garments were given to the County and City Mission—219 garments were given to neighborhood families—214 garments to other investigated cases—some equipment was furnished to the Neighborhood Settlement for its Summer Camp at Redondo Beach. Jams, jellies and fruit were sent to five other Diocesan institutions, and flowers and fruit were sent to those who were ill.

Mrs. Covell, our leader, has addressed seventeen Guilds and Auxiliaries. She is most enthusiastic over the gracious reception and the splendid co-operation accorded her throughout the Diocese during the past nine months.

The Bishop's Guild has been called upon to mourn the loss of our former Vice-President, Mrs. Huntley, who passed to her rest on November 22nd. It also wishes to record its sorrow at the death of Dean MacCormack, always a staunch friend of the Guild.

Anne J. Rowland, *Secretary.*

EXPENDITURES

| | |
|---|---|
| Drayage (January 1 to July 1) | $1,072.50 |
| Salaries | 3,330.30 |
| Carfare | 116.68 |
| Gas and light | 18.79 |
| Telephone | 152.98 |
| Postage, printing, express | 168.29 |
| Supplies at Clothing Bureau | 30.51 |
| Incidentals | 84.65 |
| Card in Los Angeles *Churchman* | 44.00 |
| Sewing room rent (3 months in Hellman building) | 45.00 |
| Compensation insurance | 68.95 |
| Truck | 669.00 |
| Insurance, full coverage | 91.25 |
| Upkeep, July 1 to December 31 | 272.23 |
| New materials for garments | 322.70 |
| Flowers | 12.50 |
| Improvements | 74.40 |
| Sewing teacher | 21.00 |
| Christmas gifts to employees | 27.50 |
| Christmas parties | 66.68 |
| Special cases | 109.80 |
| To Bishop Johnson's Fund | 200.00 |
| To Bishop Stevens' Fund | 400.00 |
| Payment to Bishop Johnson on 1924 Loan | 425.00 |
| Returned checks | 10.00 |
| | $7,834.71 |

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| From Clothing Bureau | $6,563.19 |
| Gifts | 789.02 |
| Members' dues | 132.00 |
| Marmalade | 66.55 |
| | $7,550.76 |
| Loan to pay March salaries | 200.00 |
| Interest | 1.34 |
| Cash on hand January 1, 1925 | 311.11 |
| (Salaries and bills as of Dec. 30, 1924, not paid) | |
| | $8,062.21 |
| Expenditures | 7,834.71 |
| Cash on hand January 1, 1926 | $ 228.50 |

On January 8, 1926, at the annual meeting, it was voted to pay Bishop Johnson $150.00, thus leaving our total indebtedness $192.00.

ANNIE G. CHRISTIANSEN, *Treasurer.*

---

## APPENDIX 16

## REPORT OF GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Total number of members in 1921, 132; total number of members in 1926, 661; branches in 1921, 7; branches in 1926, active, 20; inactive, 3. Three branches not as yet heard from.

## FOR THE YEAR 1925

Three branches, which existed some years ago, were reorganized; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; St. Luke's, Long Beach; St. Thomas', Hollywood.

Six new branches were organized; St. Stephen's, Hollywood; St. Paul's, Pomona; Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; All Saints', Riverside; St. James', South Pasadena; Christ Church, Coronado.

The leaders in all of these new groups are very splendid material, and the groups are made up largely of the younger girls. The branches are well organized, often into special groups, according to age.

We have this year not only girls who have been Confirmed, but girls who have been Baptized.

## THE LODGE

In January, 1920, the Girls' Friendly Society issued Coupon Notes of denominations of $500.00 and $1000.00, to run for 20 years; interest at 6%, payable in January and July of each year. $15,000.00 of these notes have been sold.

The purchase price of the property was $40,000.00. $25,000.00 has been paid off, leaving a balance yet to be paid of $15,000.00. One of the notes for $1000.00 was retired in 1925; the interest on the mortgage and notes carried; repairs and insurance paid. The Lodge has earned over and above the household expenses, from $250.00 to $400.00 per month.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS, *Diocesan President.*

---

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY LODGE

REPORT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1925

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCES ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1925: | | |
| Treasurer's Cash Account | $468.07 | |
| Lodge Operating Cash Account | 542.13 | $1,010.20 |
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Lodge Revenue | $13,212.02 | |
| Sale of G. F. S. Notes (and interest) | 7,044.05 | |
| Temporary Loans | 2,000.00 | |
| Individual Donations | 1,016.50 | |
| St. Paul's Br. G. F. S. Donation | 25.00 | |
| Gift from Board of Managers | 12.00 | |
| Sale of Christmas Cards | 100.00 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 5.87 | |
| Interest on Bonds | 4.24 | $23,419.68 |
| | | $24,429.88 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | |
| Lodge Operating Expense | $9,177.90 | |
| Equipment | 72.02 | |
| Taxes | 785.19 | |
| Insurance Premiums | 378.74 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest: | | | |
| On Mortgage | $1,761.18 | | |
| On Notes | 860.00 | | |
| On Loans | 11.48 | 2,632.66 | |
| Payments on Mortgage | | 7,500.00 | |
| Loans Paid | | 2,000.00 | |
| Retirement of Note 47 | | 1,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous: | | | |
| Watchman's Service | $ 33.00 | | |
| Lighting Grounds | 51.16 | | |
| Enlarging Tennis Court | 35.28 | | |
| Refinishing Floors | 62.00 | | |
| Sewer and Gas Furnace Repairs | 40.65 | | |
| Printing | 133.75 | | |
| Annual Audit of Books | 50.00 | | |
| Monthly Audit of Books | 70.00 | 475.84 | $24,022.35 |
| Balance December 31, 1925: | | | |
| Treasurer's Cash Account | | $ 53.30 | |
| Lodge Operating Cash Account | | 354.23 | $ 407.53 |

## APPENDIX 17

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The work of the Executive Council lies along three major divisions of activity:

1. The compilation of the Diocesan Budget and the raising of the same by means of the two Diocesan Assessments and the General Church Program Quota.

The Diocese is thoroughly familiar with this phase and no further mention is needed.

2. The responsibility for the forwarding of thirty-five per cent of the amount received from the General Church Program Quota to the National Council in New York, to apply on the Budget Quota of this Diocese, for the work of the general church.

For 1925 this Quota amounted to $43,680, and has been paid in full. The Council heartily congratulates the Diocese on this achievement. To be sure, the Quota has been met for the two previous years. But this is the first year when the raising of special funds was not necessary. The ultimate goal for the Diocese, however, is not found in meeting this Quota; but, as will be seen in the following section of this report, we must go on to greater achievements within the Diocese itself, by raising the balance of the sixty-five per cent of the General Church Program Quota which by Budget is allocated for diocesan purposes.

3. The expenditure of the balance of the funds received through the General Church Program Quota for Diocesan purposes. During 1925 these amounts were as follows: (We give only the large items, the detail will be found in the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.)

(a) The Board of Missions, additional to Diocesan Missionary Assessment ..... $6,000.00

(b) Board of Christian Education ..... 3,500.00

(c) Seamen's Church Institute ..... 2,500.00
(d) County and City Mission Society ..... 2,500.00
(e) Commission on Social Service ..... 250.00
(f) G. C. P. Campaign Expenses ..... 1,019.00
(g) Treasurer and Expenses ..... 621.00

All of these are valuable agencies. Reports of the work carried on by the institutions and boards above noted is made to the Convention at another time. In addition to the above the Council has paid the loan of $2,000.00 and the gift of $500.00, voted by the last Convention to the Church of the Advent, Los Angeles. A portion of this has been repaid.

In addition to these appropriations there is a budget for advance work within the Diocese, towards which all funds over and above these amounts are devoted. But owing to the fact that only a small proportion of the parishes and missions have met their quotas in full, this last phase of the Council's activity has been greatly retarded. During 1926, for instance, we only had funds sufficient to make grants as follows:

(a) Rev. Percy Wise Clarkson, street assessments for Mission at Orange ..... $350.00
(b) Street Assessments for Burbank ..... 214.00
(c) Interest on Westwood lot ..... 281.11

Thus the only advance step that has been taken the past year was the purchase of the Westwood site, for a future chapel, at the proposed Southern Branch of the University of Southern California. This purchase was due entirely to the foresight of Bishop Stevens, who bought the lot out of his own funds, and financed the payments until the Council decided to take it over. Even now Bishop Stevens has not been completely repaid, because of lack of money.

This matter of the purchase of sites for future churches is a vital one in this rapidly growing southland. Appeals for aid come to the Council from every quarter. Canon Renison's splendid work in the Convocation of Los Angeles and his many opportunities for development in new places are familiar to all of us. Orange County has several places where help should be given. From Oceanside south there is constant increase in population, with consequent needs. If the Colorado development becomes a fact, the deserts of the San Bernardino Convocation will literally blossom as the rose. Already there is great growth. Santa Barbara also has some pressing opportunities. Property purchased now in any of these districts will, in five or ten years, find a large population surrounding it. If we fail to purchase now and then come in at a late date, we will pay much more for less desirable sites.

There is a Board of Strategy, which has the duty placed upon it of planning for just such forms of church extension, but its hands are tied for lack of funds. But not only with regard to the purchase of sites, but, from every angle, the need for Church Extension is great; the Council has its plans for forward advance, but it is like a general trying to direct an army without supplies. In this case the source of supply is the parishes and missions. If the representatives of every parish and mission would go back home with a determination to do their part by meeting their parish quota, then they will be doing their share in helping the Diocese to advance. There is a wonderful future before Southern California. The Church's part is to see that this future shall be under the leadership of Christ, if its civilization is to be permanent. This Church has a

contribution to make and we must not lag behind. Other Christians are awake to the opportunity, surely the Episcopal Church must find representation in every community in Southern California. We owe it to church people already here and we owe it to the next generation.

If all Quotas should be met $10,000.00 and more would be on hand for advance work. Will all make this progress of the Kingdom of God possible by renewed vision and gifts?

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. LANE, *Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX 18

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Church Extension Society, although this is its Thirty-eighth Annual Report, is glad to say that it is not experiencing any of the signs of old age, but is feeling, rather, the inspiration of a new life, in which it would accomplish greater things for the advancement of the Church in the Diocese.

The frequent appeals made to the Society, by the Bishops and others, for grants towards the purchase of land, or for the erection of new buildings, to which, owing to the exhaustion of its funds, by loans previously made, it has been powerless to respond, have forced upon its Directors the vital need of greater resources than the Society has yet possessed.

The Directors, therefore, hope to have the good will of Convention, and its moral support, in their determination to reach out for increased funds for the purposes of Church Extension, in helping the Missionary enterprises of our Church in the new communities rapidly springing up in all parts of the Diocese.

The Treasurer's Report, which will be found appended, will make most real the larger needs of the Society.

Respectfully submitted, for the Board of Directors,

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

---

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
## LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY 1, 1925.

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer,*

*In Account with* Church Extension Society

RECEIPTS

| 1925 | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1—To Cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $ 1,029.74 |
| January 7—Church of the Advent—quarterly interest | $ 6.88 | |
| January 27—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, Jan. 15, 1925 to Feb. 15, 1925 | 50.00 | |
| February 19—Seaman's Institute, interest to Feb. 11, 1925 | 55.00 | |
| February 26—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, Feb. 15, 1925 to March 15, 1925 | 50.00 | |
| March 27—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, March 15, 1925 to April 15, 1925 | 50.00 | |
| March 27—St. Barnabas', interest | 55.00 | |
| March 28—Church of the Advent, quarterly interest | .6.88 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 25—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, April 15 to May 15 | 50.00 | |
| May 15—St. Bartholomew's, interest | 16.50 | |
| June 4—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent. Std. Oil, May 15 to June 15 | 50.00 | |
| June 26—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, June 15 to July 15 | 50.00 | |
| June 30—Security Trust & Savings Bank, interest on balance | 9.99 | |
| July 2—Church of the Advent, quarterly interest | 6.88 | |
| August 1—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent. Std. Oil, July 15 to August 15 | 50.00 | |
| August 21—Christ Church, Torrance, payment on principal | 100.00 | |
| August 26—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, August 15 to September 15 | 50.00 | |
| September 22—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, September 15 to October 15 | 50.00 | |
| October 7—Church of the Advent, quarterly interest | 6.88 | |
| October 23—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, October 15 to November 15 | 50.00 | |
| November 17—St. Luke's, Calexico, interest | 22.00 | |
| December 2—Christ Church, Torrance, payment on principal | 100.00 | |
| December 2—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, November 15 to December 15 | 50.00 | |
| December 30—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent, Std. Oil, December 15 to January 15, 1926 | 50.00 | |
| December 31—St. Paul's, Lancaster, S. A. int. | 13.75 | |
| December 31—Security Trust & Savings Bank, S. A. interest on balance | 3.56 | |
| | $1,003.32 | $1,003.32 |
| | | $2,033.06 |

1925

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| January 2—By Rt. Rev. Jos. H. Johnson, D.D., Loan for Christ Church, Torrance | $ 600.00 |
| January 2—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary for January and February | 80.00 |
| April 28—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary, March, April and May | 120.00 |
| July 7—St. Paul's Mission, I ancaster, loan | 500.00 |
| August 1—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary, June and July | 80.00 |
| September 22—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary for August and September | 80.00 |
| October 3—Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Loan St. John's Church, Sawtelle | 150.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October 16—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary for October | 40.00 | |
| November 23—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary for November | 40.00 | |
| November 23—Grace Mission, Colton, Scott & Perkins, insurance | 21.00 | |
| December 30—Grace Mission, Colton, Missionary for December | 40.00 | |
| | $1,751.00 | $1,751.00 |
| December 31—Balance on Deposit, Security Tr. & Sav. Bank | | 282.06 |
| | | $2,033.06 |

1925 RESOURCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1—Cash on Deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $ 282.06 |
| Grace Mission, Colton | | 209.94 |
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D. D., Loan for El Monte | $500.00 | |
| St. Bartholomew, El Sereno | 300.00 | |
| Christ Church, Torrance, balance | 400.00 | |
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Loan, Sawtelle | 150.00 | 1,350.00 |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | | 1,000.00 |
| St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock | | 1,000.00 |
| Church of the Advent, West Adams St. | | 500.00 |
| St. Luke's Mission, Calexico | | 500.00 |
| St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster | | 500.00 |
| | | $5,342.00 |

## APPENDIX 19

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1926, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary for Bishop | $ 2,000.00 |
| Salary for Coadjutor | 8,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund for Bishop | 2,000.00 |
| Allowance for Expenses of Bishops | 1,200.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Bishops | 2,100.00 |
| Diocesan Corporation for Expenses | 50.00 |
| Salary of Diocesan Treasurer | 600.00 |
| Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention | 50.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation | 25.00 |
| Sexton of St. Paul's | 25.00 |
| Entertainment of Clergy | 200.00 |
| Committee on Arrangements of Next Convention | 60.00 |
| Bonds of Treasurer ($10,000.00 in all) | 25.00 |
| Office Expense of Treasurer | 25.00 |
| Office Expense, etc., of Registrar | 50.00 |
| Shelving, etc., for Registrar | 100.00 |
| Office Expense of Secretary | 50.00 |
| Printing of Convention Journal | 800.00 |
| Printing Such Other as May Be Required or as Convention May Order | 200.00 |
| Printing One Thousand Copies of Canons | 300.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank to Meet Expenses of Clerical and Lay Delegates to and at Next Convention | 535.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank for Per Capita Assessment of Next General Convention | 200.00 |
| Special Assessment General Convention | 535.00 |
| Expense of Historiographer | 10.00 |
| Expense of Committee on Pensions | 150.00 |
| Expense of Auditing Committee | 250.00 |
| Pension Fund for Diocesan Officers | 655.00 |
| Assessment Province of Pacific | 607.00 |
| Assessment Church Divinity School | 324.00 |
| Total to Be Raised | $21,126.00 |

To Meet This Figure We Have:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund | | | $ 3,400.00 |
| Assessment as per Schedule | | $18,032.00 | |
| Less—Deductions: | | | |
| Coronado | $60.00 | | |
| Epiphany—Los Angeles | 20.00 | | |
| St. John's—Los Angeles | 60.00 | | |
| El Toro | 6.00 | 146.00 | 17,886.00 |
| | | | $21,286.00 |

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of $23,500, which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows:

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of

certain Parishes and Missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the necessary schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all Parishes and Missions will be promptly notified by mail.

RALPH ISHAM,
C. M. GAIR,
A. H. HALSTED,
W. F. KNIGHT,
W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman.*

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1926

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 145.00 | $ 196.00 |
| Anaheim | 163.00 | 221.00 |
| Beaumont | 30.00 | 45.00 |
| Bostonia | 12.00 | 19.00 |
| Brawley | 13.00 | 20.00 |
| Burbank | 116.00 | 157.00 |
| Calexico | 13.00 | 21.00 |
| Carlsbad | 7.00 | 9.00 |
| Carpinteria | 12.00 | 18.00 |
| Chula Vista | 11.00 | 16.00 |
| Colton | 72.00 | 103.00 |
| Corona | 38.00 | 57.00 |
| Coronado | 139.00 | 189.00 |
| Covina | 201.00 | 262.00 |
| Culver City | 31.00 | 47.00 |
| Downey | 10.00 | 15.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 57.00 | 81.00 |
| East San Diego | 34.00 | 51.00 |
| El Centro | 13.00 | 20.00 |
| El Toro | 11.00 | 16.00 |
| Elsinore | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Escondido | 53.00 | 75.00 |
| Fallbrook | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Fullerton | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Glendale | 316.00 | 412.00 |
| Glendora | 59.00 | 84.00 |
| Hemet | 16.00 | 26.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | 91.00 | 130.00 |
| Hollywood | 674.00 | 880.00 |
| Huntington Park | 158.00 | 215.00 |
| Inglewood | 89.00 | 126.00 |
| La Jolla | 251.00 | 328.00 |
| La Mesa | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Lompoc | 11.00 | 17.00 |
| Long Beach | 749.00 | 978.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 36.00 | 54.00 |
| All Saints' | 138.00 | 186.00 |
| Epiphany | 204.00 | 266.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 69.00 | 98.00 |
| Grace | 28.00 | 42.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Redeemer | 85.00 | 121.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 121.00 | 164.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 319.00 | 416.00 |
| St. James' | 761.00 | 994.00 |
| St. John's | 1,419.00 | 1,855.00 |
| St. Luke's | 222.00 | 289.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 119.00 | 160.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 509.00 | 664.00 |
| St. Paul's | 1,503.00 | 1,964.00 |
| St. Philip's | 68.00 | 96.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 461.00 | 602.00 |
| Trinity | 163.00 | 220.00 |
| Monrovia | 217.00 | 282.00 |
| Montecito | 530.00 | 692.00 |
| Murrieta | 4.00 | 5.00 |
| National City | 29.00 | 44.00 |
| Needles | 28.00 | 42.00 |
| Ocean Park | 67.00 | 95.00 |
| Oceanside | 23.00 | 34.00 |
| Ontario | 145.00 | 196.00 |
| Orange | 71.00 | 101.00 |
| Oxnard | 36.00 | 54.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,231.00 | 1,608.00 |
| Angels' | 233.00 | 303.00 |
| St. Mark's | 144.00 | 196.00 |
| Pomona | 263.00 | 342.00 |
| Redlands | 433.00 | 565.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 83.00 | 118.00 |
| Riverside | 402.00 | 525.00 |
| San Bernardino | 139.00 | 188.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 294.00 | 383.00 |
| St. James' | 29.00 | 43.00 |
| St. Paul's | 587.00 | 766.00 |
| San Fernando | 39.00 | 59.00 |
| San Gabriel | 316.00 | 412.00 |
| San Jacinto | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| San Luis Rey | 7.00 | 9.00 |
| San Pedro | 155.00 | 210.00 |
| Santa Ana | 328.00 | 428.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 575.00 | 751.00 |
| Santa Maria | 32.00 | 49.00 |
| Santa Monica | 361.00 | 470.00 |
| Santa Paula | 68.00 | 97.00 |
| Sawtelle | 86.00 | 123.00 |
| Sierra Madre | 126.00 | 170.00 |
| South Pasadena | 538.00 | 702.00 |
| Tujunga | 9.00 | 13.00 |
| Upland | 126.00 | 171.00 |
| Van Nuys | 28.00 | 41.00 |
| Ventura | 73.00 | 103.00 |
| Watts | 15.00 | 23.00 |
| Whittier | 250.00 | 326.00 |
| Wilmington | 71.00 | 101.00 |
| | $18,032.00 | $23,887.00 |

## APPENDIX 20

## REPORT OF HARVARD SCHOOL

Last June Harvard School completed twenty-five years of work accomplished in the same spot where the work began. In a changing city like Los Angeles where schools, homes, business and churches move here and there, this fact alone is worthy of note. Of this twenty-five years, the Church has had control for fourteen years, years which have been characterized by steady progress all along the line.

The graduating class, last June, numbered thirty-nine, bringing the total number of graduates of the school up to five hundred and sixty-five. These young men scattered for further education to widely separated institutions of learning. Eleven went to Stanford, two to Berkeley, two to the Southern Branch, others to Annapolis, Lafayette, New York University, University of Southern California, and University of Washington. School opened in September with an enrollment of two hundred and ninety-four. This figure will probably reach three hundred some time this year. The character and intelligence of the student body as a whole is very satisfactory, and it is a pleasure to work with them. The states represented by these young men number eleven, with Alaska, Canada, Mexico, Peru and the Hawaiian Islands thrown in.

The Faculty is the same this year as last with the exception of one teacher and the director of athletics. The school seems to hold good men on its teaching force, and several of them have given almost a life's work to the school. Our teachers bring to the school the learning, culture and standards of many famous institutions of learning in the United States. This variety of preliminary training that our teachers have had and their continuous service in the school give a breadth and stability to the school which is very stimulating.

In athletics we have continued our policy of athletics for all. In addition to playing games in the San Fernando League, we have a system of intramural sports, which reaches just about every boy in school. The school is having fair success in competitive athletics, especially in tennis. One of our last year's tennis players is now number one on the Freshman tennis team at Berkeley.

A definite and constant effort is made to maintain high scholastic standards, and there is an interest in study and real attainment on the part of most of the boys that is frank and unashamed. There is undeniably a scholastic tone which has given the school a favorable reputation all over the country among those who know. "By their fruits ye shall know them." The work of our alumni in college has always been good and in some cases distinguished.

Our Chapel is not forgotten but is constantly well and wholesomely used. Services are held in the Chapel every evening except Saturday, and twice on Sunday, with one sermon a week and occasional chapel talks. The school day always begins with a Bible reading and the Lord's Prayer. Instruction in the Bible is given regularly.

To close this report with the mundane, it might be said that the school has always managed to pay its way, pay debts, finance improvements and be in a highly solvent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Head Master.*

## APPENDIX 21

## REPORT OF THE NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE YEAR 1925

| | G. C. P. | Sunday School | Diocesan Specials | Woman's Aux. | N. York Direct | Total Paid | Quota |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | 162.25 | 101.01 | 12.00 | 7.20 | 5.00 | 287.45 | 884.00 |
| Anaheim | 150.00 | 100.00 | 85.00 | | | 335.00 | 848.00 |
| Baldwin Park | | 2.42 | | | | 2.42 | |
| Beaumont | 50.00 | 40.28 | 10.00 | | | 100.28 | 216.00 |
| Brawley | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 | 136.00 |
| Burbank | 89.38 | 35.00 | | | | 124.38 | 84.00 |
| Calexico | 46.00 | 2.00 | | | | 48.00 | 48.00 |
| Carlsbad | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 | 72.00 |
| Colton | | 10.50 | | | | 10.50 | 296.00 |
| Corona | 81.83 | 104.76 | | | | 186.59 | 392.00 |
| Coronado | 43.95 | 143.90 | | | 2.00 | 189.85 | 1,320.00 |
| Covina | | 176.00 | 210.00 | | | 386.00 | 1,356.00 |
| Culver City | 32.00 | 26.81 | | | | 58.51 | 32.00 |
| Downey | 165.52 | 17.76 | | | | 183.28 | |
| Eagle Rock | 200.00 | 56.00 | 5.00 | | | 261.00 | 60.00 |
| E. San Diego | 15.00 | 18.39 | 25.00 | | | 58.39 | 248.00 |
| El Centro | | 7.00 | | | | 7.00 | 240.00 |
| El Monte | | 15.00 | 5.00 | | | 20.00 | |
| El Sereno | 35.00 | | | | | 35.00 | |
| Escondido | 310.39 | 25.61 | | | | 336.00 | 336.00 |
| Glendale | 318.50 | 215.84 | 275.41 | | | 809.75 | 664.00 |
| Glendora | 144.00 | 38.00 | | | | 182.00 | 144.00 |
| Hemet | 60.00 | 30.25 | | | 2.50 | 92.75 | 156.00 |
| Hollywood | 3,339.25 | 334.82 | 251.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 3,990.07 | 4,316.00 |
| Huntington Park | 90.29 | 200.71 | 41.00 | | | 332.00 | 332.00 |
| Interest | | | 24.22 | | | 24.22 | |
| La Crescenta | | 22.00 | 5.00 | | | 27.00 | |
| La Jolla—St. James' | 759.86 | 24.14 | 211.00 | 6.00 | 577.02 | 1,578.02 | 1,528.00 |
| Bishop's School | 130.00 | | | | | 130.00 | |
| Lompoc | | 2.10 | | | | 2.10 | 88.00 |
| Long Beach | | | 342.00 | | | 342.00 | 4,544.00 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | |
| Advent | 232.12 | 23.36 | 1.00 | | 30.00 | 286.48 | |
| All Saints' | 448.45 | 36.25 | 51.00 | | | 535.70 | 892.00 |
| Epiphany | 5.00 | 27.05 | 49.50 | | | 81.55 | 2,160.00 |
| Grace Mission | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 | 84.00 |
| Redeemer | 583.41 | 47.00 | 201.50 | | | 831.91 | 488.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 125.00 | 30.00 | | | | 155.00 | 752.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | | 80.10 | | 20.00 | | 100.10 | 2,060.00 |
| St. James' | 1,900.31 | 800.10 | 10,400.00 | 125.00 | | 13,225.41 | 4,536.00 |
| St. John's | 5,204.00 | 608.29 | 841.50 | 9.45 | 11.00 | 6,674.24 | 11,024.00 |
| St. Luke's | | 142.85 | 9.00 | 10.00 | | 161.85 | 1,460.00 |
| St. Mark's Gld. | | | 24.00 | | | 24.00 | |
| St. Mary's, Jap. | | 42.66 | | | | 42.66 | |
| St. Mary of A. | 78.34 | | 40.00 | | 6.99 | 125.33 | 768.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 1,127.74 | 132.12 | 268.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 1,552.86 | 2,732.00 |
| St. Paul's | 5,525.00 | 356.44 | 522.00 | 825.00 | 20.00 | 7,248.44 | 10,552.00 |
| St. Philip's | | 25.00 | | | | 25.00 | 372.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 1,853.95 | 154.28 | 83.00 | 15.00 | | 2,106.23 | 2,492.00 |
| Trinity | 214.42 | 126.24 | | | | 340.66 | 760.00 |
| Monrovia | 430.30 | 36.12 | 45.00 | | 10.00 | 521.42 | 1,152.00 |
| Montecito | 3,641.34 | 123.76 | | | 15.00 | 3,780.10 | 4,288.00 |
| National City | 82.89 | 15.24 | | | | 98.13 | 64.00 |
| Needles | | 20.00 | | | | 20.00 | 108.00 |
| Ocean Park | 4.75 | 33.04 | 45.00 | | | 82.61 | 584.00 |
| Oceanside | | 21.32 | | | | 21.32 | 244.00 |
| Ontario | 207.18 | 13.45 | 13.00 | 10.00 | | 243.63 | 912.00 |
| Orange | 10.00 | | 100.00 | | | 110.00 | 592.00 |
| Oxnard | 80.00 | 22.50 | | | | 102.50 | 284.00 |
| Pasadena | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 7,500.00 | 925.00 | 12,992.00 | | 5.00 | 21,422.00 | 8,860.00 |
| Church of Angels | 920.00 | 145.47 | 783.52 | | | 1,848.99 | 692.00 |
| St. Mark's | 560.92 | 65.00 | 181.00 | | 10.00 | 816.92 | 1,100.00 |
| Pomona | 882.00 | 111.00 | | | 2.00 | 995.00 | 2,144.00 |
| Redlands | 1,136.67 | 150.00 | 104.50 | | | 1,391.17 | 2,780.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 223.62 | 23.48 | 38.03 | | | 285.13 | 488.00 |
| Riverside | 2,346.30 | 93.00 | 393.88 | | 10.00 | 2,843.18 | 2,904.00 |
| San Bernardino | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 13.00 | 33.00 | 852.00 |
| San Diego | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 77.69 | 321.81 | | 16.00 | 2.00 | 417.50 | 2,228.00 |
| St. James' | | 20.71 | | | | 20.71 | 164.00 |
| St. Paul's | 3,219.56 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 40.00 | 8.00 | 3,417.56 | 3,880.00 |
| San Fernando | | | 4.10 | | | 4.10 | 320.00 |
| San Gabriel | 366.50 | 53.50 | 359.70 | | | 779.70 | 2,248.00 |
| San Pedro | 284.95 | | 6.00 | | | 290.95 | 820.00 |
| Santa Ana | 375.45 | 145.00 | 1.50 | 41.00 | 1.50 | 564.45 | 2,516.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,574.31 | 175.00 | 322.00 | | 25.00 | 4,096.31 | 5,000.00 |
| Santa Maria | 2.60 | 9.85 | 1.25 | | | 13.70 | 124.00 |
| Santa Monica | 100.00 | 150.00 | 46.90 | 20.00 | 1.25 | 318.15 | 2,340.00 |
| Santa Paula | 190.02 | 20.00 | 6.00 | | | 216.02 | 484.00 |
| Sawtelle | 61.00 | 87.84 | 16.60 | 20.00 | | 185.44 | 168.00 |
| Sierra Madre | | 75.00 | 25.00 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 121.00 | 1,252.00 |
| South Pasadena | 1,892.00 | 265.00 | 1,191.60 | | 6.00 | 3,354.60 | 3,260.00 |
| Tujunga | 80.00 | 3.65 | | | | 83.65 | 80.00 |
| Undes. Cash | | .71 | | | | .71 | |
| Undes. Parishes | | | | | 83.63 | 83.63 | |
| Upland | 100.00 | 64.42 | | 14.00 | | 178.42 | 784.00 |
| Van Nuys | | 44.95 | | | | 44.95 | |
| Ventura | 63.60 | | | | | 63.60 | 368.00 |
| Watts | 120.88 | 24.91 | | | | 145.79 | |
| Whittier | 951.83 | 180.46 | 265.10 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 1,412.39 | 1,296.00 |
| Wilmar | 20.00 | 10.25 | | | | 30.25 | |
| Wilmington | | 15.00 | 2.00 | | | 17.00 | 560.00 |

SUMMARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | | $94,169.96 |
| Amounts sent direct to: | | |
| Home for Aged | $25,260.03 | |
| Home for Children | 5,573.56 | |
| County and City Mission | 100.00 | |
| New York | 916.89 | 31,850.48 |
| Amount received by W. F. Knight | | $62,319.48 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis B. Franklin of Undesignated Funds | $33,459.48 |
| Lewis B. Franklin of Sunday School | 7,933.48 |
| Lewis B. Franklin of Woman's Auxiliary | 1,244.65 |
| Lewis B. Franklin of two payments sent 100 per cent | 125.50 |
| P. W. Clarkson, work at Laguna Beach | 90.00 |
| W. Cresswell Mushet | 18,524.05 |
| Balance on hand in bank | 942.32 |
| | $62,319.48 |
| Total amount sent to L. B. Franklin | $42,763.11 |
| Amount reported from N. Y. per slips | 390.51 |
| Amount reported from N. Y. per telegram | 526.38 |
| BUDGET QUOTA | $43,680.00 |

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Payments Received After Books Closed to Be Applied on 1925 Quota for the Following Parishes:

| | G. C. P. | Diocesan | Special Women's Aux. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 115.72 | | |
| Covina | 135.00 | $15.00 | |
| Elsinore | 25.00 | | |
| Los Angeles— | | | |
| All Saints' | 9.75 | | $60.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 1,641.70 | | |
| Monrovia | 253.50 | | |
| Pasadena— | | | |
| St. Mark's | 12.80 | | |
| San Fernando | 110.19 | | |
| San Pedro | 10.35 | | |
| Santa Ana | 13.35 | | |
| Montecito | 522.90 | | |
| Whittier | 5.00 | | |
| | $2,855.26 | $15.00 | $60.00 |

## APPENDIX 22

## GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM CAMPAIGN REPORT SEPTEMBER-NOVEMBER 1925

I am herewith submitting my report of the three months' work which the Council requested me to undertake in the interest of the General Church Program Campaign in this Diocese.

Along with the Campaign work I have been able to give St. Mary's Mission, Culver City-Palms, its normal attention, although my work

along the lines of Christian Education and Social Service has been somewhat curtailed.

I have divided up my report according to the sections along which I laid out my work and I have taken the liberty of appending certain recommendations, prompted by my experience and thought. I am hoping that the work and organization expended on this Campaign will not be laid aside now that the Campaign is over, but used toward more permanent building.

## CAMPAIGN REPORT

### Publicity

It was impossible for our publicity scheme to function fully, because of lack of labor; but enough was accomplished to show what can be done along this line.

The secular papers in Los Angeles and other parts of the Diocese carried news articles on the Pageant sent out from my office. A goodly number of Parish Bulletins and papers also carried one or more such news articles.

Twenty-four of the clergy have signified their willingness to attempt to place hard copy of Diocesan and General Church news in their town papers and eighteen will send in their Parish Papers and use hard copy therein. This number is not larger simply because the request has not gone to more of the clergy.

I recommend a Diocesan News Bureau to which shall come all the privately-owned and Church-owned national publications, all the Diocesan Papers of our Church, and all Parochial Papers or Bulletins from our own parishes and missions. This Bureau should engage the services of a Clipping Bureau, in order that it may have for scrap-book purposes all publicity about the Church appearing in the California secular news sheets and periodicals.

From the News Bureau should go hard copy to the Parish and secular papers of the Diocese, as well as to our national Church newspapers and periodicals. It should be the official news mouthpiece of the Diocese and the first agency to which Diocesan and Parochial news is forwarded. It should have a file of biographies and cuts and information of all kinds that may be needed for publicity in a hurry.

It should compile and maintain a Diocesan list of those to whom "The Church at Work" is to be mailed from the publication office of that valuable periodical.

It may well engineer such ventures as a block advertisement for all of our Churches in and near Los Angeles City.

### Pageant

Diocesan Dinners do not have the appeal to the imagination they once had, so we created a Pageant to furnish this appeal. Our Pageant, "The Light Eternal," cost the audience no money, not even for programs, and the approximately two thousand persons present, four hundred being in the cast, were, we think, educated as well as entertained.

The Parishes and Missions participating were: St. Paul's; St. John's; Culver City-Palms; Pomona; St. Mary's of the Angels; St. Matthias'; Santa Ana; St. Athanasius'; Grace; Glendale; All Saints' (Highland Park); St. James', (South Pasadena); St. Thomas'; St. Mary's Japanese Mission; Redeemer; St. Luke's (Long Beach); St. Philip's; Advent; Redondo Beach; St. Stephen's (Hollywood);

in addition to the Neighborhood Settlement, Seamen's Church Institute, and the boys of Camp Kirk—Twenty-three in all.

There was remarkable co-operation in the affair, some of the groups going to effort that would do credit to professionals.

The total cost of the Pageant was $531.00, but due to the fact that Mrs. Covell, who also was responsible for the directing and costuming, secured private contributions, the total expense to the Council is $120.00, and we were able to cancel an intended collection from the audience, besides.

Of these contributions one interested friend of the Diocese volunteered $350.00 toward the costumes and incidentals, with the hope that it would stimulate others to do likewise toward developing pageantry in this Diocese.

We have now on hand one hundred and nineteen garments in a large costume trunk and certain substantial properties. We figure that by charging a nominal fee per costume for laundry, transportation, and wear and tear, these garments might well be lent to our Parishes and Missions. This would protect and replenish our present stock of costumes, a stock that is gradually being increased by contributions of garments from the Bishop's Guild.

I would recommend that a complete organization of actors, stage men, etc., be formed from among the splendid talent in our Diocese to develop this dignified form of publicity. Such an organization might well be able to present a Campaign Pageant in each of our four Convocations.

### Visitation

There is no doubt in my mind that whatever plan we may devise for our annual Campaign, it can be "sold" to our clergy and parishes only by personal conferences.

During August I worked out a suggested plan for this year's Campaign. Bishop Stevens, the Diocesan Committee, and this Council approved the plan as it was. Connected with the Plan was the "Co-operation Blank" arranged in the form of a questionnaire that would epitomize the priest's reaction to the Plan. Wherever I went and talked the Plan to the priest, I came away with a most satsifactorily filled Co-operation Blank; from those clergy to whom the Plan and the Blank were mailed there was little response.

When I recollect the consistently friendly reception I got from all the clergy, when I recall how some of them and their vestries were converted to the Plan, I am sorry that instead of to all the clergy of the Diocese I had time to go to the following only: Alhambra, Chula Vista (twice), Colton, Hermosa Beach, St. Thomas', Hollywood (twice); St. Andrew's, Los Angeles; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; St. John's, Los Angeles; Church of the Angels, Garvanza, Monrovia, Oxnard, St. Mark's, Pasadena; Pomona (twice), San Gabriel, Santa Barbara, Sawtelle, Sierra Madre, Ventura. In addition to these, however, there are several with whom I had conferences in our Los Angeles office.

I attended and spoke at all the Convocations except that of Los Angeles.

From my personal report to Bishop Stevens may I quote the following Campaign activities:

Office Conferences, 71; Conferences in Parishes and Missions, 30; Sermons and Addresses, 23; Pageantry meetings and rehearsals, 6; Two conferences and instruction for the 12 members of the "Flying Squadron."

5,108 pieces of literature sent out; 28,000 pledge cards sent out; Campaign letters sent out, 880; much detail work done.

An analysis of some of the answers on the "Co-operation Blank" is illuminating:

Number Co-operation Blanks sent out, 111; number fully answered, 46; number partially answered, 13; number endorsing Diocesan objectives, 49; number endorsing Parochial objectives, 51; number following Parish Mobilization scheme, 39; number making exceptions, 21; number promising to introduce hard copy into newspapers, 17; number who will emphasize "Church at Work," 20; number who will emphasize "L. A. Churchman," 8; number who will emphasize "Spirit of Missions," 15; number giving addresses of campaign managers, 15; number giving addresses of Parish Treasurer, 28; number promising to maintain a Year 'Round Organization and emphasis, 23; number having a separate Missionary Treasurer, 1.

I would recommend that upon the basis of this year's Plan, or some other basis, there be constructed a Diocesan Plan of Action as regards the Campaign, standardized at least so far as the big, main principles and objectives are concerned. Thus the Parishes and Missions would proceed together and be helped more by the Diocesan and National Offiices. Our machinery is still defective and some of our strong places have not yet tried the Every Member Canvass! I am convinced that our Church people in this Diocese have not really been asked for what they are willing to give to the financial cost of taking Christ into the lives of mankind along the channels selected by our Church. I have had not the slightest difficulty in convincing any group of business men. The greater difficulty, although one that is far from insuperable, is that of convincing some of our clergy and getting them to have a greater faith in their parishioners.

Unlike Dean Inge, I believe that democracy's triumph is assured and I have only enthusiastic praise for the spread of the democratic method in our Diocese. I am persuaded that fellowship, with unity of action, will remove many if not all of the financial problems of our Diocese within a very few years.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In conclusion, may I reiterate some of my recommendations and mention a few others?

1. Establish a Diocesan News Bureau.
2. Arrange something big to catch the imagination in place of a Dinner. If a Pageant, arrange so that a visiting troupe may reproduce it in the other three Convocations.
3. Arrange Campaign date with reference to the Community Chest Drive.
4. Give the Diocesan assessments to the Parishes and Missions in time, that these items may be incorporated in the Parish Budgets.
5. Begin to evolve a standardized Campaign Plan for all the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese.
6. All persuasion be brought to have all organizations, parochial and Diocesan, learn the General Church Program.
7. Arrange dates of Convocational meetings in the Fall with reference to shaping up the Campaign.
8. Take the necessary steps whereby "The Church at Work" may be mailed all of our Church families from the publication office.
9. Arrange by early Fall a schedule of Diocesan events, so that parochial programs may not conflict.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM CAMPAIGN CONDUCTED NOVEMBER 22-DECEMBER 6, 1925, FOR THE YEAR 1926

| Parish or Mission | Complete Quota | Amount Pledged |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $1,085.50 | $518.00 |
| Anaheim | 1,101.00 | 600.00* |
| Burbank | 405.00 | 405.00 |
| Beaumont | 289.00 | 289.00 |
| Chula Vista | ..... | 96.70* |
| Corona | ..... | 307.00 |
| Covina | 1,700.00 | 1,450.00 |
| Colton | ..... | 100.00* |
| Culver City-Palms | 68.00 | 68.00* |
| Downey | ..... | 175.25 |
| Eagle Rock | ..... | 300.00 |
| East San Diego | 278.00 | 166.40* |
| Escondido | 417.00 | 417.00 |
| Glendale | 1,260.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Hemet | 178.00 | 183.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | ..... | 200.00 |
| Hollywood | 5,816.00 | 5,816.00* |
| Huntington Park | 551.00 | 500.00* |
| La Jolla | 1,880.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Long Beach | 4,257.00 | 3,900.00 |
| Advent | ..... | 200.00 |
| All Saints', Los Angeles | 1,066.50 | 1,152.80 |
| Epiphany, Los Angeles | 2,393.00 | 500.00 |
| Redeemer, Los Angeles | 691.00 | 921.00 |
| St. Athanasius', Los Angeles | 2,468.00 | 1,167.00 |
| St. James', Los Angeles | 5,498.00 | 4,666.00 |
| St. Luke's, Los Angeles | 1,936.00 | 514.00 |
| St. Matthias', Los Angeles | 3,352.00 | 2,762.00 |
| St. Paul's Cathedral | 12,354.00 | 7,900.00* |
| St. Thomas', Los Angeles | 3,347.00 | 2,835.00 |
| Trinity, Los Angeles | 1,004.00 | 750.20* |
| Monrovia | 1,390.00 | 1,179.40 |
| Montecito | 5,537.00 | 5,537.00 |
| Ontario | 1,104.00 | 359.85 |
| Orange | 683.00 | 150.00* |
| Oxnard | 339.00 | 191.00* |
| All Saints', Pasadena | 11,323.00 | 15,500.00 |
| Church of the Angels, Pasadena | 996.00 | 1,225.60 |
| St. Mark's, Pasadena | 1,294.00 | 1,146.00 |
| Pomona | 2,736.00 | 1,522.00 |
| Redlands | 3,322.00 | 3,018.70 |
| Redondo | 621.00 | 299.00 |
| Riverside | 3,790.00 | 3,548.00 |
| All Saints', San Diego | 4,412.25 | 1,649.80* |
| St. Paul's, San Diego | 4,686.91 | 4,557.94 |
| San Fernando | 374.00 | 265.00 |
| Santa Ana | 2,912.00 | 1,196.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 5,613.00 | 3,738.00 |
| Santa Monica | 2,752.00 | 955.00 |
| Santa Paula | 600.00 | 367.00 |
| Sawtelle | 334.00 | 334.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sierra Madre | 1,405.50 | 475.00 |
| St. James', South Pasadena | 4,382.00 | 4,382.00 |
| Whittier | 1,805.00 | 1,894.80 |
| Tujunga | 339.00 | 237.20 |
| Wilmar | ..... | 62.40 |
| Ocean Park | 665.00 | 154.00 |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 12,723.00 | 9,977.00* |
| San Pedro | ..... | 645.96 |
| Watts | ..... | 117.00 |
| | | $105,744.00 |

Not Yet Reported any Pledges: Bostonia, Carlsbad, Carpinteria, Coronado, El Centro, El Toro, Elsinore, Fallbrook, Glendora, Inglewood, Lompoc, Grace Mission, St. Philip's, National City, Needles, San Bernardino, San Gabriel, San Jacinto, San Luis Rey, Upland, Ventura, Wilmington, Colton, Brawley, Calexico.

*Canvass not yet complete, 13.

Total amount thus far pledged, $105,744.00.

Number of parishes and missions reporting, 60.

Number not yet reporting pledges, 25.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. COVELL, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 23

## FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

## JANUARY, 1926

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer,*
In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

## DIOCESAN FUND

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report | | $ 834.14 |
| Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation | | 3,404.97 |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank | | 1,921.00 |
| Assessment, see Tabulated Statement | | 15,966.28 |
| Delinquent Assessments, 1924: | | |
| Glendora | $7.00 | |
| Fallbrook | 2.57 | |
| St. Matthias' Los Angeles | 1.00 | |
| Orange | .25 | |
| Grace, Los Angeles | 5.00 | |
| Murrietta | 4.00 | |
| | | 19.82 |
| Collection at Convention, 1925 | | 85.14 |
| | | $22,231.35 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. | $ 2,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund, Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D. D., S.T.D. | 2,000.00 |
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 8,000.00 |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention | 100.00 |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank for Expenses of Deputies to General Convention | 535.00 |
| Delegates to General Convention | 1,600.00 |
| Assessment, General Convention | 321.00 |
| Secretary to Bishops | 2,100.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Corporation | 25.00 |
| Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary | 50.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses | 41.91 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Salary | 600.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Bond | 25.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense | 25.00 |
| Printing Journal, 1925, etc. | 1,005.58 |
| Historiographer's Expenses | 4.50 |
| Diocesan Corporation | 21.00 |
| Carried forward | $18,453.99 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought forward | $18,453.99 |
| Sexton of Convention | 25.00 |
| Pension Committee Expense | 150.00 |
| Committee on Hospitality | 123.56 |
| Rent, Safe Deposit Box | 4.00 |
| Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary | 653.26 |
| Pension, Mrs. Frank Roudenbush | 325.00 |
| Registrar, Expenses, 1925 | 26.71 |
| Expenses, Auditing Committee | 180.00 |
| Music for Convention, 1924 | 50.00 |
| Expense Fund for Bishops | 1,176.35 |
| Expense, Master of Ceremonies | 4.10 |
| Province of Pacific | 607.00 |
| Balance | 452.38 |
| | $22,231.35 |

## EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Long Beach, 1924 | $60.07 | |
| Anaheim, 1924 | 14.25 | |
| Eagle Rock, 1924 | 5.00 | |
| | | $ 79.34 |
| Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement | | 296.91 |
| | | $ 376.25 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation | $ 376.25 |

## INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 56.30 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro | $ 56.30 |

## BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 9.63 |
| Beaumont | 5.00 |
| Burbank | 14.41 |
| Colton | 10.00 |
| Corona | 8.20 |
| Coronado | 36.34 |
| Covina | 10.70 |
| Eagle Rock—1924 | 5.00 |
| Eagle Rock—1925 | 5.00 |
| East San Diego | 7.18 |
| Escondido | 20.23 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Fallbrook | 12.37 |
| Fullerton | 20.00 |
| Glendale | 15.50 |
| Glendora | 10.00 |
| Hemet | 13.60 |
| Hollywood | 34.20 |
| La Jolla | 22.34 |
| La Mesa | 7.36 |
| Long Beach | 48.14 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 27.95 |
| All Saints' | 19.65 |
| Angels | 18.14 |
| Epiphany | 5.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 11.75 |
| Grace | 5.28 |
| Redeemer | 5.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 4.05 |
| St. John's | 75.25 |
| St. Mary's | 6.50 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 7.50 |
| St. Matthias | 22.77 |
| St. Paul's | 60.11 |
| St. Thomas' | 34.90 |
| Trinity | 19.56 |
| Monrovia | 12.25 |
| Montecito | 100.00 |
| Needles | 15.30 |
| Ocean Park | 12.85 |
| Ontario | 16.56 |
| Orange | 4.00 |
| Oxnard | 14.73 |
| Pasadena—All Saints | 150.00 |
| St. Mark's | 10.06 |
| Pomona | 12.70 |
| Redlands | 20.35 |
| Redondo Beach | 16.15 |
| Riverside | 28.20 |
| San Bernardino | 14.22 |
| San Diego—All Saints | 17.05 |
| St. James' | 23.51 |
| San Fernando | 27.06 |
| Santa Ana | 12.13 |
| Santa Barbara | 76.55 |
| Santa Maria | 10.25 |
| Santa Monica | 11.47 |
| Sawtelle | 23.11 |
| South Pasadena | 61.00 |
| Tujunga | 3.00 |
| Upland | 11.41 |
| Ventura | 21.20 |
| Watts | 5.91 |
| Whittier | 12.35 |
| | $1,382.68 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | $ 640.32 |
| Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 742.36 |
| | $1,382.68 |

# TABULATED STATEMENT

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 9, 1926 | Diocesan Mission Assessment | Paid to Jan. 9, 1926 | Episcopate Endowment Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $142.00 | $ 142.00 | $ 170.00 | $ 170.00 | $ 9.00 |
| Anaheim | 154.00 | 154.00 | 185.00 | 185.00 | ..... |
| Beaumont | 32.00 | 32.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 | 5.00 |
| Bostonia | 15.00 | ..... | 20.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Brawley | 15.00 | 15.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 | ..... |
| Burbank | 99.00 | 99.00 | 122.00 | 122.00 | 3.36 |
| Calexico | 9.00 | 9.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | ..... |
| Carlsbad | 8.00 | ..... | 10.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpinteria | 10.00 | ..... | 13.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chula Vista | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 125.65 | ..... |
| Colton | 57.00 | ..... | 70.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Corona | 58.00 | 58.00 | 72.00 | 75.25 | 1.85 |
| Coronado, Credit $60.00 | 140.00 | ..... | 169.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Covina | 173.00 | 173.00 | 208.00 | 208.00 | ..... |
| Culver City | 16.00 | 16.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 4.01 |
| Downey | 11.00 | 11.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | ..... |
| Eagle Rock | 27.00 | 27.00 | 34.00 | 34.00 | 5.00 |
| East San Diego | 34.00 | 10.00 | 43.00 | 20.00 | ..... |
| El Centro | 18.00 | ..... | 24.00 | ..... | ..... |
| El Toro—Credit, $6.00 | 11.00 | 5.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 1.00 |
| Elsinore | 6.00 | ..... | 7.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Escondido | 55.00 | 55.00 | 68.00 | 68.00 | 1.87 |
| Fallbrook | 4.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | ..... |
| Glendale | 274.00 | 274.00 | 322.00 | 322.00 | 10.00 |
| Glendora | 31.00 | 31.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | ..... |
| Hemet | 18.00 | 18.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 5.00 |
| Hollywood | 631.00 | 631.00 | 743.00 | 743.00 | ..... |
| Huntington Park | 98.00 | 32.28 | 121.00 | 121.00 | ..... |
| Inglewood | 82.00 | 82.00 | 102.00 | 102.00 | ..... |
| La Jolla | 237.00 | 237.00 | 279.00 | 279.00 | 16.30 |
| Lompoc | 14.00 | ..... | 19.00 | 2.50 | ..... |
| Long Beach | 680.00 | 680.00 | 801.00 | 801.00 | 32.00 |
| Los Angeles— | | | | | |
| Advent | 32.00 | 32.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 1.50 |
| All Saints' | 130.00 | 130.00 | 156.00 | 156.00 | 7.90 |
| Angels' | 138.00 | 138.00 | 166.00 | 166.00 | 44.50 |
| Epiphany, Credit $20.00 | 231.00 | 211.00 | 272.00 | 272.00 | 3.75 |
| Good Shepherd | 26.00 | 26.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 2.25 |
| Grace | 11.00 | 11.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | ..... |
| Redeemer | 91.00 | 91.00 | 112.00 | 112.00 | 2.85 |
| St. Andrew's | 97.00 | 97.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | ..... |
| St. Athanasius' | 306.00 | 306.00 | 360.00 | 164.28 | ..... |
| St. James' | 703.00 | 703.00 | 828.00 | 828.00 | ..... |
| St. John's Credit $60.00 | 1,367.00 | 1,307.00 | 1,610.00 | 1,610.00 | 47.28 |
| St. Luke's | 219.00 | 219.00 | 257.00 | 257.00 | ..... |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 125.00 | 125.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | ..... |
| St. Matthias' | 442.00 | 442.00 | 520.00 | 520.00 | 25.10 |
| St. Paul's | 1,433.00 | 1,433.00 | 1,688.00 | 1,688.00 | ..... |
| St. Philip's | 64.00 | 64.00 | 79.00 | 79.00 | ..... |
| St. Thomas' | 435.00 | 435.00 | 512.00 | 512.00 | ..... |
| Trinity | 131.00 | 131.00 | 157.00 | 157.00 | 7.45 |
| Monrovia | 178.00 | 178.00 | 214.00 | 214.00 | 6.00 |
| Montecito | 574.00 | 574.00 | 675.00 | 675.00 | ..... |
| Murrietta | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | ..... |
| National City | 19.00 | 19.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | ..... |
| Needles | 28.00 | ..... | 35.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ocean Park | 69.00 | 69.00 | 86.00 | 86.00 | 5.55 |
| Oceanside | 27.00 | 27.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | ..... |
| Ontario | 139.00 | 139.00 | 167.00 | 167.00 | ..... |
| Orange | 74.00 | 74.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 2.00 |
| Oxnard | 40.00 | 40.00 | 51.00 | 51.00 | ..... |
| Pasadena— | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 1,131.00 | 1,131.00 | 1,332.00 | 1,332.00 | ..... |
| St. Mark's | 151.00 | 151.00 | 181.00 | 181.00 | ..... |
| Pomona | 272.00 | 272.00 | 320.00 | 320.00 | ..... |
| Redlands | 409.00 | 409.00 | 481.00 | 481.00 | ..... |
| Redondo Beach | 87.00 | 87.00 | 107.00 | 107.00 | 2.00 |
| Riverside | 407.00 | 407.00 | 479.00 | 479.00 | ..... |
| San Bernardino | 139.00 | ..... | 167.00 | 96.11 | ..... |
| San Diego— | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 293.00 | 293.00 | 345.00 | 345.00 | ..... |
| St. James' | 28.00 | ..... | 36.00 | ..... | 2.00 |
| St. Paul's | 566.00 | 566.00 | 667.00 | 667.00 | ..... |
| San Fernando | 41.00 | 41.00 | 53.00 | 53.00 | 1.25 |
| San Gabriel | 291.00 | 291.00 | 342.00 | 342.00 | ..... |
| San Jacinto | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| San Luis Rey | 7.00 | ..... | 9.00 | ..... | ..... |
| San Pedro | 130.00 | 130.00 | 156.00 | 156.00 | ..... |
| Santa Ana | 327.00 | 327.00 | 385.00 | 385.00 | 9.95 |
| Santa Barbara | 569.00 | 569.00 | 669.00 | 669.00 | ..... |
| Santa Maria | 32.00 | 32.00 | 41.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Monica | 324.00 | 324.00 | 381.00 | 381.00 | ..... |
| Santa Paula | 79.00 | 79.00 | 98.00 | 98.00 | ..... |
| Sawtelle | 74.00 | 74.00 | 92.00 | 92.00 | 4.35 |
| Sierra Madre | 141.00 | ..... | 169.00 | ..... | ..... |
| South Pasadena | 515.00 | 515.00 | 607.00 | 607.00 | 5.00 |
| Tujunga | 9.00 | 9.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 8.06 |
| Upland | 129.00 | 129.00 | 155.00 | 155.00 | ..... |
| Van Nuys | 25.00 | 25.00 | 31.00 | 31.00 | ..... |
| Ventura | 30.00 | 30.00 | 38.00 | 38.00 | ..... |
| Watts | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 13.98 |
| Whittier | 234.00 | 234.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 | ..... |
| Wilmington | 84.00 | ..... | 103.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | $16,837.00 | $15,966.28 | $20,000.00 | $19,109.79 | $296.91 |

# DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

## RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, last report | | $ 2,732.48 |
| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | PLEDGES | |
| Beaumont | $ 600.00 | |
| Bostonia | 225.00 | |
| Brawley | 300.00 | |
| Burbank | 1,015.00 | |
| Calexico | 120.00 | |
| Carlsbad | 48.00 | |
| Chula Vista | 120.00 | |
| Colton | 180.00 | |
| Corona | 390.00 | |
| Eagle Rock | 120.00 | |
| East San Diego | 480.00 | |
| El Centro | 140.00 | |
| El Toro | 221.00 | |
| Elsinore | 50.00 | |
| Escondido | 636.00 | |
| Hemet | 360.00 | |
| La Mesa | 237.50 | |
| Lompoc | 150.00 | |
| Los Angeles—Angel's | 400.00 | |
| Advent | 600.00 | |
| Ephphatha | 120.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 1,150.00 | |
| Grace | 1,200.00 | |
| Redeemer | 720.00 | |
| St. Andrew's | 60.00 | |
| St. Mary's | 360.00 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 1,170.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | |
| Murietta | 10.00 | |
| Needles | 455.00 | |
| Ocean Beach | 100.00 | |
| Oceanside | 276.00 | |
| Orange | 1,015.00 | |
| Oxnard | 540.00 | |
| San Diego—St. James' | 600.00 | |
| San Fernando | 600.00 | |
| San Jacinto | 60.00 | |
| San Luis Rey | 36.00 | |
| Santa Maria | 480.00 | |
| Santa Paula | 348.32 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,200.00 | |
| Tujunga | 240.00 | |
| Watts | 420.00 | |
| | | $18,332.82 |
| Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement) | | 19,109.79 |
| Account of 1925: | | |
| Glendora | $25.00 | |
| Elsinore | 38.00 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 54.00 | 117.00 |
| Carried forward | | $40,292.09 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | | $40,292.09 |
| Carlsbad | 2.00 | |
| El Toro | 42.75 | |
| Grace, Los Angeles | 14.00 | |
| St. Andrew's, Los Angeles | 34.00 | |
| Murietta | 5.35 | |
| Upland | 76.00 | |
| | | 174.10 |
| La Mesa | | 4.00 |
| Harvard School | | 33.50 |
| Garvanza Endowment | | 150.00 |
| Keating Fund | | 900.00 |
| Church Extension Society, account Colton | | 480.00 |
| Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York | | 300.00 |
| E. M. Cope, Esq., (Spl. Redlands N. W. C.) | | 600.00 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., (Garvanza) | | 100.00 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., (Redeemer | | 180.00 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., (St. Mary's) | | 60.00 |
| Interest on deposit | | 59.12 |
| Transferred from N. W. C. Funds | | 6,000.00 |
| Convocation of San Bernardino | | 23.00 |
| | | $49,355.81 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | PLEDGES AND APPROPRIATIONS |
|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 1,500.00 |
| Bostonia | 577.50 |
| Brawley | 720.00 |
| Burbank | 1,800.00 |
| Calexico | 250.00 |
| Carlsbad | 140.04 |
| Chula Vista | 240.00 |
| Colton | 1,450.00 |
| Corona | 540.00 |
| East San Diego | 1,380.00 |
| El Centro | 440.00 |
| El Toro | 300.00 |
| Escondido | 1,462.50 |
| Hemet | 1,560.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | 525.00 |
| La Mesa | 327.50 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 1,866.60 |
| Angels' | 660.00 |
| Ephphatha | 480.00 |
| Redeemer | 1,800.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 85.00 |
| St. Mary's | 3,000.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 1,430.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 1,260.00 |
| Grace | 1,500.00 |
| St. Philip's | 1,800.00 |
| Carried forward | $27,094.14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | $27,094.14 | |
| Needles | 910.00 | |
| Ocean Beach | 590.00 | |
| Ocean Park | 420.00 | |
| Oceanside | 790.00 | |
| Orange | 1,699.92 | |
| Oxnard | 1,140.00 | |
| San Diego—St. James' | 1,560.00 | |
| San Fernando | 1,620.00 | |
| San Jacinto | 240.00 | |
| San Luis Rey | 99.96 | |
| Santa Paula | 901.49 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,999.92 | |
| Torrance | 300.00 | |
| Watts | 583.31 | |
| Wilmington | 360.00 | |
| General Missionary—Los Angeles Convocation | 2,000.00 | |
| General Missionary—S. Barbara Convocation | 1,850.00 | |
| | | $44,158.74 |
| Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary | | 600.00 |
| Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc | | 72.65 |
| Pension Fund for Missionaries | | 1,572.84 |
| Dean Barnes for Work in San Diego Convocation | | 50.00 |
| Balance | | 2,901.58 |
| | | $49,355.81 |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

### RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, January 10, 1925 | $ 139.38 |
| Balance on hand with W. F. Knight, Jan. 10, 1925 | 5,166.44 |
| Received from W. F. Knight, on account, 1925 | 18,524.05 |
| | $23,829.87 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Missions | | $ 6,000.00 |
| County and City Missions | | 2,500.00 |
| Seamen's Work | | 2,500.00 |
| Board of Christian Education | | 2,500.00 |
| Board of Christian Education Expenses | | 1,000.00 |
| Treasurers | | 600.00 |
| Social Service Com | | 250.00 |
| Expenses—G. C. P | | 1,019.19 |
| Expenses—Executive Council | | 28.03 |
| Compensation Insurance | | 49.50 |
| Donation—Church of the Advent | | 500.00 |
| Loan, Church of the Advent | $2,000.00 | |
| Less Returned | 580.00 | 1,420.00 |
| Carried forward | | $18,366.72 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brought froward | $18,366.72 |
| Donation, Orange. Street Assessment | 350.00 |
| Donation, Burbank | 214.42 |
| Donation, Westwood | 281.11 |
| | $19,212.25 |
| Balance on hand | 4,617.62 |
| | $23,829.87 |

## GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

| | Jan., 1922 | Jan., 1923 | Jan., 1924 | Jan., 1925 | Jan., 1926 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Episcopate End. Fund | $ 193.47 | $ 236.14 | $ 223.82 | $ 192.96 | $ 376.25 |
| Diocesan Missions | 15,868.42 | 16,214.42 | 19,652.02 | 19,830.71 | 19,109.79 |

W. Cresswell Mushet, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 9, 1926.

Los Angeles, California,
January 25, 1926.

We have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles and of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 10, 1925, and ending January 9, 1926, of which the foregoing statements are a summary.

In each of the above examinations we found the receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched and the accounts and securities in order. The balances in the bank have been verified by Certificate of the Depository.

Simmers, Mills & Adsit,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

## APPENDIX 24

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

*To the Thirty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

### CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| Balance on hand, January 10, 1925 | $ 367.29 | |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection | 376.25 | |
| | | $ 743.54 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| Balance on hand January 10, 1925 | $ 66.50 | |
| | | 66.50 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| Balance on hand, January 10, 1925 | $ 104.25 | |
| | | 104.25 |
| | | $914.29 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| Purchase of $500 Union Oil Bonds | $ 520.00 | |
| Balance on hand | 223.54 | |
| | | $ 743.54 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| Balance on hand | | 66.50 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| Balance on hand | 104.25 | |
| | | 104.25 |
| | | $914.29 |

### INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W. | $ 525.00 | |
| Interest, loan, Mortgage Guarantee Co. | 180.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 50.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg | 105.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 300.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Mid State Horticultural Co. | 375.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 275.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co. | 490.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Lght & Pwr Corp. | 420.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, So. Cal. Edison Co. | 300.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co. | 140.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec. | 300.00 | |
| Interest, Bank Balance | 1.27 | |
| | | $ 3,461.27 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer | $ 3,461.27 | |
| | | $ 3,461.27 |

## STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

### LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| January 10, 1925 | $59,371.45 | |
| Added this year | | |
| From Annual Collection | 376.25 | |
| | | $59,747.70 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| January 10, 1925 | 944.25 | |
| | | 944.25 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| January 10, 1925 | | 66.50 |
| | | $60,758.45 |

### ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mortgage Loan, Corson, Geo. W. | $ 7,500.00 |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 3,000.00 |
| Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif. | 1,818.61 |
| Bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 1,000.00 |
| Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District | 5,219.30 |
| Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co. | 2,000.00 |
| Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg. | 5,156.25 |
| Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. | 7,000.00 |
| Bonds, So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref. | 5,062.50 |
| Bonds, Union Oil Co. | 9,307.50 |
| Bonds, Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg. | 3,300.00 |
| Deposit in First National Bank | 394.29 |
| | $60,758.45 |

### MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1926.
Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1925.
Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1926.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1925.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1926.
Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1926.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1925.
Interest on Rindge Land Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1926.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1925.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1925, and September 1, 1925.
Interest on So. Cal. Edison Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1925.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1926, and Aug., 1925.
Interest on Lucerne Vineyard Bonds paid to June 1, 1924.
Interest on Deposit in First National Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1926.

Los Angeles, Jan. 9, 1926. MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

NOTE: The interest on the Lucerne Vineyard Bonds is delinquent.

## APPENDIX 25

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Chairman of the Board in presenting the report urged support of the summer school; he further requested that Rev. D. R. Covell be released as soon as possible from the charge of Culver City in order that he may devote his entire time and effort to his expanding duties in the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission and the Nation-Wide Campaign Commission.

He made a strong plea for development of week-day religious instruction in our parishes and missions and commended the Service Program of the Church School as prepared by the National Department of Religious Education.

He further urged the assistance of the Board in opening Sunday Schools in towns unoccupied by the Church and moved the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Executive Council be authorized to increase by $500 the appropriation of the Board of Christian Education;—to be used for the opening of Mission Sunday Schools in places unoccupied by Missions of the Diocese.

The Board has held nine regular meetings during the year under the leadership of The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis as Chairman. The Board organized at the February meeting and was divided into four sections as follows: The Department of Church School Efficiency, with six sub-committees; the Department of Young Peoples' Work with three sub-committees; the Department of Religion of the Parish and the Individual, with three sub-committees, and the Department of Publicity.

The Bishop's School for Church Workers held at St. Paul's Cathedral had an enrollment of ninety-four.

The Convocation of San Bernardino held its Annual Church School Rally on Sunday, May 3rd, with 200 present. Seven schools represented. 175 delegates and 25 others attended the Fall Rally.

The Annual Diocesan Church School Rally was held on Sunday, May 10th, at St. Paul's Cathedral with 1500 present. Eighty-six schools were represented. The Rev. Davd R. Covell was the preacher. The offering amounted to $7,611.55, this being the largest offering given by the Church Schools of the Diocese. The Bishop's Banner for attendance was awarded to the school at St. Mark's, Downey, and the new Banner of the Board of Christian Education for the largest per capita offering was awarded to the school at St. John the Baptist's, Corona.

The Summer School was held at The Harvard School from June 29th to July 3rd, with a total registration of 184, it being the most successful not only in point of numbers, the spirit of fellowship and good times, but also in the way in which the serious side (the attendance at lectures) was carried out. During the School, conferences were held by the Woman's Auxiliary, the Girls' Friendly Society, the Daughters of the King, the Young Peoples' Fellowship and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. The School is a great source of help and inspiration in the Diocese and should be supported by everyone interested in Christian Education.

The Fourth Annual Teachers' Training School of the Convocation of St. Bernardino was held during September and October with a registration of 60 with 40 others who attended only part time.

The Pageant, "The Light Eternal," arranged by Rev. D. R.

Covell, and directed by Mrs. D. R. Covell, depicting episodes in the life of the Church in California, was produced on Friday, November 13th, at the Bovard Auditorium.

The Church School Service League has accomplished a great deal during the past year under the leadership of Deaconess Reardon.

The Committee on Student work, learning from the past few years' experience, has laid out a new plan of work and they expect to accomplish some very definite results. The Board has laid special emphasis on Sunday as the Lord's Day and is working out a plan to have every Parish in the Diocese stress this as strongly as possible.

The Young Peoples' Fellowship has held a number of very successful Diocesan meetings during the year. The meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral in January was attended by 200. The meeting at Santa Barbara was attended by 125; the one at Santa Monica by 70, and the one at San Diego by 151.

The Board wishes to call attention to the splendid work being done by the Rev. John M. Yamazaki in his Church School, where he has 200 Japanese children in attendance and to extend to him the commendation of the Board for this wonderful work.

The Board would also like to call the attention of the Convention to the work being done by the Rev. David R. Covell at Culver City. We feel that the work there has reached such a stage that the full time of one man is necessary to properly carry on this work. We recommend that the Diocese provide some one to take this work over and so allow Mr. Covell to give his full time to the work of the Social Service Commission and the Board of Christian Education which are greatly in need of all the time he can give.

In conclusion, the Board wishes to express to the Rev. David R. Covell its appreciation of the way in which he has carried out the work assigned to him and also that which he has undertaken on his own initiative to help forward the cause of Christian Education in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1925

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1st, 1925 | $ 29.04 | |
| Received from Diocesan Treasurer | 1,000.00 | |
| Received from Summer School | 27.00 | |
| Returned from Mr. Covell | 86.72 | |
| | | $1,142.76 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pension Fund | $ 162.60 | |
| Travel | 40.00 | |
| D. R. Covell (Monthly) | 300.00 | |
| D. R. Covell, Travel, Postage, Etc. | 617.26 | |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1925 | 22.90 | |
| | | $1,142.76 |

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. M. CLIZBE, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 26

## REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Last Spring your Social Service Commission drew up for itself a program in line with the duties enjoined upon it by the Diocesan Constitutions and Canons. The Commission was to divide itself into sub-committees covering most of the fields of social work. Every member of the Commission was to be a sub-committee of one, expected to familiarize himself with the activities, ideals, and opportunities of that field of social work assigned for his attention.

It was proposed that an educational and fact questionnaire be circulated throughout the Parishes and Missions and that a study be made of the minimum standards of social Institutions paralleling those conducted by our Diocese. And, finally, it was determined to continue the practical program of education in Social Service, which is, perhaps, the Commission's fundamental duty.

This program of work has been followed and certain definite results are already at hand. The sub-committees have made real, if slow, progress along the lines of Case Work, Penal Problem and Delinquency, Parochial Committees and Literature, Secular Agencies, Trained workers within our church membership, Institutions, Girls' work, Meetings and Forums, Volunteers, and Legislation.

The Commission has made the beginning of an attempt to have responsible and qualified members of the Church represented on Boards and Committees of all worth-while secular Social Service agencies. If such representations will co-operate with the Commission through its sub-committeemen, the Church in this Diocese will be in a position to know and to help with attempts made to minister to humanity's needs.

A Social Service Questionnaire, framed to be suggestive to the Parishes and Missions as well as to obtain information from them, was mailed to the 116 names on the list of our clergy and lay readers. Dr. Miriam Van Waters, the daughter of one of our clergy, is this year president of the California Conference of Social Work and the Commission was especially anxious to present at the annual meeting to be held in Pasadena, on May 10, an exhibit of the Social Service work performed by our Diocese during 1925.

Replies to the Questionnaire thus far received, 29:—10 parishes report 4500 friendly visits; 9 parishes report 11 friendly visitors; 18 parishes report 24 Boys' Clubs; 17 parishes report 22 Girls' Clubs; 21 parishes report 25 Women's Clubs; 15 parishes report 15 Men's Clubs; 9 parishes report aid given to 16 Diocesan Institutions; 10 parishes report aid given secular Welfare Agencies; 9 parishes report contacts with trained Social Workers who are members of our Church; 7 parishes report participation in Social Service programs; 12 priests report that they preach sermons on Social Service; 18 priests report use of Social Service prayers; 4 parishes report lectures on Social Service; 7 parishes report Social Service libraries; 9 parishes report parochial Social Service Committees; 5 parishes report 7 cases in Juvenile Court aided.

We wish to draw attention to the large amount of money given by our clergy to applicants unknown to them; eight clergy last year gave away $1,835.00 in this manner. Your Commission has made a careful study of this problem and makes the following recommendations:

In the city of Los Angeles, because of the Community Chest, it

is a civic duty, and everywhere it is a Christian one, to refer itinerant beggars and solicitors to the Goodwill Industries, Salvation Army, Volunteers of America, Christian Mission and Industrial Association, Midnight Mission, or like agency.

These agencies care for men and several of them are open until midnight and on holidays. The shrewd beggar purposely comes after office hours.

The Frances E. Willard Home for Girls will care for stranded women without children, or with children twelve years of age and over. The Minnie E. Barton Training Home, 2118 Trinity Street, will take single women or mothers with children under twelve years of age. These two homes are open until 11 P. M.

The Travelers Aid Society has an arrangement with the County whereby all travelers of any kind are sent to a hotel when contacted after 5 P. M. and the County Outdoor Relief Department pays the bill.

The Goodwill Industries will supply anyone with a package of lodging or meal tickets for distribution to applicants. The donor redeems only those tickets that applicants have used and when such used tickets are presented to the donor.

NEVER GIVE MONEY or checks to strange applicants no matter how good a story is told or impression made! Never contribute just to be rid of a beggar.

The Commission followed the policy of studying minimum Institutional standards at one of its monthly meetings and holding its next meeting at the Diocesan Institution to which such standards should apply.

The recognized Minimum Standard for Hospitals is that issued by the American College of Surgeons with offices at 40 East Erie Street, Chicago. Briefly, this Minimum standard requires:

1. That physicians and surgeons practising in the hospital be organized as a definite group or staff. The word "staff" here means any or all such groups as "the regular staff" and "the associate staff."

2. That membership on the staff be restricted to physicians and surgeons who are full graduates of medicine in good standing and legally licensed to practise in their respective states or provinces, competent, and worthy in character and professional ethics. The division of fees is prohibited as bad ethics.

3. That the staff, with the approval of the governing Board, adopt rules, regulations, and policies governing the professional work of the hospital and specifically providing that staff meetings be held at least monthly, that the staff review and analyze at regular intervals their clinical experience in the various departments of the hospital; the clinical records of patients, free and pay, to be the basis for such review and analysis.

4. That accurate and complete records be written for all patients and filed in an accessible manner in the hospital—a complete case record being one which includes identification data; complaint; personal and family history; history of present illness; physical examination; special examinations; provisional and working diagnosis; medical or surgical treatment; gross and microscopical patho-

logical findings; progress notes; final diagnosis; condition on discharge; follow-up; and, in case of death, autopsy findings.

5. That diagnostic and therapeutic facilities under competent supervision be available for the study, diagnosis, and treatment of patients, these to include at least a clinical laboratory providing chemical, bacteriological, serological, and pathological services and an X-ray department providing radiographic and fluoroscopic services.

Our own Diocesan Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles, under wise direction and the capable management of Mrs. Horatio Walker, Jr., R. N., has an enviable reputation here in the West of which we are all aware. It has been inspected by an agent of the American College of Surgeons and pronounced in cordial terms as fulfilling the minimum requirements.

In the year 1924 alone our Hospital did free work to the amount of $45,436.23, although the total contributions from all of our Churches for all purposes was but $488.29.

The Commission trusts that our Diocesan Churches and individual members will co-operate in the work of the Hospital to a larger extent by gifts for endowment of beds and other purposes.

The School of Nursing which our Hospital conducts is accredited by the Bureau of Registration of Nurses, the California State Board of Health, and the University of the State of New York. Its graduates are of recognized standard throughout the American continent. The splendid profession of nursing is one that should attract young women of culture, education, and stability from our Church families. The course requires no tuition and the students are provided maintenance, laundry, and $10.00 a month. Applicants should be between eighteen and thirty-five years of age.

There has been no concerted action in the formulation of a Minimum Standard for Social Settlements, although there is a National Federation of Settlements with headquarters at 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass., and a branch at 1125 W. 21st St., Los Angeles.

There are four books called the classics of writings on Social Settlements:

"The Settlement Horizon," by Robert A. Woods and Albert Kennedy,

"Twenty Years at Hull House," by Jane Addams.

"The House on Henry Street," by Lillian D. Wald.

"The Neighborhood in Nation Building," by Robert A. Woods,

Mr. Woods, recently deceased, was one of our own Churchmen.

Probably no writing that has come to our attention more nearly approximates a Minimum Standard than "The Neighborhood Primer," by Mary Kingsbury Simkhovitch, a member of our National Department of Social Service. From that Primer the Commission presents the following Settlement House Principles:

A Settlement House should be a center of information, organization, service, and self-expression for its neighborhood.

The House should be hospitable and homelike, the entrance leading at once into a large, hospitable room, the noisy rooms at a distance from those for quieter pursuits, ample provision for cooking and serving refreshments. There should be suitable sani-

tary equipment, plenty of good wash paint, easily cleaned floors, and strong stair rails. Open fireplaces are important.

The workers must like the neighbors and the neighborhood, must have good health and be free from "nerves," must have initiative, humility, fearlessness, a love of adventure, and a spirit of co-operation, must possess courtesy, faith, honesty, open-mindedness, and energetic mental curiosity. Tact and a sense of the appropriate are essential, as, of course, is technical ability.

The neighbors themselves, the workers, and those who support the activities of the House should all three unite in the organization and conduct of the activities. It is undemocratic to divorce authority from financial responsibility, so the neighborhood should assume control only so far as it assumes financial responsibility.

The workers should know thoroughly the neighborhood, if not through actually living there, then by some careful study of its social and physical structure.

The House must keep a survey of the neighborhood, revising it from year to year. A descriptive map of the district is essential.

Social Research should never be abandoned and no year should pass without some addition in this field.

Close contact with the powerful neighborhood influences is necessary and it is essential to know well those units of authority in whom center the knowledge and experience of the neighborhood.

The Settlement House should keep adequate records of its collective experience. There should be a central file or general index and separate family, Club, and other group records, indexed folders containing information about departments and the technique of events which will be of use for the future.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, as conducted by our Diocese and financed, at present, largely through the Community Chest, has as its head worker Miss G. Louise Hull. Miss Hull has been in charge only a few months and is reorganizing the work which has suffered by the sickness and death of the beloved Deaconess Mary. With Miss Hull's co-operative and studious spirit the Commission looks forward to a work organized thoroughly and administered with wise but loving care.

Already progress has been made in the institution of the House as a center for service and information, and, while much organization lies ahead, much has already been accomplished. A beginning in the art of self-expression has been made.

The plant is well constructed for its purposes with the exception of an assembly hall far too small for its purposes and a gymnasium that is a joke to those who may behold it and very likely a tragedy to the Head Worker. The plant stands in need of more equipment throughout.

There is a staff of nineteen workers, most of them young, and eight of whom are our Churchmen. Eight are college students, of whom four are house residents. The Commission has not yet seen these workers in action, but the Head Worker vouches for their excellent equipment and qualifications. There is now a Spanish-speaking worker on the staff.

There is much ahead by way of incorporating the neighbors into the organization, as well as the members of the Board, although progress with the Trustees in this respect is encouraging.

A survey of the neighborhood was made when the present Head

Worker took charge. There is a card catalogue of the district as well as a map.

A start has been made in getting acquainted with the social agencies of the neighborhood, but much remains ahead in contacting with the humble but powerful community forces.

The Commission notes with pleasure and strong commendation that records are being kept and that a proper system for them has been installed.

We would recommend larger Diocesan co-operation in this worthwhile experiment in Christian neighborliness. Much profit to one's self as well as moral support and pleasure to Miss Hull would be generated by visits to our Neighborhood House, and your Commission earnestly recommends a wider and deeper acquaintance of the Diocese with the workers and neighbors of Wilson Street.

Two Social Service Forums have been conducted during the past year, one on "Family Rehabilitation" with Miss Van Skeele of the Juvenile Protective Association as chief speaker, and one on "Mental Hygiene" with Dr. Rozanoff as the leader. In February there had been planned another Forum to deal with tne relationship between the Church and the trained workers who are her members and the relationship of the Church to concrete works of Social Service.

Dr. Van Waters conducted a class of five lectures on Social Diagnosis at the 1925 Summer School. The Rev. T. C. Marshall gave five lectures on Social Service at the Los Angeles School for Church Workers. Articles on Social Service have been written and placed, and several important circular letters sent out. The chairman of the Commission represented the Diocese at the National Conference of Social Work and the annual Conference of the Social Workers of the Episcopal Churches. The activities of the Executive Secretary of the Commission will be found in a report printed separately.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman.*

David R. Covell, *Executive Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX 27

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE

SOCIAL SERVICE:

Meetings of the Commission and reports, 11; Church Institutions visited, 48; Secular Institutions visited, 1; Social Service Forums arranged at the Cathedral House, 2; Special case work. 6; Secular meetings and committees attended, 4; Conference meetings, 1; Sermons and addresses, 8; Compiled Commission's Work Program for 1925; Arranged Second Annual Supper for Trained Workers of the Church; Questionnaire compiled for Parish Survey; Clerical work, reports and circular and other letters, publicity and educational articles.

Research for the Commission: "The Survey," "Federal Council Bulletin," "Mental Hygiene Bulletin" (local and national); Books.

Membership for the Commission: California Conference of Social Work; Council of Social Agencies; American Association of Social Workers; Mental Hygiene Society; Juvenile Protective Association.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Meetings of the Board and reports, 9; Visited and addressed Church Schools, 7; Sermons and addresses in Churches, 32.
Training Schools: Arranged 5-week School for L. A. Convocation; Five weekly lectures in San Bernardino School.
Arranged for Diocesan Convention programs.
Arranged Summer School of June 29-July 4, 1926.
Helped with program of Annual Church School Rally.
Synod Meeting at Berkeley and spoke and attended committee meetings for Christian Education.
Annual National Conference of Religious Education Executives at Nashville, Tenn., April 17-May 5th.
Letters, notices, publicity.
Student Work: Visited and conference with groups at U. S. C. and Occidental.
Young Peoples' Fellowship: Executive Committee and Group meetings, 6; Visited and addressed Chapters, 12; Helped to organize new Chapters, 3; Attended Diocesan Conferences at Santa Barbara, San Diego, and Diocesan Conventions; Helped to present Pageant at Diocesan Convention, Fellowship Socials, 6; Junior Chapter plan inaugurated at Santa Barbara; Conferences on the work.

REPORT OF GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES, SEPT., OCT., NOV., 1925:

Office Conferences, 71; Conferences in Parishes and Missions. 31; Sermons and addresses, 28; Meetings of the Diocesan Committee and reports, 4; Twelve meetings with Dr. Barnwell and Provincial Campaign Executives at Asilomar Conference, Aug 3-10.
Worked out and distributed Diocesan Plan of Action for the Campaign.
Training conferences of the "Flying Squadron," 2.
Wrote and helped to produce Diocesan Pageant, "The Light Eternal," audience 1500; cast of 400 from 23 Parishes and Missions.
Circular and many other letters sent out.
5,108 pieces of literature mailed to Parishes and Missions.
30,200 pledge cards distributed.
Much detail work and publicity written and placed.

MISCELLANEOUS:

Business calls on Diocesan clergy, 96; Business calls on others, 117; Conferences at the Cathedral and in Los Angeles, 301; Diocesan meetings attended, 37; Diocesan meetings addressed, 4; Holy Communion celebrated outside St. Mary's Mission, 5; Choir Offices conducted outside St. Mary's Mission, 13; Letters sent out, 5,025; Diocesan Executive Council Meetings and reports, 7; Supervision of St. Mary's Mission of Culver City-Palms, report of which appears with Diocesan Reports of Parishes and Missions.

## ITINERARY—OFFICIAL VISITS TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS FOR MEETINGS OR BUSINESS CONFERENCES

Los Angeles City, 31; Hollywood, 7; Redlands, 8; Santa Monica, 7; Riverside, 4; Santa Barbara, 4; Pomona, 4; Pasadena, 4; San Diego, 5; Long Beach, 3; Santa Ana, 3; San Pedro, 3; Alhambra, 3; Chula Vista, 2; Beaumont, 2; Sawtelle, 2; South Pasadena, 2; Monrovia, 2; and one visit each to the following: Colton, Corona, Glendora, Hermosa, Oceanside, Ontario, Oxnard, Montecito, San Gabriel, Sierra Madre, Ventura, Whittier, and Wilmar.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. COVELL, *Executive Secretary,*
Christian Education and Social Service.

## APPENDIX 28

## REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The year 1925 has been one of great adventure for God in the service of His suffering people.

Without any feeling of self-satisfaction or boastfulness we feel that Christ has been with us as we went about doing good. Faith and prayer have done their work.

Our outstanding new endeavor has been the inception of a work that came as the result of the intercessions of many years-St. Barnabas' House For Convalescents, long looked forward to by the Rev. Thomas C. Marshall. The need was great. For lack of space many had to be sent from the General Hospital before they were mentally or physically fit to return to normal life. Many had no place to go and no money in their pockets. No way seemed to be open but God answered our prayers and St. Barnabas' House became a fact. It is a happy Christian home, not an institution. It has sheltered 128 convalescents in less than a year. Many of them, according to their own testimony, had their first touch with religion here. Six have been baptized. Four are waiting to be received into the Church. One, a Roman Catholic, said, "I did not dream that such a wonderful place could exist until I came here." Many unsolicited letters of appreciation testify to the usefulness of the house.

But that is not all. The demand during the past few months has exceeded the capacity of the home. Again God has opened the way and the house is being enlarged to double its former size, so that we can now receive 20 convalescents besides three temporary cases.

Another important new work is one for which we have been preparing for three years—services and follow-up work in the new Hall of Justice with 1500 prisoners. Chapels have been provided on the thirteenth and fourteenth floors and the Rev. J. Atwood Stansfield is here to do this work, his title being Field Secretary. Last week Mr. Holland, Superintendent of County Charities, invited Father Stansfield and myself to a conference at which Mr. Cruichorn, the County Jailor, and Sheriff Traeger were present. Mr. Holland said, "You Episcopalian workers certainly know your business and your work is very much appreciated in the county institutions." The Sheriff also asked us to work in the County Detention Camps for prisoners laboring on the roads and took us in his own car to visit them—a distance of 200 miles. He has asked the captains of the three camps to give us every facility to work.

The growing work at the General Hospital, the County Farm (with over 1600 inmates), Olive View Tubercular Sanatarium and the T. B. patients at Tujunga has been cared for regularly by the Chaplain and Superintendent with the loyal assistance of Father Robertson, George Webb, Deaconess Steiger and a splendid body of volunteer workers.

We are planning to install a printing press in the attic of St. Barnabas' House and to issue a monthly paper besides doing our own printing.

With thankfulness to Almighty God for what we have been able to accomplish, we realize that we are, as yet, only scratching the surface. In His good time it is our hope to establish an East Side Mission modelled after the methods of the Church Army in

England, in which Father Stansfield was once a captain. There is a crying need of such a work among the flotsam and jetsam of this rapidly-growing city. The work is now left almost entirely to the fanatical enthusiasts whose zeal is far greater than their common sense. The General Hospital will soon begin an addition which will double the capacity of the institution—providing space for 3000 patients and 1000 nurses. A follow-up work is needed at the East-side Jail where a number of our fine laymen are holding services each Sunday. The entire time of a priest will soon be needed at the County Farm with its more than 1600 inmates. The Farm is growing by several hundred every year. Our last confirmation class there consisted of 19. A. U. S. Veterans' Tubercular Hospital which is soon to open near Olive View will need our attention.

During the year we have given a number of concerts and entertainments in the various places. One good Churchman made possible a picnic for the entire Farm, at which we distributed 55 gallons of ice-cream, $25 worth of cake, $25 worth of favors, besides a 12 piece band. The cost was $218.

If it is not out of place in a convention report to mention our needs I may say that furniture is urgently required at St. Barnabas' House, a larger car than a Ford for the Superintendent who is always on the go, and more volunteer workers for the Farm and Hospital. Could we not have at least one from each Parish and Mission in Los Angeles County?

The Church in the Diocese is increasing in social consciousness without which there cannot be a true Catholic consciousness. This is the real antidote for a narrow parochialism. The claims of Christ's needy people are being heard. More are beginning to believe our blessed Lord's promise that "it is more blessed to give than to receive." This means more than money. "And now we offer unto Thee, O Lord, ourselves." "Suppose nobody cared"! But we do care very much. And we know that, "Inasmuch as we do it unto one of the least of these, His brethren, we do it unto Him."

V. D. Ruggles, *Superintendent.*

---

## COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY
## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

### General Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1925 | | $ 100.00 | |
| Receipts: | | | |
| Community Chest | | 7,100.00 | |
| Diocesan Council | | 2,500.00 | |
| Bishop Johnson | | 390.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 11.00 | $10,101.00 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Rev. V. D. Ruggles | $2,100.00 | | |
| Rev. Adams | 75.00 | | |
| Deaconess Steiger | 480.00 | | |
| George A. Webb | 300.00 | | |
| Mrs. Weeks | 180.00 | | |
| Secretary and bookkeeper | 727.50 | | |
| Automobile allowance, Rev. V. D. Ruggles | 300.00 | | |
| Premium on pension, Rev. V. D. Ruggles | 136.50 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. Barnabas' House: | | |
| Matron | 830.00 | |
| Kitchen help, etc. | 140.26 | |
| Food and provisions | 1,684.28 | |
| Equipment | 1,138.83 | |
| Heat and light | 224.38 | |
| Laundry, etc. | 132.30 | |
| Telephone | 190.04 | |
| Repairs | 39.15 | |
| Miscellaneous | 16.51 | |
| Insurance | 118.45 | |
| Carfare | 83.45 | |
| Stationery | 86.68 | |
| Postage | 12.86 | |
| Relief, etc. | 580.15 | $ 9,576.34 |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1925 | | $ 524.66 |

ST. BARNABAS' FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1925 | $2,095.57 |
| Receipts: | |
| Donations | 139.20 |
| Return of Loan | 10.00 |
| Cornerstone, Baptist Church: | |
| Principal | 240.00 |
| Interest | 147.65 |
| Bank interest | 63.57 |
| | $2,695.99 |
| Disbursement: | |
| Interest on mortgage | 105.00 |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1925 | $2,590.99 |

WILFRED N. HOWARD, *Treasurer.*

---

## APPENDIX 29

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

*To the Thirty-first Annual Convention, Diocese of Los Angeles.*

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports: That, under its direction, the accounts for the past year of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese have been audited by Messrs. Simmers, Mills and Adsit, certified public accountants.

The report of the audit received from the said Accounts, dated January 26th, 1926, accompanies this report and is made a part of the same.

Your Committee, jointly with the Accountants, examined the bonds and other securities of the Diocese at the Safe Deposit Vaults of the First National Bank and found them as listed in the report.

The Treasurer's bonds are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE,
HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman*
ROBT. H. LINDSAY
C. J. WALKER.

January 26, 1926.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,*
*Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts for the period beginning January 10, 1925, and ending January 9, 1926, viz., those of:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. The Nation Wide Campaign; Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
4. The Church Pension Fund; Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched. The securities of the Corporation were also examined by us. Of the cash balance at January 9, 1926, in the Diocesan Fund amounting to $452.38, $107.25 was represented by interest coupons of the Lucerne Vineyard Company, which had been returned by the bank on January 29, 1925, the Lucerne Vineyard Company having failed to meet the interest on its bonds. The coupons are meantime treated by the Treasurer as cash, pending their final disposal.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit 1—Statement of the investments of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Exhibit 2—Statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Nation Wide Campaign.

Exhibit 3—Statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

Regarding the exhibit of the Nation Wide Campaign, it will be noted that the Treasurer has taken credit for $18,524.05 as against an amount of $23,690.49 shown on the printed statements of the Treasurer of the Diocese. This difference of $5,166.44 is due to the fact that this amount was in transit when the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese were closed at January 10th, 1925, and so, though shown in the books of the Treasurer of the Nation Wide Campaign in 1924-25, did not appear on the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese until 1925-26. We referred to this in our last report.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Treasurer nor of the Corporation (apart from exhibit 1), as Mr. Mushet has prepared and has printed for circulation at the Convention, exhibits similar to those exhibits which we would have prepared. We have examined the printed proofs and have found the same correct.

Herewith we send you the certificate which we wish to be attached to Mr. Mushet's exhibits in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly,

SIMMERS, MILLS & ADSIT.

EXHIBIT 1

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS AT JANUARY 9, 1926

| *Name* | *Par* | *Cost* | *Rate* | *Due Date* | *Interest Paid to* | *Interest Payable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MORTGAGE LOANS: | | | | | | |
| George W. Corson | ..... | $ 7,500.00 | 7 % | April 1, 1925 | Jan. 1, 1926 | Quarterly |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | ..... | 3,000.00 | 6 % | November 29, 1925 | Nov. 29, 1925 | June and Dec. |
| BONDS: | | | | | | |
| City of Kingsburg | $1,750.00 | 1,815.61 | 6 % | April 23, 1926-1935 | Oct. 23, 1925 | April and Oct. |
| Ontario Power Company | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 5 % | January 2, 1932 | Jan. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| Delta Farm Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,219.30 | 6 % | ($3,000.00 July, 1929) | Jan. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| | | | | ($2,000.00 July, 1933) | Jan. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| Glendora Independent Wtr. Co. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 7 % | March 15, 1928 | Sept. 15, 1925 | Mar. and Sept. |
| Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 7½ % | January 1, 1932 | Jan. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| Lucerne Vineyard | 3,300.00 | 3,300.00 | 6½ % | ($ 300.00 June, 1931) | June 1, 1924 | June and Dec. |
| | | | | ($3,000.00 June, 1934) | June 1, 1924 | June and Dec. |
| Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5½ % | January 1, 1933 | Jan. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Corp. | 5,000.00 | 5,156.25 | 6 % | December 1, 1941 | Dec. 1, 1925 | June and Dec. |
| San Joaquin Light & Pwr. Corp. | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 6 % | ($5,000 Aug. 1, 1950) | Aug. 1, 1925 | Feb. and Aug. |
| | | | | ($2,000 Mar. 1, 1952) | Sept. 1, 1925 | Mar. and Sept. |
| Southern California Edison Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,062.50 | 6 % | February 1, 1944 | Aug. 1, 1925 | Feb. and Aug. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | 4,747.50 | 5 % | January 2, 1931 | Jan. 2, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| Union Oil Company | 4,500.00 | 4,560.00 | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1925 | Aug. and Feb. |
| CASH IN BANK | ..... | 394.29 | | | Jan. 1, 1925 | |
| | | $60,758.45 | | | | |

Interest on Lucerne Vineyard bonds has been delinquent since June 1, 1924.

## EXHIBIT 2

### NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN

W. F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*

Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Period
January 10, 1925, to January 9, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME RECEIVED: | | |
| Balance in Bank, January 10, 1925 | | $ .60 |
| General Church Program | $53,026.53 | |
| Sunday School | 7,933.48 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,244.65 | |
| Diocesan Specials | 114.22 | |
| | | 62,318.88 |
| Amount Received by Treasurer | | $62,319.48 |
| INCOME REMITTED DIRECT: | | |
| Home for Aged | $25,260.03 | |
| Home for Children | 5,573.56 | |
| County and City Mission | 100.00 | |
| New York | 916.89 | |
| | | 31,850.48 |
| Total Income | | $94,169.96 |
| Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer | $42,763.11 | |
| Paid to W. C. Mushet, Treasurer | 18,524.05 | |
| Paid to P. W. Clarkson, Work at Laguna Beach | 90.00 | |
| | | $61,377.16 |
| Balance in Bank, January 9, 1926 | | 942.32 |
| Amount Discharged by Treasurer | | $62,319.48 |
| Income Remitted Direct as Above | | 31,850.48 |
| Total Expenditure | | $94,169.96 |

## EXHIBIT 3

### CHURCH PENSION FUND

COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
From January 10, 1925, to January 9, 1925

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash in Bank, January 10, 1925 | $ [illegible] |
| Pension Assessments on Churches and Missions | 13,653.25 |
| Refund from New York for Oxnard Parish | 47.13 |
| Received from Treasurer of Diocese | 150.00 |
| | $13,884.97 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remittance to Church Pension Fund | | $13,074.64 |
| Refund to Oxnard Parish (Received from N. Y. Treasurer | | 47.13 |
| Bookkeeper's Salary | | 120.00 |
| Treasurer's Bond | | 3.00 |
| New Ledger for Treasurer | | 5.30 |
| To Pension Fund (Payment of Balance Due on Dean MacCormack's Quota) | | 5.06 |
| Cash in Bank, January 9, 1926: | | |
| For Remittance to Pension Fund | $578.61 | |
| For Current Expense | 51.23 | |
| | | 629.84 |
| | | $13,884.97 |

# TABULATED PASTORAL and FINANCIAL REPORTS

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | CONGREGATION | | | | COMMUNICANTS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Families | Individuals | Baptized | Confirmed | Last Report | Present Number |
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 180 | 40 | 320 | 260 | 228 | 240 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 55 | 30 | 230 | 191 | 209 | 191 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 74 | 25 | 261 | 143 | 137 | 139 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 116 | 73 | 310 | 273 | 275 | 273 |
| 5 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 185 | 30 | 400 | 335 | 213 | 264 |
| 6 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 131 | 23 | 217 | 196 | 177 | 195 |
| 7 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 330 | 630 | 1000 | 947 | 850 | 947 |
| 8 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 169 | 67 | 623 | 237 | 218 | 237 |
| 9 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 55 | 51 | 210 | 187 | 185 | 183 |
| 10 | " " St. Athanasius' | " | 133 | 136 | 490 | 386 | 301 | 300 |
| 11 | " " Epiphany | " | 87 | 16 | 381 | 208 | 180 | 172 |
| 12 | " " St. James' | " | 358 | 144 | 1035 | 835 | 650 | 735 |
| 13 | " " St. John's | " | 1218 | 200 | 2995 | 2000 | 1836 | 1856 |
| 14 | " " St. Luke's | " | 110 | 34 | 386 | 222 | 218 | 222 |
| 15 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 170 | 175 | 775 | 565 | 435 | 375 |
| 16 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 600 | 150 | 1350 | 1100 | 1250 | 1287 |
| 17 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 135 | 22 | 273 | 149 | 110 | 118 |
| 18 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 300 | 200 | 1000 | 649 | 614 | 649 |
| 19 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " | 206 | 112 | 515 | 356 | 314 | 356 |
| 20 | " " Trinity | " | 100 | 80 | 350 | 300 | 144 | 203 |
| 21 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 70 | 240 | 311 | 206 | 150 | 162 |
| 22 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 26 | 38 | 110 | 124 | 100 | 96 |
| 23 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 900 | 300 | 3612 | 1793 | 1200 | 1250 |
| 24 | " St. Mark's | " | 79 | 32 | 302 | 200 | 164 | 180 |
| 25 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 152 | 40 | 516 | 305 | 260 | 269 |
| 26 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 122 | 42 | 375 | 263 | 214 | 256 |
| 27 | Santa Ana, The Messiah | " | 104 | 57 | 363 | 277 | 255 | 224 |
| 28 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 375 | 35 | 850 | 650 | 595 | 625 |
| 29 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 67 | 24 | 171 | 161 | 165 | 161 |
| 30 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 195 | 133 | 750 | 534 | 385 | 450 |
| 31 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 122 | 20 | 388 | 206 | 165 | 173 |
| 32 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 66 | 9 | 160 | 97 | 100 | 87 |
| 33 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 75 | 48 | 258 | 114 | 73 | 104 |
| 34 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 19 | 4 | 67 | 36 | 37 | 36 |
| 35 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 36 | Glendora, Grace | " | 60 | ..... | 120 | 63 | 55 | 80 |
| 37 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross' | " | 50 | ..... | 100 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 38 | Los Angeles, The Advent | " | 103 | 61 | 164 | 136 | 67 | 102 |
| 39 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | " | 100 | 20 | 150 | 105 | 75 | 95 |
| 40 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 85 | 20 | 203 | 174 | 224 | 141 |
| 41 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 168 | ..... | 239 | 189 | 114 | 189 |
| 42 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 44 | 16 | 90 | 74 | 80 | 74 |
| 43 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | 31 | ..... | 60 | 32 | 50 | 35 |
| 44 | " " St. Mary of the Angels' (Hollywood) | " | 47 | 31 | 172 | 141 | 99 | 131 |
| 45 | " " St. Philip's | " | 19 | 142 | 268 | 249 | 231 | 249 |
| 46 | " " The Redeemer | " | 230 | 99 | 669 | 390 | 155 | 161 |
| 47 | Orange, Trinity | " | 50 | 2 | 100 | 90 | 70 | 65 |
| 48 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels | " | 51 | 40 | 206 | 118 | 93 | 102 |
| 49 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 30 | 36 | 114 | 95 | 81 | 80 |
| 50 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 45 | 28 | 177 | 103 | 79 | 95 |
| 51 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 78 | 41 | 184 | 127 | 117 | 124 |
| 52 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 40 |
| 53 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 81 | 16 | 183 | 94 | 47 | 53 |
| 54 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " " | 11 | 11 | 119 | 83 | 25 | 23 |
| 55 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha | Mission Station | 10 | 4 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 56 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) | " " | 32 | 35 | 117 | 59 | 54 | 59 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | " " | 30 | 15 | 45 | 30 | ..... | 30 |
| 58 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " " | 34 | 10 | 60 | 35 | ..... | 35 |
| 59 | El Monte, Immanuel | " " | 25 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 32 |
| 60 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's | " " | 25 | 5 | 50 | 27 | 35 | 27 |
| 61 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " " | 20 | 9 | 60 | 35 | 30 | 32 |
| 62 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit | " " | 30 | 15 | 75 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 63 | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 |
| | TOTAL | | 8605 | 3940 | 25170 | 17097 | 14480 | 15282 |

## Pastoral

| OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | | SERVICES | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Daily Offices | | Holy Com'n | | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | |
| Adults | Children | Total | | | | Sunday | Other Days | Sunday | Other Days | | | | |
| 3 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 66 | 30 | 58 | 14 | 12 | 136 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 11 | 11 | 64 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 51 | 85 | 41 | 41 | 11 | 75 | 9 | 3 |
| 7 | 27 | 34 | 15 | 46 | 27 | 40 | 19 | 61 | 37 | 16 | 242 | 26 | 4 |
| 3 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 87 | 16 | 64 | 11 | 17 | 187 | ..... | 5 |
| 3 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 96 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 7 | 78 | ..... | 6 |
| 5 | 44 | 49 | 32 | 40 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 128 | 62 | 45 | 247 | 76 | 7 |
| 9 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 88 | 23 | 55 | 76 | 9 | 76 | ..... | 8 |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 75 | ..... | 9 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 33 | 11 | 78 | 34 | 23 | 134 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 16 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 66 | 10 | 81 | 78 | 6 | 65 | 14 | 11 |
| 6 | 47 | 53 | 43 | 17 | 21 | 40 | 10 | 66 | 5 | 58 | 618 | 12 | 12 |
| 35 | 65 | 100 | 67 | 108 | 81 | 250 | 90 | 66 | 88 | 6 | 374 | 26 | 13 |
| 5 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 100 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 90 | 6 | 14 |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 101 | 98 | 145 | 475 | 13 | 60 | ..... | 15 |
| 11 | 46 | 57 | 32 | 99 | 87 | 144 | 97 | 66 | 111 | 21 | 88 | 30 | 16 |
| ..... | 18 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 140 | 4 | 67 | 23 | 13 | 138 | ..... | 17 |
| 6 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 107 | 12 | 67 | 21 | 21 | 160 | ..... | 18 |
| 3 | 22 | 25 | 40 | 37 | 11 | 90 | 220 | 65 | 28 | 28 | 196 | ..... | 19 |
| 7 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 70 | 23 | 71 | 34 | 13 | 103 | ..... | 20 |
| 8 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 25 | 56 | 34 | 80 | 78 | 17 | 104 | ..... | 21 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 37 | 17 | 63 | 35 | 6 | 44 | ..... | 22 |
| 6 | 53 | 59 | 30 | 43 | 90 | 169 | 81 | 85 | 32 | 35 | 428 | 12 | 23 |
| 2 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 50 | 28 | 7 | 79 | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 90 | 25 | 55 | 21 | 15 | 100 | 11 | 25 |
| 1 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 95 | 40 | 62 | 2 | 8 | 101 | 20 | 26 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 57 | 22 | 78 | 26 | 63 | 23 | 15 | 105 | 12 | 27 |
| 2 | 42 | 44 | 10 | 28 | 57 | 90 | 152 | 70 | 101 | 21 | 309 | 24 | 28 |
| ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 33 | 5 | 64 | 34 | 5 | 47 | ..... | 29 |
| 6 | 41 | 47 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 72 | 12 | 89 | 74 | 21 | 230 | ..... | 30 |
| 3 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 70 | 25 | 49 | 12 | 9 | 90 | 7 | 31 |
| ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 121 | 59 | 55 | 11 | 9 | 60 | 11 | 32 |
| ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 82 | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 6 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 23 | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | 78 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 91 | 56 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 37 |
| 5 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 79 | 16 | 69 | 81 | 12 | 75 | ..... | 38 |
| ..... | 6 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 104 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 90 | 7 | 39 |
| ..... | 12 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 67 | 16 | 52 | 23 | 6 | 50 | ..... | 40 |
| 3 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 105 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 86 | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | 13 | 13 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 120 | 38 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 30 | ..... | 42 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 36 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 8 | 62 | ..... | 43 |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 60 | 34 | 71 | 20 | 146 | 232 | 4 | 35 | 13 | 44 |
| ..... | 6 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 55 | ..... | 45 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 31 | 76 | 18 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 101 | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 156 | 6 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 22 | ..... | 47 |
| 2 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 82 | 6 | 61 | 35 | 80 | 28 | 9 | 54 | 3 | 48 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 109 | 60 | 53 | 286 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 49 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 72 | 33 | 4 | 29 | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 103 | 28 | 53 | 17 | 10 | 79 | ..... | 51 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 34 | ..... | 52 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 142 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 5 | 53 |
| ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 6 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 8 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 220 | 17 | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 21 | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 25 | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 25 | ..... | 59 |
| ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 30 | ..... | 60 |
| ..... | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 48 | ..... | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 60 | ..... | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 172 | 857 | 1029 | 822 | 905 | 907 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 683 | 6325 | 410 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CONGREGATION Families | Individuals | Baptized | Confirmed | COMMUNICANTS Last Report | Present Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 99 | 32 | 368 | 178 | 138 | 152 |
| 65 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 300 | 160 | 1100 | 680 | 600 | 550 |
| 66 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 72 | 24 | 171 | 105 | 55 | 105 |
| 67 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 12 | ..... | 30 | 23 | 25 | 23 |
| 68 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 10 | 9 | 40 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| 69 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 41 | 20 | 143 | 92 | 74 | 62 |
| 70 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 33 | 22 | 132 | 80 | 58 | 71 |
| 71 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 20 | 25 | 85 | 70 | 48 | 45 |
| | TOTAL | | 587 | 292 | 2069 | 1252 | 1021 | 1030 |
| No. | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 33 | 24 | 117 | 94 | 93 | 90 |
| 73 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 135 | 65 | 400 | 285 | 261 | 278 |
| 74 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 175 | 115 | 690 | 472 | 375 | 399 |
| 75 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 105 | 47 | 337 | 220 | 177 | 180 |
| 76 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 50 | 49 | 120 | 87 | 85 | 87 |
| 77 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | 15 | 6 | 38 | 32 | 30 | 32 |
| 78 | Colton, Grace | " | 10 | 12 | 75 | 62 | 56 | 51 |
| 79 | Corona, St. John The Baptist | " | 10 | 12 | 70 | 53 | 50 | 53 |
| 80 | Elsinore and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity | " | 13 | 5 | 42 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| 81 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | 33 | 27 | 142 | 99 | 60 | 64 |
| 82 | Needles, St. John's | " | 28 | ..... | 77 | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| | TOTAL | | 607 | 362 | 2108 | 1470 | 1248 | 1294 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 137 | 21 | 150 | 73 | 55 | 73 |
| 84 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | 150 | ..... | 300 | 236 | 207 | 236 |
| 85 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 55 | 10 | 161 | 79 | 67 | 67 |
| 86 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 375 | 200 | 976 | 605 | 502 | 562 |
| 87 | " " St. Paul's | " | 425 | 221 | 1500 | 1100 | 846 | 866 |
| 88 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 10 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 17 |
| 89 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 16 | ..... | 42 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 90 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 20 | ..... | 47 | 21 | 21 | 16 |
| 91 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 10 | 2 | 38 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| 92 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 20 | 37 | 96 | 72 | 51 | 51 |
| 93 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 39 | 112 | 112 | 78 | 65 | 65 |
| 94 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 40 | ..... | 80 | 42 | 51 | 42 |
| 95 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 52 | 20 | 161 | 121 | 89 | 109 |
| 96 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 97 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 26 | ..... | 54 | 32 | 35 | 32 |
| 98 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 27 | 9 | 102 | 51 | 36 | 48 |
| 99 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 11 | 7 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| 100 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 101 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | Mission Station | 20 | 12 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | | 1436 | 658 | 3940 | 2645 | 2126 | 2287 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 11235 | 5252 | 33387 | 22464 | 18875 | 19892 |

## Pastoral

| OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | | SERVICES | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | | | | | | Daily Offices | | Holy Com'n | | | | | |
| Adults | Children | Total | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Sunday | Other Days | Public | Private | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | No. |
| .... | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 62 | 60 | 26 | 7 | 50 | ..... | 64 |
| 6 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 27 | 86 | 80 | 64 | 41 | 20 | 160 | 20 | 65 |
| .... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 20 | 59 | 8 | 11 | 76 | ..... | 66 |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| .... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 116 | 90 | 66 | 28 | 5 | 27 | ..... | 69 |
| .... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 31 | ..... | 70 |
| .... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 71 |
| 7 | 43 | 50 | 40 | 52 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 357 | 27 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. |
| .... | 5 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 42 | 104 | 219 | 4 | 23 | ..... | 72 |
| 2 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 17 | 37 | 20 | 58 | 24 | 27 | 135 | 10 | 73 |
| 4 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 52 | 16 | 77 | 25 | 62 | 43 | 20 | 130 | ..... | 74 |
| .... | 18 | 18 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 133 | 80 | 60 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 10 | 75 |
| .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 22 | ..... | 76 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 49 | 22 | 98 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| .... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 42 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 78 |
| .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 79 |
| 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 80 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 42 | ..... | 81 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 13 | 63 | 76 | 88 | 87 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 443 | 27 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. |
| 2 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 53 | 32 | 47 | 16 | 12 | 120 | ..... | 83 |
| .... | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 76 | 30 | 82 | ..... | 9 | 50 | ..... | 84 |
| .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 52 | 15 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 77 | ..... | 85 |
| 2 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 154 | 39 | 111 | 77 | 35 | 278 | 17 | 86 |
| 11 | 42 | 53 | 38 | 64 | 108 | 96 | 80 | 68 | 32 | 17 | 200 | 44 | 87 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 90 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 28 | ..... | 91 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 51 | ..... | 92 |
| .... | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 27 | 44 | 16 | 8 | 56 | ..... | 93 |
| .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 29 | ..... | 94 |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 13 | 95 |
| 7 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | 97 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 63 | 49 | 23 | 5 | 24 | ..... | 98 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 52 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | 99 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| .... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 59 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 32 | ..... | |
| 24 | 108 | 132 | 115 | 93 | 167 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 1014 | 74 | |
| 216 | 1071 | 1287 | 1065 | 1137 | 1185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 934 | 8139 | 538 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | PARISH SUPPORT Pew Rents | Pledges | Offerings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | | 1735 70 | 402 87 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | | 2039 15 | 156 66 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | | 2504 33 | 539 54 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | | 4828 46 | 1032 05 |
| 5 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | | 2837 69 | 426 97 |
| 6 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | | 1444 70 | 1072 11 |
| 7 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | | 10810 02 | 2627 57 |
| 8 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | | 2043 08 | 573 88 |
| 9 | " " St. Andrew's | " | | 2628 54 | 197 11 |
| 10 | " " St. Athanasius' | " | | 4476 41 | 576 51 |
| 11 | " " Epiphany | " | | 2279 67 | 827 87 |
| 12 | " " St. James' | " | 2391 50 | 9962 53 | 1415 20 |
| 13 | " " St. John's | " | | 20586 39 | 4769 63 |
| 14 | " " St. Luke's | " | | 2122 18 | 269 07 |
| 15 | " " St. Matthias' | " | | 6018 51 | 4135 58 |
| 16 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 4224 05 | 12271 14 | 8793 18 |
| 17 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | | 1819 33 | 402 56 |
| 18 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | | 8475 68 | 2403 43 |
| 19 | " " St. Thomas' " | " | | 7814 35 | 1346 88 |
| 20 | " " Trinity | " | | 1879 96 | 927 20 |
| 21 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | | 3688 92 | 486 16 |
| 22 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | | 585 88 | 585 16 |
| 23 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 15102 71 | 4061 03 | 4582 27 |
| 24 | " St. Mark's | " | | 2256 41 | 1457 80 |
| 25 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | | 3030 71 | 177 04 |
| 26 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | | 4286 35 | 2281 13 |
| 27 | Santa Ana, The Messiah | " | | 3953 93 | 843 32 |
| 28 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | | 4179 94 | 3017 98 |
| 29 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | | 2155 05 | 224 79 |
| 30 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | | 8462 84 | 941 04 |
| 31 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | | 3582 29 | 340 15 |
| 32 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | | 1666 34 | 165 78 |
| 33 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | | 1158 95 | 351 46 |
| 34 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | | 472 56 | 69 05 |
| 35 | El Toro, St. George's | " | | | 3 16 |
| 36 | Glendora, Grace | " | | 1727 65 | 162 47 |
| 37 | Hermosa Beach, St Cross | " | | 1188 66 | 324 88 |
| 38 | Los Angeles, The Advent | " | | 1111 23 | 201 95 |
| 39 | " " St. Barnabas' Eagle Rock, | " | | 1878 90 | 1710 39 |
| 40 | " " Good Shepherd | " | | 1784 86 | 547 31 |
| 41 | " " Grace Memorial | " | | 1236 58 | 291 25 |
| 42 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | | 1162 56 | 490 93 |
| 43 | " " St. Mark's, Van Nuys | " | | 726 70 | 185 30 |
| 44 | " " St. Mary of The Angels' (Hollywd) | " | | 876 68 | 600 76 |
| 45 | " " St. Philip's | " | | 1279 40 | 298 15 |
| 46 | " " The Redeemer | " | | 2023 56 | 208 64 |
| 47 | Orange, Trinity | " | | 1141 78 | 102 39 |
| 48 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels | " | | 2870 19 | 1176 45 |
| 49 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | | 569 00 | 610 44 |
| 50 | San Fernando, St. Simon | " | | 819 24 | 220 96 |
| 51 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | | 1294 22 | 320 19 |
| 52 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | | 287 39 | 300 00 |
| 53 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | | 454 57 | 321 25 |
| 54 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | Mission Station | | | |
| 55 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha " | " | | | |
| 56 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) " | " | | 819 90 | 311 58 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park St. Matthew's " | " | | | 83 35 |
| 58 | Compton, St. Timothy's " | " | | | 204 26 |
| 59 | El Monte, The Immanuel " | " | | 317 61 | |
| 60 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's " | " | | 352 00 | 50 25 |
| 61 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's " | " | | | 551 04 |
| 62 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit " | " | | 500 00 | 60 09 |
| 63 | County and City Mission Society | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | 21718 26 | 176541 70 | 57754 44 |

# Financial Receipts

| Other Sources | Total | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Communion Alms | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Other Sources | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Total | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Grand Total Receipts | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 770 75 | 2909 32 | ..... | 1202 66 | 1202 66 | 502 71 | 4614 69 | 1 |
| 85 33 | 2281 14 | ..... | 750 00 | 750 00 | 769 05 | 3800 19 | 2 |
| 2311 53 | 5355 40 | 16 43 | 1122 53 | 1138 96 | 310 46 | 6804 82 | 3 |
| 955 24 | 6815 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 619 89 | 7435 64 | 4 |
| 246 45 | 3511 11 | 96 35 | 901 94 | 998 29 | 696 41 | 5205 81 | 5 |
| 667 57 | 3184 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3184 38 | 6 |
| 2377 93 | 15815 52 | ..... | 16650 97 | 16650 97 | 1138 32 | 33604 81 | 7 |
| 424 72 | 3041 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 790 51 | 3832 19 | 8 |
| 121 23 | 2946 88 | 115 75 | 810 11 | 925 86 | 396 10 | 4268 84 | 9 |
| 1046 31 | 6099 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 682 61 | 6781 84 | 10 |
| 801 22 | 3908 76 | ..... | 505 77 | 505 77 | 432 86 | 4847 39 | 11 |
| 782 79 | 14552 02 | 172 00 | 886 19 | 1058 19 | 4151 71 | 19761 92 | 12 |
| 5530 28 | 30886 30 | 653 03 | ..... | 653 03 | 9763 98 | 41303 31 | 13 |
| 1639 62 | 4030 87 | ..... | 360 90 | 360 90 | 618 11 | 5009 88 | 14 |
| 205 56 | 10359 65 | ..... | 1235 60 | 1235 60 | 2325 70 | 13920 95 | 15 |
| 8369 74 | 33658 11 | 331 95 | 8433 73 | 8765 68 | 13779 46 | 56203 25 | 16 |
| 1519 29 | 3741 18 | 93 76 | 1696 55 | 1790 31 | 602 67 | 6134 16 | 17 |
| 1181 83 | 12060 94 | ..... | 138141 91 | 138141 91 | 5697 95 | 155900 80 | 18 |
| 666 09 | 9827 32 | ..... | 2011 98 | 2011 98 | 1884 50 | 13723 80 | 19 |
| ..... | 2807 16 | 11 95 | 3390 36 | 3402 31 | 671 37 | 6880 84 | 20 |
| ..... | 4175 08 | ..... | 6926 81 | 6926 81 | 922 71 | 12024 60 | 21 |
| 362 19 | 1533 23 | 74 03 | ..... | 74 03 | 185 42 | 1792 68 | 22 |
| 10498 03 | 34244 04 | 2375 75 | 77955 62 | 80331 37 | 28406 84 | 142982 25 | 23 |
| 251 38 | 3965 59 | ..... | 146 67 | 146 67 | 976 23 | 5088 49 | 24 |
| 3402 09 | 6609 84 | ..... | 750 00 | 750 00 | 1450 63 | 8810 47 | 25 |
| 668 82 | 7236 30 | ..... | 2184 00 | 2184 00 | 1118 38 | 10538 68 | 26 |
| 1262 93 | 6060 18 | 226 26 | 325 00 | 551 26 | 1385 22 | 7996 66 | 27 |
| 1021 94 | 8219 86 | 299 91 | 16451 98 | 16751 89 | 1135 35 | 26107 10 | 28 |
| 49 13 | 2428 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 469 91 | 2898 88 | 29 |
| 1625 57 | 11029 45 | ..... | 6628 00 | 6628 00 | 4650 01 | 22307 46 | 30 |
| 2211 53 | 6133 97 | 87 56 | 2784 32 | 2871 88 | 2507 05 | 11512 90 | 31 |
| 408 73 | 2240 85 | 72 67 | 1273 29 | 1345 96 | 438 23 | 4025 04 | 32 |
| 587 90 | 2098 31 | ..... | 25 00 | 25 00 | 98 83 | 2222 14 | 33 |
| 108 28 | 649 89 | ..... | 392 94 | 392 94 | 183 28 | 1226 11 | 34 |
| 496 05 | 499 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 499 21 | 35 |
| 411 76 | 2301 88 | ..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 28 09 | 2629 97 | 36 |
| 667 57 | 2181 11 | ..... | 233 34 | 233 34 | ..... | 2414 45 | 37 |
| 694 14 | 2007 32 | 64 16 | 14414 09 | 14478 25 | 356 81 | 16842 38 | 38 |
| 861 51 | 4450 80 | 30 00 | 1235 11 | 1265 11 | 507 35 | 6223 26 | 39 |
| 167 24 | 2499 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2499 41 | 40 |
| 427 51 | 1955 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 1965 34 | 41 |
| 115 62 | 1769 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 1779 11 | 42 |
| 1321 33 | 2233 33 | ..... | 46 20 | 46 20 | ..... | 2279 53 | 43 |
| 770 00 | 2247 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 464 70 | 2712 14 | 44 |
| 516 93 | 2094 48 | 261 75 | 604 68 | 866 43 | 143 00 | 3103 91 | 45 |
| 46 13 | 2278 33 | ..... | 7217 31 | 7217 31 | 814 85 | 10310 49 | 46 |
| 211 35 | 1455 52 | 25 00 | 327 93 | 352 93 | 631 50 | 2439 95 | 47 |
| 2698 99 | 6745 63 | 155 95 | 429 22 | 585 17 | 1629 21 | 8960 01 | 48 |
| 693 39 | 1872 83 | 16 11 | 25 96 | 42 07 | 453 47 | 2368 37 | 49 |
| 182 05 | 1222 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 25 | 1512 50 | 50 |
| 155 48 | 1769 89 | ..... | 1206 40 | 1206 40 | 189 03 | 3165 32 | 51 |
| 159 98 | 747 37 | ..... | 246 44 | 246 44 | ..... | 993 81 | 52 |
| 369 11 | 1144 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153 25 | 1298 18 | 53 |
| 269 38 | 269 38 | ..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | ..... | 769 38 | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 193 94 | 1325 42 | 131 00 | 280 00 | 411 00 | 42 66 | 1779 08 | 56 |
| 69 98 | 153 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153 33 | 57 |
| 100 00 | 304 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 304 26 | 58 |
| 454 40 | 772 01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 38 | 801 39 | 59 |
| 150 00 | 552 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 552 25 | 60 |
| 318 13 | 869 17 | ..... | 5213 56 | 5213 56 | ..... | 6082 73 | 61 |
| 466 96 | 1027 05 | ..... | 440 00 | 440 00 | 20 00 | 1487 05 | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 65159 93 | 321167 33 | 5311 37 | 326665 07 | 331976 44 | 95536 01 | 748679 78 | |

# Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | PARISH SUPPORT Pew Rents | Pledges | Offerings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | ..... | 6463 55 | 6830 69 |
| 65 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | ..... | 8731 60 | 1212 78 |
| 66 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 2200 46 | 369 73 |
| 67 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | ..... | 500 00 | ..... |
| 68 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | ..... | 80 50 | 56 46 |
| 69 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | ..... | 656 60 | 502 27 |
| 70 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | ..... | 712 00 | 197 15 |
| 71 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 1248 20 | 152 59 |
| | TOTAL | | ..... | 20592 91 | 9321 67 |
| No. | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | |
| 72 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | ..... | 1693 44 | 869 41 |
| 73 | Redlands, Trinity | " | ..... | 6672 74 | 1497 90 |
| 74 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | ..... | 6334 67 | 720 20 |
| 75 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | ..... | 1837 75 | ..... |
| 76 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | ..... | 2450 42 | 240 69 |
| 77 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | 720 20 | 270 70 |
| 78 | Colton, Grace | " | ..... | 170 00 | 35 00 |
| 79 | Corona, St. John The Baptist | " | ..... | 580 80 | 66 19 |
| 80 | Elsinore, and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity | " | ..... | ..... | 103 41 |
| 81 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | ..... | 452 75 | 48 84 |
| 82 | Needles, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | ..... | 20912 77 | 3852 34 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | |
| 83 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 570 50 | 478 09 | 1685 57 |
| 84 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | ..... | 2438 64 | 1084 21 |
| 85 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | ..... | 787 01 | 225 56 |
| 86 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | ..... | 3976 79 | 1290 70 |
| 87 | " " St. Paul's | " | 941 25 | 7765 39 | 5515 77 |
| 88 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | ..... | 72 00 | 139 07 |
| 89 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | ..... | 335 65 | 96 76 |
| 91 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | ..... | 21 00 | 119 44 |
| 92 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | ..... | 833 35 | 281 71 |
| 93 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | ..... | 228 85 | 220 03 |
| 94 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | ..... | ..... | 350 00 |
| 95 | Escondido, Trinity | " | ..... | 1337 65 | 561 20 |
| 96 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | Oceanside, Grace | " | ..... | 193 50 | 297 33 |
| 99 | San Diego, St. James' | " | ..... | 187 25 | 148 47 |
| 100 | San Luis Rev, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 1511 75 | 18655 17 | 12015 82 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 23230 01 | 236702 55 | 82944 27 |

## Financial Receipts

| Other Sources | Total | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Communion Alms | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Other Sources | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES: Total | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Grand Total Receipts | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 901 20 | 14195 44 | ..... | 5099 00 | 5099 00 | 2269 82 | 21564 26 | 64 |
| 2225 23 | 12169 61 | 203 82 | 57883 46 | 58087 28 | 5602 84 | 75859 73 | 65 |
| 371 18 | 2941 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 60 | 3004 97 | 66 |
| ..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 67 |
| 47 10 | 184 06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 06 | 68 |
| 469 97 | 1628 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 80 | 1709 64 | 69 |
| 229 63 | 1138 78 | 6 75 | 871 11 | 877 86 | 2 60 | 2019 24 | 70 |
| 50 96 | 1451 75 | 13 60 | 42 80 | 56 40 | 288 02 | 1796 17 | 71 |
| 4295 27 | 34209 85 | 224 17 | 63896 37 | 64120 54 | 8307 68 | 106638 07 | |
| 163 64 | 2726 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 374 18 | 3100 67 | 72 |
| 531 99 | 8702 63 | ..... | 14432 36 | 14432 36 | 2642 15 | 25777 14 | 73 |
| 2 76 | 7057 63 | 88 60 | 1629 21 | 1717 81 | 3570 82 | 12346 26 | 74 |
| 511 35 | 2349 10 | ..... | 1832 79 | 1832 79 | ..... | 4181 89 | 75 |
| 204 43 | 2895 54 | 50 06 | 3869 52 | 3919 58 | 448 84 | 7263 96 | 76 |
| 265 55 | 1256 45 | ..... | 272 50 | 272 50 | 50 28 | 1579 23 | 77 |
| 2168 50 | 2373 50 | 15 75 | 28 55 | 44 30 | 54 70 | 2472 50 | 78 |
| 686 55 | 1333 54 | ..... | 1627 01 | 1627 01 | 42 75 | 3003 30 | 79 |
| 64 90 | 168 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 31 | 80 |
| 775 53 | 1277 12 | 8 65 | 2429 14 | 2437 79 | 189 35 | 3904 26 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 5375 20 | 30140 31 | 163 06 | 26121 08 | 26284 14 | 7373 07 | 63 797 52 | |
| 2430 05 | 5164 21 | 194 75 | 1285 00 | 1479 75 | 465 29 | 7109 25 | 83 |
| 2008 12 | 5530 97 | 177 56 | 2664 59 | 2842 15 | 2301 57 | 10674 69 | 84 |
| 166 84 | 1179 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 69 | 1283 10 | 85 |
| 1600 50 | 6867 99 | 325 33 | 4608 20 | 4933 53 | 1484 80 | 13286 32 | 86 |
| 2481 39 | 16703 80 | 647 52 | 7592 25 | 8239 77 | 4724 42 | 29667 99 | 87 |
| 406 76 | 617 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 617 83 | 88 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 447 52 | 879 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 879 93 | 90 |
| ..... | 140 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 44 | 91 |
| 1408 83 | 2523 89 | ..... | 10031 37 | 10031 37 | 131 65 | 12686 91 | 92 |
| 307 17 | 756 05 | 8 50 | ..... | 8 50 | 234 39 | 998 94 | 93 |
| ..... | 350 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 00 | 94 |
| 99 26 | 1998 11 | ..... | 279 00 | 279 00 | 58 21 | 2335 32 | 95 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| 64 22 | 555 05 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 59 | 574 64 | 98 |
| 323 10 | 658 82 | ..... | 8 40 | 8 40 | 125 86 | 793 08 | 99 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 360 00 | 360 00 | ..... | 3200 00 | 3200 00 | ..... | 3560 00 | 101 |
| 12103 76 | 44286 50 | 1353 66 | 29668 81 | 31022 47 | 9649 47 | 84958 44 | |
| 86927 16 | 429803 99 | 7052 26 | 446351 33 | 453403 59 | 120866 23 | 1004073 81 | |

# Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension Premium | T'x's and Insur'nce | Maintenance | To |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 1725 00 | 136 56 | 257 42 | 666 22 | 2785 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 2400 00 | 189 24 | 151 77 | 294 00 | 3035 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 1530 00 | 150 00 | ..... | 1186 73 | 2866 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 2400 00 | 156 00 | ..... | 2257 09 | 4813 |
| 5 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 1925 00 | 91 00 | ..... | 1771 80 | 3787 |
| 6 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 1833 34 | 130 00 | ..... | 229 60 | 2192 |
| 7 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 7322 50 | 487 53 | ..... | 7636 86 | 15446 |
| 8 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 1981 25 | 131 37 | ..... | 754 37 | 2866 |
| 9 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 1440 00 | 87 75 | ..... | 1003 19 | 2530 |
| 10 | " " St. Athanasius' | " | 2705 00 | 204 72 | ..... | 2370 53 | 5280 |
| 11 | " " Epiphany | " | 1800 00 | 136 56 | 114 46 | 1127 49 | 3178 |
| 12 | " " St. James' | " | 7476 70 | 357 50 | 345 37 | 5289 11 | 13468 |
| 13 | " " St. John's | " | 7100 00 | 556 83 | ..... | 20302 52 | 27959 |
| 14 | " " St. Luke's | " | 2475 15 | 156 00 | 304 93 | 1013 54 | 3949 |
| 15 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 3530 00 | 221 04 | ..... | 5775 09 | 9526 |
| 16 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 9360 00 | 624 04 | 598 67 | 15209 71 | 25792 |
| 17 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 1500 00 | 113 76 | 373 67 | 1169 42 | 3156 |
| 18 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 3725 00 | 273 00 | ..... | 7385 16 | 11383 |
| 19 | " " St. Thomas' " | " | 3435 00 | 250 20 | 404 67 | 4305 17 | 8395 |
| 20 | " " Trinity | " | 3200 00 | 208 00 | ..... | 854 97 | 4262 |
| 21 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 1800 00 | 136 56 | ..... | 1898 61 | 3835 |
| 22 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 930 00 | 51 96 | 116 89 | 376 09 | 1474 |
| 23 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 12850 00 | 610 92 | ..... | 9915 30 | 23376 |
| 24 | " St. Mark's | " | 1890 00 | 117 00 | ..... | 620 26 | 2627 |
| 25 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 2460 00 | 182 04 | 116 13 | 1325 22 | 4083 |
| 26 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 3000 00 | 227 52 | ..... | 2481 29 | 5708 |
| 27 | Santa Ana, The Messiah | " | 2470 00 | 184 04 | ..... | 3119 59 | 5773 |
| 28 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine | " | 2885 00 | 204 72 | 1169 64 | 2400 90 | 6660 |
| 29 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 1500 00 | 37 92 | ..... | 831 44 | 2369 |
| 30 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 3966 63 | 303 33 | ..... | 4708 98 | 8978 |
| 31 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 2400 00 | 156 00 | 30 61 | 1492 34 | 4078 |
| 32 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 1565 00 | 105 36 | 48 29 | 468 94 | 2187 |
| 33 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 960 00 | 97 14 | ..... | 195 67 | 1252 |
| 34 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 27 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 257 28 | 334 |
| 35 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 265 00 | 9 36 | 42 93 | 90 75 | 408 |
| 36 | Glendora, Grace | " | 1440 00 | ..... | ..... | 288 94 | 1728 |
| 37 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross' | " | 1529 50 | 57 52 | ..... | 254 20 | 1941 |
| 38 | Los Angeles, The Advent | " | 720 00 | 92 70 | 74 52 | 181 56 | 1068 |
| 39 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | " | 260 50 | 7 80 | ..... | 1662 50 | 1930 |
| 40 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 1735 00 | 54 00 | ..... | 637 00 | 2426 |
| 41 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 1200 00 | 78 00 | 53 11 | 292 20 | 1623 |
| 42 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 1200 00 | ..... | 36 51 | 108 20 | 1344 |
| 43 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | 600 00 | 39 00 | 75 74 | 268 32 | 983 |
| 44 | " " St. Mary of The Angels' (Hly'wd) | " | 1629 93 | 58 44 | ..... | 559 07 | 2247 |
| 45 | " " St. Philip's | " | 780 00 | 39 00 | ..... | 771 50 | 1590 |
| 46 | " " Redeemer | " | 720 00 | 46 80 | ..... | 1013 54 | 1780 |
| 47 | Orange, Trinity | " | 1015 00 | 85 80 | ..... | 429 55 | 1530 |
| 48 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels | " | 2018 00 | 97 56 | 357 10 | 1626 25 | 4098 |
| 49 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 1365 29 | 101 40 | ..... | 390 43 | 1857 |
| 50 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 631 00 | 39 00 | 137 81 | 289 59 | 1097 |
| 51 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 1200 00 | 78 00 | 83 12 | 454 11 | 1815 |
| 52 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | 25 00 | ..... | 11 14 | 56 00 | 92 |
| 53 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 759 75 | 58 50 | ..... | 252 19 | 1070 |
| 54 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 86 | 171 |
| 55 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) | " " | 600 00 | 40 20 | 110 51 | 210 22 | 960 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | " " | 28 30 | ..... | ..... | 55 06 | 83 |
| 58 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " " | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | 229 26 | 304 |
| 59 | El Monte, The Immanuel | " " | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | 48 00 | 108 |
| 60 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's | " " | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 61 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " " | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | 75 |
| 62 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit | " " | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | 100 |
| 63 | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 127569 84 | 8058 69 | 5065 01 | 121199 78 | 261893 |

# Expenditures

| Charities | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES: Repairs & Im'r'm'nts | Debt | Interest | Other Objects | Total | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Gra'd Total Exp'ditures | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 200 04 | ..... | 311 55 | 800 00 | 1311 59 | 502 71 | 4599 50 | 15 19 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 72 | 120 72 | 489 00 | 3644 73 | 155 46 | 2 |
| 10 80 | 26 50 | ..... | 274 37 | 1283 85 | 1595 52 | 796 75 | 5259 00 | 1545 82 | 3 |
| ..... | 411 20 | ..... | ..... | 680 00 | 1091 20 | 990 25 | 6894 54 | 541 10 | 4 |
| 148 76 | ..... | ..... | 260 00 | 279 87 | 688 63 | 644 00 | 5120 43 | 85 38 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 00 | 2376 94 | 807 44 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 12300 00 | 4553 14 | 421 34 | 17274 48 | 824 88 | 33546 25 | 58 56 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 791 01 | 3658 00 | 174 19 | 8 |
| 115 75 | 72 77 | 800 00 | 119 00 | 78 09 | 1185 61 | 456 10 | 4172 65 | 96 19 | 9 |
| ..... | 90 27 | ..... | 357 48 | 638 36 | 1086 11 | 682 60 | 7048 96 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 305 90 | 270 00 | 201 08 | 260 00 | 1036 98 | 543 98 | 4759 47 | 87 92 | 11 |
| 96 34 | 845 46 | ..... | 600 00 | 110 25 | 1652 05 | 4251 41 | 19372 14 | 389 78 | 12 |
| 653 03 | ..... | 2000 00 | 112 66 | ..... | 2765 69 | 9756 06 | 40481 10 | 822 21 | 13 |
| ..... | 78 35 | ..... | 199 52 | ..... | 277 87 | 692 85 | 4920 34 | 89 54 | 14 |
| ..... | 1444 53 | ..... | 325 00 | ..... | 1769 53 | 2965 57 | 14261 23 | ..... | 15 |
| 730 42 | 219 93 | 3500 00 | 884 50 | 9190 35 | 14525 20 | 13370 37 | 53687 99 | 2515 26 | 16 |
| 2 50 | 115 20 | 1000 00 | 343 33 | 799 47 | 2260 50 | 602 67 | 6020 02 | 114 14 | 17 |
| ..... | 133915 66 | 1000 00 | 3336 36 | 250 00 | 138502 02 | 5697 95 | 155583 13 | 317 67 | 18 |
| ..... | 1129 70 | ..... | 140 00 | 832 69 | 2102 39 | 2866 40 | 13363 83 | 359 97 | 19 |
| 11 95 | 1801 04 | ..... | ..... | 133 51 | 1946 50 | 671 37 | 6880 84 | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | 3469 15 | 300 00 | 10 75 | ..... | 3779 90 | 1106 71 | 8721 78 | 3302 82 | 21 |
| 74 03 | 14 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 83 | 185 42 | 1749 19 | 43 49 | 22 |
| 514 30 | 78153 77 | ..... | ..... | 5954 00 | 86622 07 | 29528 59 | 139526 88 | 3455 37 | 23 |
| ..... | 61 57 | 900 00 | 46 47 | ..... | 1008 24 | 972 48 | 4607 98 | 480 51 | 24 |
| 58 37 | 437 41 | 1750 00 | 91 37 | 447 11 | 2784 26 | 1711 70 | 8579 35 | 231 12 | 25 |
| ..... | 661 65 | 2850 00 | 99 35 | ..... | 3611 00 | 1118 38 | 10438 19 | 100 49 | 26 |
| 217 20 | 255 76 | 325 00 | 122 14 | ..... | 920 10 | 1385 52 | 8079 25 | ..... | 27 |
| 299 91 | 8267 33 | 8000 00 | 531 33 | 359 54 | 17458 11 | 1330 80 | 25449 17 | 657 93 | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 293 00 | 2662 36 | 236 53 | 29 |
| ..... | 6262 76 | 1600 00 | 496 50 | 140 00 | 8499 26 | 4449 60 | 21927 80 | 379 66 | 30 |
| 22 00 | 166 72 | 1500 00 | 367 50 | 362 75 | 2418 97 | 2587 49 | 9085 41 | 2427 49 | 31 |
| 26 85 | 774 60 | ..... | ..... | 399 52 | 1200 97 | 383 09 | 3771 65 | 253 39 | 32 |
| 2 00 | 294 57 | ..... | 80 00 | 125 29 | 501 86 | 98 82 | 1853 49 | 368 65 | 33 |
| ..... | 193 15 | ..... | 109 35 | 67 43 | 369 93 | 210 98 | 915 19 | 310 92 | 34 |
| ..... | 45 46 | ..... | ..... | 1 80 | 47 26 | 23 75 | 479 05 | 20 16 | 35 |
| ..... | ..... | 250 00 | 77 77 | 63 39 | 391 16 | 363 00 | 2483 10 | 146 87 | 36 |
| ..... | 461 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 461 74 | ..... | 2402 96 | 11 49 | 37 |
| 64 16 | 13502 29 | 956 00 | 604 47 | 196 60 | 15323 52 | 372 51 | 16764 81 | 77 57 | 38 |
| 65 00 | 2929 17 | ..... | 569 25 | 237 32 | 3800 65 | 511 81 | 6243 26 | ..... | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 00 | 2499 00 | 41 | 40 |
| ..... | 153 18 | ..... | 13 25 | 39 93 | 206 36 | 59 28 | 1888 95 | 76 39 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 | 73 17 | 373 17 | 10 00 | 1727 88 | 51 23 | 42 |
| ..... | 393 50 | 700 00 | 55 82 | 46 20 | 1195 52 | 100 95 | 2279 53 | ..... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 464 70 | 2712 14 | ..... | 44 |
| 261 75 | 105 00 | 117 75 | 262 50 | 240 00 | 987 00 | 143 00 | 2720 50 | 383 41 | 45 |
| ..... | 6091 41 | 850 00 | 207 75 | 201 60 | 7350 76 | 929 85 | 10060 95 | 249 54 | 46 |
| 25 00 | 140 47 | 50 00 | 65 11 | ..... | 280 58 | 621 00 | 2431 93 | 8 02 | 47 |
| 19 40 | 2396 07 | ..... | 220 41 | 150 06 | 2785 94 | 1815 64 | 8700 49 | 259 52 | 48 |
| 52 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 96 | 80 64 | 452 92 | 2390 68 | ..... | 49 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 25 | 1387 65 | 124 85 | 50 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 00 | 660 00 | 862 00 | 382 11 | 3059 34 | 105 98 | 51 |
| ..... | 250 00 | ..... | ..... | 323 61 | 573 61 | 328 06 | 993 81 | ..... | 52 |
| ..... | 4 35 | ..... | ..... | 103 94 | 108 29 | 141 25 | 1319 98 | ..... | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 86 | 597 52 | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| ..... | 130 95 | ..... | ..... | 624 04 | 754 99 | 42 66 | 1758 58 | 20 50 | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 55 | 67 55 | 2 42 | 153 33 | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 304 26 | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | 664 01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 664 01 | 29 38 | 801 39 | ..... | 59 |
| ..... | 419 25 | ..... | 63 00 | ..... | 482 25 | 35 00 | 552 25 | ..... | 60 |
| ..... | 5048 54 | ..... | 210 00 | 35 00 | 5293 54 | 20 00 | 5398 54 | 694 19 | 61 |
| ..... | 1169 00 | ..... | 175 00 | 14 75 | 1358 75 | 20 00 | 1478 75 | 8 30 | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 472 20 | 273574 18 | 41018 75 | 16999 28 | 26840 97 | 363905 38 | 100375 05 | 726173 75 | 23260 13 | |

## Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension P'emium | T'x's and Insur'nce | Maintenance | To |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 2338 70 | 151 68 | ..... | 5412 80 | 7903 |
| 65 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 4977 50 | 273 00 | ..... | 4830 97 | 10081 |
| 66 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 2040 00 | 97 50 | 98 55 | 219 97 | 2456 |
| 67 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| 68 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 150 00 | 13 96 | ..... | 15 37 | 179 |
| 69 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 540 00 | 51 36 | ..... | 361 35 | 952 |
| 70 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 480 00 | 70 28 | 10 92 | 303 12 | 864 |
| 71 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 408 32 | 23 91 | 68 25 | 252 58 | 753 |
| | TOTAL | | 11434 52 | 681 69 | 177 72 | 11396 16 | 23690 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | | |
| 72 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 1398 00 | 83 38 | 399 37 | 847 67 | 2728 |
| 73 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 2640 00 | 204 84 | ..... | 4108 99 | 6953 |
| 74 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 2731 00 | 198 20 | 343 03 | 3060 54 | 6332 |
| 75 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 1460 00 | 71 68 | 487 42 | 740 63 | 2759 |
| 76 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 1500 00 | 118 56 | 333 61 | 599 88 | 2552 |
| 77 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | 600 00 | 39 52 | 80 00 | 137 53 | 857 |
| 78 | Colton, Grace | " | 1980 00 | 31 20 | ..... | 100 00 | 2111 |
| 79 | Corona, St. John The Baptist | " | 360 00 | 23 40 | ..... | 329 32 | 712 |
| 80 | Elsinore and Murrieta, Trinity and St. Andrew's | " | 60 00 | 2 50 | ..... | 10 00 | 72 |
| 81 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | 420 00 | 25 03 | 85 00 | 51 01 | 581 |
| 82 | Needles, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 13149 00 | 798 31 | 1728 43 | 9985 57 | 25661 |
| | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | | |
| 83 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 1500 00 | 113 76 | 562 89 | 2155 24 | 4331 |
| 84 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | 2400 00 | 182 04 | ..... | 2234 23 | 4816 |
| 85 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 490 00 | 30 54 | 82 78 | 272 34 | 875 |
| 86 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 3156 00 | 178 75 | 127 98 | 1475 06 | 4937 |
| 87 | " " St. Paul's | " | 3600 00 | 273 00 | 2009 30 | 4262 49 | 10144 |
| 88 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 300 00 | ..... | 14 70 | 4 00 | 318 |
| 89 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 120 00 | 3 90 | 253 54 | 269 59 | 647 |
| 91 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 50 | 52 |
| 92 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 140 00 | ..... | 100 35 | 158 75 | 399 |
| 93 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 480 00 | 290 00 | 14 40 | 198 38 | 983 |
| 94 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | 116 00 | 316 |
| 95 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 636 00 | 55 80 | 54 13 | 478 43 | 1224 |
| 96 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 279 50 | 5 00 | 73 40 | 69 18 | 427 |
| 99 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 600 00 | 39 00 | ..... | 96 74 | 735 |
| 100 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 00 | 240 |
| | TOTAL | | 13951 50 | 1171 19 | 3293 47 | 12032 93 | 30449 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 166104 86 | 10710 48 | 10264 63 | 154614 44 | 341694 |

# Expenditures

| Charities | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES: Repairs & Impr'm'nts | Debt | Interest | Other Objects | Total | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Gra'd Total Exp'ditures | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 275 75 | ..... | ..... | 6623 37 | 6899 12 | 6103 02 | 20905 32 | 658 94 | 64 |
| 180 00 | 14571 14 | ..... | ..... | 43937 24 | 58688 38 | 5800 04 | 74569 89 | 1289 84 | 65 |
| ..... | 105 50 | ..... | ..... | 277 00 | 382 50 | 163 75 | 3002 27 | 2 70 | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 60 | 183 93 | 13 | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 78 | 187 36 | 232 14 | 213 23 | 1398 08 | 311 56 | 69 |
| 18 95 | 63 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 08 | 58 80 | 1005 20 | 1014 04 | 70 |
| 2 48 | 262 00 | ..... | ..... | 27 59 | 292 07 | 395 32 | 1440 45 | 355 72 | 71 |
| 201 43 | 15277 52 | ..... | 44 78 | 51052 56 | 66576 29 | 12738 76 | 103005 14 | 3632 93 | |
| ..... | 37 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 76 | 306 00 | 3072 18 | 28 49 | 72 |
| 327 24 | 14073 60 | 1091 02 | 47 47 | 208 99 | 15748 32 | 2896 32 | 25598 47 | 178 67 | 73 |
| 63 95 | 536 35 | 800 00 | 79 65 | 870 52 | 2350 47 | 3570 82 | 12254 06 | 92 20 | 74 |
| 12 76 | ..... | 500 00 | 33 76 | 479 04 | 1025 56 | 317 58 | 4102 87 | 79 02 | 75 |
| 54 53 | ..... | ..... | 792 00 | 3207 82 | 4054 35 | 567 03 | 7173 43 | 90 53 | 76 |
| ..... | ..... | 200 00 | 72 50 | ..... | 272 50 | 299 00 | 1428 55 | 150 68 | 77 |
| 15 75 | 184 00 | ..... | 154 60 | 28 55 | 382 90 | 54 70 | 2548 80 | ..... | 78 |
| ..... | 728 88 | 1169 20 | 29 72 | 66 21 | 1994 01 | 236 58 | 2943 31 | 59 99 | 79 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | 110 50 | 57 81 | 80 |
| 8 65 | 2466 89 | 140 00 | ..... | 496 15 | 3111 69 | 181 95 | 3874 68 | 29 58 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 482 88 | 18027 48 | 3900 22 | 1209 70 | 5357 28 | 28977 56 | 8467 98 | 63106 85 | 766 97 | |
| 191 96 | 163 21 | ..... | ..... | 1632 29 | 1987 46 | 352 85 | 6672 20 | 437 05 | 83 |
| 190 57 | 199 93 | 1800 00 | 33 71 | 278 98 | 2503 19 | 2494 91 | 9814 37 | 860 32 | 84 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 00 | 154 00 | 146 10 | 1175 76 | 107 34 | 85 |
| 310 33 | 1010 45 | 2000 00 | 677 35 | 2353 90 | 6352 03 | 1730 49 | 13020 31 | 266 01 | 86 |
| 997 48 | 357 33 | ..... | ..... | 11917 07 | 13271 88 | 4920 16 | 28336 83 | 1331 16 | 87 |
| ..... | 334 09 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 334 09 | ..... | 652 79 | ..... | 88 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 10 00 | ..... | 87 00 | ..... | 2 56 | 99 56 | 80 90 | 827 49 | 52 44 | 90 |
| ..... | 41 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 13 | 18 00 | 111 63 | 28 81 | 91 |
| 5 00 | 11958 51 | ..... | ..... | 89 19 | 12052 70 | 131 65 | 12583 45 | 103 46 | 92 |
| 8 50 | 58 77 | ..... | 5 50 | ..... | 72 77 | 234 39 | 1289 94 | ..... | 93 |
| ..... | 19 50 | ..... | 31 00 | ..... | 50 50 | ..... | 366 50 | ..... | 94 |
| ..... | 95 51 | 500 00 | 23 75 | ..... | 619 26 | 481 60 | 2325 22 | 10 10 | 95 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 14 | ..... | 104 14 | 81 59 | 612 81 | ..... | 98 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 738 74 | 54 34 | 99 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| ..... | 3200 00 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 | 3320 00 | ..... | 3560 00 | ..... | 101 |
| 1713 84 | 17438 43 | 4387 00 | 875 45 | 16547 99 | 40962 71 | 10675 64 | 82088 04 | 3251 03 | |
| 7870 35 | 324317 61 | 49305 97 | 19129 21 | 99798 80 | 500421 94 | 132257 43 | 974373 78 | 30911 06 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | VALUE OF Church | Rectory | Land |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 6000 00 | 4000 00 | 12000 00 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 5000 00 | 4000 00 | 6000 00 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 20000 00 | 6500 00 | 4200 00 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 20000 00 |
| 5 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 7500 00 | ..... | 12000 00 |
| 6 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 80000 00 | ..... | 90000 00 |
| 8 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 |
| 9 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 10000 00 |
| 10 | " " St. Athanasius' | " | 7500 00 | 5000 00 | 6000 00 |
| 11 | " " Epiphany | " | 25000 00 | 3000 00 | 12000 00 |
| 12 | " " St. James' | " | ..... | ..... | 250000 00 |
| 13 | " " St. John's | " | 275000 00 | 20000 00 | 150000 00 |
| 14 | " " St. Luke's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 15 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 13000 00 | 3000 00 | 40000 00 |
| 16 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 400000 00 | 10000 00 | 315000 00 |
| 17 | " " St. Peter's (S. Pedro) | " | 2000 00 | 7000 00 | 12000 00 |
| 18 | " " St. Stephen's (Hly'd) | " | ..... | 14000 00 | 300000 00 |
| 19 | " " St. Thomas' " | " | 10500 00 | 12000 00 | 69000 00 |
| 20 | " " Trinity | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 55000 00 |
| 21 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 8000 00 |
| 22 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 |
| 23 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 318000 00 | 10000 00 | 100000 00 |
| 24 | " St. Mark's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 4000 00 |
| 25 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 2500 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 |
| 26 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 30347 50 | 5400 00 | 13000 00 |
| 27 | Santa Ana, The Messiah | " | 9500 00 | 6000 00 | 14500 00 |
| 28 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 10000 00 | 5000 00 | 65000 00 |
| 29 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 6000 00 | 3000 00 | ..... |
| 30 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 70000 00 | 10000 00 | 20000 00 |
| 31 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 1000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 32 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 7000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 33 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 1400 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| 34 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 1400 00 | 500 00 | ..... |
| 36 | Glendora, Grace | " | 2500 00 | ..... | 2000 00 |
| 37 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross' | " | 5000 00 | 7000 00 | 10000 00 |
| 38 | Los Angeles, The Advent | " | 10000 00 | 4000 00 | 21000 00 |
| 39 | " " St. Barnabas' Eagle R'k, | " | 14000 00 | 9000 00 | 15000 00 |
| 40 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 1500 00 | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 41 | " " Grace Memorial | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | " " St. John's (Wilmingt'n) | " | 5000 00 | 4000 00 | 25000 000 |
| 43 | " " St. Mark's, Van Nuys | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 44 | " " St. Mary of the Angels | " | 1100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | " " St. Philip's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 17000 00 |
| 46 | " " The Redeemer | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 5500 00 |
| 47 | Orange, Trinity | " | 20000 00 | 4500 00 | 6000 00 |
| 48 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels. | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 50 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 6000 00 | 5000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 51 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 4500 00 | ..... | 25000 00 |
| 52 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 |
| 53 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 3500 00 | ..... | 4000 00 |
| 54 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | Mission Station | ..... | ..... | 700 00 |
| 55 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha, | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | " " St. Mary's (Jap.) | " " | 2000 00 | 2000 00 | 5000 00 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | El Monte, The Immanuel | " " | 650 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 60 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's | " " | 2000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 |
| 61 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " " | 10500 00 | ..... | 10000 00 |
| 62 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit | " " | 5000 00 | ..... | 2500 00 |
| 63 | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 1492397 50 | 167900 00 | 1799900 00 |

## Properties

| PROPERTY | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furniture | Other Property | Total Value of Property | Insurance | Funded | Floating | No. |
| ..... | 5000 00 | 27000 00 | 18500 00 | ..... | 7200 00 | 1 |
| 1000 00 | 3000 00 | 19000 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3000 00 | 2000 00 | 35700 00 | 15000 00 | 4700 00 | ..... | 3 |
| 2000 00 | ..... | 32000 00 | 8000 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 2500 00 | 6500 00 | 28500 00 | 15500 00 | 6000 00 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 10000 00 | ..... | 180000 00 | 36000 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 14500 00 | 5000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 2000 00 | 4000 00 | 22000 00 | ..... | 900 00 | ..... | 9 |
| 7500 00 | 2500 00 | 28500 00 | 5000 00 | 8000 00 | 700 00 | 10 |
| 4500 00 | ..... | 44500 00 | 18000 00 | 3000 00 | 250 00 | 11 |
| 2500 00 | 70000 00 | 322500 00 | 51500 00 | ..... | 744 00 | 12 |
| 90000 00 | 50000 00 | 585000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 4000 00 | 3000 00 | 20000 00 | 11400 00 | 2450 00 | ..... | 14 |
| 10000 00 | 2000 00 | 68000 00 | 14250 00 | 5000 00 | 500 00 | 15 |
| 100000 00 | ..... | 825000 00 | 317000 00 | ..... | 16066 60 | 16 |
| 1500 00 | 14000 00 | 36500 00 | 18500 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | 17 |
| 10000 00 | 57000 00 | 381000 00 | 62000 00 | 142500 00 | ..... | 18 |
| 5100 00 | ..... | 96600 00 | 23750 00 | 2000 00 | ..... | 19 |
| 3000 00 | 9000 00 | 73000 00 | 15000 00 | 9000 00 | ..... | 20 |
| 1500 00 | 2000 00 | 15500 00 | ..... | 19000 00 | ..... | 21 |
| 3500 00 | ..... | 12500 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 57000 00 | 30000 00 | 515000 00 | 193100 00 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 1500 00 | 6000 00 | 19500 00 | 9000 00 | 400 00 | 50 00 | 24 |
| 6000 00 | 3000 00 | 35500 00 | 11750 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 8867 92 | 3016 42 | 60631 84 | 24750 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 3500 00 | 500 00 | 34000 00 | 9200 00 | 3000 00 | 475 00 | 27 |
| 10000 00 | 20000 00 | 110000 00 | 35500 00 | 9000 00 | ..... | 28 |
| 5000 00 | 7000 00 | 21000 00 | 13000 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | 29 |
| 20000 00 | 5000 00 | 125000 00 | 65300 00 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 700 00 | 2000 00 | 4700 00 | 3800 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | 31 |
| 2500 00 | ..... | 12500 00 | 3950 00 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 1200 00 | 1400 00 | 5500 00 | 2000 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | 33 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 6000 00 | 2500 00 | 1250 00 | ..... | 34 |
| 256 00 | ..... | 2156 00 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | 1500 00 | 1000 00 | 300 00 | 36 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 22500 00 | 8500 00 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 600 00 | 500 00 | 36100 00 | 6000 00 | 9856 00 | 500 00 | 38 |
| 3000 00 | ..... | 41000 00 | ..... | 8000 00 | ..... | 39 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 8000 00 | 1100 00 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 2000 00 | 1500 00 | 37500 00 | 9000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... | 42 |
| 1000 00 | ..... | 10000 00 | 4800 00 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 1600 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 15000 00 | 3000 00 | 40000 00 | 2000 00 | 8000 00 | ..... | 45 |
| 9000 00 | 1500 00 | 26000 00 | 20500 00 | 4050 00 | ..... | 46 |
| 1500 00 | 3000 00 | 35000 00 | 14000 00 | 2700 00 | ..... | 47 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 10000 00 | 3300 00 | ..... | 48 |
| 2500 00 | 2000 00 | 14500 00 | 5200 00 | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| 5000 00 | ..... | 18000 00 | 9000 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | ..... | 29500 00 | 1000 00 | 9000 00 | ..... | 51 |
| 600 00 | ..... | 10600 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 500 00 | 1000 00 | 9000 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| ..... | 1000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| 250 00 | ..... | 1900 00 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 250 00 | ..... | 4250 00 | ..... | 900 00 | ..... | 60 |
| 700 00 | ..... | 21200 00 | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 61 |
| ..... | 2000 00 | 9500 00 | ..... | 125 00 | ..... | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 427123 92 | 323416 42 | 4210737 84 | 1116750 00 | 282081 00 | 26785 60 | |

# Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | VALUE OF Church | Rectory | Land |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 24000 00 | 4200 00 | 17400 00 |
| 65 | Santa Barbara, Tr nity | " | 53500 00 | 5000 00 | 19000 00 |
| 66 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 67 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 69 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 3500 00 | 3500 00 | 1800 00 |
| 70 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| 71 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 3000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| | TOTAL | | 96000 00 | 12700 00 | 46700 00 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | |
| 72 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 20000 00 | 10000 00 | 25000 00 |
| 73 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 18000 00 | 4000 00 | 5000 00 |
| 74 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 13000 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 |
| 75 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 10000 00 | 5000 00 | 40000 00 |
| 76 | Uplands, St. Mark's | " | 4000 00 | 8000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 77 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | 1400 00 |
| 78 | Colton, Grace | " | 2000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 |
| 79 | Corona, St. John The Baptist | " | 4500 00 | 2000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 80 | Elsinore and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity | " | 100 00 | ..... | 500 00 |
| 81 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| 82 | Needles, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 76600 00 | 33000 00 | 99400 00 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | |
| 83 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 20000 00 | 7000 00 | 7500 00 |
| 84 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | 8000 00 | 10000 00 | 3500 00 |
| 85 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 25000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... |
| 86 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 22500 00 | ..... | 12500 00 |
| 87 | " " St. Paul's | " | 27000 00 | 5000 00 | 140000 00 |
| 88 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 1000 00 | 800 00 | 1000 00 |
| 89 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 2100 00 |
| 91 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 400 00 | ..... | 2000 00 |
| 92 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 12518 00 | ..... | 1200 00 |
| 93 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 94 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 8000 00 | 1200 00 | 2000 00 |
| 95 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 2400 00 | 2400 00 | ..... |
| 96 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 3400 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| 98 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 2000 00 | ..... | 1800 00 |
| 99 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 1800 00 |
| 100 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | Mission Station | 2000 00 | ..... | 1200 00 |
| | TOTAL | | 147218 00 | 36400 00 | 181100 00 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 1812215 50 | 250000 00 | 2127100 00 |

## Properties

| PROPERTY | | | Insurance | INDEBTEDNESS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furniture | Other Property | Total Value of Property | | Funded | Floating | No. |
| 12600 00 | ..... | 58200 00 | 43100 00 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 11745 80 | 2000 00 | 91245 80 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| 3600 00 | ..... | 17600 00 | 8700 00 | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 700 00 | ..... | 5700 00 | ..... | ..... | 183 00 | 68 |
| 1000 00 | 200 00 | 10000 00 | 5700 00 | ..... | 568 63 | 69 |
| 600 00 | 1800 00 | 2900 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 1200 00 | 800 00 | 6000 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 31445 80 | 4800 00 | 191645 80 | 71500 00 | ..... | 751 63 | |
| 6000 00 | ..... | 61000 00 | 26000 00 | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 10000 00 | 18000 00 | 55000 00 | 41000 00 | 8700 00 | ..... | 73 |
| 7500 00 | 6000 00 | 50500 00 | 22350 00 | ..... | 1450 00 | 74 |
| 3000 00 | ..... | 58000 00 | 8500 00 | ..... | 1050 00 | 75 |
| 7000 00 | 3000 00 | 24000 00 | 1400 00 | 6000 00 | ..... | 76 |
| 400 00 | 6000 00 | 7800 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 4200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 1600 00 | 3600 00 | 13700 00 | 9300 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | 79 |
| 50 00 | ..... | 650 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| 1200 00 | 3500 00 | 11200 00 | 1125 00 | 1260 00 | 250 00 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 36950 00 | 40100 00 | 286050 00 | 114175 00 | 17460 00 | 2750 00 | |
| 2500 00 | 4000 00 | 41000 00 | 35250 00 | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| 2500 00 | ..... | 24000 00 | 12500 00 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 500 00 | 15000 00 | 50500 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| 11000 00 | 14000 00 | 60000 00 | 24800 00 | 8000 00 | 1250 00 | 86 |
| 5000 00 | 5000 00 | 182000 00 | 23000 00 | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 2900 00 | 1800 00 | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 6600 00 | 4500 00 | 900 00 | ..... | 90 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 |
| 1875 00 | ..... | 15593 00 | 10000 00 | 4800 00 | ..... | 92 |
| 1170 00 | 3000 00 | 12170 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | 291 00 | 93 |
| 1000 00 | ..... | 12200 00 | 4900 00 | ..... | ..... | 94 |
| ..... | 850 00 | 5650 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | 95 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 5100 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| 1500 00 | 500 00 | 5800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| 1000 00 | 400 00 | 7200 00 | 3600 00 | ..... | ..... | 99 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| ..... | 200 00 | 3400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| 28945 00 | 42950 00 | 436613 00 | 41850 00 | 13700 00 | 1541 00 | |
| 524464 72 | 411266 42 | 5125046 64 | 1344275 00 | 313241 00 | 31918 23 | |

## CLERICAL REPORTS

King George Hotel, Mason Street at Geary,
San Francisco, California, January 23rd, 1926.

*Rt. Rev. Wm. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles, California.*

*My Dear Bishop Stevens:*

I desire to submit a report of my work in the Sacred Ministry during the past year, in compliance with the Canon.

From the first of the year until July 31st I was Priest-in-Charge of St. Alban's Church, El Paso, Texas. In the discharge of that office I conducted the usual Sunday services: the Early Service, Morning Prayer, and Evening Prayer; Holy Communion on Saints' Days; and extra services in Lent; attended meetings of various Parish organizations, and made pastoral calls.

Since August 1st, when I came here to San Francisco, I have acted as supply several times at Incarnation, San Francisco; St. Philip's, Fruitvale; and St. John's, Oakland. Also have assisted in services at Grace Cathedral and at Trinity Church; have officiated at two baptisms and one burial.

Respectfully submitted,
HARLAN BAILEY.

Van Nuys, California, January 13, 1926.

*The Right Rev. Bishop Johnson, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles:*

I herewith submit report of my activities at Van Nuys during the year 1925. With regard to St. Mark's Mission, of which I am Priest-in-Charge, my duties have been limited to the maintenance of the Church services on Sundays and Holy Days, with additional Celebrations of the Lord's Supper on Thursdays in Lent and Evening Prayer on Fridays in Lent, and to the exercise of purely priestly functions. I have been unable to do the work of pastoral visitation owing to being tied down at the McKinley Home, where I am assistant superintendent as well as chaplain. At the aforesaid institution I have Morning and Evening Prayer every Sunday, making use of the stereopticon on Sunday evenings to illustrate my Sunday morning talk to the boys. Arrangements will also be made during the coming year to provide a monthly Celebration of the Holy Communion at the McKinley Home for the benefit of our confirmed boys.

The Episcopal Church thus maintains three services every Sunday in Van Nuys and one early Celebration of the Eucharist once a month at St. Mark's, and all are heartily welcomed at these services, whether at the Mission Church or at the McKinley Home.

ARTHUR COTTER.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles.*

*My Dear Bishop:*

During the year 1925 until All Saints' Day it was my great pleasure to officiate with stated regularity in the following Churches of the Diocese: St. Paul's, San Diego; St. John's, Bostonia; St. Matthew's, National City; and St. Andrew's, La Mesa. Within this period I celebrated Holy Communion fifteen times; Morning Prayer was said fourteen times, and Evening Prayer, twenty-eight.

Since All Saints' Day I have presumed to the charge of Grace Mission, Oceanside, and St. Michael's, Carlsbad, until a more satisfactory settlement may be achieved.

Respectfully submitted, ARTHUR C. DODD.

414 North Monterey Street ,Alhambra, Calif.
January 13, 1926.

*Dear Bishop Johnson:*

Was able to teach Bible Class every Sunday, when we had Church School at Holy Trinity, Alhambra, in 1925.

Also attended at least one Sunday morning service held there during the year.

My only official act, during 1925, was a marriage one evening when the other clergy were absent on their vacations. Reported the same to the Rector of Holy Trinity.

Sincerely yours,
ISAAC HOLGATE.

Van Nuys, California, January 25, 1926.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,*
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

*Dear Sir:*

I beg leave respectfully to submit the following report of services rendered by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1925:

St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys—Eucharists, public, 14.

St. Simon's, San Fernando—Eucharists with sermon, 2.

Occasional Services—Marriages, 1.

Very respectfully,
W. F. HUBBARD,
*Chaplain, U. S. A., Retired.*

710 West Twenty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, California.
January 13th, 1926.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles.*

*Dear Bishop:*

As acting Chaplain for the Deaconess' Home, corner Boyle Avenue and East Sixth Street, Los Angeles, I respectfully report that I have celebrated in the Home during the year 1925 the Holy Communion 53 times. The Communion Alms, $80. Amount paid Chaplain, $70.

A friend of the Deaconess' Home has given $5,000 for a new Memorial Chapel, which will be built on the lot adjoining the Home at an early date.

During 1925 I have assisted or conducted 120 other Church services, all of which are included in the respective reports to the Diocesan Convention.

Faithfully yours,
CHARLES BUCKNER HUDGINS, *Retired Priest.*

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, California.
January 26, 1926.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles, Calif.*

*My Dear Bishop:*

I beg leave to submit the following report of my work during the year ending December 31, 1925, at the various Missions under the General Missionary of the Diocese, and several of the city Parishes:

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 47; sermons, 36; Morning Prayer, 3; baptisms, 2; marriages, 6.

Very sincerely yours,
DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.
January 15th, 1926.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,*
*Los Angeles, California.*
*My Dear Bishop:*

I beg to submit my report for the first nine months of the year 1925, January 1st to October 1st. Besides walking the wards, *daily,* at the General Hospital, where it is my pleasure to serve as a Volunteer Chaplain, ministering to the sick and dying, it has been my privilege to celebrate the Holy Communion 20 times, say Morning Prayer 15 times, and preach 20 sermons; baptisms, 1; marriages, 6; burials, 135.

The following list of Parishes and Missions are the places where I officiated: Alhambra, Holy Trinity; Los Angeles, All Saints', Good Shepherd, St. Paul's, Harvard School Chapel, Deaconess' House, Redeemer, St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock), St. John's (Wilmington), St. Luke's, St. Matthias', St. Philip's the Evangelist, Church of the Angels, Trinity; Monrovia, St. Luke's; Pasadena, St. Mark's; South Pasadena, St. James', Sierra Madre, Ascension; San Fernando, St. Simon's; Watts, St. Matthew's.

Official acts since October 1st are recorded with Good Shepherd Mission report.

Respectfully,
A. F. Randall.

135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, California.
January 18th, 1926.

*Right Rev. and Dear Bishop:*

I beg to report that, at the request of Canon Renison, I have conducted several services at St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno; preaching and administering Holy Communion during the past year; and have visited St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena, to encourage the Sunday School workers.

Dutifully yours,
Harry Thompson.

737 North Alta Vista Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 21, 1926.

*The Right Reverend The Bishop of Los Angeles.*
*Dear Bishop:*

It is with much pleasure and deep thankfulness that I write the following report of my work during the canonical year ending December 31, 1925:

I served as *locum tenens* the Parish of St. Paul's, Ventura, from January 1st to May 14th; Santa Paula, from May 16th to June 28th; St. John's, Oakland, from July 1st to July 31st; the Church of the Angels, Los Angeles, from August 1st to August 31st. I also officiated and preached in St. Peter's, Oakland; The Advent, San Francisco; and St. Andrew s, Los Angeles.

On September 12th I left Los Angeles for a visit to England after an absence of forty-five years. Whilst there I officiated and preached in Churches in Scotland, London, Oxford, Cambridge, Capel St. Mary, Suffolk, St. Boniface College, Warminster, and Romsey Abbey in the Diocese of Winchester, where I had been Senior Curate fifty years before. The ancient bells of the historic Abbey rang out a merry peal of welcome on my arrival in town.

On my return from England I had the great pleasure of preaching in Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.; where I had been Rector thirty-five years ago. I also preached at St. Augustine's, Boston; St. John's, Boston; and celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Anne's Convent. Through the courtesy of the Rector of Trinity Parish, New York, I occupied a seat in the Sanctuary at the Memorial Service for Queen Alexandra.

Baptisms, marriages and burials have been duly recorded in the Registers of the various Parishes.

Very faithfully yours,

ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN.

Ocean Beach, California, January 22, 1926.

*To the Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D.,*
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

*My Dear Bishop:*

On my return to San Diego in October, 1925, I resumed the charge of Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach. Two fine lots have been purchased in this growing suburb of San Diego and a chapel erected. The whole property is out of debt. I desire to express my gratitude to the faithful people of the Mission, and to its friends; to Diocesan aid through the Keating Fund and to the American Church Building Fund Commission.

The outlook for the future in this growing section of Southern California is rich in promise.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE WALLACE.

## SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Families Reported | 11,235 |
| Baptized Persons | 33,387 |
| Confirmed Persons | 22,464 |
| Communicants | 19,893 |
| Baptisms—Adult, 216; Children, 1071 | 1,287 |
| Confirmations | 1,065 |
| Marriages | 1,137 |
| Burials | 1,185 |
| Church School, Officers and Teachers | 934 |
| Church School Scholars (Including Bible Classes) | 8,677 |

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Parochial | $842,116.35 |
| Diocesan and General | 132,257.43 |
| Total | $974,373.78 |

## PROPERTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Value of Churches | $1,812,215.50 |
| Value of Rectories | 250,000.00 |
| Value of Land | 2,127,100.00 |
| Value of Furniture | 524,464.72 |
| Value of Other Property | 411,266.42 |
| Total Value of Property | $5,125,046.64 |
| Cash on Hand | 30,911.06 |

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 11—
The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, from the Diocese of Minnesota.
The Rev. Elton Hoyt, from the Diocese of Northern Indiana.
The Rev. George M. Macdougall, from the Diocese of West Texas.
The Rev. Henry Clark Smith, from the Missionary District of Arizona.
The Rev. John Granger, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma.
The Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain, from the Missionary District of Salina.
The Rev. Romeo C. Gould, from the Diocese of New York.
The Rev. William John Hatter, from the Diocese of Brandon, Canada.
The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.
The Rev. Lloyd M. Smith, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford, from the Diocese of New York.

Clergy Transferred, 2—
The Rev. Richard A. Kirchhoffer, to the Diocese of Alabama.
The Rev. William St. John Blackshear, to the Diocese of Chicago.

Priests Ordained, 2—
The Rev. William St. John Blackshear.
The Rev. Egbert B. Clark.

Deacons Ordained, 2—
The Rev. Tipton L. Wood.
The Rev. Edric Amory Weld.

Parishes Organized and Received into Union with the Convention, 2—
St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles.
Grace Church, Glendora.

Missions Organized and Admitted into Union with the Convention, 3—
St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton.
St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa Beach.
St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa.

Churches Consecrated, 2—
St. John's Church, Los Angeles.
All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 8—
Mr. Henry Edwards; Mr. William J. Currer; Mr. Albert K. Mathews; Mr. Donald E. Veale; Mr. John F. Bate; Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell; Mr. Harold B. Thelin; Mr. Harry O. Fee.

Postulants for Holy Orders. 8—
Mr. Samuel Price; Mr. Robert Rager; Mr. Robert C. Batchelder; Mr. A. J. B. Miln; Mr. Herbert P. Chase; Mr. Witmore E. Switzer; Mr. Alexander Stevens McEwen; Mr. Robert M. Key.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1926—96.
Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—116.
Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—8.
Total number of Canonical Clergy—124.
Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—5.
Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—46.
Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—52.
Number of Missions not in Union with Convention—20.
Total number of Parishes and Missions—118.
Total number of Church Schools—86.
Total number of Church Buildings—98.
Total number of Rectories—44.
Total number of Parish Halls—62.

## SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be entrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of $15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

The County and City Mission Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Glendora Foothills School.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates to Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the General Church Program Committee.

(16) Report of the Board of Missions.

(17) Report of the Board of Christian Education.

(18) Report of the Social Service Commission.

(19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.

(20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.
(21) Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains.
(22) Report of the Church Extension Society.
(23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
(24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.
(25) Report of the Registrar.
(26) Report of the Historiographer.
(27) Miscellaneous Business.

(28) Nominations, at 4.30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Alternate Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election; and other Tellers as may be necessary.

(1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both orders to be cast simultaneously.

(2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., Second Day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.

(3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

Evening Session, 8 p. m.—Order of Business, Reports of Diocesan Institutions:

(a) Woman's Auxiliary.
(b) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
(c) Church Home for Children.
(d) Home for the Aged.
(e) Harvard School.
(f) The Bishop's School for Girls.
(g) The Glendora Foothills School.
(h) The Seamen's Church Institute.
(i) The Neighborhood Settlement.
(j) The Bishop's Guild.
(k) The Girls' Friendly Society.

## SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

(1) The reading and approving of the minutes.

(2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.

(3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.

(5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.

(6) Report of the Finance Committee; at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.

( 7) Report of the Auditing Committee.

( 8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.

( 9) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(10) Report of the Committee on State of the Church.

(11) Reports of Special Committees.

(12) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.

(13) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.

(14) Miscellaneous Business.

## THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:

(1) The reading and approving of the minutes.

(2) Reports not presented before.

(3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

## RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

### RULE 1

OTIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

### RULE 2

RDER OF OTIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

### RULE 3

MEND-ENTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

### RULE 4

ON-EBATABLE OTIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

### RULE 5

VISION ESTION

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

### RULE 6

EAKING

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes . A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every

question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

MEMBE MUST VOTE

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8

MANNE OF VOT

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9

INDIVI VOTE MAY BE RECORI UPON REQUE

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

RECON ERATIO

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

SPECIA COMMI TEES

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

REPOR COMMI TEES

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

POINT ORDER

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

## RULE 14

HANGING ULES

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

## RULE 15

UORUM O ELECT

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

## RULE 16

OMMIT- EE ON ULES OF RDER

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. ''Roberts' Rules of Order'' shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

## RULE 17

LECTION F CONCUR- ENT VOTE

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

## RULE 18

PRO- IATIONS

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

## RULE 19

INTED PORTS STRIB- ED

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

## RULE 20

SOLU- ONS TO FILED

Contemplated resolutions likely to invoke debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

## CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1926

1. Canon XVIII, Section 129, was amended by striking out the clause beginning with the words, "Every Mission shall be required," etc.; in Canon XXX, Section 178, (b) was struck out.

2. Canon XXXIV was amended by striking out, in Section 197 (D), the clause beginning, "and it shall also be his duty" to end of clause; and Sections 201, 204, 205 and 206 were struck out.

3. Canon XXXIX, Section 235 (b), was amended by changing the word, "twenty-five" to "thirty-five."

4. In Article XVIII, Section 48, the words, "not less than five Vestrymen nor more than eleven" were changed to, "not less than five Vestrymen and preferably not more than eleven."

5. In Article VI, Section 20, the words, "under the auspices of the Church" were struck out.

6. On pages 26 and 35 of the Canons, and wherever else they may appear, the words, "lawful age" were changed to, "21 years or over."

7. In Canon XXIX, Section 169 was repealed and the following, as Section 169, was adopted: "Each Parish and Mission of this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese one-twelfth of its assessment for the Diocesan Assessment Fund monthly."

8. The Chancellor of the Diocese was accorded a seat, with right to speak, in Convention, *ex officio*—by canonical provision.

# In Memoriam

## LAWRENCE McKENDREE IDLEMAN

**Priest**

The Rev. Lawrence McKendree Idleman, for twenty years an active priest of this Diocese, died on February 4, 1925, after a protracted illness.

The Rev. Mr. Idleman was ordained deacon in 1898, and priest in 1899, both by Bishop Vincent.

His first work was at the Church of the Good Shepherd and its associated Missions, in Cincinnati. In 1900 he removed to the West for his health, becoming rector of Emmanuel Memorial Church, Denver.

Removing to Southern California in 1905, he served successively as curate at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; priest-in-charge of St. Paul's Church, Ventura; St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; St. Paul's Church, El Centro; and Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra. From 1913 to 1918 he was curate at Christ Church, Los Angeles. In the latter year he became rector of Holy Trinity Church, Covina. Under his leadership the church was freed from debt and consecrated on Trinity Sunday, 1921.

Much to the regret of his parishioners, by whom he was greatly beloved, increasing illness—from which he never recovered—made necessary his resignation of the parish.

In all the fields of work in which he ministered, Mr. Idleman was highly regarded as a faithful and efficient priest in the service of his Lord.

# In Memoriam

## PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN
**Priest**

✠

The Rev. Percival Holl Hickman died suddenly on May 11th, 1925. He was in active service to the end, having officiated at four services the day before his death.

After being graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1873, and from the General Theological Seminary in 1881, Mr. Hickman served as Professor of Mathematics at Racine College for three years. He was ordained deacon in 1884, and priest in 1885, both by Bishop Whitehead, and began his ministry as a missionary in Indiana county, Pa. From 1887 to 1889, he was rector of St. Martin's Church, Radnor, Pa. In the latter year he became rector of St. Paul's Church, Riverside, Ill. He resigned this post in 1893 to become Professor of Church History at Nashotah House. In 1896 he became rector of St. John's Church, Boulder, Colo., serving also as instructor in Semitic languages at the University of Colorado. From 1898 to 1902 he was priest-in-charge of the Church of the Transfiguration, Evergreen, Colo.

Removing to Southern California in 1902, Fr. Hickman was elected rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, remaining till 1905. In the latter year he became priest-in-charge of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro. He held that post till 1914, when he was appointed to the charge of the Missions at Oceanside, Carlsbad, and San Luis Rey, in San Diego county. He served as Historiographer of the Diocese of Los Angeles from 1913 till his death.

His scholarly mind made him a specialist in Church History, and an expert canonist; and in this latter regard his knowledge and assistance were greatly esteemed in the Diocesan Conventions.

# In Memoriam

## WILLIAM MacCORMACK, D.D.

### Priest and Dean

Dr. William MacCormack, for seventeen years Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, died on January 4th, 1926, in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. He was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage on the Thursday preceding while riding in an automobile from his home to the parish house of the Cathedral.

The sense of the great loss to the Parish of St. Paul's Cathedral, to the Diocese at large and to the city of Los Angeles, and a recognition of his noble Christian character and his remarkable power as pastor, priest and preacher—and as a friend of humanity—were expressed in a memorial presented to this Convention; and is printed on a preceding page of this Journal in the Proceedings of the Convention. That this tribute to his memory and recognition of his loss were universal was manifested by innumerable testimonials, both civic and ecclesiastical.

A native of Ireland, Dean MacCormack was educated in the Canadian Church, being a graduate of the University of Toronto. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hamilton in 1891; priest by Bishop Littlejohn in 1892. After six years as assistant at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, he became rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. This rectorate he filled with great acceptance for ten years, when he was called to the larger ministry afforded by the deanship of the Cathedral. For seventeen years he ministered as rector and dean of St. Paul's with an ever-increasing efficiency—his strong appeal for Christian manhood and womanhood reaching out to a constantly-widening audience, which extended far beyond his congregation or the confines of the city.

When at the height of his power he was called by the Master he served so well to the higher Ministry of the Church in Paradise—a man and a priest beloved by all who knew him, and mourned by all classes of the community; as was attested by the great throng who attended the funeral service, which was conducted in the Cathedral, on January 9th, by Bishop Johnson and Bishop Stevens.

The beautiful new Cathedral building, completed and consecrated in 1924, together with the Cathedral House, will be a constant memorial to Dean MacCormack—as expressing some of the outward manifestations of his deeply spiritual and effective ministry.

Dean MacCormack had represented the Diocese of Los Angeles at the General Convention at every session since 1907.

*"Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,*
*And let light perpetual shine upon them."*

## DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY) IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Portland Street.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 615 South Figueroa Street; office, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone number, MEtropolitan 1921.

The Rev. William Cowans, Priest-in-Charge; address, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone, TUcker 3487.

Canons: The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.; the Rev. John D. H. Browne; the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; the Rev. Robert Renison.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.
The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Andrew's Church—3959 Brighton Avenue.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb, rector; residence, 3955 South Hobart Hobart Boulevard.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.
The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Ave.

St. Barnabas' Church— Eagle Rock.
The Rev. George E. Renison, rector; residence, 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.
The Rev. Charles E. Maltas, rector; residence, 149 North Sichel Street.

St. James' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.
The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue; office, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard.

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Portland Street.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.
The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.
The Rev. Elton Hoyt, deacon; residence, Westminster Hotel.

St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.
The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, rector; residence, 1101 Mesa Street, San Pedro.

St. Stephen's Church—6129 Carlos Avenue, Hollywood.
The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 6129 Carlos Avenue.

St. Thomas' Church—7501 Hollywood Boulevard.
The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, rector; office at Church; residence, 1726 Courtney Avenue.

Trinity Church—Melrose Avenue and Berendo Street.
The Rev. Herbert V. Harris, rector; residence, 635 North Berendo Street.

---

The Advent Mission—West Adams and Longwood Avenue.
The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford; residence, 1120 North El Centro Avenue, Hollywood.

Good Shepherd Mission—937 West Fifty-first Place.
The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, vicar; residence, 2932 Wilshire Blvd.

Grace Memorial Mission—Seventy-eighth and Figueroa Streets.
The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego; residence, 2343 Scarff Street.

St. John's Mission—Wilmington.
The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, Wilmington.

St. Mark's Mission—Van Nuys.
The Rev. Arthur Cotter; residence, McKinley Home, Van Nuys.

St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Street.
The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire St.

Ephphatha Mission—
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Blvd.

St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Street.
The Rev. John M. Yamaaki; residence, 960 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.
The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.

Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.
The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 2915 South Figueroa Street.

---

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1727 North Ivar Street.
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.
The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.
The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.
The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock.
The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society; residence, 505 East Palmer Avenue, Glendale.
The Rev. David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission; residence, 1511 Ramona Avenue, South Pasadena, Calif.

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.
The Rev.John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.
The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired); address, 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys.
The Rev. Baker P. Lee, 356 South Western Avenue.
The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.
The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.
The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 North Griffin Avenue.
The Rev. Hervey C. Parke, (vicar of Church of the Angels' Mission, Pasadena); address, 998 N. Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.
The Rev. Octavius Parker, 5342 Third Avenue.
The Rev. George C. Rafter, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard.
The Rev. David E. D. Robertson, 2030 Cambridge Street.
The Rev. E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D., 737 N. Alta Vista Blvd.
The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

## INDEX

Address of the Bishop ..... 61
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 66
Assesments—Schedule of ..... 123
Board of Missions ..... 4
Business—Order of ..... 183
Canons—Committee on ..... 6
Report of ..... 44-46
Amended ..... 189
Candidates for Holy Orders ..... 181
Chancellor Appointed ..... 59
Clergy—List of ..... 9
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception ..... 14
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese ..... 16
Clerical Parochial Statistics ..... 160
Clerical Reports—Personal ..... 176
Committees—Regular and Special ..... 6-7
Reports—(*See under Reports*)
Delinquent Parishes and Missions ..... 43
Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 5
Deputies to General Convention ..... 5
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 5
Directors of The Church Extension Society ..... 6
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes ..... 193
Diocesan Statistics ..... 181
Elections—Secretary of Convention ..... 41
Standing Committee ..... 49, 53
Board of Missions ..... 54
Executive Council ..... 53
Board of Christian Education ..... 55
Registrar ..... 49
Historiographer ..... 49
Representative of Church on Hospital Board ..... 49
Representatives on Provincial Boards ..... 49
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 54
Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 54, 55
Finance Committee—Report of ..... 122
Financial Parochial Statistics ..... 164
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested ..... 182
In Memoriam ..... 190-192
Institutions of the Diocese ..... 8
Journal of the Proceedings ..... 41
Of the Bishop ..... 72
Of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 78
Lay-Delegates ..... 24
Lay-Delegates to Convocations ..... 24
Lay-Readers—List of ..... 21
Missions—Board of ..... 4
Nominations for Election to Committees ..... 46
Number of Clergy in Diocese ..... 181
Number of Parishes and Missions ..... 181
Number of Church Schools ..... 181
Number of Church Buildings ..... 181
Number of Parish Halls ..... 181
Number of Rectories ..... 181

Officers of the Diocese ..... 3
Officers of Parishes and Missions ..... 24
Order of Business ..... 183
Order—Rules of ..... 186
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission ..... 19, 20
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of ..... 24
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention ..... 44, 50
Parochial Reports—Officers ..... 24
Parochial Clerical Statistics ..... 160
Parochial Financial Statistics ..... 164
Parochial Statistics—Summary ..... 180
Regular Committees ..... 6
Reports—Standing Committee ..... 99
- Treasurer ..... 133
- Auditing Committee ..... 154
- Registrar ..... 101
- Board of Examining Chaplains ..... 100
- On Credentials ..... 43
- Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 141
- Committee on Canons ..... 44-46
- Executive Council ..... 117
- Finance Committee ..... 122
- Board of Missions ..... 94
- Parochial ..... 24, 160
- Non-Parochial Clergy ..... 176
- County and City Mission Society ..... 152
- Church Extension Society ..... 119
- Church Pension Fund Committee ..... 92
- Neighborhood Settlement ..... 111
- Bishop's Guild ..... 114
- Harvard School ..... 125
- Glendora Foothills School ..... 108
- Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions ..... 44, 50
- Hospital of the Good Samaritan ..... 103
- Commission on Social Service ..... 145
- Church Home for Children ..... 102
- Home for the Aged ..... 106
- Board of Christian Education ..... 143
- Seamen's Church Institute ..... 109
- Executive Secretary ..... 149
- Girls' Friendly Society ..... 115
- Committee on General Church Program—
  - Secretary's Financial Report ..... 127
  - Treasurer's Report ..... 126
- Woman's Auxiliary ..... 101
- Jerusalem and East Mission ..... 58

Resolutions—
- Of Appreciation to Rev. Alfred Fletcher on his Thirty Years' Service as Secretary or Assistant Secretary ..... 41
- Appointing Committee to Express to Convention its Appreciation of the Life and Service of Dean MacCormack 41
- That Convention on Reassembling go into Joint Session with Woman's Auxiliary Regarding Pledge of $10,000 ..... 41
- Appointing Committee Relating to Congress on Religious Education ..... 42
- That $10,000 Pledge be Raised by Voluntary Contributions 42

Admitting One Parish and Three Misisons into Union with Convention ..... 44
Referring Request of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles, to Enlarge its Vestry to Committee on Canons ..... 44
Adopting Report of Committee on Canons with Amendments ..... 45, 46
Laying Assessment of $23,500 for Diocesan Missions ..... 46
Expressing Sympathy with Deaconess Wile in her Illness ..... 47
Appointing Deans of Convocation to Prepare Resolutions Congratulating Bishop Johnson on the Success of his Plans for the Hospital ..... 48
Of Appreciation to Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens for her Constructiove Work in Establishing Girls' Friendly Society ..... 49
Approving Nomination of Rev. C. R. Barnes as Member of Board of Examining Chaplains ..... 49
Admitting Parish into Union with Convention ..... 50
Memorial Regarding Dean MacCormack Adopted by Standing Vote ..... 51
Resolutions of Congratulation to Bishop Johnson Relating to Hospital Adopted by Standing Vote ..... 51
Referring Matter Relating to Burbank Church Lots to Executive Council ..... 51
Requesting the Bishop to Arrange Diocesan Mass Meeting to Hear Further from Mr. Monell Sayre on the Church Pension System ..... 52
Commending the Work of the Near East Relief ..... 52
Referring Matter of Quotas to Finance Committee of the Executive Council to Report to Convocations ..... 53
Expressing Gratification at Action of U. S. Senate in Adopting Protocol of World Court ..... 56
Approving Alterations in Prayer Book and Amendments to Constitution ..... 56
Expressing Sympathy to Dean Maimann in his Illness ..... 56
Referring Matter of Raising $200,000 for the Promotion of Mission Work, etc., to Executive Council ..... 56
Appointing Directors of Church Extension Society ..... 57
Approving Plan of Church Extension Society to Raise Fund of $30,000 ..... 57
Appointing Committee of Arrangement for Entertainment of Provincial Synod ..... 57
Authorizing Executive Council to Increase by $500 its Grant to the Board of Christian Education ..... 58
Referring Appeal of County and City Mission Society for Additional Funds to Executive Council ..... 58
Adopting Return to Practice of Colored Single Ballots ..... 58
Directing Secretary to Provide Committee on State of the Church with Parochial Reports before Convention ..... 59
Adopting the General Form of Parochial Report ..... 59
Directing Memorial Page for Dean MacCormack to be Set Apart in this Journal ..... 60
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes ..... 60
Of Adjournment ..... 60
Rules of Order ..... 186

Special Committees ..... 7
Standing Committee ..... 4
Report of ..... 99
Statistics—
Summary of Parochial ..... 180
Summary of Diocesan ..... 181
Summary General Church Program ..... 127, 132

## STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXXI, § 165)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIV, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

## TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given below:

*Clergy Pension Fund* premiums:
Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer,
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

*General Church Program* funds:
Mr. William F. Knight, Treasurer,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see Journal for addresses, Page 7); and report of such Gifts should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Convention Resolution, Journal, 1924, Page 48).

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:
The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary,
846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:
The Rev. A. F. Randall, Representative,
2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*Confirmation* and all other *Diocesan Funds*:
Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese,
Post Office Box 616, Los Angeles.

## CHURCH SCHOOL

*Lenten S. S. Offerings* (designated as such):
Mr. William F. Knight,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

*Advent S. S. Offerings*:
Bishop Johnson,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street,
Los Angeles.

The Thirty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 26, 1927.

1466 NORTH LOS ROBLES AVE.
OFFICE OF SECRETARY PASADENA, CALIFORN

THE

# CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

AS ADOPTED IN THE

## FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles
A. D. 1896

With Additions and Amendments as
Adopted 1897 to 1926 inclusive.

DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOX HOUSE

THE

# CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

AS ADOPTED IN THE

## FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles
A. D. 1896

With Additions and Amendments as
Adopted 1897 to 1926 inclusive.

On application to the Secretary, additional copies of the Canons will be sent for the Vestry — if necessary.

# THE CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

**As Adopted 1896**
**And Added to or Amended 1897 to 1926**
**Inclusive**

---

## ARTICLE I

### The Title and Territory of the Diocese

§ 1. This Diocese shall be known and distinguished as the "Diocese of Los Angeles"; and its territory shall embrace that portion of the State of California comprised within the Counties of San Bernardino, Ventura, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Riverside, Orange, San Diego and Imperial.

## ARTICLE II

### Acceding to the Constitution of the General Convention

§ 2. The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles accedes to the Constitution of that branch of the Holy Catholic Church, known in law as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and recognizes the authority of the General Convention of the same.

## ARTICLE III

### The Authority of the Diocese

§ 3. The authority of this Diocese is vested in and exercised by its Bishop (and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one), its Conventions, annual and special meetings of, and its Standing Committee, acting under and in subordination to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, its General Convention, Constitution, Canons and Regulations.

## ARTICLE IV

### The Bishop

§ 5. The Bishop is the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese.

§ 6. The Bishop is the Chief Pastor thereof, and can officiate in the offices of the Church within any Mission or Parish, or elsewhere in this Diocese.

§ 7. The Bishop is the Ordinary of all religious or benevolent organizations of the Church within this Diocese, and as such may attend and preside at any of their meetings, and has appellate jurisdiction over their proceedings, so far as is consistent with the law of the State.

§ 8. Whenever the Bishop shall issue a Pastoral Letter, it shall be the duty of every Minister in charge of a congregation, on the Sunday succeeding its receipt, to read said letter to his congregation at Morning or Evening Prayer.

§ 9. All controversies between the Rectors of two or more Parishes, or between a Parish, or its Vestry, and its Rector; or between persons adversely claiming to be Vestrymen of a Parish, shall be referred to the Ecclesiastical Authority for determination.

## ARTICLE V

### Annual and Special Meeting of the Convention

§ 12. The Church in this Diocese shall assemble in Convention on the Wednesday next following the twenty-fifth day of January of every year, at such place as the previous Convention shall appoint.

§ 13. The Bishop shall have power to call a Special Meeting of Convention; and if he be incapable of acting, or the Episcopate be vacant, the Special Meeting of the Convention shall be called by the Standing Committee. The time, place and purpose of a Special Meeting of Convention shall be designated by the Ecclesiastical Authority calling it, and no business other than that stated in the call shall be transacted, except by unanimous consent.

§14. Thirty days' notice shall be given of every Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention by the Secretary of the Convention or, in case of a

vacancy in this office, by the Secretary of the Standing Committee. The mode of notice shall be a circular, addressed to every Clergyman, and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission of this Diocese.

§ 15. For satisfactory reasons, the Ecclesiastical Authority may change the time and place of Convention, in accordance with the foregoing section of this Article.

## ARTICLE VI

### The Members of the Convention

§ 18. The Convention shall be composed of Clergymen and Laymen.

§ 19. The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and a vote in the Convention.

§ 20. Every Clergyman in regular standing, who is canonically connected with the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention; but the right to speak and vote shall belong only to such Clergyman in regular standing as shall have been for six months actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese; *provided*, that at the time of the Convention he shall be actually settled as Rector or Assistant Minister, or shall be recognized as a Missionary by the Bishop or Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or shall be engaged as an instructor in some seminary or college,* or shall be a Chaplain in the army or navy of the United States. A Clergyman's canonical residence shall date from his ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of his letter of transfer by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

A Clergyman once entitled to a seat and a vote shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of his office by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; *provided*, that the latter reason shall not apply to a Clergyman exclusively engaged in secular work.

§ 21. The Lay Members shall consist of male Delegates, not exceeding five, from each Parish and Mission in union with the Convention. The Lay Dele-

* An elision here, adopted by Convention of 1926, to be finally approved by "next Annual Convention," Article XXIII.

gates from each Parish shall be chosen by the Vestry thereof, and the Lay-Delegates from each Mission shall be chosen by the members thereof; *provided,* that no person shall be competent to serve as a Lay-Delegate, unless he has been a qualified voter of the Parish or Mission he represents, during the six calendar months next before his election. Each Parish and Mission may at its discretion elect Alternate Delegates.

§ 22. No person under Ecclesiastical censure or process, whether Clergyman or Layman, shall be allowed a seat in the Convention.

## ARTICLE VII

### Opening of the Convention

§ 24. Every Convention shall be opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion, and a sermon. The Bishop shall appoint the celebrant and the preacher, unless the Bishop shall himself elect to officiate or preach, or deliver a charge. In case of the incapability or absence of the Bishop, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the celebrant and the preacher shall be appointed by the Standing Committee.

## ARTICLE VIII

### The President of the Convention

§ 25. The Bishop of this Diocese is *ex officio* President of the Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside. In case the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be absent or incapable of acting, a President *pro tempore* shall be elected from among the Presbyters of the Convention.

## ARTICLE IX

### The Secretary of the Convention

§ 27. At each Annual Convention a Secretary shall be elected from among the Clerical Members thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Secretary shall be those prescribed in Section 14 of these Constitutions, and

in the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

§ 28. The Secretary shall appoint an Assistant Secretary from among the members of the Convention.

§ 29. In the absence of the Secretary, his duties shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

## ARTICLE X

### The Treasurer

§ 31. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Corporation shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Diocese.

§ 32. The duties of the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be those prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

§ 33. When not a delegate to the Convention, the Treasurer shall be entitled, *ex officio,* to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote.

## ARTICLE XI

### The Registrar of the Diocese

§ 34. At each Annual Convention, a Registrar shall be elected from among the Presbyters thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Registrar shall be those prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

## ARTICLE XII

### The Chancellor of the Diocese

§ 36. At each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Layman, a communicant of the Church, who shall be known as the Chancellor of the Diocese and shall be the adviser of the Bishop in all legal affairs. *When not a delegate to the Convention, the

* Adopted by the Convention of 1926, to be finally approved by the "next Annual Convention," Article XXIII.

Chancellor shall be entitled, *ex officio,* to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote.

## ARTICLE XIII

### The Historiographer of the Diocese

§ 37. At each meeting of the Convention after the triennial meeting of the General Convention, an Historiographer shall be elected from among the Presbysters thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Historiographer shall be those prescribed in the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

## ARTICLE XIV

### The Standing Committee

§ 38. At each Annual Convention there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both orders, Clerical and Lay, a Standing Committee, to consist of four Presbyters and four Laymen, who shall continue in office until their successors are appointed.

§ 39. When the Diocese is without a Bishop, or in case of the inability to act of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority for all purposes declared in the General and Diocesan Canons; and in case of the absence from the Diocese of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Standing Committee, if authorized so to act under the Episcopal hand and seal, shall in like manner be the Ecclesiastical Authority.

§ 40. The Clerical members of the Standing Committee must be qualified members of the Convention, and the Lay Members of the Committee must be communicants of the Church in this Diocese.

§ 41. The powers, functions, and duties of the Standing Committee shall be those prescribed by the Canons of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and by the Canons of this Diocese.

## ARTICLE XV

### The Deputies to the General Convention

§ 43. At the Annual Convention next preceding the triennial session of the General Convention, there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both orders, Clerical and Lay, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies, who shall represent this Diocese in the said General Convention, and who shall continue in office until their successors are appointed. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters canonically connected with this Diocese, and the Lay Deputies shall be resident communicants of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

§ 44. At the same Convention there shall be chosen, in the same manner and with the same qualifications as prescribed in Section 43 of this Article, four Clergymen and four Laymen, who shall serve as Alternate Deputies.

§ 45. The Ecclesiastical Authority shall designate one or more of the Alternate Deputies, as the case may require, to fill any vacancy or vacancies which may in any way occur in the representation of this Diocese.

## ARTICLE XVI

### Mode of Election

§ 46. The mode of election of all officers provided for in these Constitutions, save the Chancellor of the Diocese, shall be by ballot.

## ARTICLE XVII

### The Transaction of Business

§ 47. In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting by orders the Clergy shall vote as individuals, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions, the delegation from each Parish or Mission being entitled to one vote and no more; and when voting jointly, a majority of the votes of the members present shall be decisive, except as otherwise specified in these Constitutions; *provided,* that in any

case where it shall be demanded by five votes (Clerical or Lay, or both), the two orders shall vote separately, and their concurrence shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

## ARTICLE XVIII

### The Admission of Parishes and Missions

§ 48. A Parish may be admitted into union with the Convention, on motion, by a majority of votes; *provided,* it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, from the Standing Committee, stating that he or they approve of the organization of such Parish; also a Constitution subscribed by the Wardens, in which such Parish expressly accedes to the Constitution, Canons, doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and to the Constitutions and Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles; also, satisfactory evidence that it is regularly organized, with not less than five Vestrymen *and preferably not more than eleven, of whom two shall be Wardens; also, that the Parish is able to support a Rector without Missionary aid.

§ 49. A Mission may be admitted into union with the Convention, on motion, by a majority of votes; *provided,* it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, from the Standing Committee, stating that such Mission is duly organized.

## ARTICLE XIX

### The Forfeiture of Privileges

§ 50. Whenever any Parish in union with the Convention shall neglect, for three successive years, to make a Parochial report to the same, no Missionary report being made in its behalf, or during a like period shall neither have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the Ecclesiasti-

* An addition here, adopted by Convention of 1926, to be finally approved by "next Annual Convention," Article XXIII.

cal Authority the services of a Missionary, or whenever any Parish in union with the Convention shall have persistently disregarded or refused to conform to any of the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, or of the Church in this Diocese, due notice of such violation of Canon law having been given to such Parish by the Bishop, such Parish may be suspended from representation in the Convention, or its connection with this Diocese may be wholly dissolved by a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay. Whenever in the opinion of the Bishop any Parish shall be liable to such forfeiture of privileges, he shall signify the same to the Convention in his annual address, and the Convention may thereupon proceed to suspend or dissolve such Parish, as the case may require.

## ARTICLE XX

### The Election of a Bishop

§ 52. The election of a Bishop, or of a Bishop Coadjutor, for this Diocese shall be made in either an Annual or a Special Meeting of the Convention; *provided,* due notice of said election be given, as hereinafter provided.

§ 53. The call to elect a Bishop, or a Bishop Coadjutor, shall emanate from the Standing Committee, who shall give, through their Secretary, at least thirty days' written notice of such election to every Clergyman, Parish and Mission of the Diocese.

§ 54. The election shall be made in the following manner: The Clergy and the Laity shall vote by orders, and the election shall be by ballot. If two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote be present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote be represented, then a majority of each order present shall determine a choice. If such two-thirds of the Clergy, Parishes and Missions be not present, then two-thirds of the votes of each order present shall be necessary to determine a choice; *provided,* that in all cases of the election of a Bishop or of a Bishop Coadjutor, no Clergyman shall be entitled to vote (Article VI of the Constitutions to the contrary notwithstanding) unless he shall have

been, for at least six months immediately preceding the election, personally and canonically resident in this Diocese, and during all that time entitled to a seat and vote in the Convention of the same.

## ARTICLE XXI

### Assessments

§ 55. The Convention shall have power to raise money by tax or assessment on the Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, by Canon or by Special Vote (for an assessment not provided for by Canon) for the regular expenses of this Diocese, and for such other purposes as the Convention may from time to time approve and direct; *provided,* a Special Vote shall be a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay. The Convention shall also have the power to impose such penalty as may be deemed fit for neglect to pay such assessments when imposed.

## ARTICLE XXII

### Authentication and Preservation of Canons

§ 56. The Secretary of the Convention shall procure and keep a suitable book, entitled "Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles," in which shall be recorded these Constitutions, with the certificate of their adoption. All Constitutions, Canons, and additions thereto, hereafter adopted by the Convention, shall be certified to by the President and Secretary of the Convention, as having been duly adopted, and shall, with the certificate of adoption, be recorded in the said book, and the said book shall be taken and regarded as *prima facie* evidence of the due adoption and correctness of all papers recorded therein under this Article.

## ARTICLE XXIII

### Alterations and Amendments

§ 58. These Constitutions may be altered, or amended, or added to, in the following manner: Any proposed alteration, amendment, or addition, which shall have been introduced in writing, setting forth

the Article as amended, and duly considered and approved at an Annual Convention, shall be referred to the next Annual Convention for final consideration and action; and if then approved and adopted by the Convention, by a majority of both orders, voting separately, and concurred in by the Bishop, it shall become law, and these Constitutions shall be held as altered, amended, or added to, accordingly; *provided*, that the proposed alteration, amendment, or addition may be amended before its adoption by a two-thirds vote of the Convention to which it was finally submitted.

## ARTICLE XXIV

### Incorporation

§ 60. The Church in this Diocese shall be incorporated under the laws of the State of California, under the name and title of "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles."

## ARTICLE XXV

### Repeal

§ 62. All previous Constitutions of this Convention and Diocese are hereby annulled and repealed.

In accordance with Article XXIII of these Constitutions, I hereby concur in the foregoing Constitutions, as adopted by the First Annual Convention, and amended by subsequent Conventions.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON.

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Constitutions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, as adopted in and by the First Annual Convention of said Diocese, held in St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on the 26th, 27th and 28th days of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-

six; and as added to, or amended by, the Annual Conventions of 1897 to 1926, inclusive.

Witness our hands this first day of March, A. D., 1926, in the City and County of Los Angeles.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

ALFRED FLETCHER,
Secretary of the Convention.

# THE CANONS

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

**As Adopted 1896**
**And Added to or Amended 1897 to 1926**
**Inclusive**

---

## THE CONVENTION

### CANON I

### A Quorum

§ 1. No business shall be transacted at any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles unless a quorum be present; a quorum shall consist of one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention, together with one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation in the same.

§ 2. No business shall be transacted by any Standing or Special Committee of an Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention unless a quorum of such Committee shall be present, and said quorum shall be a majority of its members.

§ 3. In case a quorum is not present at any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention, it is competent for the members present to adjourn from time to time, and, when a quorum of any Committee of any Convention is not present, a like course may be adopted.

### CANON II

### *Rules of Order

§ 5. In addition to the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of this Diocese, further regulation of legislative action shall be by Rules of Order, which, having been once adopted, shall continue in force until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended or repealed.

---

* For Rules of Order see Appendix (Page 74).

## CANON III

### The Clerical Members

§ 9. One week before any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention of this Diocese, or any adjourned or special session thereof, the Bishop shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese; annexing the names of their respective Parishes, Missions, or Chaplaincies, or of the institutions of learning in which they may be engaged; or, in the case of those who are not engaged as herein stated, their places of residence only; and such list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of the meeting and be prefixed to the Journal. In the said list of Clergy, or in a list appended thereto, shall be declared the names of those Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention, and such declaration shall be taken as presumptive evidence of the right of those who shall be thus indicated and of the right of none others.

§ 10. In case the Episcopate be vacant, or in case the Bishop be absent or incapable of acting, the duty of preparing the list of Clergy and list of clerical members of the Convention shall devolve upon the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

§ 11. When the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention is claimed or disputed, either question shall be determined by the Convention, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions of this Diocese.

## CANON IV

### The Lay-Delegates

§ 13. The appointment of Lay-Delegates to any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention shall be certified in writing by the Rector or Clergyman in charge of the Parish or Mission of which they are the representatives, or, in his absence, by a Warden or by the Clerk of such Parish or Mission. Lay-Delegates shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Parish or Mission. Every certificate of the appointment of Lay-Delegates shall be substantially in the following form:

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

*We hereby certify that, at a duly convened meeting, the Vestry of.....Parish (or the congregation of.....Mission), in....., County of....., held on the.....day of....., A. D. 19.....*

[Here insert the names of Delegates]

*were duly elected to act as Lay-Delegates in the forthcoming Convention, and the following were elected as Alternate Delegates:*

*We certify, further, that the said Delegates-elect are now and have been during the six calendar months next before their election connected with and qualified voters of the said.....Parish (Mission), and that they are not under ecclesiastical censure or process.*

*Witness our hands .....Rector*
*this.....day of..... .....Warden*
*A. D. 19..... .....Clerk*

And no other certificate or evidence of the appointment of any Lay-Delegate or Delegates than such as is herein required shall be allowed or received.

§ 14. The certificates of election of Lay-Delegates shall be forwarded to the acting Secretary of the Convention at least one week previous to the time appointed for its meeting; and from these certificates the Committee on Credentials shall prepare a list of the Lay-Delegates entitled to seats and votes in the Convention.

§ 15. No Parish or Mission which shall fail to pay its quota of the assessments provided, whether by these Canons or by a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay, shall be entitled to representation in the Convention of this Diocese. But when the name of any delinquent Parish or Mission shall be read, as provided in the Order of Business, the Delegate or Delegates from such delinquent Parish or Mission may be admitted to a seat by vote of the Convention, upon the payment in full of the existing delinquency; or by vote of the Convention (after reference to the Committee on Finance for recommendations) the arrears may be remitted and the Delegate or Delegates seated. Any such penalty of forfeiture of seat or seats in the Convention shall

terminate with the Convention at which the delinquency was reported.

§ 16. It is the duty of Lay-Delegates to attend the sessions of that Convention of which they are elected members, and to act for and in the name of the body delegating them, and their acts shall be binding upon the Parish or Mission which they represent.

## CANON V

## THE OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

### The Secretary

§ 20. In addition to the duties prescribed in the Constitutions of this Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention shall send to the Rector or Clergyman in charge of each Parish or Mission in union with this Convention blank certificates for the election of Lay-Delegates in the form prescribed in Section 13 of these Canons, at least thirty days prior to the time appointed for any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention of this Diocese; *provided,* that, if any such Parish or Mission be without a Clergyman, said blanks shall be sent to a Warden of the Parish or Mission.

§ 21. The Secretary of the Convention shall also take minutes of the proceedings of the Convention, and when approved he shall enter them in a proper book; he shall preserve the Journal and Records, attest the public acts of Convention, and faithfully deliver to his successor all books and papers which may be in his possession, relating to the affairs of the same. He shall also send annually a printed copy of the Journal of the Convention to each Bishop of the Church in the United States, to the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, to each of the Secretaries of Diocesan Conventions, to each Clergyman canonically connected with the Diocese of Los Angeles, and to each Lay-Delegate of the Convention of the same, and he shall furnish to each Clergyman, upon his canonical admission to the Diocese, a copy of the Constitutions and Canons of the same. He shall also furnish a list of the members of every Committee, appointed *ad interim,* to the Chair-

man of such Committee, with a copy of the resolutions providing for it. He shall also send to the Registrar of the Diocese a correct and certified copy of the proceedings of that Convention for which he is elected, and fifty copies of the printed Journal of the said Convention, together with all Journals of other Diocesan Conventions and documents bearing upon the history of the Church at large, which he shall have received as Secretary during the year.

§ 22. The Secretary of the Convention shall also within thirty days after any Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention shall have adjourned, *sine die*, furnish to the Treasurer of the Diocese a certified statement of all accounts allowed by the Convention; he shall examine and certify to the Treasurer the bills for printing and other expenses of the Journal, and for any other official work which may be committed to him.

§ 23. The Secretary of the Convention shall also send to each General Convention a certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay-Deputies; and he shall perform such other duties as may be from time to time required of him, by authority of the General or Diocesan Convention.

## The Treasurer

§ 26. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall have charge of all current funds belonging to the Diocese, as declared by the Canons, and pay them out only on warrants drawn by the Canonical authorities.

§ 27. The Treasurer shall give satisfactory security for the faithful discharge of his duties, in an amount to be fixed by the Finance Committee, to the Diocesan Corporation for the benefit of the Diocese, which bond shall be in addition to and separate from any bond which may be required of him in his capacity as Treasurer of the Diocesan Corporation.

§ 28. The Board of Directors of the Diocesan Corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to make such rules and regulations for the Treasurer of the Diocese to follow, as in their judgment shall seem just and necessary, and designate the depositaries and investments of the funds of the Diocese.

§ 29. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall present at each Annual Convention a written statement of

his account with the several funds for the previous year. He shall close his several accounts eighteen days before the meeting of the Annual Convention.

§ 30. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall notify the Treasurers of the several Parishes and Missions of their several assessments, within one month after the close of the Annual Convention, and also at least thirty days before the meeting of the next Annual Convention shall notify them of their respective dues and arrearages.

§ 31. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall present to the Board of Missions a monthly statement of the balances on hand, and such other reasonable information as it may desire.

§ 32. The books of the Treasurer of the Diocese shall always be open to the inspection of the Auditing Committee of the Convention, and of the Committees charged with the management of the several funds of the Diocese.

§ 33. The Auditing Committee of the Convention shall, twice in the year, viz., in the month of June, and during the twelve days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, and at such other times as they may deem advisable, make an examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and shall verify the amount of funds received, disbursed, and held by him, and shall make an annual report of their findings to the Convention.

§ 34. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall receive a salary to be fixed annually by the Convention.

§ 35. The Secretary's Journals and records and the Treasurer's books shall be open at all times to the inspection of the Bishop, of the Standing Committee, and of the Convention or any Committee thereof.

## CANON VI

### The Business of the Convention

§ 38. At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Divine Service, the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Senior Presbyter present in the Convention, shall take the chair, after which the procedure

shall be according to an *Order of Business, which, having been once adopted, shall continue in force until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended, suspended or repealed.

## CANON VII

### The Regular Committees of the Convention and Limitation of Authority of All Committees, Commissions, Boards, Officers and Agents

§ 43. (1) No regular or special committee, commission, board, officer, or agent, elected, appointed, or constituted by the Annual Convention of this Diocese, shall have authority to incur any financial obligation binding upon the Convention or the Diocese, in excess of the appropriation voted by the Convention to such regular or special committee, commission, board, officer, or agent, unless such authority be expressly given by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, in writing, and approved, in writing, by the Finance Committee, specifying the amount and cause for which such financial obligation may be incurred; and the incurring of such financial obligation be thereafter authorized at a regularly held meeting of the members of the particular committee, commission, or board for whose benefit such authority is being sought.

(2) Every regular or special committee, commission, or board, elected, appointed, or constituted by the Annual Convention of this Diocese, shall, at its organization meeting, cause to be entered upon its Minutes a resolution limiting the authority of its members and officers in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (1) of Section 43 of this Canon.

§ 44. The Regular Committees of the Convention shall be as follows:

§ 45. A Committee on Credentials; to which may be referred all claims affecting the right to a seat or representative privilege in the Convention; to consist of the Secretary of the Convention and two Laymen.

§ 46. A Committee on the Incorporation of Parishes and organized Missions, and their admission

* For Order of Business see Appendix (Page 70).

into union with the Convention; to consist of one Clergymen and two Laymen.

§ 47. A Committee on Finance; to consist of five Laymen. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report to the Annual Convention a schedule of assessment upon the various Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the Diocesan Assessment Fund in an aggregate amount sufficient to pay the salary of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, for the ensuing year, and to meet the necessary expenses of the Convention.

Whenever, from special circumstances existing in any Parish or Mission, the assessment, computed on the regular basis, shall appear unduly burdensome, the Finance Committee may recommend such reduction in the assessment upon such Parish or Mission as shall appear just; *provided,* further that, whenever the Convention shall decide that any Mission or Parish is incapable of meeting its assessments, such assessments for the ensuing year shall be omitted.

The amount assessed upon each Parish and Mission shall be arrived at as follows:

(a) The total amount of the budget, or estimated amount needed, shall be determined, from which shall be deducted the estimated revenue of the Diocese.

(b) A flat assessment of $4.00 shall be levied upon each Parish and Mission.

(c) The balance needed to be raised shall be based upon the average current expenses, being the amount paid for ministerial and other salaries, organist, choir, sexton, lights, heating, and all other current parochial expenses incurred for conducting and maintaining the services, the care, preservation, ordinary repairs, and expenses of church buildings and parsonages and grounds, exclusive of interest paid and amounts paid on account of mortgage, funded debt, or for permanent improvements, as shown by the Annual Report of each Parish and Mission filed for the past three years, upon the following sliding scale:

Class 1—Up to $500.00. The minimum percentage.

Class 2—$500.00 to $1,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.

Class 3—$1,000.00 to $2,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.
Class 4—$2,000.00 to $3,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.
Class 5—Over $3,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent.

*Provided,* that if any Parish or Mission shall fail to furnish the Finance Committee of the Diocese with a copy of the financial part of its Annual Report filed that year, in the form provided in Canon XIII, Section 108, then the Finance Committee shall arbitrarily fix the amount of the assessment of each Parish or Mission. The Bishop, or in his absence, the President of the Standing Committee, shall appoint this Committee at least one week before the Annual Convention from the delegates thereto already chosen.

Whenever an annual contribution is made towards the expenses of any Parish or Mission by any one person or any one family in an amount exceeding $300, the Finance Committee, on request of said Parish or Mission, shall reduce the gross amount of annual expenses returned by said Parish or Mission by an amount equal to such excess, and the assessment on said Parish or Mission shall be based on the amount thus reduced.

(d) The Diocesan Missionary assessment upon each Parish and Mission shall be assessed by the method appointed in Section (c) of this Canon for the assessment; and the apportionment for the General Church Program shall be determined in the same manner.

It shall be the duty of this Committee:

1. To maintain general supervision of the financial affairs of the Diocese; to secure simplicity and accuracy in collection and disbursements of all funds, and co-operation between the various officers, trusts, and boards of the Convention; for which purpose it shall establish its own rules and keep a record of its meetings, all of which shall be submitted annually to the Convention.

2. To act as advisor of the Bishop in financial matters; and, upon request, as advisor to individual parishes within the Diocese or district.

3. To perform such other duties relating to the

business affairs of the Diocese or district as may be referred to it.

§ 48. A Committee on Auditing; to consist of three Laymen to be appointed before or after the adjournment of the Convention by the Bishop or presiding officer of the Convention. This Committee shall sit during the recess of the Convention, and it shall be its duty to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, and of others having charge of funds belonging to the Diocese, as required by Canons or Resolutions of the Conventions. Such an examination shall also be made of the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Board of Missions, the Treasurer of the Executive Council, the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund Committee, and the Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee. A certified public accountant shall be employed.

§ 49. A Committee on Canons; to consist of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to which may be referred all proposed amendments or alterations of the Constitutions and Canons of this Diocese.

§ 50. Stricken out—1924.

§ 51. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Seamen's Work, which shall be appointed by the Bishop, and shall consist of not less than three members, one of whom shall be a Clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Commission to devise means to maintain work among seamen similar to the Seamen's Church Institute of America, and to submit a detailed report of its work to the Convention each year.

§ 52. A Committee on the State of the Church; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman, to which may be referred all matters appertaining to the extension of the work of the Church in this Diocese, not specially assigned to any other Committee.

§ 53. A Committee on Unfinished Business; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.

§ 54. The Bishop shall have the right to appoint any of the Regular Committees in advance of the meeting of the Convention, if occasion should require.

# THE MISSION AND THE PARISH

## CANON VIII

### The Mission

§ 60. The Bishop shall supervise and control all Missionary work within this Diocese. He shall, with the advice of the Board of Missions, establish and organize Missions, appoint all Missionaries, and transfer, suspend, or remove such Missionaries when not inconsistent with the General Canons of the Church.

§ 61. It shall be competent for any number of male adults, resident in any village, town, city, district, or ward, not within the limits of a Mission or Parish already organized, to be organized as a Mission, with the consent and under the authority and direction of the Bishop of this Diocese: (a) *provided,* that the Bishop may, with the consent of the Standing Committee, accept a cession of territory from any Parish and erect a Mission therein;

(b) And *provided,* further, when the increase of population in any Parish does, in the judgment of the Bishop, require the establishment of a Mission, he may, with the consent of the Standing Committee, detach from the Parish such an area as will provide, in their joint judgment, by means of the Parish Church and a new Mission, for the spiritual necessities of the said population, and erect a Mission therein.

And the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the said Parish of the proposed detachment of territory, and any objections thereto shall be made in writing to the Bishop, and by him shall be laid before the Standing Committee for consideration. Within sixty days of the issuance of said notice by the Secretary, the Bishop and the Standing Committee shall make known their joint decision and, if it shall be in favor of detachment of the territory, the Bishop shall proceed to organize the Mission.

The organization of such Mission shall be effected by the appointment, by the Bishop, of a Warden, a Clerk, a Treasurer; and, thereafter, such officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Mission to be held on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, or as soon thereafter as possible, and at such meetings any person of 21 years or over, an

attendant upon the services of the Mission, who for the previous sixty days shall have been registered a communicant, and any person of like age who shall have been a member of the congregation for a like period and shall have regularly contributed to the support of the Mission, the minimum amount of subscription to be prescribed by each Mission itself, shall be entitled to vote.

And in case of the death, removal, or resignation of any of the said officers during the term for which they have been elected, the Bishop shall fill such vacancy by his appointment.

§ 62. Upon the election of the officers of a Mission a certificate shall be promptly forwarded to the Bishop by the Clerk of the Mission, which shall set forth the names and addresses of the officers-elect, and also the sum of money which the said Mission is prepared to pledge monthly for the support of a Missionary; and its agreement to pay the Pension Premium upon such pledge, provided such premium shall in no case exceed 7½ per cent of the amount pledged for the support of a Missionary.

§ 63. The members of each organized Mission shall through their Treasurer, forward, on the Monday following the last Sunday of each month, to the Treasurer of the Diocese such sums as they shall have agreed to pay toward the stated salary of their Missionary, whether in their certificate to the Bishop or upon any subsequent occasion, and in case of failure the Board may withdraw the Missionary.

§ 64. Every Missionary of this Diocese shall be required to submit an annual report to the Bishop and to the Board of Missions a week before the first day's session of each Annual Convention, setting forth the condition and prospects of the Mission or Missions under his charge. He shall also keep a register of the Missions in all respects, so far as practicable, as provided in regard to the keeping of Parish Registers by Canon XII, Section 104.

§ 65. The title to real estate given to or purchased or in any way acquired by any Mission, for Church purposes, shall be vested in the Diocesan Corporation upon the following trusts and with the following powers:

(1) To hold the said property for the use of the said Mission so long as it shall continue to exist under the Canons of the Convention of said Diocese of Los Angeles; *provided*, that the said Mission shall make provisions for and pay all taxes, insurance, and other expenses pertaining to the care and preservation of such property and of the improvements thereon.

(2) In the event of circumstances arising which make it desirable to sell said property or any part thereof, the canonical officers of the Mission shall make written request to said Diocesan Corporation, to which not less than two-thirds of the members of said Mission shall signify their consent in writing, that said property or any part thereof be sold; then, in its discretion, the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, as provided in Article IV of its By-Laws, may execute a deed of sale in the usual form; *provided*, however, that the proceeds of such sale shall be used exclusively for the acquisition of other property to be held for the use and benefit of said Mission—on conditions similar to those under which the property sold, together with improvements thereon, had been previously held; *provided*, that such sale shall be permitted by the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation of the Diocese; and *provided*, further, that, in case the Articles of Incorporation do not authorize the execution of a deed of sale of the property of any Mission, the Convention now instructs the Corporation to secure such amendment of its Articles as shall permit and authorize the execution of such deed of sale.

(3) Whenever the Canonical Officers of the Mission shall make written request to said Diocesan Corporation, to which two-thirds of the members of said Mission shall signify their assent in writing, that the said premises be mortgaged to secure money borrowed and advanced for the improvement of said premises for Church purposes; then, in its discretion, the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, as provided in Article IV of its By-Laws, may execute a mortgage in usual form, covering said premises so held by it, to secure the payment of such loan; but

all mortgages so made shall contain an express stipulation that said Diocesan Corporation shall not incur any corporate liability for the money so borrowed and received by said Mission, and that upon the foreclosure of such mortgage no judgment for deficiency shall be entered against said Corporation, trustee.

(4) Whenever the said Mission shall be erected into and become a Parish, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the said Diocese of Los Angeles, and shall be duly admitted as a Parish into union with the Convention of said Diocese, and shall be incorporated as a Religious Corporation, in accordance with the provisions of said Constitutions and Canons and under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California; then said trust shall terminate and said property shall vest in and belong to said Religious Corporation of such Parish; and the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee as aforesaid, shall execute a grant deed of conveyance of the said property to the said corporation of such Parish as evidence of and for the better assurance of Title.

(5) If the said Mission shall cease to exist and be dissolved in accordance with the provisions of the said Canons, and no Parish organization shall be effected and incorporated under said Canons and Laws as the successor of said Mission, and within the limits of its canonical boundaries, within the period of one year after said dissolution; then to hold, manage, control, sell, and convey the said property, and apply the same, or the proceeds thereof, to and for such beneficial use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in said Diocese of Los Angeles, as said trustee shall deem for the best interest of said Church, in accordance with the purposes and powers set forth in its Articles of Incorporation.

§ 66. The failure of the people of a Mission to fulfill any of its pledges made to the Bishop shall warrant him in withdrawing the Missionary and dissolving the organization, in which event he shall become the custodian of all the property of the Mission not held as provided in Section 65 of this Canon.

§ 67. When a Mission shall have ceased to hold services (and, having no register of communicants or list of contributors in accordance with the terms of

Section 61 of this Canon, it is therefore incompetent to elect Lay-Delegates to any Convention of this Diocese)—an asterisk (*) shall be placed before the name of such Mission, denoting that it is inoperative; and it shall be removed by the Bishop from the voting list of Parishes and Missions—such disability to be withdrawn and the name of the Mission to be restored on the voting list, when it shall have resumed holding services and shall have come again under the terms of Section 61 of this Canon.

## CANON IX.

### The Parish

§ 69. Whenever the members of a Mission shall desire to organize as a Parish, notice of the date and place of a public meeting of the members of the Mission, at which the proceedings for organization are to be taken, shall be given at the time of Divine Service at the customary place of public worship in that Mission, on the two Sundays preceding the proposed date. At said meeting the officers of the Mission shall be directed, by a vote of at least fifteen members of the Mission qualified to vote at the Annual Meeting, to sign and address to the Bishop of the Diocese an application in the form following, which shall also be signed by at least fifteen members of the Mission voting for said organization;

*.....*, *California,*

*.....*, *A. D. 19.....*

*Reverend Father in God:*

*We whose names are hereunto affixed, being officers and members of.....Mission.....,* *do hereby respectfully ask your consent to associate and organize ourselves and others as a Parish, in .....*, *County of.....*, *in the Diocese of Los Angeles, under the name and title of.....,* *the territorial limits of said Parish to be* (here insert the boundaries of the proposed Parish). *And we hereby solemnly promise and declare that the said Parish shall be forever held under the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Bishop of Los Angeles, and of his successors in office, and in conformity with the Constitution and the Canons of the Church now known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United*

*States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, the authority of which we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose liturgy, doctrine, discipline, rites and usages, we promise at all times, for ourselves and our successors, corporate obedience and conformity.*

*Your obedient children in the Church of God.*

(Here shall follow the signatures, in ink, of the persons desiring to organize the Parish.)

§ 70. Whenever fifteen or more adult communicants of any Parish, or of contiguous portions of two or more Parishes, or of any community outside the boundaries of any Parish or Mission, shall desire to organize as a Parish, being permanently resident in the territory or district comprised within the boundaries of the proposed Parish, notice of the date and place of a public meeting of the said communicants, at which the proceedings for organization are to be taken, shall be given at the time of Divine Service at the customary place of public worship in the said Parish or Parishes, on the two Sundays preceding the proposed date, or, in a community outside any Parish or Mission, by two weekly publications prior to the date of the meeting.

At said meeting the communicants desiring to organize a Parish shall sign and address to the Bishop of the Diocese an application in the form following:

*....., California,*

*....., A. D. 19.....*

*Reverend Father in God:*

*We whose names are hereunto affixed, being communicants of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, do hereby respectfully ask your consent to associate and organize as a Parish in....., County of....., in the Diocese of Los Angeles, under the name and title of , the territorial limits of said Parish to be* (here insert the boundaries of the proposed Parish). *And we hereby solemnly promise and declare that the said Parish shall be forever held under the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Bishop of Los Angeles, and of his successors in office, and in conformity with the Constitution and the Canons of the Church now known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States*

*of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, the authority of which we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose liturgy, doctrine, discipline, rites and usages, we promise at all times, for ourselves and our successors, corporate obedience and conformity.*

*Your obedient children in the Church of God.*

(Here shall follow the signatures, in ink, of the persons desiring to organize the Parish.)

§ 71. Upon receipt of the above application, the Bishop of the Diocese shall submit the same to the Standing Committee, and if he and a majority of said Committee approve the organization of the proposed Parish, they shall submit their joint consent in the following form, a duplicate of which shall also be spread upon the minutes of the Standing Committee:

*Diocese of Los Angeles.*

*The organization of a Parish in.....County of....., to be bounded and to be known as the Parish of..... having been duly considered and approved by the Standing Committee of this Diocese, I do hereby give my Canonical consent to the organization of the said Parish.*

*Given under my hand this..... day of....., in the year of our Lord....., and of my consecration the.....*

.....

*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

*Attest.....*

*Secretary of the Standing Committee.*

§ 72. In case the proposed Parish, or any territorial portion thereof, shall lie within the territorial limits of any existing Parish or Parishes, the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the said Parish or Parishes that application for the organization of the proposed Parish has been made, and any objections to the organization of the proposed Parish shall be made in writing to the Bishop, and by him shall be laid before the Standing Committee for consideration. Within sixty days after the issuance of

such notice by the Secretary, the Bishop and the Standing Committee shall make known their joint decision, and if it be in favor of the organization of the proposed Parish they shall issue the formal consent, as provided in Section 71 of this Canon; and such permission shall not take effect until the boundaries of the new Parish shall have been prescribed and defined by the authority granting the permission.

§ 73. Upon receipt of the formal consent of the Bishop and the Standing Committee, as set forth in Section 71 of this Canon, the persons interested may proceed forthwith to organize the proposed Parish. This shall be done at a public meeting, of which one week's written notice shall be sent to each person signing the application asking the consent of the Bishop to the organization of the proposed Parish; and at the said meeting a Clergyman appointed by the Bishop shall preside. The proposed Parish shall organize (1) by adopting a Constitution, which shall specifically set forth the promises made in the application to the Bishop, together with the manner of electing Vestrymen; and (2) by the election of Vestrymen —not less than five and preferably not more than eleven—from whom shall be chosen two Wardens; and the name and title by which the said proposed Parish shall be legally known, shall be: "The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of.....Parish."

§ 74. Upon complying with all the provisions of the foregoing sections of this Canon, a Parish may become incorporated under the statute law. The Rector of the Parish shall be *ex officio* a member of the Board of Trustees, and (subject to the provisions of Canon XXXVIII, Section 224, Article 4) its President; and it is recommended that the Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws shall so provide, and shall also generally provide that the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and also the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the said Diocese of Los Angeles, as the same now exist, or as they may hereafter be changed or amended, shall be a part of said By-Laws; and whenever said Constitutions or Canons, or any of them, shall conflict with any of the provisions of said By-Laws, they shall, in

such respects, and to that extent, override, supersede and effect the repeal of the said By-Laws.

§ 75. In the case of an established Parish seeking to change its boundaries, the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have power to determine the new boundaries, or to change the boundaries of any contiguous Parishes affected by such change, subject to the same conditions of notification, provisions for objection, and time for decision as provided for in Section 72, and the said determination of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall be made known to the petitioning Parish in such manner as they shall see fit.

## CANON X.

### Mission and Parish Boundaries

§ 80. The bounds of a Parish or Mission shall be the limits of any village, town, city, county, or section of a county, as fixed by law, which may have been recognized by the Bishop in the organization of the same. If there be but one Parish or Mission within such village, town, city, county, or section of a county, it shall be deemed the spiritual cure of the Clergyman having charge thereof. If there be two or more Parishes or Missions therein, it shall be deemed the cure of the Clergymen thereof. In the organization of a Parish within the territorial limits of an existing Parish or Mission, or of existing Parishes or Missions, the bounds shall be those defined in the formal consent of the Bishop and the Standing Committee, as provided in Section 71, Canon IX. In the organization of a Mission within the territorial limits of an existing Parish or Mission, or of existing Parishes or Missions, the Bishop shall define and limit the bounds of the said Mission.

§ 81. The boundaries as set forth in this Canon shall be held as legally fixed, for all purposes of these Canons, until they shall be changed or modified by the same authority which created them.

§ 82. For the purpose only of private or domestic pastoral ministrations, the residence, wherever situated, of each registered parishioner of any Parish or Mission shall be deemed a part of the Parish or Mission in which such parishioner is registered.

§ 83. Any Diocesan or Non-Parochial Church Institution, apart from the regularly established Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, in which, by the appointment of the Bishop, a Clergyman of the Diocese officiates as Chaplain, and any secular Institution in which the ministrations of the Church are to be provided by or under the appointment of the Bishop, may be designated as the special cure of the Clergyman officiating therein, or in charge thereof, for purposes of ministering to the inmates, pupils, patients, and employees thereof, and for those purposes only.

## CANON XI.

### The Vestry

§ 90. At an annual Parish meeting, to be held on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, or as near that date as practicable, each Parish of the Diocese shall elect — to manage its temporalities — a Board of Trustees and Vestrymen, or Directors and Vestrymen, who shall be males of 21 years of age or over, qualified to vote for Vestrymen in the Parish which elects them, the number of which shall be governed by its Articles of Incorporation; and it is recommended, for better assurance of conformity to the law of the State, that the Rector be counted in making up the number of the Trustees and be regularly elected to that office. In all new Parishes the number shall comply with the statute law of corporations of the State.

§ 91. In every Parish the Vestrymen and Trustees, or Vestrymen and Directors, shall be the same number and the same persons.

§ 92. If, from any cause, there be no election on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, as provided in Section 90, the Vestry shall call an election as soon thereafter as practicable; *provided*, that in all cases where the Articles of Incorporation of a Parish may conflict with the provisions of this Canon, the statute law shall be followed.

§ 93. The Vestry shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies in their own body, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

§ 94. Notice of the election of a Vestry shall be

given during Divine Service on the Sunday preceding the day upon which an election is to be held; and on the Sunday following, during Divine Service, the names of the Vestrymen elected shall be announced.

§ 95. The election for Vestrymen and Trustees shall be by ballot. The following shall be qualified electors:

(a) Any person of 21 years or over, an attendant upon the services of the Parish, who for the previous sixty days shall have been registered upon the Parish Register as a communicant of that Parish.

(b) Any baptized person of 21 years or over, an attendant upon the services of the Parish, who for the previous sixty days shall have been a pledged contributor to the support of the Parish, and whose name as a regular contributor shall have been for that period entered upon the books of the Treasurer of said Parish;

*Provided,* That each Parish may, in its By-Laws, determine the minimum amount of subscription which shall qualify a voter under the provisions of the above sub-section (b).

(c) No person shall be permitted to vote by proxy, unless he shall have filed with the Clerk of the Vestry, not less than five days previous to the date of the meeting at which said proxy is intended to be used, a proxy in writing designating the person who shall be authorized to cast his vote; *provided,* that the person so designated shall himself be a duly qualified voter, and that no person shall be permitted to vote at any meeting upon more than one proxy; and *provided,* further, that in Parishes not incorporated, and in Missions, voting by proxy shall not be allowed.

§ 96. From the members of the Vestry shall be chosen a Senior Church Warden, and a Junior Church Warden, both of whom shall be communicants of the Church. In case the Parish is without a Rector, or in case of the organization of a new Parish, both these officers shall be elected by the members of the Vestry. In all other cases the Rector shall appoint the Senior Church Warden, and the members of the Vestry shall elect the Junior Church Warden.

§ 97. In case a Parish be without a Rector, or the Rector be absent or unable to act, the Wardens, ac-

cording to seniority in office, shall preside at all meetings of the Vestry and of the Parish. No meeting of a Vestry shall be valid in which there shall not be present either the Rector or one Warden.

§ 98. A Clerk and a Treasurer, who may or may not be members of the Vestry, shall be elected annually, and shall serve until their successors in office are chosen.

## CANON XII.

### The Rector

§ 100. Whenever the Rectorship of a Parish shall become vacant by resignation or otherwise, the Vestry shall, within five days, make written communication of the fact to the Ecclesiastical Authority, which may appoint a Clergyman to such vacancy, pending the election of a Rector. Before proceeding to an election, however, the Senior Warden shall, within not less than ten nor more than thirty days after such communication to the Ecclesiastical Authority, call a meeting of the Vestry, giving ten days' written notice thereof, and stating the purpose of the meeting to be the *selection* of a Rector. He shall at the same time notify the Bishop, if there be one, of the time and place of such meeting, and invite him to be present thereat. And twenty days after such meeting, the Senior Warden shall call a meeting of the Vestry, giving five days' written notice thereof, and stating the purpose of the meeting to be the *election* of a Rector; but such meeting may be adjourned from time to time; *provided,* that the election be made within ninety days from the date of the creation of such vacancy. In electing a Rector an affirmative vote of a majority of the full number of Vestrymen shall be required. If the person selected should not be elected, or being elected should decline, *the same procedure* shall be followed, until an election and acceptance shall be secured; *provided,* that the Bishop may, in his discretion, and on request of the Vestry, suspend the above procedure and permit the immediate election of a Rector, or the postponement of the same to a specified time.

§ 101. Upon the election of a Rector the Church Wardens of the Parish shall give immediate notice

of such election to the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, to the Standing Committee, whereupon the person elected may enter upon the duties of his calling.

§ 103. The Rector, subject to the Bishop of this Diocese, shall have exclusive charge of all things pertaining to or affecting the spiritual interests of the Parish. It shall be his duty and right to give order concerning public worship, together with all that appertains thereto. He shall at all times have access to the Church building or buildings, and shall have the custody of the keys of the same. He shall have the spiritual direction and control of all associations of the Parish and shall preside, with right to vote, at all Parish and Vestry Meetings, and, also, at all meetings of the Board of Trustees of the incorporated Parish, when a regularly elected member thereof.

§ 104. The Rector shall keep a Parish Register to be furnished by, and which shall be the property of, the Parish, in which he shall keep the following records:

(1) Records of all baptisms, marriages and burials at which any Clergyman of the Church has officiated within the limits of the Parish; (2) a list of the persons confirmed therein; (3) a list of all communicants within his cure. He shall from time to time enter on the list of communicants, (a) the names of all persons confirmed in his Parish who have received the Holy Communion; (b) the names of all who have been received by letters of transfer from other Parishes; (c) the names of those who, being regular communicants in his Parish, he finds, after diligent inquiry, are not registered elsewhere. He shall from time to time, and at least annually, within one month before the meeting of the Diocesan Convention, revise such list and place an asterisk, or other appropriate symbol, opposite the names of all persons who have died, or received Holy Orders, or taken letters of transfer to other Parishes, or been excommunicated or suspended, or who have formally renounced the communion of the Church, or who, having removed from his Parish without notice, cannot be traced after reasonable time and due effort. At the time of making such revision of the list of

registered communicants, the Rector shall enter upon the register opposite the names which he has noted, as above provided, the cause and date of his action, and such persons shall henceforth cease to be reckoned as registered communicants of the Parish; it being, however, distinctly understood that such action shall in no wise affect the relations of any communicant of the Church at large, or his rights as a non-registered communicant.

The Parish Register shall at all convenient times be open to the inspection of the Bishop or other Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, of the Wardens and Vestrymen, and of the qualified voters of the Parish.

When a communicant in good standing, removing from any Parish or Mission, fails to apply for a letter of transfer, the Rector or Priest-in-Charge shall send such letter to the Rector or Priest-in-Charge of the cure where the said communicant becomes resident (or, should there be no cure, to the Rural Dean of the Convocation in which said communicant becomes a resident), who shall, on receipt of the letter, register the communicant and notify the registration to the Clergyman sending the letter.

## CANON XIII.

### Financial and Parochial Reports

§ 108. On or before the seventeenth day of January of each year, each Parish and Mission shall file, in duplicate, with the Secretary of the Convention a statistical and financial report. The Secretary shall deliver one copy thereof to the Committee on Finance for the next Annual Convention, to be used in preparing a schedule of assessment for Diocesan and Convention purposes. Any Parish or Mission failing to furnish an annual report, as provided herein, shall be liable to an arbitrary assessment by the Finance Committee.

§ 109. Every financial report of a Parish or a Mission, before being filed with the Secretary of the Convention, shall be audited and approved in writing by an Auditing Committee appointed by the Vestry of the Parish or by the officers of the Mission, as the case

may be; said approval to be attached to or endorsed upon the report.

§ 110. The form of the annual report of each Parish shall be substantially as follows:

### Parochial Report

From January 1st, 19....., to January 1st, 19.....

To the Right Reverend.....Bishop of Los Angeles.

Church / Organized Mission / Mission Station } of.....

Place.....; County.....

### Parochial Statistics

Officers—Rector, Priest-in-Charge, or Deacon officiating; Rev.....; address.....; Assistant, Rev. .....; address.....; Lay Reader.....; Clerk .....; address.....; Senior Warden.....; Junior Warden.....; Vestrymen or officers of the Mission.....; Treasurer.....; address.....

Congregation—No. of families.....; Individuals or parts of families not thus included.....; total. No. of souls thus enumerated.....; present No. baptized persons in Parish so far as known.....; present No. confirmed persons in Parish so far as known.....; have you a proper Parish register? .....; have the Treasurer's accounts been audited?.....

N. B.—Where husband and wife, or one parent and the children, or the majority of a family living together, attend the Church services they shall be counted as a family.

Members of a family not meeting this description, all persons without family ties, and Church School children other than those named above, shall be reckoned as individuals, if they worship in the Church, or look to its priest for ministrations so far as known.

Official Acts—Baptisms, children.....; adults.....; total.....; of which private.....; "received" after private baptism.....; confirmations.....; marriages.....; churchings.....; burials.....; number of Easter Communions made.....

Communicants*—Last Reported.....; gain by—letter dimissory.....; first Communion.....; admission to Communion.....; return to Communion.....; gain.....; summary†.....; lost.....by—death.....; letter dimissory.....; removal without letter dimissory.....; withdrawal from the Church.....; suspension or excommunication.....; loss (to balance figures).....; present number.....; summary†.....

*It is understood that no one shall be reported as a communicant in good standing who shall not have communicated within the previous twelve months, not being reasonably hindered in the judgment of the Clergyman in charge.

†These figures must balance.

Services—Daily Offices—Sundays....., Holy Days....., other days.....; total.....; Holy Communion—Sundays.....; Holy Days.....; other days.....; total.....; private.....

Organizations—

Church Schools—Officers.....; teachers—male....., female.....; total.....

Bible Class — Teachers.....; pupils — male....., female.....; total.....

Parish School—Officers.....; teachers.....; total.....; pupils — male....., female.....; total.....

Parish Missions (not receiving aid from Diocesan Board).....

Public Catechizings of Church School.

Choir — (Quartette, chorus, robed) No. Members.....

Parish Societies — .....; No. members.....; No. members.....; No. members.....

## Financial Report

### *Receipts*

Parochial—Cash on hand as per last report.....; communion alms.....; other offerings in Church for Parish purposes.....; donations.....; pew rents.....; pledges and subscriptions for Parish support.....; pledges and subscriptions for Parish purposes.....; from Church School.....; from Woman's Auxiliary (cash only).....; from Daughters of the King.....; from other Parish Societies and Guilds.....; from invested funds (interest and rent).....; from endowment income.....; from legacies, thank offerings, etc. .....; money borrowed (secured by mortgage or trust deed).....; from all other sources.....; total Parochial, $.....

Diocesan — All offerings, collections, and gifts for objects in the Diocese other than Parochial and General; total Diocesan, $.....

General—All offerings, collections, and gifts for objects other than Parochial and Diocesan; total General, $.....

Church School—Receipts; total Church School, $.....

Woman's and Junior Auxiliary—Cash.....; value of boxes.....; total W. and J. Aux., $.....

Total Receipts, $.....; amount of deficit (if any) .....; †sum total, $.....

### *Expenditures*

Parochial—Deficit (if any) as per last report.....; charities by Clergy and others.....; current expenses—salaries of Clergy (direct or to Board of Missions).....; organist, choir, and music.....; sexton, lights, fuel, etc.,.....; taxes and insurance.....; repairs and all other ordinary expenses.....; maintenance of—Church School.....; Parish Societies.....; Parochial Missions.....; other objects; miscellaneous improvements—erection of Church, chapel, rectory, parish house, school house, etc.,.....; interest on Church debt, .....; principal of Church debt.....; other objects.....; total general, $.....

Diocesan—Diocesan assessments.....; diocesan Missions from all sources.....; city Missions.....; Episcopate endowment fund.....; other objects .....; total diocesan, $.....

General — General Missions.....; Domestic Missions.....; Foreign Missions.....; other objects.....; total general, $.....

Church School—School expenses.....; other objects .....; total Church School, $.....

Woman's and Junior Auxiliary—Cash.....; value of boxes.....; total W. & J. Aux., $.....

Total expenditures.....; cash on hand (if any) ....., †sum total, $.....

*Property*

| Building | Sittings | Material | Insur. | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rectory | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Parish House | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| School House | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Furniture, including organ | | | ..... | ..... |
| Land, estimated value | | | ..... | ..... |
| Total value of property | | | | ..... |

Condition of Church.....; free sittings in Church.....; rectory.....; rented sittings.....

Information—Endowments.....; invested funds .....; funded debt..... (secured by mortgage on.....); floating debt.....; ground rent.....; title of property, trust or otherwise.....; in whom vested.....; description (block and subdivision).....

†These columns must balance and this page should be attested by the Treasurer or the Wardens.

Remarks—Any special information or explanation .....

Examined and approved.....19.....; ....., ....., ....., Parochial Auditing Committee.

## CANON XIV.

### Obligation in Default of Representation

§ 112. If, for whatever cause, a Parish or Mission of this Diocese is not represented in any Convention

of the same, or in any of the sessions thereof, such Parish or Mission shall nevertheless be bound by all acts of such Convention.

## CANON XV.

### Mission and Parish Guilds

§ 113. If any persons, members of a Mission or Parish, desire, having the approval of the Missionary or Rector, to organize a Guild or other similar Society for Church work within such Mission or Parish, provision shall be made that the regular members of such Societies, with right to vote and hold the offices of President, Vice-President, Treasurer or Secretary, shall possess the qualifications laid down for membership in Missions and Parishes, respectively, in Sections 61 and 95 of these Canons. Other persons may be admitted as honorary members; *provided,* that the provisions of this section (113) shall not apply to Guilds or Societies known as "Junior Societies," being those whose membership is chiefly composed of persons under age.

§ 114. In the case of any Mission or Parish Guild, or similar association of members of a Mission or Parish, acquiring by purchase, donation or otherwise, real property for the benefit and uses of such Mission or Parish, the title thereto shall be vested, in the case of a Mission, in the Diocesan Corporation, upon the trusts and with the powers provided in Section 65 of these Canons; and in the case of a Parish, in the Parochial Corporation.

# INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

## CANON XVI.

### The Standing Committee

§ 115. The Standing Committee shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies which may occur in its own body.

§ 116. The officers of the Standing Committee shall be a President and a Secretary, to be elected from and by the members thereof at the first meeting following the Annual Convention of this Diocese; *provided,* that the President shall be chosen from the clerical members.

§ 117. The President of the Standing Committee may call a meeting thereof at any time, and shall call a meeting when requested to do so by any three members of the Committee; *provided,* such request be made in writing.

§ 118. The Standing Committee, through its Secretary, shall make a full report of its doings to each Annual Convention of this Diocese, and the said report shall be published in the Journal of the Convention.

## CANON XVII.

### The Executive Council

§ 119. This Council shall consist of sixteen members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Deans of the Convocations, and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be members of this Council, *ex officio.*

The Bishop shall appoint one representative from each of the following boards: The Finance Committee of the Diocese, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, and the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society—to be members of the Council; *provided* that, if any Board be already represented on the Council, the Bishop shall appoint a member at large.

The remaining four members of the Council shall be elected by ballot at each Annual Convention, two Clergymen and two Laymen.

The Bishop shall be the chairman, *ex officio,* or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the members of the Council.

The Bishop shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in the Council.

§ 120. There shall be seven committees of the Executive Council as follows: Finance, General Missions, Diocesan Missions, County and City Mission, Christian Education, Social Service, and General Church Program.

Membership on these committees shall not be limited to members of the Council.

The Board of Missions as determined by the Canons of this Diocese shall be the Committee on Diocesan Missions.

The Committee on Christian Education shall be the Diocesan Board of Christian Education as determined by Canon.

The Committee on Social Service shall be the Social Service Commission as determined by Canon.

The Committee on General Church Program shall be appointed by the Bishop. The Treasurer of this committee must be a member of the Executive Council and shall be appointed by the Bishop.

The other committees shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall consist of not less than five members.

All budgets for the work of these committees shall be submitted to the Executive Council for its approval. No assessment shall be laid upon the Parishes and Missions except as provided elsewhere by Canon.

§ 121. The Executive Council shall meet as soon after the adjournment of each Annual Convention as practicable and elect a Secretary. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be Treasurer of the Council, *ex officio*. The Council shall meet monthly and at such other times, on the call of the Bishop or any three members, as may be desired.

§ 122. The Executive Council is hereby authorized to undertake and to supervise all ways and means to obtain funds for the maintenance of the missionary work of the Diocese and also of the Church outside the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Council to determine any quotas to be laid upon the Parishes and Missions of

the Diocese for Missionary purposes and to furnish a budget of such quotas; *provided,* that all assessments, included in such quotas as provided by Canon, shall be approved by the Annual Convention before becoming operative.

It shall also be the duty of the Executive Council to appropriate to the several objects in the annual budget such funds as shall be received by the Treasurer of the Council.

§ 123. It is hereby provided that all funds raised for missionary purposes (except those received toward the Diocesan Missionary Assessment, which shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions) shall be sent by the Treasurers of the Parishes and Missions to the Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee.

## CANON XVIII.

### The Board of Missions

§ 127. At each Annual Convention of the Diocese there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both Orders, Clerical and Lay, four Clergymen and four Laymen, who, with the Bishop, the Rural Deans, and one Layman chosen from each Convocation, shall constitute the Board of Missions, of which the Bishop shall be, *ex officio,* chairman. In the absence of the Bishop from any of its meetings, the senior Rural Dean present shall preside. A quorum of the Board of Missions shall consist of three Clergymen and three Laymen. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in its own body at any regular meeting of the Board; *provided,* written notice of such contemplated action has been mailed to each member of the Board at least ten days previous to such meeting.

§ 128. The Board of Missions shall meet as soon after the adjournment of each Annual Convention as is practicable, and elect a Secretary. The Board may meet at such other times, on the call of the Bishop or any three members, as may be desired; *provided,* that there shall be at least one meeting every quarter.

§ 129. It is hereby declared to be the duty of the Board of Missions to devise means to awaken interest

in the Missionary work of the Diocese, and to secure liberal offerings for the same; to make appropriations for the support of the Missionaries appointed by the Bishop, according to the recommendation of the Convocations, so far as the income of the Board permits.

The Board shall make no permanent alterations in the appropriation to any mission station until the proposed change has been submitted in writing by the Secretary of the Board to the Dean of the Convocation in which the work or mission station is located, and a report received from the Convocation or its Executive Committee; which report shall receive due consideration by the Board in determining its action.

The Board may also appropriate funds for lands or buildings needed for missionary development.

§. 130. No organized Parish shall receive financial aid from the Board of Missions, except on written application of the Wardens and Vestry thereof, approved by the Bishop, and on condition that the Rector of said Parish shall perform such Missionary work outside of his Parish, as may be ordered by the Bishop.

§ 131. The Board of Missions shall make a full report of its doings to each Annual Convention of this Diocese.

## CANON XIX.

### Convocations

§ 132. To facilitate the Missionary work of the Church, this Diocese shall be divided into districts to be known as Convocations. For the present, all territory within the Counties of San Diego and Imperial shall be known as the Convocation of San Diego; all territory within the Counties of Riverside and San Bernardino as the Convocation of San Bernardino; all territory within the Counties of Orange and Los Angeles as the Convocation of Los Angeles; and all territory within the Counties of Santa Barbara and San Buenaventura as the Convocation of Santa Barbara.

§ 133. At all meetings of the Convocation, of which there shall be at least two annually, every

Clergyman canonically resident within its district shall be entitled to a seat and a vote, as shall also three male and two female delegates from each Parish and Mission qualified to vote at the annual Parish Meeting. The Lay Delegates shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Parish or Mission or, in the inability of these persons to attend, alternates shall be named by the Rector or Minister in charge. In all matters which shall come before the Convocation the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body, but in any case when it shall be demanded by five votes, clerical or lay, or both, the two orders shall vote separately, and their concurrence shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

The annual meeting shall be held in December of each year, at which time the officers and the Lay member of the Board of Missions shall be elected, and the budget of Missionary stipends shall be adopted, subject to the approval of the Bishop, and be forwarded to the Board of Missions immediately thereafter for revision and approval.

In furtherance of the Missionary work of the Diocese every Clergyman having charge of a Mission within a Convocation shall, at each meeting thereof, give a written statement of the condition of his work, and shall suggest where, in his opinion, new work may be profitably undertaken. It shall also be the purpose of the Convocation meetings to bring the Clergy and Laity together in fraternal intercourse, and to promote their spiritual and intellectual life.

Each Convocation shall make its own rules, subject to the approval of the Bishop.

§ 134. The officers of the Convocation shall be:

1. The Bishop of the Diocese, who, when present, may preside at all meetings.

2. A Rural Dean of each Convocation, to be confirmed by the Bishop upon the nomination of the Convocation at a regular meeting thereof, and whose term of office shall be two years. The Rural Dean shall preside at the meetings of the Convocation, in the absence of the Bishop, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned him by the Bishop, or shall be prescribed by Canon; which duties shall include the visitation of the weaker Missions, and of places

where the Church has not yet secured a permanent organization.

The expenses incurred by the Rural Deans in discharging the duties of their office under direction of the Bishop shall be repaid by the Treasurer of the Diocese upon warrant of the Board of Missions.

3. A Secretary, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Convocation from its members thereof. The Secretary shall keep all minutes of all meetings of the Convocation and of the Executive Committee; shall keep all records of the Convocation; and shall perform such other duties as may properly devolve upon such an officer.

4. A Treasurer, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Convocation. The Treasurer shall receive and account for all moneys raised by the Convocation, in addition to Diocesan apportionments or assessments, for work within its jurisdiction, paying out such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting, or by the Executive Committee. He shall also notify, periodically, the proper officers of each Parish or Mission of any deficit in their various assessments or apportionments.

5. An Executive Committee, of which the Rural Dean shall be chairman, composed of the aforesaid officers of the Convocation and four other members who shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Convocation from its own membership; and the Executive Committee shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies occurring in its own body. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to prepare plans for the regular meeting of the Convocation; and, with the approval of the Rural Dean, to act upon all such questions pertaining to the Convocation as cannot be deferred until a meeting of the Convocation.

It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting of the Convocation, a list of the amounts to be paid to the respective Missionaries within its limits. It shall meet upon the call of the Rural Dean.

## CANON XX.

### The Registrar of the Diocese

§ 135. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to pro-

cure all journals, papers, reports, pamphlets, and other documents, manuscript or printed, relating to the history of the Church in this Diocese; as also such other journals, histories, and records of the Church in the United States as belong, or shall hereafter belong, to the Convention of this Diocese, to put them in order and preserve them in some safe place.

§ 136. It shall also be the duty of the Registrar to solicit, in the name of the Convention, donations of the journals and other Church documents of the several Dioceses in the United States, and by the exchange of duplicates, or otherwise, to provide for the increase of the collection.

§ 137. The Registrar shall also present to each Annual Convention of this Diocese a full and accurate report of all collections of journals, etc., made, and all official acts done by him during the year, and the said report shall be published in the Journal of the Convention.

## CANON XXI.

### The Historiographer of the Diocese

§ 138. A Clergyman of the Diocese shall be elected Historiographer of the Diocese for the term of three years and until the election of his successor. It shall be his duty to obtain, prepare, and preserve all special, historical, and biographical matter pertaining to the Diocese, its Parishes, Missions, institutions, and undertakings; and report each year to the Convention an index or list of the topics covered during the previous twelve months.

§ 139. He shall, also, from time to time as may be directed by the Bishop or by the Convention, furnish material or data to be used for purposes that will further the interests of the Church and will assist in the preparation of papers, etc.

§ 140. He shall, with the approval of the Bishop, have power to appoint an Assistant, who shall be a communicant of the Church, and may be a layman or laywoman. When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Historiographer during the recess of the Convention, it may be filled by the Bishop for the unexpired term.

## CANON XXII.

### The Diocesan Board of Christian Education

§ 141. There shall be a Diocesan Board of Christian Education composed of the Bishop, who shall be, *ex officio,* President; four Clergymen and four Laymen elected by the Convention, and seven other persons appointed by the Bishop; and the Board shall elect its officers from its own members.

§ 142. *Duties.* It shall be the duty of the Board to study the problem of religious instruction and Church training in connection with the Church School, to investigate the needs of the Church Schools of the Diocese, to adopt such measures as the Board may deem advisable for promoting their greater efficiency, especially the formation of a Church School Association; *provided,* further, that nothing in this Canon shall be so construed as to diminish the authority of each Clergyman within his cure, nor his responsibility for the religious instruction of the Parish. The Board shall submit a report of its work to the Convention each year.

§ 143. The expenses necessary to carry on the work of the Board shall be met by contributions from the Church Schools of the Diocese and by an appropriation made in advance by the Convention.

§ 144. Vacancies in the Board occurring between the sessions of Convention may be filled by appointment by the Bishop.

## CANON XXIII

### Examining Chaplains

§ 145. In compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919, the Bishop shall nominate to the Diocesan Convention four presbyters to act as Examining Chaplains, one to serve one year, one to serve two years, one to serve three years, one to serve four years. At the expiration of the respective terms of office the successor shall be nominated for the term of four years. The Bishop may at his discretion demand the resignation of any Examining Chaplain.

Vacancies occurring when the Diocesan Convention is not in session shall be filled in compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919.

## CANON XXIV

### Diocesan Trustees

§ 146. At each Annual Convention of this Diocese there shall be elected seven persons, who shall serve as the Board of Directors of that Corporation known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," as required by the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of the said Corporation, and by the provisions of Section 604 of the Civil Code of the State of California.

§ 147. The election of the Directors of the Corporation shall be taken by individual vote, and the seven persons receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected.

## CANON XXV

### The Hospital of the Good Samaritan

§ 148. The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles, is an Institution of the Church officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

The object of the Hospital is to provide, at reasonable charges, ministrations for the sick, irrespective of creed, and, so far as its funds will warrant, to provide free beds for such worthy persons as may be nominated by the Bishop. A gift or bequest of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) is considered sufficient to endow a bed in perpetuity. Thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) will endow a room in perpetuity.

1. "The Hospital shall be under the direction of a Board of Directors consisting of twenty-one members; one of which shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, one shall be the Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, one shall be elected annually at the Annual Convention of the Diocese, and the eighteen shall be elected by the Corporation; twelve of the eighteen must be qualified voters of a Parish or Mission in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles shall be the President of the Corporation, Chairman of the Board of Directors and Chairman of the Executive Committee by virtue of his office."

2. Other members of the Board of Directors, as

vacancies may occur, shall be nominated by a Nominating Committee annually appointed by the Bishop, and shall be elected by the members of the Board.

3. The property of the Hospital shall be vested in the Corporation of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

4. The Board of Directors shall, through their secretary, present to the Convention, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the work of the Hospital, the number of patients received, operations, the number of physicians and nurses in attendance, during the year; also a financial statement of the value of the property and of the annual receipts and disbursements.

## CANON XXVI.

### Harvard School

§ 149. Harvard School for Boys upon the Emery Foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Corporation or Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex officio,* a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that the Corporation or Board of Trustees shall consist of twenty-one members, "of which twelve shall always be members of the Protestant Episcopal Church and registered communicants of some Parish in union with the Convention of such Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles; or Clergymen canonically with the said Diocese."

2. The Principal, or Headmaster, of the School shall be appointed by the President.

3. The Standing Committees of the Corporation, as provided by its By-Laws, shall be appointed by the President.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of Harvard School upon the Emery Foundation.

5. The Corporation of the School shall, through the Principal or Headmaster, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a re-

port of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of the scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

## CANON XXVII.

### The Bishop's School for Girls

§ 150. The Bishop's School for Girls upon the Scripps Foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex officio,* a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that "the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles in his capacity as ex officio Trustee."

2. The office of Principal of the School shall be filled by appointment of the Bishop.

The internal management of the School shall be under the direction of the Principal.

3. A Chaplain shall be appointed by the President, who shall hold his office by the terms and subject to the conditions imposed by the President at the time of his appointment.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of the Bishop's School upon the Scripps Foundation.

5. The Board of Trustees shall, through the Principal or Chaplain, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

## CANON XXVIII.

### City Mission Societies

§ 152. In the discretion and under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese, City Mission Societies may be organized for the purpose of ministering to such classes and conditions as are not reached by ordinary parochial agencies. All by-laws or rules drawn up for their government shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop, and to the authority of the Canons of the Diocese. The Clergyman who shall be appointed by the Bishop to the charge of any such Society shall present to the Bishop at each Annual Convention of the Diocese a detailed report of its work, and its receipts and expenditures.

## CANON XXIX.

### Commission on Church Architecture

§ 153. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, together with two Clergymen and four Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

§154. It shall be the duty of the officers of every Mission of the Diocese to lay before this Commission the plans of any new Church, or Chapel, or of proposed changes in the construction of any existent Church or Chapel; and no such work of erection or material change shall be undertaken until the said plans have received the approval of the Commission.

§ 155. It is earnestly recommended that every Parish, by its Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, shall confer with this Commission for its counsel and advice before the plans of any new Church or Chapel, or the plans of any proposed material changes in any existent Church or Chapel, are adopted; and it is further recommended that no contract for such work of erection or change shall be signed before such conference.

## CANON XXX.

### The Social Service Commission

§ 156. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese

to be known as the Social Service Commission which shall be appointed annually by the Bishop and shall consist of not less than five and not more than fifteen members, at least one-third of whom shall be Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese and the others active communicants of the Church in the Diocese. The Commission shall have power to elect its own officers.

§ 157. The duties of this Commission with reference to Church philanthropy shall be:

To visit the various philanthropic institutions of the Diocese in order to study their work and their needs;

To study conditions of destitution and need calling for philanthropic effort and to consider the Church's duty with reference to the same;

To make recommendations to the Bishop and to the Convention with regard to—

(1) The formation of new organizations or institutions for charitable or social work;

(2) The expansion and increased efficiency of the organizations and institutions of the Church already existing;

(3) The co-ordination of these institutions and organizations with one another and with other institutions and organizations for the furtherance of unity of plan in the Diocese and in the community.

§ 158. The duties of this Commission with regard to Social Service shall be:

(1) To study all social and civil movements which have a bearing upon public morality and social conditions and to report at each Annual Convention on such of them as the Commission shall deem pertinent;

(2) To carry out the instructions of the Convention with regard to any specific measures or plans for the improvement of social conditions or the enactment of social legislation;

(3) To take action on such subjects as may be referred to it by or with the approval of the Bishop.

§ 159. The Commission shall have authority to promote the formation of Parish Committees or general organizations of persons interested in philanthropy and social service, for the purpose of discussion, the

diffusion of interest and knowledge, and the securing of co-operation in carrying out the plans of the Commission.

§ 160. An annual appropriation shall be made by Convention to facilitate the work of the Commission.

§ 161. The Commission shall make an annual report to the Convention.

## THE FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

### CANON XXXI.

### The Episcopate Endowment Fund

§ 164. There shall be an Episcopate Endowment Fund, the interest of which shall be appropriated to the support of the Bishop of this Diocese, and of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one. The principal of this fund shall be invested in the name of, and remain under the control of, the Corporation of the Diocese.

§ 165. The Episcopate Endowment Fund shall consist of such donations and contributions as shall be made thereto from private and public sources, together with the proceeds of a collection to be made annually in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, and it is recommended by the Convention of this Diocese that the said annual collection be made on the morning of Whitsunday, or as soon thereafter as possible.

### CANON XXXII.

### The Diocesan Assessment Fund

§ 167. There shall be a Diocesan Assessment Fund, the proceeds of which shall be applied to the payment of the salary of the Bishop of this Diocese, of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, of the expenses of the Convention, and contingent expenses of this Diocese.

§ 168. The Diocesan Assessment Fund shall be derived from interest received from the Episcopate Endowment Fund, from such contributions and donations as may be made thereto, the collection at the opening service of each Annual Convention, and from an annual assessment upon each Parish and

Mission of this Diocese, the amount of which assessment shall, in each case, be fixed by the Committee on Finance, and reported to each Annual Convention of the Diocese.

§ 169. Each Parish and Mission of this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese one-twelfth of its assessment for the Diocesan Assessment Fund monthly.

§ 170. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall each month pay to the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, all moneys *pro rata* of their salaries, in his hands belonging to the Diocesan Assessment Fund.

§ 171. All contracts for printing or other supplies in excess of $10, and which have not been specifically provided for by the Convention as to amount, shall be under the supervision of the Auditing Committee.

§ 172. No appropriation of money for Convention or contingent expenses shall be made unless it has first been referred to and reported on by the Committee on Finance.

## CANON XXXIII.

### The Missionary Fund

§ 177. There shall be a Missionary Fund to sustain the operations of the Board of Missions of this Diocese.

§ 178. The Missionary Fund shall be derived from the following sources: (a) From the monthly contribution of each organized Mission of this Diocese, as provided in Section 63 of these Canons; (b) from any appropriation to this Diocese by the General Board of Domestic Missions; (c) from donations; (d) from the collections made at any general or special Missionary service held in this Diocese; (e) from any collection or collections made at the sessions of the Convocations of this Diocese; and (f) from the contributions of branch Missionary societies.

§ 179. The Missionary Fund, and all moneys due or accruing thereto, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall pay no money from the said fund, except upon a warrant authorized by the said Board.

§ 180. The Treasurer of each organized Parish and Mission within this Diocese shall forward to the Treasurer of the Diocese on the Monday following the last Sunday of each month, one-twelfth of the amount apportioned or assessed to it for Diocesan Missions, or so much thereof as may have been collected.

## CANON XXXIV.

### The Bishop's Fund

§ 195. At every service in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese at which the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, an offering shall be made, the proceeds of which shall be promptly remitted to the Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall pay the same over to the Bishop, to be used by him at his discretion for emergency work within the Diocese, and to be known as the Bishop's Fund.

## CANON XXXV.

### The Church Pension Fund

§ 196. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a Pension System for the Clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, the Church Pension Fund, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Los Angeles adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

§ 197. The Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint, annually, a committee, to be entitled the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, and to consist of two Clergymen and two Laymen. The duties of this committee shall be as follows:

(A) To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund a list of the clergy canonically connected with this Diocese, together with a statement of the stipends received by each from any Parish or Mission or other organization connected with this Diocese.

(B) To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with this Diocese in order that the

clergymen in receipt of such stipends from such Parishes, Missions, or other organizations connected with this Diocese may be entitled respectively to pensions.

(C) To inform the authorities of each Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with this Diocese of the premiums payable by it, and of the time and manner of payment thereof. Such premiums shall be an assessment subject to the provisions of Canon IV, Section 15, and in no case shall such assessment exceed 7½ per cent of the stipend of the clergyman whose premium it is.

(D) To elect a Treasurer, who may or may not be a member of the said committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the Parishes, Missions, or other organizations connected with this Diocese, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

(E) To inform the Church Pension Fund from time to time of the clergy, and the widows and minor orphans of clergy who may be entitled, in respect to this Diocese, to receive pensions or annuities from the Church Pension Fund.

(F) In general to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese regarding the Church Pension System created by the General Convention and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right to themselves in the event of old age or disability and, in the event of death, to their widows and minor orphans, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises, to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the Parishes, Missions, and other organizations connected with this Diocese may be fully and systematically paid.

§ 198. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to provide for, and of the Treasurer of the Diocese to make, the annual payment to the Treasurer of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on

behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one.

§ 199. It shall be the duty of the Board of Missions of the Diocese to pay to the Treasurer of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable by it on the apportionment to all clergymen receiving stipends from said Board.

§ 200. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to authorize the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay to the Treasurer of the said Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends paid by the Diocese to clergymen as officers of the Convention, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for such premiums.

§ 202. It shall be the duty of every Clergyman as aforesaid, receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with the Diocese as aforesaid, paying such stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever the said committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

§ 203. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to incorporate into the annual budget of Convention an appropriation to cover the necessary expenses of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of this Diocese in carrying out its duties.

## DISCIPLINE

### CANON XXXVI.

### Trial of a Clergyman Not a Bishop

§ 207. Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows:

The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of this Diocese, specifying the offense or offenses of which the accused is alleged

to be guilty, with reasonable certainty of their time, place and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the majority of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any five members of a Mission of which he may have charge, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever from public rumor or otherwise the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offense or misconduct, for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint a Court of Inquiry of five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination; and if there is, in their judgment, sufficient ground for presentment, they shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

§ 208. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above described, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offense, may dismiss it; or, if it allege facts, some of which do, and some of which do not, constitute an offense, he may allow it in part, and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused; and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select seven of them, and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select seven, and the Presbyters so selected shall form an Ecclesiastical Court for the trial of the accused, of which the Bishop shall appoint the President and Recorder, and it shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time and from place to place (but always within this Diocese).

§ 209. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served, at least thirty

days before such meeting, on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

§ 210. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the said Court, the whole number of seven members shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than five, shall constitute the Court, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of the members shall decide all questions.

§ 211. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess before the appointment of a Court for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying the allegations in the presentment.

212. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Court appointed for his trial, the Court may, nevertheless, proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause the Court shall see fit to adjourn till another day.

§ 213. When the Court proceeds to trial, it shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Court may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their judgment to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

(a) The Court shall select and appoint a Lay Communicant of this Church, learned in the law and, if possible, having had judicial experience, as its Assessor, who shall act as its legal advisor; and the Court shall be bound to consult their Assessor on all points of procedure before deciding the same.

(b) Before proceeding to trial the Court may adopt and declare Rules of Procedure which shall govern the conduct of the trial.

§ 214. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witness cannot be

procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least six days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Court, and shall be received by it as evidence.

§ 215. The Court, having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare in writing, signed by a majority of the members, its decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which, in its judgment, should be pronounced; *provided,* that any member of the Court, not concurring in the decision of the Court, may write and append to such decision a dissenting opinion; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; *provided,* the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence, the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may, in his judgment, be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall, for that purpose, be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly announced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Ecclesiastical Court shall be appointed, the proceedings before which shall be conducted as heretofore directed.

§ 216. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the fact should be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

§ 217. The defendant and the presenters may have the privilege of appearing by counsel.

§ 218. When there is no Bishop of this Diocese, or in his absence, if authorized to act as the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, the Standing Committee shall act in the place of the Bishop, for all purposes declared in this Canon.

§ 219. The expenses of every trial contemplated by this Canon—(which shall include the expenses of the accused clergyman, in case of his acquittal); shall be paid out of the Convention Funds, by the Treasurer of the Diocese, when the same has been authorized or approved by the Court and the Standing Committee.

## MISCELLANEOUS

### CANON XXXVII.

### The Bishop to Become Corporation Sole

§ 222. The Bishop of this Diocese shall become a Corporation Sole under the laws of this State, by the title of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles" (a corporation sole); for the administration of such temporalities and the management of such estate and property as may be granted or in any manner committed to him for the uses, purposes, or behoof of this Church, that is to say, the Church known as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America," or any Diocese, Dioceses, or other subdivisions or institutions of the said Church; or any religious, benevolent, or educational objects connected therewith.

## CANON XXXVIII.

### The Bishop and the Cathedral

§ 224. The Bishop may, from time to time, and until a Diocesan Cathedral shall be established upon a proper and permanent foundation, and with the consent of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, and the Board of Trustees, select a Parish Church in the city of Los Angeles as the Bishop's Church, which may also be known as the Cathedral and Parish Church of (here insert the name of the Parish.)

The Bishop may enter into such stipulations in writing with the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen and Board of Trustees of such Church, touching his rights in the use of the Church buildings and in parochial affairs, as may be agreed upon, and it is expressly provided that the following provisions, hereinafter set forth and designated as Articles first, second, third, and fourth, vesting certain rights and powers in the Bishop and Rector, and limiting in certain respects the canonical and corporate rights and powers of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen and members of the Parish in their canonical capacity, and the Board of Trustees and members of the Religious Corporation, shall, when so expressed in said agreement and in the By-Laws of said Religious Corporation, be valid, lawful, and binding, and shall override and supersede the general provisions in those respects made and provided by the Canons of the Diocese, so far as they are in conflict with the same.

First. The Clergy of the Cathedral and Parish Church shall be the Bishop, the Rector of the Parish, who shall also be *ex officio* Dean of the Cathedral, and the Assistants, who may also be designated Canons of the Cathedral.

Second. (1) The Bishop shall have the right of nominating to the Vestry the Rector and the Assistants or Canons serving outside the Parish limits. He shall also have the right, in conjunction with the Rector, of nominating the Assistant Ministers engaged in the work over which the Rector has jurisdiction, and for which he is personally responsible.

(2) He shall have the right to the use of the Church at his discretion for all Episcopal acts or for Dio-

cesan meetings; and upon written notice of three days to the Rector of his intentions so to do, he shall have the right to use the Cathedral for celebrating or preaching; and shall have the general direction of the services in the Cathedral at all times through the constituted officers thereof.

Third. The Dean, under the direction of the Bishop, shall designate to the Clergy affiliated with the Cathedral and Parish Church such work as they are to perform within the Parish.

Fourth. The Bishop and the Rector shall always be *ex officio* members of the Vestry and of the Board of Trustees and of the Religious Corporation. The Bishop shall be *ex officio* Chairman of the Vestry and President of the Board of Trustees, and of the Religious Corporation. In the absence of the Bishop, the Rector shall be *ex officio* Chairman of the Vestry and shall also be *ex officio* Vice-President of the Board of Trustees, and of the Religious Corporation.

## CANON XXXIX.

### Deputies to the General Convention

§ 230. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to the General Convention from the Diocese of Los Angeles to signify to the Bishop of this Diocese, in writing, at least thirty days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment and intention to perform its duties, in default of which the Bishop shall designate, by certificate, in writing, so many from those of the Alternate Deputies as may be necessary to represent this Diocese.

## CANON XL.

### Amendment and Enactment of Canons

§ 235. (a) These Canons may be altered or amended by an affirmative vote of the majority of those voting.

(b) No proposed amendment, or addition to the Canons, shall be considered or affirmatively acted upon by any Convention (otherwise than by referring the same to a Committee to report thereon to the succeeding Annual Convention) unless duplicated copies of such proposed amendment, or addition, shall

have been filed with the Secretary at least thirty-five days before the meeting of the Convention.

(c) The Secretary shall deliver copies of all proposed amendments or additions to the Canons, so filed with him, to the Chairman of the Committee on Canons, appointed under Section 49 of these Canons, and such Committee shall report thereon on the first day of the Convention, under Order of Business, Section (12).

(d) Amendments or additions to the Canons may be considered on the report of the aforesaid Committee, or of any Special Committee to which such amendments or additions, or the subject matter thereof, may have been referred at a previous Convention.

(e) The Committee to which any amendment or addition may have been referred, as in this Section provided, may in its judgment report a substitute for, or change, any proposed amendment or addition, and shall report such other amendments to other Sections of the Canons as may be required in order to make the Canons homogeneous, if the proposed amendment or addition should be adopted.

(f) If any cause should arise, which in the judgment of the Convention shall require the adoption, by the current Convention, of amendments or additions which have not been filed as provided in Section (b), then the Convention may, by unanimous consent, receive such amendments or additions, and refer them to the Committee on Canons, or to a special Committee, with instruction to report before final adjournment; and, when reported, the said amendments or additions may be considered and acted upon at once, in the same manner as if they had been filed as provided in the aforesaid Section (b).

(g) The Secretary shall have copies of all proposed amendments or additions printed for the information and use of the Convention; and at the close of the Convention shall have all amendments, etc., which have been adopted, printed on slips and a copy sent to every Clergyman and six copies to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission.

(h) At least thirty days before the convening of the Annual Convention the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman one copy and to the Clerk of every

Parish and Mission six copies of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any special committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention, together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year.

## CERTIFICATE TO CANONS

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, as adopted by the First Annual Convention of said Diocese, held in St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on the 26th, 27th and 28th days of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six, and as added to or amended by the Annual Conventions of 1897 to 1926 inclusive.

Witness our hands this first day of March, A. D. 1926, in the City and County of Los Angeles, State of California.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

ALFRED FLETCHER,
Secretary of the Convention.

## Order of Business of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates to Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the General Church Program Committee.

(16) Report of the Board of Missions.

(17) Report of the Board of Christian Education.

(18) Report of the Social Service Commission.

(19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.

(20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.

(21) Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains.

(22) Report of the Church Extension Society.

(23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

(24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.

(25) Report of the Registrar.

(26) Report of the Historiographer.

(27) Miscellaneous Business.

(28) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Alternate Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the

names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square; and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election; and other Tellers as may be necessary.

(1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both orders to be cast simultaneously.

(2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., Second Day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.

(3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

Evening Session, 8 p. m.—Order of Business, Reports of Diocesan Institutions:

(a) Woman's Auxiliary.
(b) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
(c) Church Home for Children.
(d) Home for the Aged.
(e) Harvard School.
(f) The Bishop's School for Girls.
(g) The Glendora Foothills School.
(h) The Seamen's Church Institute.
(i) The Neighborhood Settlement.
(j) The Bishop's Guild.
(k) The Girls' Friendly Society.

## Second Day

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

(1) The reading and approving of the minutes.

(2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.

(3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.

(5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.

(6) Report of the Finance Committee; at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the Second Day.

(7) Report of the Auditing Committee.

(8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.

(9) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(10) Report of the Committee on State of the Church.

(11) Reports of Special Committees.

(12) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.

(13) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.

(14) Miscellaneous Business.

## Third Day

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:

(1) The reading and approving of the minutes.

(2) Reports not presented before.

(3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

## Rules of Order of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles

### RULE 1

**MOTIONS** No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

### RULE 2

**ORDER OF MOTIONS** When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

### RULE 3

**AMENDMENTS** When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

### RULE 4

**NON-DEBATABLE MOTIONS** The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

## RULE 5

**DIVISION OF QUESTION**

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

## RULE 6

**SPEAKING**

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

## RULE 7

**MEMBERS MUST VOTE**

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

## RULE 8

**MANNER OF VOTING**

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

## RULE 9

INDIVIDUAL VOTE MAY BE RECORDED UPON REQUEST

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

## RULE 10

RECONSIDERATION

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders,* a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

## RULE 11

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

## RULE 12

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

## RULE 13

POINTS OF ORDER

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from

the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

## RULE 14

**CHANGING RULES**

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, *provided* that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

## RULE 15

**QUORUM TO ELECT**

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

## RULE 16

**COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER**

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

## RULE 17

**ELECTION BY CONCURRENT VOTES**

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

## RULE 18

APPROPRIATIONS

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

## RULE 19

PRINTED REPORTS DISTRIBUTED

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

## RULE 20

RESOLUTIONS TO BE FILED

Contemplated resolutions likely to involve debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

# APPENDIX

## ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF THE

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

## DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Know All Men by These Presents, That the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, is hereby incorporated under the provisions of Section six hundred and four (604), Title twelve (12) of Part four (4) of "The Civil Code" of the State of California.

And we hereby certify:

First. That the name of the said Corporation shall be "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles."

Second. That the purposes for which it is formed are: To take, receive, acquire, hold, manage, and administer property, funds, and money of and for the use of said Church, and of and for the use of its constituent Parishes, Missions, and Congregations, whether such property, money, or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, parsonages, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or for other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes.

Third. That the place where its principal business is to be transacted is the City and County of Los Angeles in the State of California.

Fourth. That the term for which it is to exist is fifty years from and after the date of its incorporation.

Fifth. That the number of its Directors is seven and the names and residences of its Directors who have been elected for the first year are as follows, to wit:

Joseph Horsfall Johnson.....Pasadena
B. W. R. Tayler.....Los Angeles, Cal.

J. F. Towell.....Los Angeles, Cal.
T. L. Winder.....Los Angeles, Cal.
A. G. L. Trew.....Los Angeles, Cal.
H. T. Lee.....Los Angeles, Cal.
J. E. Cowles.....Los Angeles, Cal.

Sixth. That pecuniary profit not being its object, it has no capital or capital stock.

Seventh. That the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is now, and was, on the 25th day of May, 1898, a Church and religious association in this State, composed of more than two constituent Parishes and Missions, having a common representative legislative body, to wit: an Annual Convention. That on the said last-named day, the said Annual Convention of said Church was regularly convened and organized at St. John's Church, in the City and County of Los Angeles, State of California, with the undersigned Joseph Horsfall Johnson as its Presiding Officer and the undersigned Milton C. Dotten as its Secretary.

That the said Convention, being so organized, did then and there elect, and by resolution duly determine, to incorporate the said Church under the provisions of Section 604, Title XII, Part IV, of "The Civil Code," and that the name of the proposed corporation should be "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," and that the purposes for which it was formed were to take, receive, acquire, hold, manage, and administer property, funds, and money of and for the use of said Church, and of and for the use of its constituent Parishes, Missions, and Congregations, whether such property, money, or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, parsonages, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or for other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes, and that the place where its principal business was to be transacted was the City and County of Los Angeles, in the State of California, and the term for which it was to exist was fifty years, and that the number of its Directors should be seven.

That the said Convention did then and there elect seven Directors of said Corporation to serve for the

first year, and that the following persons were elected as such Directors, viz.:

Joseph Horsfall Johnson
A. G. L. Trew
B. W. R. Tayler
H. T. Lee
J. F. Towell
J. E. Cowles
T. L. Winder.

That the said proceedings of said Convention were duly had in accordance with the Constitution, Canons, Rules, and Regulations governing the other proceedings of said Convention, and a majority of the members of said Convention voted for the said Directors; that the election thereof was by ballot, and the persons above named were duly and regularly elected. That the undersigned as Presiding Officer and Secretary of said Convention were then and there, by a resolution thereof, directed to cause to be prepared and to sign and acknowledge Articles of Incorporation and to take all necessary, proper, and legal steps to accomplish the due incorporation of said Church as a religious corporation under the provisions of Section 604, Title XII, Part IV, of "The Civil Code" of California.

Witness our hands at Los Angeles this 25th day of May, 1898.

(Signed) Joseph Horsfall Johnson, President.
(Signed) Milton C. Dotten, Secretary.

City and County of Los Angeles, State of California } ss.

On this 26th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, before me, John McConnachie, a Notary Public in and for the City and County of Los Angeles, personally appeared Joseph Horsfall Johnson, known to me to be the President, and Milton C. Dotten, known to me to be the Secretary, respectively, of the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, mentioned in the annexed instrument, as convened at St. John's Church, in said city and county, and also known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the within annexed instrument, and they acknowledged to me that, as such President and Secretary, they respectively executed the same.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at my office, in the City and County of Los Angeles, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

John McConnachie,
(Notarial Seal.) Notary Public.

County of Los Angeles,
State of California.
No. 2533.

I, T. E. Newlin, County Clerk and *ex officio* Clerk of the Superior Court, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full, true, and correct copy of the original Articles of Incorporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles on file in my office, and that I have carefully compared the same with the original.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this 27th day of May, 1898.

T. E. Newlin,
(Seal.) County Clerk.
By Sam Kutz, Deputy.

Endorsed. Filed May 27, 1898. T. E. Newlin, Clerk; by Sam Kutz, Deputy.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State the 31st day of May, A.D. 1898. L. H. Brown, Secretary of State; by W. T. Sesnon, Deputy. Record Book 109, page 187.

# BY-LAWS
## OF THE
## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
## IN THE
## DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
## A CORPORATION

### ARTICLE I

### Corporate Powers

The corporate powers, business, and property of this Corporation shall be exercised, conducted, and controlled by a Board of Seven Directors, each of which shall be at the time of his election a communicant of the Church in the Diocese. Four directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### ARTICLE II

### Election of Directors

The Directors shall be elected by ballot during the session of the Annual Diocesan Convention, to serve for one year and until their successors are elected. (And qualified.)

The Secretary of the Convention shall notify the Directors personally, or by mail, of their election, and shall at the same time notify them that a meeting will be held at a time and place named in the notice to effect an organization of the Board.

### Article III

### Organization of Directors

At the time and place mentioned by the Secretary of the Convention in his notice to them of their election, or at a time and place agreed upon by the Directors, they shall meet and organize by the election of a President, Vice President, and Secretary (who must be Directors) and a Treasurer, who need not be one of their number. At the same meeting,

they shall by resolution fix the place in the City of Los Angeles which shall be the principal place of business of the Corporation and where the meeting of the Directors shall be held. They shall likewise determine the number and times of their regular meetings, one of which shall be on the Saturday next before the day appointed for the meeting of the Annual Convention. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board at a regular meeting thereof, or at a special meeting called for that purpose.

## Article IV

### Duties of Directors

The Directors shall enter upon, take possession of, receive, hold, and administer for the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and subject to its Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations, all property which the said Church now owns or may acquire or become entitled to, excepting such property, money, or funds as are now, or may hereafter be, otherwise provided for or disposed of under the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations of said Church, or held by others upon trusts created by the donors thereof, or by operation of law. For purposes of investment, all the Permanent Funds of the Diocese may be consolidated into one in order to give to each of the Permanent Funds more diversified investments than would be possible if the same were invested separately, the interest earnings thereon to be paid, pro rata, to the several funds; and any profits of accumulations arising from such investment of said consolidated fund shall be credited on the books of the Corporation to the several funds, pro rata, and any loss or shrinkage of such investments shall be charged on the books of the Corporation, likewise pro rata, to the several funds. And they shall likewise enter upon, take possession of, receive, hold and administer for the use of Parishes, Missions, and Congregations of said Church, and subject to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations of said Church, all property granted or entrusted to the Corporation for the use of such Parishes, Missions or Con-

gregations, whether such property, money or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, Parishes, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes; provided that before accepting deed of property in trust for any Mission, or Congregation, the Directors be furnished with a satisfactory certificate or abstract of title, showing good title in the grantor; and provided, that said Corporation shall not mortgage or alienate any real estate held for any of the purposes aforesaid without the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, and provided, further, that all Churches held by the said Corporation shall be used exclusively for the worship and religious services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and according to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations thereof. They shall cause to be kept a complete record of all their acts and proceedings, and shall present to the Annual Convention a report and full statement of their acts and proceedings, and of the property acquired, received, disposed of, and held by them.

## ARTICLE V

The Secretary of the Board shall notify the Bishop of the Diocese of every special meeting of the Board, in the same manner as he does the Directors, and the Bishop shall be entitled to attend all meetings and shall have a voice in the consideration of all matters coming before the Board.

## ARTICLE VI

### The President

The President, or, in his absence, the Vice President shall:

1. Preside over all meetings of the Board.
2. Call special meetings of the Directors whenever he may deem it necessary, or whenever he shall be requested to do so by two members of the Board.
3. He shall, with the Secretary, sign and acknowledge all instruments affecting real property made by order of the Board.
4. He shall sign all checks for money drawn upon the Treasurer by order of the Board.

5. He shall discharge such other duties for and on behalf of the Board as they may authorize.

## ARTICLE VII

### The Secretary

It shall be the duty of the Secretary:

1. To sign and serve or cause to be served all notices of meetings of the Directors, provided for in the By-Laws or called by the President, personally or by mail, at least ten days before the time of meeting.

2. To keep minutes of the meetings of the Board and a record of all its acts and proceedings and a record of all property received by the Board, and, if disposed of, the disposition thereof; also an accurate account of all moneys ordered to be paid by the Board.

3. To countersign all checks drawn by the President upon the Treasurer in pursuance of orders of the Board.

4. To sign and acknowledge all instruments affecting real estate made by order of the Board and attach thereto the corporate seal, of which he shall have the custody.

5. To discharge all other duties pertaining to his office and such as may be prescribed by the Board.

In case of his absence or inability to act, the President shall appoint some other member of the Board to act as temporary Secretary.

## ARTICLE VIII

### The Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and keep all funds and money of the Corporation delivered to him by or under the direction of the Board of Directors and pay them out only on checks of the President, countersigned by the Secretary. He shall give bonds in such sum and manner as the Board of Directors shall prescribe. He shall keep accurate accounts and report quarterly to the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE IX

### Corporate Seal

The Directors shall procure a Seal for the Corpora-

tion and adopt the same by resolution. It shall bear upon it the words: "Diocese of Los Angeles. Incorporated. 1898," and such device as the Board of Directors may adopt.

## ARTICLE X

### By-Laws, Etc.

The Secretary of the Convention shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Directors a certificate of the election of Directors by the Convention, a copy of these By-Laws, certified by him to be correct, and also a certified copy of the resolutions of the Convention providing for the incorporation of the Church; and whenever amendments, alterations or additions shall be made to these By-Laws the Secretary of the Convention, in which such amendments, alterations, or additions are made, shall furnish certified copies thereof to the Secretary of the Board. The Secretary of the Board shall preserve the same and enter in a book kept by him for that purpose the said resolutions of the Convention providing for such incorporation, these By-Laws and all amendments, alterations, and additions thereto, and the Articles of Incorporation and Certificate of Incorporation filed in the office of the County Clerk and issued by the Secretary of State, respectively, and a certificate to be furnished annually by the Secretary of the Convention of the election of Directors for the ensuing year.

# FORMS
## for
# INCORPORATING A PARISH

Canonical consent must first be obtained from the Bishop in the manner provided by Sections 70, 71, and 72 of the Canons—which see.

It is then necessary in all cases to employ an experienced Notary to attend the meeting called for the purpose of incorporating the Parish; and it is advisable, if possible, to have also the assistance of a competent attorney.

The Civil Code, Section 290, prescribes a general form of Articles of Incorporation for all corporations.

The Civil Code, Section 594, requires some additional facts to be set out when incorporating religious corporations.

The Civil Code, Section 599, permits religious corporations to make important, special provisions "*either* in their By-Laws, Ordinances, Constitutions, or Articles of Incorporation."

And the Canons of the Diocese, Sections 73 to 114, prescribe that, in certain matters, the internal management of all Parish corporations shall be uniform.

The following form has been carefully designed to satisfy the requirements of both the Statutory and Canon Law, and to obtain all the special privileges conferred by Statute on Religious Corporations. Accordingly, no departure should be made from this form without in the first instance communicating the reasons for the proposed change to the Bishop in order that he may obtain the advice of his counsel.

Directions for executing and filing the Articles of Incorporation are given at the foot of the form.

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of
# THE RECTOR, WARDENS, AND VESTRYMEN
of

..... Parish

in .....

We, the undersigned persons, residents of the State of California, being associated together for the purpose of maintaining a religious association, do hereby incorporate ourselves as a Religious Corporation under and in pursuance with the laws of the State of California.

We do therefore hereby certify:

First. That the name of said corporation shall be: The Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of..... Parish, in.....

Second. That the purposes for which the said corporation is formed are:

(a) To establish and maintain a Parish, which shall form a constituent part of the Diocese of Los Angeles in that branch of the Holy Catholic Church now known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; and so that the Constitution and Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline of the Church in the United States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, for the time being, shall, unless they be contrary to the laws of this State, always form a part of its By-Laws, ordinances, Constitution, and Articles of Incorporation, and prevail against anything therein contained that may appear repugnant to said Constitutions, Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline.

(b) To hold all property of the Association owned prior to incorporation and such as may be acquired hereafter in any manner; to transact all business relative thereto, and generally to do, perform, and transact any and all acts and business, and to exercise any and all powers and privileges in any wise permitted or granted by the laws of the State of California to Religious Corporations and required by or not contrary to the Constitution and Canons,

Rules, Regulations, or Discipline of the said Church in the United States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Third. That the place where the principal business of this corporation is to be transacted is.....
.....

Fourth. That the term for which this corporation is to exist is fifty years.

Fifth. That the number of the Directors or Trustees of this corporation shall be subject to be increased or diminished as permitted by law.

Sixth. That the purposes of this corporation not being for pecuniary profit of its members, there is no capital stock.

Seventh. That a meeting of the members of this Association for the purpose of holding an election for the first Directors or Trustees of the corporation hereby formed was held at.....
on the.....day of.....A. D., 19....;
at which a majority of the members of the Association were present and voted; that the officers conducting the election were.....
..... of .....
and..... of .....
and that the result of said election was that.....
..... of .....
and..... of .....
were duly elected Directors or Trustees of the corporation hereby formed, to serve until the first Tuesday after the last Sunday in December in the year one thousand nine hundred and.....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands this.....day of.....
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and .....

Signatures of not less than
five incorporators

.....

.....

.....

State of California,}
} ss.
County of.....}

On this.....day of.....in the year one thousand nine hundred and..... before me.....a Notary Public in and for said.....County, residing therein, duly commissioned and sworn, personally appeared ..... known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and each acknowledged that he or she executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at my office in the .....County of .....the day and year in this Certificate first above written.

.....
Notary Public.
in and for said.....County,
State of California.

State of California,}
} ss.
County of.....}

..... of .....
and..... of .....
being severally duly sworn, each for himself, deposes and says: that he has read the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and knows the contents thereof; that he was one of the officers who conducted the election for Directors or Trustees mentioned in the clause or declaration of said Articles of Incorporation numbered seventh, and that the matters set forth in the said clause or declaration numbered seventh are each and all true of his own knowledge.

.....

.....

Severally subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of .....A. D. 19.....

## Directions for Executing and Filing the Articles of Incorporation and Completing the Organization of the Incorporation

1st. The Articles of Incorporation must be signed by three or more persons, a majority of whom must be residents of this State (but not necessarily of the county in which the Parish Church is situate.)

2nd. Each of the persons who sign the Articles must acknowledge his or her signature before a Notary Public. (See Civil Code, Section 292.)

3rd. The Notary Public must attach a certificate that the Articles were acknowledged by all the subscribers, and the certificate must bear his seal.

4th. The Tellers of election must also sign the oath attached to the Articles of Incorporation, and this oath must also be signed by the Notary. (See Civil Code, Section 594.) It is no objection if the Tellers of election also act and sign as Incorporators, but they should not be elected Directors.

5th. When the Articles are signed by the Incorporators and by the officers of election and certified to by the Notary with his seal, two exact copies should be made omitting nothing contained in the original.

6th. File the original Articles in the office of the Clerk of the county in which the Parish Church is situate and obtain from him a certificate to each of the two copies that it is a true copy of the original filed in his office.

7th. Send the two certified copies to the Secretary of State, in Sacramento, and request him to file one in his office and return the other with a certificate attached that it is a true copy of the one remaining on his files.

8th. On receiving the certified copy from the Secretary of State, file it in the office of the Clerk of the county in which the Parish Church is situate. And, if the Parish possesses or shall thereafter acquire any real estate in any other county, an additional copy must be obtained from the Secretary of State and filed in each county. (See Civil Code, Sections 296 and 299.)

9th. When the certified copy of the Articles of Incorporation obtained from the Secretary of State is filed in the office of the County Clerk, then a deed or deeds should be executed conveying to the corporation by its correct corporate name any real property that may be intended for the Parish. Those deeds should be prepared by a competent attorney and recorded in the Recorder's office of every county in which any part of the land conveyed is situate.

10th. Within one month after filing the Articles of Incorporation the corporation must adopt By-Laws. Those By-Laws must be kept in the office of the corporation (the Vestry Room) in a Book of By-Laws, and be always "open to the inspection of the public." (See Civil Code, Sections 301 and 304.)

Directions for adopting By-Laws and a form of By-Laws are given below:

## Directions for Adopting By-Laws

The Statute Law of the State provides for this by the Civil Code, Sections 599, 301 and 304.

There are two ways of adopting By-Laws (see Civil Code, Section 301), viz.:

1st. A majority of the members may adopt them at a meeting called for the purpose; and in the event of such meeting being called, two weeks' notice of the same, by advertisement in some newspaper published in the county in which the Parish Church is situate, or, if none is published therein, then in a paper published in an adjoining county, must be given by order of the acting President.

In cases of Parishes with large membership this is apparently the most convenient method of adopting By-Laws.

2nd. The written consent of two-thirds of the members is effectual to adopt By-Laws without a meeting for that purpose.

This can be obtained by getting the requisite number of signatures to the engrossed copy.

## By-Laws

Pursuant to the authority conferred by Section 599 of the Civil Code of the State of California the

following are hereby adopted as the By-Laws of the corporation known as..... and all other By-Laws of this corporation, if any, are hereby repealed.

## ARTICLE I

The qualifications of members and the terms of admission to membership in this corporation are such as are prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles for election of Vestrymen and Directors.

## ARTICLE II

To entitle a person who is not registered as both an attendant upon and a communicant at the services of the Parish to be admitted as a member of this corporation, such person must be registered by the Vestry as both a member of the congregation and a regular contributor to the support of the Parish of a minimum amount of .....per month.

## ARTICLE III

.....members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the corporation, and an election of officers of the corporation by a meeting so constituted shall be as valid as if made at an election at which a majority of the members of the corporation were present and voted.

## ARTICLE IV

The Rector of the Parish of.....in.....for the time being shall be *ex officio* a member of this corporation and shall be elected a member and President of the Board of Trustees, Directors, Vestrymen, or other body entitled by Statute and Canon Law to manage the business of the corporation.

## ARTICLE V

Ecclesiastical censure pronounced against any member of this corporation, according to the discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall *ipso facto* terminate the

membership of such person in this corporation. In case of the removal of censure a censured person may be restored to membership in this corporation on complying with any conditions that may be attached both to the removal of censure and the terms of admission required of new members.

## ARTICLE VI

Non-payment of dues for sixty days immediately preceding any election of officers of this corporation or any meeting of the membership thereof shall *ipso facto* terminate the membership of the person so in default unless he or she shall have been registered for six months preceding such election or Parish meeting as both an attendant upon and communicant at the services of the Parish Church.

## ARTICLE VII

The Board of Directors or Trustees of this corporation shall be known as the Vestrymen thereof, and shall be organized in the following manner: The Rector of the Parish of.....shall be *ex officio* a member and President thereof, and the remaining members shall be elected on the day and in the manner prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

## ARTICLE VIII

The number of Directors or Vestrymen shall be ....., which number may be increased or diminished at a special meeting of the members of this corporation called by the Vestry, in the manner prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, within the limits as to the number prescribed by Section 593 of the Civil Code of California.

## ARTICLE IX

No indebtedness, sale, conveyance, mortgage, or contract whatsoever, except receipts- for donations or contributions to the property of this corporation, shall be incurred, made, or entered into by, or be valid or binding against, this corporation, unless each

and all of the following proceedings are regularly had and taken, that is to say:

1. A resolution to incur the indebtedness or make the contract must be adopted at a regular meeting of the Vestry at which two-thirds of the Vestrymen shall be present and vote in favor thereof.

2. Such resolution must specify exactly, if it relate to a proposed indebtedness, the amount of such proposed indebtedness, and the purpose for which it is to be incurred; or if it relate to a sale, conveyance, mortgage, or contract, the exact terms of the same.

3. Such resolution must be fully spread upon the minutes, and the minutes signed by all the Vestrymen who vote in favor thereof.

## ARTICLE X

The regular meetings of the Vestrymen shall be held on.....of each month, the meeting to be announced at Morning Service on the preceding Sunday. A majority of the Vestry shall constitute a quorum at such meetings, and shall have power to transact any business except such as requires the consent of a greater number, according to the provisions of these By-Laws. Any meeting at which all the members are present shall be deemed a regular meeting, however called. Special meetings may be called at any time by notice given in writing by the Secretary.....days prior to such meeting at the request of the Rector or any two Vestrymen.

## ARTICLE XI

The Constitution, Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline of the Church in the United States of America and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall, unless they be contrary to the laws of this State, always form part of the By-Laws, Ordinances, Constitution, and Articles of Incorporation of this corporation, and prevail against anything therein contained that may appear to be repugnant to such Constitutions, Canons, Rules, Regulations, or Discipline.

## ARTICLE XII

The Corporate Seal shall have engraved upon it

.....

## ARTICLE XIII

These By-Laws may be altered or amended, except as to the provisions of Articles V, IX, and XI, at any regular meeting of the Vestrymen, by an affirmative vote of not less than.....Vestrymen, notice of said amendment having been given at a previous regular meeting.

In Witness Whereof, we, the undersigned members of the religious corporation known as.....
.....do hereby set our hands.

## Certificate to By-Laws

We, the undersigned being a majority of the Directors and the Clerk of the corporation known as the Rector..... of .....Parish in....., do hereby certify the foregoing to be the By-Laws of the said corporation, and that the same were regularly adopted by the written assent of two-thirds of the members of the said corporation, or by a majority of the members at a meeting regularly called.

In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands this.....day of.....in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and.....

# FORMS
## for the
# ORGANIZATION OF A MISSION

First procure and read carefully Canon VIII, of the Canons of the Diocese, especially Sections 60 to 67.

Then prepare an application to the Bishop after the form following, and send it to the Bishop:

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Reverend Father in God:

The undersigned male adult persons residing within (*insert the name of the town or describe intelligently the district, or city or county in which the proposed Mission is desired*) do hereby respectfully apply to you for the organization of a Mission in the above described locality; and we do declare our readiness to undertake the duties and obligations implied in such organization.

Signed: .....

.....

Dated: .....

---

### By-Laws for a Mission

(Note.—*The organization of a Mission being a very simple one, without incorporation, few By-Laws will be necessary. The following are set forth as a guide, and will ordinarily be found sufficient.*)

1. The Missionary in charge of this Mission or, if there be no Missionary in charge, then the Warden of the Mission, shall appoint the hour and place of the annual meeting required by Section 61 of the Canons of the Diocese, by public notice at the next preceding Sunday services. And if for any cause such meeting or the elections thereat be not held, a meeting shall be called for the purpose as soon thereafter as practicable by the Missionary, or by the Warden if there be no Missionary in charge.

II. The Board of Officers shall hold regular meetings (*specify how often, and the time and place*), and special meetings may be called at any time by the Missionary in charge or, when there is no Missionary, by the Warden. Three members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

III. The Board of Officers shall provide for the maintenance of the Mission by collecting a sufficient revenue therefor; shall see that the amount to be paid monthly to the Board of Missions is regularly and promptly sent to the Treasurer of the Diocese; shall regulate the current and other expenses of the Mission, and shall see that other obligations under the Canons of the Diocese are observed.

IV. All offerings at the public services of the Mission and all pledges and contributions not designated by the donors for a specific purpose shall be deemed the revenue or funds of the Mission, excepting "the Alms and Contributions, not otherwise specifically designated, at the Administration of the Holy Communion on one Sunday in each calendar month, and other offerings for the poor, which shall be deposited with the Minister" of the Mission, and provided that canonical contributions shall be regularly made and applied to the purposes for which they are made.

V. The Treasurer shall pay out no money from the funds of the Mission, except by stated or special authority from the Board of Officers.

## Forms of Bequest

### Form 1

Form of devise or bequest of any kind of property when it is desired to leave the disposition of the property to the discretion of the governing body of the Church:

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation), the following described property:

(*Here describe the real property with reasonable certainty; or specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given.*)

### Form 2

Form of bequest of personal property *only* when

it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose:

I give and bequeath to "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation:)

(*Here specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given:*)
in trust to invest and re-invest the same* and apply the interest and income therefrom toward the support of:

(*Here indicate the object which it is desired to benefit. For example*):

**The Board of Missions**
or **The Church Home for Children**
or **The Home for the Aged**
or **The Support of the Episcopate**
or **Such other objects as it may be desired to benefit.**

* OR

If it is desired to benefit more than one object, state the proportion of the income to be given to each. For example stop at the word "same" and then say:
"and to apply the interest and income therefrom in equal parts to the support of:" (*Naming the several purposes.*)

OR

"and to apply the interest and income therefrom as follows:"

**One-sixth to the Board of Missions**
**Two-sixths to the Church Home for Chidren**
**Two-sixths to the Home for the Aged**
**One-sixth to the Support of the Episcopate.**

* OR

express such other proportions and such other objects as may be desired.

FORM 3

Form of devise of real property *only*.

When it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose:

I give and devise to "The Protestant Episcopal

Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles'' (a corporation), the following real property:

(*Here describe the same with reasonable certainty:*) in trust to hold the same and apply the rents, issues, and profits thereof towards the support of:

(*Here indicate the object which it is desired to benefit as in the case of a bequest of personal property—Form 2—and then add*)

or to sell the said real property and invest and reinvest the proceeds and apply the interest and income from such investments to the same purpose (*or purposes as the case may be.*)

## Devise or Bequest to the Bishop

### Form 4

If it is desired to leave the disposition of the property to the discretion of the Bishop:

I give, devise, and bequeath to ''The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles,'' present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson (a corporation sole), the following described property:

(*Here describe the real property with reasonable certainty; or specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given, and add:*)

''with power, however, to said Corporation Sole at ''any time in his discretion to resign the said trust ''and substitute and appoint as trustee in his place ''and stead any corporation having power to hold ''and care for property of the beneficiary to which ''said Corporation Sole may appropriate this bequest ''or devise.''

### Form 5

If it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose, follow, for a bequest of personal property, Form No. 2, and for a devise of real property, Form No. 3, simply substituting the words ''The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles,'' (a corporation sole), Joseph Horsfall Johnson, present incumbent, for the words ''The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles'' (a corporation,) and in either case after declaring the nature of the trust as in those forms indicated, add: ''with

power, however, to said Corporation Sole at any "time in his discretion to resign the said trust and "substitute and appoint as trustee in his place or "stead 'The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Dio-"cese of Los Angeles,' a corporation, or any corpo-"ration having power to hold and care for property "of the beneficiary."

## Form 6

### Devise or Bequest to Incorporated Charity

For Bequests or Devises to any of the Organized Institutions of the Diocese follow Form 1, 2 or 3, as the conditions may require, simply substituting the name of the Corporation as below for the words "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," (a corporation.)

# LEGAL TITLES OF THE SEVERAL CHARITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE TO BE USED IN BEQUESTS AND DEEDS

**Corporation of the Diocese—**

"The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," (a corporation.) (Civil Code, Section 603.)

**Bishop of the Diocese, as a Corporation Sole—**

"The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church "in Los Angeles" (a corporation sole), Joseph Horsfall Johnson, present incumbent.

**Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles—**

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan," (a corporation.)

**Bequests, gifts and deeds for funds and objects not incorporated should be made as follows:**

To the Corporation of the Diocese—

For Endowment Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

For Church Extension Fund, for Missions in the Diocese.

To the Bishop as Corporation Sole—

For St. Paul's Cathedral.

For Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

For Bishop's School, upon the Scripps Foundation.

For Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

For Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

For Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles," (a corporation.)

## THE ORDER FOR AN ANNUAL PARISH MEETING, OR MEETING OF A MISSION

1. Prayer.
2. Election of a Clerk.
3. Reading of Canon XI (if a Parish), or Section 61, Canon VIII (if a Mission.)
4. Reading of the List of Communicants entitled to vote.
5. Reading of the List of Contributors entitled to vote.
6. Appointment of Tellers.
7. Nominations of Officers.
8. Declaration of polls being open (in some Dioceses the polls are kept open for a definite period) and reception of ballots.
9. Reading of Reports—
   a. The Annual Report of the Rector to the Bishop.
   b. The Annual Report of the Treasurer to the Bishop.
   c. The Reports of the Presidents and Treasurers of: (1) The Woman's Auxiliary; (2) The Altar Guild; (3) The other Guilds.
10. Miscellaneous Business.
11. Report of the Tellers.
12. Declaration of Elections.
13. Reading and approval of the Minutes of the Meeting.
14. Adjournment.

# INDEX
## to
# CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS


| | | Sections |
|---|---|---|
| ASSESSMENTS— | | |
| Diocesan and Diocesan Missionary— | | |
| How made and penalty for non-payment | Constitutions | 55 |
| How made and penalty for non-payment | Canons | 47, 15 |
| Apportionment for General Church Program— | | |
| How made | " | 47 (d) |
| AUDITING COMMITTEE— | " | 48 |
| BISHOP— | | |
| Ecclesiastical Authority of Diocese | Constitutions | 5 |
| Ordinary of all Church Associations | " | 7 |
| Can officiate in any Parish or Mission | " | 6 |
| Pastoral letter of, to be read | " | 8 |
| May call Special Meeting of Convention | " | 13 |
| Seat in Convention | " | 19 |
| Election of | " | 52, 53, 54 |
| To direct opening services of Convention | " | 24 |
| President of Convention | " | 25 |
| Corporation Sole | Canons | 222 |
| Relation to Cathedral | " | 224 |
| To make list of Clergy in the Diocese | " | 9 |
| To supervise Missions | " | 60 |
| Salary of, how payable | " | 170 |
| May appoint Committees before Convention | " | 54 |
| BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION— | " | 141-144 |
| BOARD OF DIRECTORS— | " | 146 |
| CANONS— | | |
| How authenticated and preserved | Constitutions | 56 |
| Amendments to | Canons | 235 |
| CATHEDRAL— | " | 224 |
| CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE— | Constitutions | 36 |
| To have seat in Convention | " | 36 |
| CHURCH PENSION FUND— | Canons | 196-203 |
| CITY MISSION SOCIETIES— | " | 152 |
| CLERGY— | | |
| List of, to be made for Convention | " | 9 |
| Right to seat in Convention, how decided | " | 11 |
| Who entitled to seat and vote in the Convention | Constitutions | 20 |
| Canonical residence | " | 20 |
| Cures of, and Parish Boundaries | Canons | 80 |
| COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE— | " | 153 |
| COMMITTEES— | | |
| Limitations of, as to financial obligation | Canons | 43 |
| Resolution to be entered on Minutes | " | 43 |
| Regular | " | 44 |
| " How and when appointed | Page 70 | (6) |

| | | Sections |
|---|---|---|
| " May be appointed before Convention | Canons | 54 |
| " Incorporation of Parishes | Canons | 46 |
| " Credentials | " | 45 |
| " Credentials, Contested Seats to be referred to | Page 70 | (2) |
| " To prepare list of Lay-Delegates | Canons | 14 |
| " Finance | " | 47 |
| " Auditing | " | 48 |
| " " To audit Treasurer's accounts semi-annually | " | 33 |
| " Auditing to make all contracts | " | 171 |
| " Canons | " | 49 |
| " Social Service Commission | " | 156-161 |
| " Seamen's Work | " | 51 |
| " State of the Church | " | 52 |
| " Unfinished Business | " | 53 |
| " Cannot transact business without a quorum | " | 2 |
| CONSTITUTIONS— | | |
| How authenticated and preserved | Constitutions | 56 |
| Amendments to | " | 58 |
| Previous ones repealed | " | 62 |
| CONVENTION— | | |
| When and where to asesmble | " | 12 |
| Time and place may be changed | " | 15 |
| Special Meeting of, how called | " | 13 |
| Notice of Annual and Special Meeting of | " | 14 |
| Who compose | " | 18 |
| The Bishop, a seat in | " | 19 |
| The Bishop Coadjutor, a seat in | " | 19 |
| The Chancellor, a seat in | " | 36 |
| The Treasurer, a seat in | " | 33 |
| Persons under Ecclesiastical censure excluded | " | 22 |
| Opened with Holy Communion | " | 24 |
| President of | " | 25 |
| Secretary of | " | 27 |
| Secretary, duties of | " | 14 |
| Secretary, duties of | Canons 20 *et seq.* | |
| All elections to be held by ballot | Constitutions | 46 |
| How business shall be conducted | " | 47 |
| Vote by orders, how demanded | " | 47 |
| Quorum of | Canons | 1 |
| Quorum must be present | " | 1 |
| No Quorum, may adjourn from time to time | " | 3 |
| Rules of Order of | " | 5 Page 74 |
| Order of Business | " | 38 Page 70 |
| List of Clergy canonically resident to be made | " | 9 |
| Seats of Clergy in, questioned, how decided | " | 11 |
| CONVENTION—(*Continued*) | | |
| Certificates of Lay-Delegates | Canons | 13 |
| Minutes to be read before final adjournment | Page | 73 |
| Evening Session of, First Day | " | 72 |
| Resolution for Subsequent Evening Meetings of | " | 73 |
| Parishes and Missions not present bound by action of | Canons | 112 |

| | | *Sections* |
|---|---|---|
| Annual report of Parishes and Missions | Canons | 108-109 |
| CONVOCATIONS— | " | 132-134 |
| DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION— | | |
| Qualifications, etc. | Constitutions | 43 |
| To notify Bishop of Acceptance | Canons | 230 |
| DIRECTORS— | " | 90 *et seq.* |
| DIOCESE— | | |
| Name | Constitutions | 1 |
| Territory | " | 1 |
| Authority in whom vested | " | 3 |
| DIOCESAN CORPORATION— | " | 60 |
| " " | Canons | 146 |
| To make rules for Treasurer | " | 28 |
| DISCIPLINE— | " | 207 *et seq.* |
| ECCLESIASTICAL AUTHORITY— | | |
| The Bishop | Constitutions | 5 |
| Standing Committee | " | 39 |
| All controversies referred to | " | 9 |
| ELECTIONS—By ballot | " | 46 |
| When held | Page 72 | (2) |
| Nominations | Page 71 | (28) |
| EXAMINING CHAPLAINS— | | |
| How appointed | Canons | 145 |
| EXECUTIVE COUNCIL— | | |
| How constituted | " | 119 |
| Committees of | " | 120 |
| Meetings of | " | 121 |
| Duties of | " | 122 |
| Missionary Funds, to whom sent | " | 123 |
| FUNDS— | | |
| Episcopate Endowment | Canons | 164-165 |
| Diocesan Assessment | " | 167-170 |
| When payable | " | 169 |
| Penalty for non-payment of | " | 15 |
| Missionary | " | 177-180 |
| Bishop's Fund | " | 195 |
| Church Pension Fund | " | 196-203 |
| GENERAL CONVENTION— | | |
| Deputies to, qualifications, etc. | Constitutions | 43 |
| Alternates to be elected | " | 44 |
| Bishop to designate alternates | " | 45 |
| Secretary to forward certificates of election | Canons | 23 |
| Deputies to notify Bishop of Acceptance | " | 230 |
| HISTORIOGRAPHER— | Constitutions | 37 |
| Duties of | Canons | 138-140 |
| Annual report | " | 138 |
| HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN— | " | 148 |
| JOURNAL— | | |
| How printed | Canons | 21 |
| How distributed | " | 21 |
| LAY DELEGATES— | | |
| Qualifications, etc. | Constitutions | 21 |

| | | *Sections* |
|---|---|---|
| Disqualified for non-payment of Assessments | Canons | 15 |
| Certificates of appointment | " | 13 |
| Action binding on Parish or Mission | " | 16 |
| List to be prepared | " | 14 |
| LIMITATION OF AUTHORITY OF COMMITTEES— | | |
| When not to incur financial obligation | " | 43 |
| MISSIONS, BOARD OF— | | |
| Whom, and how elected | " | 127 |
| Who to preside at meetings | " | 127 |
| Vacancies, how filled | " | 127 |
| Meetings of Board | " | 128 |
| To devise ways and means, etc. | " | 129 |
| To make report to Convention | " | 131 |
| Report of Treasurer to Board | " | 31 |
| MISSIONS— | | |
| Admitted to union with Convention | Constitutions | 49 |
| Bishop shall supervise | Canons | 60 |
| How organized | " | 61 |
| Pledge to be sent to Treasurer | " | 63 |
| Annual Report to Bishop and to Board of Missions | " | 64 |
| Property to be vested in Diocesan Corporation | " | 65 |
| If desirable to sell property | " | 65 |
| Conditions under which removed from voting list | " | 67 |
| Penalty of failure to fulfil pledge | " | 66 |
| Penalty of failure to pay assessments | " | 15 |
| Diocesan Missionary—one-twelfth to be paid each month | " | 180 |
| Diocesan Assessment—one-twelfth to be paid monthly | " | 169 |
| Limits and boundaries of | " | 80 |
| Annual report to Convention | " | 108-110 |
| Absent from Convention, bound by action | " | 112 |
| Guilds | " | 113-114 |
| PARISHES— | | |
| How organized | " | 69-75 |
| Boundaries, how adjusted | " | 72 |
| How changed | " | 75 |
| Limits of | " | 80 |
| Residence of parishioners, part of Parish | " | 82 |
| Annual meeting | " | 90 *et seq.* |
| Voting by proxy | " | 95(c) |
| Annual report to the Convention | " | 108-109 |
| Absent from Convention, bound by its action | " | 112 |
| Privileges forfeited for what and how | Constitutions | 50 |
| Admitted to union with Convention | " | 48 |
| PARISHES—(*Continued*) | | |
| Assessment by Convention | Constitutions | 55 |
| Penalty of failure to pay | Canons | 15 |
| Diocesan Missionary, one-twelfth to be paid each month | " | 180 |
| Diocesan, one-twelfth to be paid each month | " | 169 |
| May receive aid from Board of Missions | " | 130 |
| Controversies, how settled | Constitutions | 9 |
| Bishop may appoint *locum tenens* | Canons | 100 |
| Guilds | " | 113-114 |

| | | Sections |
|---|---|---|
| PASTORAL LETTER— | | |
| To be read | Constitutions | 8 |
| PENSION FUND—Church | Canon | 196-203 |
| RECTOR— | | |
| How elected | " | 100 |
| Bishop to be notified of election | " | 101 |
| Bishop to be notified of resignation | " | 100 |
| Rights and duties | " | 103 |
| Controversies with, how settled | Constitutions | 9 |
| During vacancy, Bishop may appoint | Canons | 100 |
| Recommended made member Board of Trustees | " | 74 |
| Letter of Transfer of communicants | " | 104 |
| REGISTRAR— | Constitutions | 34 |
| Duties of | Canons | 135-137 |
| Annual Report | " | 137 |
| SCHOOLS— | | |
| Harvard School | " | 149 |
| Bishop's School for Girls | " | 150 |
| SECRETARY OF CONVENTION— | | |
| Duties, Constitutions 14, 27, Canons, 20-23, 235, (c), (g), (h), page 71 (28) | | |
| Print and distribute Journal | " | 21 |
| Certify accounts to Treasurer | " | 22 |
| Certificates of Deputies to General Convention | " | 23 |
| Election of | Constitutions | 27 |
| Assistant | " | 28 |
| Books and papers open to inspection | Canons | 35 |
| STANDING COMMITTEE— | | |
| How elected and whom | Constitutions | 38 |
| When Ecclesiastical Authority | " | 39 |
| Qualifications | " | 40 |
| Powers and functions | " | 41 |
| When to direct opening services of Convention | " | 24 |
| When to make list of Clergy for Convention | Canons | 10 |
| Vacancy in, how filled | " | 115 |
| Officers of | " | 116 |
| Meetings of | " | 117 |
| Report to Convention | " | 118 |
| To appoint Finance Committee, when | " | 47 |
| When to call Special Meeting of Convention | Constitutions | 13 |
| TREASURER— | | |
| Of Diocesan Corporation, *ex officio* | Constitutions | 31 |
| To have seat in Convention | " | 33 |
| Security | Canons | 27 |
| Rules for made by Diocesan Corporation | " | 28 |
| Make report to Convention | " | 29 |
| Make report to Board of Missions | " | 31 |
| Notify Treasurers of Parishes and Missions | " | 30 |
| Books open to inspection | " | 32 |
| Semi-annual examination of accounts | " | 33 |
| Salary | " | 34 |
| To have charge of all funds of Diocese | " | 26 |
| TRUSTEES—(See *Vestrymen*) | | |
| VESTRYMEN— | | |
| Number of | Constitutions | 48 |
| When and how elected | Canons | 90 |

| | | Sections |
|---|---|---|
| Failing to hold annual meeting | Canons | 92 |
| Articles of Incorporation to control | " | 90 |
| Vestrymen and Trustees or Directors same persons | " | 90 |
| Vacancies in, how filled | " | 93 |
| Notice of election to be given | " | 94 |
| Electors, qualifications of | " | 95 |
| Wardens | " | 96 |
| Wardens to preside | " | 97 |
| Clerk and Treasurer | " | 98 |
| Controversies between | Constitutions | 9 |
| VOTING— | | |
| How and by whom | " | 46, 47 |
| By proxy, when | Canons | 95(c) |
| WARDENS— | | |
| How elected | " | 96 |
| To preside at Vestry meetings, when | " | 97 |
| To notify Bishop of election of Rector | " | 101 |
| To notify Bishop of resignation of Rector | " | 100 |
| Procedure for election of Rector | " | 100 |
| Order of Business of Convention | | 70 |
| Rules of Order of Convention | | 74 |

## INDEX TO APPENDIX

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Articles of Incorporation of the Diocese | 79 |
| By-Laws of the Corporation of the Diocese | 83 |
| Forms for Incorporating a Parish | 88 |
| Articles of Incorporation of Rector, etc | 89 |
| Directions for Executing Articles, etc | 92 |
| Directions for Adopting By-Laws | 93 |
| By-Laws for a Parish | 93 |
| Forms for Organizing a Mission | 98 |
| By-Laws for a Mission | 98 |
| Forms of Bequest | 99 |
| Legal Titles of Institutions of the Diocese | 103 |
| Order for an Annual Meeting of Parish or Mission | 104 |

DIOCESE of LOS ANGELES

# Thirty-second Annual Convention 1927

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# Thirty-second Annual Convention

OF THE

# CHURCH

## IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

HELD IN

## St. Paul's Cathedral

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

January 26th and 27th

1927

# Diocese of Los Angeles

## 1927

---

## OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

**Bishop**
The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.

**Bishop Coadjutor**
The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

**Secretary of the Convention**
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Assistant Secretary**
The Rev. Steven C. Clark, Jr.

**Treasurer**
Mr. W. Cresswell Mushet
Post-Office Box 616, Los Angeles

**Registrar**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Chancellor**
The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

**Historiographer**
The Rev. George E. Swan
Monrovia

**Master of Ceremonies**
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission**
The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

**Examining Chaplains**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Rural Deans**
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. Charles E. Maimann

### Standing Committee

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, *President*
The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., *Secretary*

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Dr. J. E. Cowles
The Rev. George Davidson, D. D.
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. Henry E. Brett

### Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.
Dean J. Arthur Evans
Dean Charles L. Barnes
Dean George F. Weld, D.D.
Dean Charles E. Maimann
Mr. W. C. Mushet, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary*
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
Mr. Wilfred Smith
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. C. M. Gair

(Elected by Convention)

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
Mr. H. H. Duryee

### Board of Missions

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)

The Rev. P. A. Easley, *Secretary*
Mr. M. A. Albee
The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. C. M. Gair
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
Mr. W. C. Mushet
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
Mr. W. N. Howard
Mr. A. W. Morgan

### (Convocational Members)

Mr. V. D. Loly
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. Morris H. Brunt

### Board of Christian Education

The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio), *President*
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., *Vice-President and Chairman*
Mr. George G. Entz, *Secretary*
The Rev. E. T. Lewis, *Vice-Chairman*
*Executive Secretary*, The Rev. David R. Covell

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
Mr. Nichols Milbank
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. G. Stanley Williams
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. Randolph Miller

(Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. Irving Spencer
Mrs. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. K. Kemp
Miss Mary Floyd

Mrs. Ethel M. Clizbe, *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*

### Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. C. M. Gair
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
Mr. W. C. Mushet
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
Mr. E. M. Cope
Dr. J. E. Cowles

### Alternate Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. Edwin S. Lane
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
Mr. Merton A. Albee
Mr. George M. Wiley
Mr. C. N. Burton
Hon. John J. Hawkins

### Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.
Mr. Merton A. Albee, *Secretary*
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. G. W. H. Allen

### Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
Mr. C. N. Burton
Mr. Wilfred Smith

### Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. C. T. Murphy
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. V. D. Ruggles
The Rev. Irving Spencer
Mr. A. R. Evans
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. L. W. Morgan
Hon. Frederick C. Valentine

### Directors of the Church Extension Society

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
The Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. H. E. Brett
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. L. S. Porter
Mr. M. A. Albee

---

## REGULAR COMMITTEES

### On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
Mr. David E. Spangler

### On Credentials

The Secretary
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. A. R. Evans

### On Finance

Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. W. C. Mushet
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Col. W. D. Beach

### On Auditing

Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. R. H. Lindsay
Mr. W. N. Howard

### On Canons

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
Mr. W. A. Holt
Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Mr. A. C. Leigh

### Social Service Commission

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman*

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode, *Secy.* The Rev. David R. Covell, *Ex. Secy.*

The Rev. J. C. Marshall
The Rev. H. H. Kelley
The Rev. A. H. Dexter
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Douglas Stuart
Miss Louis Drury
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Mr. Otto J. Zahn
Mr. C. N. Burton
Dr. J. A. Somerville
Mr. M. Hiratsuka

### On the State of the Church

The Rev. H. V. Harris
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. John P. Key

### On Unfinished Business

The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
The Rev. W. E. Maison
Mr. S. D. McIntyre

### Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)

The Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones
Mr. A. B. Benton
Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. Reginald D. Johnson
Mr. R. M. Dyar

### On Church Pension Fund

The Rev. R. L. Windsor

The Rev. P. A. Easley
Mr. William F. Knight
Mr. C. M. Gair, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.

### Commission on Seamen's Work

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Harold H. Kelley
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones
The Rev. Harry Gray
Mr. Charles Beamish
Mr. George W. Parsons
Mr. George H. Wigmore

---

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### Press Committee

The Bishop Coadjutor

The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
Mr. C. Fred Maguire
Mr. J. Gordon Jeffrey
The Rev. C. R. Barnes
Mr. George E. Campbell
Mr. G. W. Laurence
Mr. George W. Parsons

### On Hospitality

The Rev. T. C. Marshall

The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. Ray O. Miller

### Committee on Dispatch of Business

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Hervey C. Parke
Mr. H. H. Duryee

### Committee on World Conference on Faith and Order

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. John R. Atwill
The Rev. George Davidson, D. D.
Gen. Charles H. Whipple
Mr. John B. Johnson
Mr. F. H. Osler

### Committee on Program for Convention Week

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL — THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES — THE REV. ROBERT L. WINDSOR

### Committee on Method for Nominations

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D. — THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. ROBERT L. WINDSOR — THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.

## INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

*The County and City Mission Society:* President, The Bishop Coadjutor; Superintendent, The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 120 North Beaudry Street, Los Angeles.

*"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles"* (incorporated): President, The Rev. Canon Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

*Hospital of the Good Samaritan,* Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

*The Bishop's School for Girls* (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla; The Rev. Levi B. Edwards, Chaplain.

*The Harvard School for Boys* (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles.

*The Glendora Foothills School:* Mr. D. S. Downes, Principal, Glendora; The Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford, Chaplain.

*The Church Home for Children:* Superintendent, Deaconess Mary T. Gadsden, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

*The Bishop's Guild,* 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop Coadjutor, President; Mrs. D. R. Covell, Chairman; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Mrs. N. P. Christianson, 3952 Denker Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

*The Neighborhood Settlement,* corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker.

*The Seamen's Church Institute,* 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

*The Girls' Friendly Society,* Los Angeles: President, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Alice Stuart, 441 West Seventy-eighth Street, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. Fralina T. Howland, 2252 Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*The Girls' Friendly Lodge:* House Mother, Mrs. Mary Faulkner, 1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles.

*The Home for the Aged,* South Alhambra: Episcopal Visitors, The Bishop and The Bishop Coadjutor; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Bldg., Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. William A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, West Los Angeles; R. F. D. No. 1.

# LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese. and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-second Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention. as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats. but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

Los Angeles, January 26, 1927.

---

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....Los Angeles

**Bishop Coadjutor**

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Los Angeles

**Priests**

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our Saviour.....San Gabriel
" Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Long Beach
" †*Harlan Bailey.....San Francisco
" Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....San Diego
" C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James' Church.....South Pasadena
" Frederick J. Bate, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....Ventura
†The Very Rev. Harry Beal, Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Los Angeles
The Rev. William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....La Jolla
" W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the Messiah.....Santa Ana
" *Ellis Bishop.....Pasadena
" Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of St. Michael's Church.....Anaheim

" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....Santa Monica
Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Los Angeles
" *Edward M. Bruce.....Altadena
" *Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the
Church of the Redeemer Mission.....Los Angeles
" Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of
All Saints' Mission.....Oxnard
" *J. I. H. Cameron.....La Jolla
" *†Marcos E. Carver.....Hawaii
" Rufus Shackford Chase.....Pasadena
" *Egbert B. Clark, Priest-in-Charge of St. Cross'
Mission.....Hermosa Beach
" Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., Rector of
St. Mark's Church.....Pasadena
" Percy Wise Clarkson, Priest-in-Charge of
Trinity Mission.....Orange
" Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St.
Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....Los Angeles
" *Hector E. Clowes.....National City
" *William Cochran.....Burbank
" *George H. Cornell, D. D.....Pasadena
" *Arthur Cotter, Chaplain of McKinley Home.....Van Nuys
" David R. Covell, Executive Secretary
of Board of Christian Education and of
Social Service Commission.....South Pasadena
" William Cowans, Rector of Trinity Church.....Redlands
" Mearl K. Crawford, Vicar of the Advent Mission
Mission.....Los Angeles
" *George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's
Church.....Los Angeles
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity
Church.....Santa Barbara
" Anthony H. Dexter, Priest-in-Charge
of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando,
and of St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster.....San Fernando
" Arthur C. Dodd.....Oceanside
" Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the-
Angels' Mission.....Los Angeles
" *Arthur C. Dodge, Priest-in-Charge of St. Luke's
Mission.....La Crescenta
" *Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....Pasadena
" Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's
Church.....Los Angeles
" J. Arthur Evans.....Los Angeles
" *John B. Farr.....Los Angeles
" Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of
the Holy Trinity, Covina.....Los Angeles
" *Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....Upland
" *Alfred George.....Little Rock
" *Alfred Kingsley Glover.....San Diego
" Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of
Harvard School for Boys.....Los Angeles
" Romeo C. Gould.....Pasadena
" John Grainger, Rector of Christ Church.....Coronado
" *Harry G. Gray, Rector
St. Clement's Church.....Huntington Park

" Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church.....Ontario
" Herbert V. Harris, Rector of Trinity Church....Los Angeles
" William John Hatter, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....Escondido
" *Charles H. Hibbard, D. D., Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....Pasadena
" *†Carlton M. Hitchcock.....Oakland
" †William T. Holt.....San Francisco
" *Isaac Holtgate.....Alhambra
" Byron Holley, Priest-in-Charge of St. Jude's Mission.....Burbank
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....Venice
" William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired).....Box 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys
" Bartholomew F. Huske, Chaplain, U. S. N.....Los Angeles
" Maurice I. L. Kain, Rector of Church of the Holy Trinity.....Covina
" Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute.....San Pedro
" Philip K. Kemp, Rector of St. Mark's Church.....Glendale
" Martin Dwelle Kneeland, Rector of the Church of the Ascension.....Sierra Madre
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saint's Church, Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....Pasadena
" *†Baker P. Lee.....Los Angeles
" Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of St. Matthias' Church.....Whittier
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....Hollywood, Los Angeles
" Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's Church.....San Bernardino
" William E. Maison, Rector of All Saints' Church.....Los Angeles
" *Thomas F. Marsden.....Lemon Grove
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of St. Athanasius' Church.....Los Angeles
" George M. Macdougall, Priest-in-Charge of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.....Hemet
" Charles E. Maltas, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany.....Los Angeles
" F. Augustus Martyr, Vicar of All Saints' Chapel.....Long Beach
" Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D., Professor in University of Chicago.....Santa Barbara
" Gerald Reese Messias, Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, and of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista.....Chula Vista
" Rev. Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of St. Peter's Mission.....Santa Maria
" Ray O. Miller, Rector of St. James' Church....Los Angeles
" Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith.....Inglewood

" Henry Butler Moore, Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Mission.....Fullerton
" *Edwin B. Mott.....Glen Haven, Glendale
" Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church.....San Diego
" Timon E. Owens, J.D.....Los Angeles
" Hervey C. Parke, Vicar of the Church of The Angels, Pasadena.....Los Angeles
" *Octavius Parker.....Los Angeles
" Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....Santa Monica
" *Frederick H. Post.....Topango
" *†Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....New York
" George C. Rafter, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission.....Van Nuys
" A. F. Randall, Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd.....Los Angeles
" George E. Renison, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church.....Eagle Rock
" Robert Renison, General Missionary, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....Eagle Rock
" David E. D. Robertson.....Los Angeles
" Vernon D. Ruggles, Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society.....Los Angeles
" Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity Church.....Alhambra
" *William Carson Shaw, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Ascension.....Sierra Madre
" *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.....———
" †*W. A. Archibald Shipway.....San Diego
" Henry C. Smith, Rector of All Saints' Church.....Riverside
" Lloyd M. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Mission.....Santa Paula
" Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church..Los Angeles
" *Nassau S. Stephens.....La Jolla
" †Douglas Stuart, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Memorial Mission.....Los Angeles
" *George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Monrovia
" Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....Wilmington
" *Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission.....East San Diego
" Harry Thompson, Vicar Emeritus of the Church of the Angels, Garvanza.....Pasadena
" †*Robert A. Tufft.....———
" *Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....Los Angeles
" *George Wallace, D.D.....Ocean Beach
" Edmond Walters.....Los Angeles
" Edwin Weary, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....Sawtelle
" Clarence E. Webb, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles, and Priest-in-Charge of Ephphatha Mission.....Los Angeles
" *Edric A. Weld.....Brookline, Mass.
" George F. Weld, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito.....Santa Barbara

" Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of St. Stephen's Mission.....Beaumont
" Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....Los Angeles
" *†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....Elgin, Illinois
" †*Tipton L. Wood, Chaplain, U. S. N.....Cavite, P. I.
" Godfrey R. Wreford, Rector of Grace Church.....Glendora
" Arthur H. Wurtele, Rector of St. Thomas' Church.....Los Angeles
" John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....Los Angeles
" Thomas R. Yates, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission, Colton, and of St. John the Baptist Mission, Corona.....Colton

### Deacons

The Rev. *Waldo F. Chase.....Los Angeles
" †*William J. Currer, Missionary-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission.....Downey
" *Elton Hoyt, Assistant Deacon of St. Matthias' Church.....Los Angeles
" *Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....Pasadena
" *Arthur P. Stembridge, Missionary-in-Charge of St. Matthew's Mission.....Watts

### Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Levi B. Edwards, Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls.....La Jolla
" Franklin L. Gibson, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Cathedral.....Los Angeles
" Herbert P. Hames, Priest-in-Charge of Christ Mission.....Redondo Beach
" William C. Kernan, Missionary-in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission.....Culver City
" Walter G. Moffat, Missionary in Imperial Valley..El Centro
" J. Alvin Shirley, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church.....Pasadena
" Horace W. Wood, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, National City, and Priest-in-Charge of St. James' Mission, San Diego.....National City

### Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....Los Angeles
" Anna, Settlement Work.....Los Angeles
" Napper, St. Paul's.....Los Angeles
" Reardon.....Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....Los Angeles
Deaconess M. T. Gadsden, Church Home for Children.....Los Angeles

### Lay-Missionaries

Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford, Lay-Missionary-in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission.....Lompoc
Mr. E. A. Stearns, Lay-Missionary-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....Needles

## A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to this Diocese (second column; the third column indicates *order of reception* into this Diocese:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Erasmus J. H. VanDeerlin, D.D. | 1871 | 1904 | 15 |
| " John Davidson Hawthorne Browne | 1874 | 1884 | 1 |
| " Edmond Walters | 1874 | 1892 | 6 |
| " Alfred George | 1874 | 1918 | 63 |
| " William F. Hubbard | 1877 | 1899 | 8 |
| " Octavius Parker | 1877 | 1890 | 4 |
| " Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. | 1880 | 1891 | 5 |
| " Alfred Fletcher | 1880 | 1886 | 2 |
| " Charles H. Hibbard, D.D. | 1880 | 1905 | 19 |
| " Harry Thompson | 1880 | 1905 | 20 |
| " George E. Swan | 1880 | 1912 | 34 |
| " George H. Cornell, D.D. | 1882 | 1908 | 25 |
| " Robert Renison | 1883 | 1905 | 21 |
| " Byron Holley | 1883 | 1924 | 95 |
| " Frederick H. Post | 1884 | 1902 | 11 |
| " Edwin Weary | 1884 | 1923 | 89 |
| " Hector E. Clowes | 1885 | 1917 | 58 |
| " Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie | 1886 | 1887 | 3 |
| " Alfred Robert Taylor | 1886 | 1906 | 23 |
| " J. Arthur Evans | 1887 | 1900 | 9 |
| " C. W. Hollister, Ph.D. | 1887 | 1917 | 57 |
| " William E. Maison | 1889 | 1908 | 26 |
| " Thomas F. Marsden | 1890 | 1913 | 45 |
| " Bert Foster, D D | 1890 | 1920 | 73 |
| " Alfred Kingsley Glover | 1891 | 1906 | 24 |
| " Isaac Holgate | 1891 | 1913 | 46 |
| " Charles E. Deuel, D.D. | 1891 | 1914 | 51 |
| " Irving Spencer | 1891 | 1918 | 67 |
| " James I. H. Cameron | 1892 | 1904 | 14 |
| " Gerald R. Messias | 1892 | 1912 | 35 |
| " Rufus S. Chase | 1892 | 1912 | 36 |
| " William J. W. Bedford-Jones | 1892 | 1914 | 50 |
| " Nassau S. Stephens | 1892 | 1921 | 76 |
| " Arnold G. H. Bode | 1893 | 1912 | 37 |
| " Allan L. Burleson | 1893 | 1921 | 77 |
| " Thomas Chalmers Marshall | 1894 | 1904 | 16 |
| " Robert A. Tufft | 1894 | 1922 | 85 |
| " Charles Luling Barnes | 1895 | 1903 | 12 |
| " W. L. H. Benton | 1895 | 1917 | 59 |
| " William Carson Shaw | 1895 | 1919 | 69 |
| " Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D. | 1895 | 1924 | 101 |
| " Clarence E. Webb | 1896 | 1915 | 52 |
| " Charles E. Maimann | 1096 | 1917 | 60 |
| " Leslie E. Learned, D.D. | 1897 | 1908 | 27 |
| " Baker P. Lee | 1897 | 1915 | 22 |
| " Samuel L. Mitchell | 1897 | 1915 | 53 |
| " Richard Hodges Gushee | 1898 | 1894 | 7 |
| " Ellis Bishop | 1898 | 1916 | 55 |
| " Carlton Merritt Hitchcock | 1898 | 1919 | 68 |
| " Milton Sherk Runkle | 1899 | 1903 | 13 |
| " John Richard Atwill | 1899 | 1913 | 42 |
| " Frederick J. Bate | 1899 | 1924 | 94 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| " | Edwin B. Mott | 1900 | 1911 | 33 |
| " | Charles Thornton Murphy | 1901 | 1901 | 10 |
| " | George F. Weld, D.D. | 1901 | 1913 | 44 |
| " | Francis M. Wilson | 1901 | 1921 | 81 |
| " | Arthur H. Wurtele | 1901 | 1925 | 106 |
| " | Aaron Ferry Randall | 1902 | 1918 | 66 |
| " | Godfrey R. Wreford | 1902 | 1923 | 90 |
| " | Percy Wise Clarkson | 1903 | 1923 | 87 |
| " | George C. Rafter | 1903 | 1924 | 93 |
| " | Robert Lloyd Windsor | 1904 | 1904 | 17 |
| " | Daniel Wellesley Wise | 1904 | 1912 | 38 |
| " | William Cochran | 1904 | 1912 | 39 |
| " | George M. Macdougall | 1904 | 1925 | 104 |
| " | Romeo C. Gould | 1904 | 1925 | 114 |
| " | Robert Burton Gooden, D.D. | 1905 | 1904 | 18 |
| " | Franklin U. Bugbee | 1905 | 1909 | 28 |
| " | Edwin T. Lewis | 1905 | 1920 | 75 |
| " | Vernon D. Ruggles | 1905 | 1920 | 71 |
| " | Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. | 1905 | 1912 | 41 |
| " | Hervey C. Parke | 1905 | 1924 | 96 |
| " | George E. Renison | 1905 | 1926 | 119 |
| " | George Davidson, D.D. | 1906 | 1913 | 43 |
| " | Timon E. Owens, J.D. | 1906 | 1910 | 30 |
| " | Arthur Cope Dodd | 1907 | 1909 | 29 |
| " | John B. Farr | 1907 | 1916 | 56 |
| " | Neal Dodd | 1907 | 1918 | 62 |
| " | Charles E. Maltas | 1907 | 1924 | 98 |
| " | Thomas R. Yates | 1907 | 1923 | 91 |
| " | Harry G. Gray | 1908 | 1910 | 31 |
| " | F. Augustus Martyr | 1908 | 1926 | 117 |
| " | Walter T. Cleghorn | 1909 | 1910 | 32 |
| " | David E. D. Robertson | 1909 | 1924 | 102 |
| " | Wallace N. Pierson | 1909 | 1914 | 49 |
| " | John Grainger | 1909 | 1925 | 109 |
| " | Bartholomew F. Huske | 1909 | 1926 | 118 |
| " | Marcos E. Carver | 1910 | 1913 | 47 |
| " | Harold H. Kelley | 1910 | 1922 | 83 |
| " | Maurice I. L. Kain | 1911 | 1925 | 110 |
| " | Ray Oakley Miller | 1912 | 1918 | 65 |
| " | Edwin S. Lane | 1912 | 1920 | 72 |
| The Very Rev. | Harry Beal | 1912 | 1926 | 120 |
| The Rev. | Arthur C. Saunders | 1913 | 1918 | 61 |
| " | W. A. Archibald Shipway | 1913 | 1923 | 88 |
| " | John M. Yamazaki | 1914 | 1913 | 48 |
| " | David R. Covell | 1914 | 1924 | 97 |
| " | Herbert V. Harris | 1914 | 1924 | 103 |
| " | William John Hatter | 1914 | 1925 | 107 |
| " | William Cowans | 1915 | 1924 | 99 |
| " | William T. Holt | 1915 | 1924 | 100 |
| " | Henry C. Smith | 1915 | 1925 | 105 |
| " | Mearl K. Crawford | 1915 | 1925 | 113 |
| " | C. Rankin Barnes | 1916 | 1915 | 54 |
| " | Thomas Percy Swift | 1916 | 1912 | 40 |
| " | Philip A. Easley | 1916 | 1919 | 70 |
| " | Harlan Bailey | 1916 | 1921 | 78 |
| " | Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr. | 1917 | 1918 | 64 |
| " | Adelbert J. Smith | 1917 | 1920 | 74 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| " | Perry G. M. Austin | 1917 | 1923 | 86 |
| " | Philip K. Kemp | 1919 | 1922 | 84 |
| " | Martin Dwelle Kneeland | 1920 | 1925 | 111 |
| " | Frederick C. Miller | 1921 | 1921 | 79 |
| " | Edward M. Bruce | 1922 | 1921 | 82 |
| " | Lloyd M. Smith | 1922 | 1925 | 112 |
| " | Arthur Cotter | 1924 | 1923 | 92 |
| " | Anthony H. Dexter | 1924 | 1921 | 80 |
| " | Henry B. Moore | 1924 | 1926 | 116 |
| " | Douglas Stuart | 1924 | 1926 | 121 |
| " | Egbert B. Clark, Jr. | 1925 | 1925 | 108 |
| " | Arthur C. Dodge | 1926 | 1924 | 115 |

**Deacons**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Waldo F. Chase | 1890 | 1890 | 1 |
| " | William J. Currer | 1926 | 1926 | 6 |
| " | Elton Hoyt | 1920 | 1925 | 5 |
| " | Duncan Salisbury Merwin | 1911 | 1911 | 2 |
| " | Arthur P. Stembridge | 1924 | 1924 | 3 |
| " | Edric Amory Weld | 1925 | 1925 | 4 |

## A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

### PARISHES

| | ADMITTED AS | |
|---|---|---|
| | MISSION | PARISH |
| Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church | May 18, 1910 | May 21, 1913 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's Church | May 5, 1875 | May 22, 1912 |
| Coronado—Christ Church | May 2, 1888 | 1897 |
| Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity | Dec. 14, 1893 | May 16, 1906 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's Church | May 22, 1889 | May 13, 1914 |
| Glendora—Grace Church | Jan. 25, 1922 | Jan. 28, 1926 |
| Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church | Jan. 17, 1918 | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith | May 21, 1913 | May 20, 1915 |
| La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea | May 17, 1911 | Jan. 17, 1918 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's Church | | May 17, 1918 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' Church | | May 13, 1908 |
| " St. Andrew's Church | May 16, 1906 | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " St. Athanasius' Church | | May 18, 1904 |
| " St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock | Jan. 24, 1923 | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| " Church of the Epiphany | 1886 | May 1888 |
| " St. James' Church | May 17, 1911 | May 22, 1912 |
| " St. John's Church | June 1890 | April 30, 1891 |
| " St. Luke's Church | May 21, 1902 | May 16, 1906 |
| " St. Matthias' Church | | May 15, 1907 |
| " St. Paul's Cathedral | | May 4, 1865 |
| " St. Peter's Church, San Pedro | Jan. 11, 1885 | May 17, 1916 |
| " St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood | | May 18, 1904 |
| " St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood | | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| " Trinity Church | May 12, 1909 | May 23, 1917 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's Church | April 30, 1891 | May 18, 1910 |
| Montecito—All Saints' Church | May 27, 1896 | May 13, 1914 |
| National City—St. Matthew's Church | Feb. 1, 1882 | May 2, 1888 |
| Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd | | May 18, 1904 |
| Ontario—Christ Church | May 22, 1889 | 1896 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' Church | Feb. 24, 1883 | May 1886 |
| " St. Mark's Church | | May 13, 1914 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's Church | Oct. 14, 1881 | Jan. 1891 |
| Redlands—Trinity Church | May 2, 1888 | 1892 |
| Riverside—All Saints' Church | | 1884 |
| San Bernardino—St. John's Church | | 1883 |
| San Diego—All Saints' Church | | May 15, 1907 |
| " St. Paul's Church | | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour | | Dec. 2, 1875 |
| Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah | June 1883 | May 13, 1903 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity Church | | May 1, 1867 |
| Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church | | May 12, 1887 |
| Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension | May 2, 1888 | May 16, 1906 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' Church | May 18, 1904 | May 18, 1910 |
| Upland—St. Mark's Church | | May 18, 1910 |
| Ventura—St. Paul's Church | May 2, 1888 | May 17, 1910 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias' Church | Feb. 24, 1896 | May 22, 1912 |

## MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Banning—St. Luke's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Bostonia—St. John's Mission | 1905 |
| Brawley—All Saints' Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Burbank—St. Jude's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| Calexico—St. Luke's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission | 1905 |
| Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito) | Dec. 26, 1894 |
| Chula Vista—St. John's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Colton—Grace Mission | 1882 |
| Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission | Nov. 30, 1891 |
| Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Downey—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| *Duarte—All Saints' Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission | May 23, 1917 |
| El Centro—St. Paul's Mission | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| El Toro—St. George's Mission | June 7, 1891 |
| Escondido—Trinity Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fallbrook—St. John's Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| *Hueneme—Trinity Mission | May 10, 1895 |
| La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission | 1895 |
| *Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea | May 16, 1906 |
| Los Angeles—Advent Mission (West Adams Park) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " Good Shepherd | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| " Grace Memorial Mission | May 17, 1911 |
| " St. John's Mission (Wilmington) | Dec. 26, 1882 |
| " St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " *St. Mark's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| " St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission | May 14, 1919 |
| " St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission | May 18, 1910 |
| " Church of the Redeemer Mission | May 22, 1912 |
| Murrieta—Trinity Mission | 1898 |
| Needles—St. John's Mission | May 17, 1916 |
| Oceanside—Grace Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Orange—Trinity Mission | 1888 |
| Oxnard—All Saints' Mission | May 22, 1901 |
| Pasadena—Church of the Angels | May 22, 1889 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ Mission | 1905 |
| San Diego—St. James' Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission | Feb. 7, 1891 |
| San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission | 1895 |
| Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission | May 20, 1915 |
| Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission | 1892 |
| Sawtelle—St. John's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| Torrance—Christ Mission | Jan. 26, 1927 |
| Tujunga—Ascension Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Watts—St. Matthew's Mission | Jan. 28, 1925 |

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

### Missions Not Yet Admitted

Holtville.....St. Mark's Mission
La Crescenta.....St. Luke's Mission
Laguna Beach.....St. Francis-by-the-Sea Mission
Lancaster.....St. Paul's Mission
Long Beach (St. Luke's Parish).....All Saints' Mission
Los Angeles (Beverly Hills).....All Saints' Mission
" .....Ephphatha Mission
" .....St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
Ocean Beach.....Trinity Mission
Owensmouth.....St. Alban's Mission
Pasadena.....(Colored) St. Barnabas' Mission
San Diego (All Saints' Parish).....St. Luke's Mission
Sherman (St. Thomas' Parish, Los Angeles).....Christ Mission

### Under the General Missionary

Baldwin Park.....St. Matthew's Mission
Compton.....St. Timothy's Mission
El Monte.....Immanuel Mission
El Sereno.....St. Bartholomew's Mission
Hawthorne.....St. George's Mission
Los Angeles.....Calvary Mission
Wilmar.....The Holy Spirit Mission

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Ludlow.

## OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, Los Angeles, California.

Numbers indicate the Parish or Mission, as listed in Parochial Report, page —.

Merton A. Albee—51
Archibald Aldridge—34
Hon. John L. Bacon—92
Frank Baddeley—6
Charles Beamish—19
John M. Bell—66
Charles L. Beresford—11
Walter B. Bowers—39
Sidney B. Bradley—98
J. L. Brannan—28
Morris Brunt—92
Robert W. Buckwell—56
Alfred Bullock—
George C. Caldecott—
R. B. Cameron—58
George E. Campbell—47
Peter T. Carter—79
Herbert P. Chase—92
M. W. Conkling—99
W. R. Coolery—24
Wm. John Cooper—91
William Crook—3
Alexander L. Crosby—90
Franklin Dean—
Emerson De Groff—68
Alan De La Mare—17
Robert Joseph Dell—46
John F. Dickinson—47
Walter Drayton—64
W. M. Driscoll—62
William Gordon Drew—39
Percy J. Dudley—31
Fred F. Durell—47
A. Rowland Evans—3
George Gilbert Entz—22
J. D. Farmer—6
Alec B. Francis—22
Henry Tucker—86
Wm. George Gaynor—55
George A. Gibbs—75
G. M. Hallowell—64
Keith Harrington—96
Charles H. Hillman—55
Wm. A. Hogarth—65
W. N. Howard—
Captain George H. Huddy—38
Albert Huneke—16
J. Gordon Jeffrey—31
David O. Jones—37
John P. Key—84

Dr. F. S. Langdon—
Harry B. Lee—31
Robert H. Lindsay—10
Thomas Lumsdon—2
Fred Lewis—62
Dr. John R. M. Macarthur—32
H. D. Macleod—7
C. F. Maguire—18
Malcolm J. M. McCarthy—3
W. J. McInnis—74
Randolph Miller—34
William Murden—85
William Oliver—73
John B. Osborne—92
Ralph B. Pease—34
Wallace C. Penfield—32
Lewis C. Perkinson—24
Theodore P. Pettit—12
Dryden Phelps—92
C. H. Pierson—42
C. C. Putnam—15
Robert L. Rager—31
Robert Redenbaugh—8
Thomas D. Robertson—39
Frederick C. Robinson—90
George T. Rogers—88
George A. Root—31
Emerson Russel—39
George H. Sanborn—42
Harry F. Sewell—34
Edwin P. Slocumb—8
D. M. Smith—47
Francis E. Smith—38
O. C. Smith—23
Edwin Springer—42
A. E. Stearns—87
Seymour L. Stone—9
Everett E. Swett—39
Philip M. Styles—47
W. Lee Thompson—19
A. E. Warren—66
George A. Webb—
John Westervelt—31
J. H. Whitaker—2
Richard D. White—4
A. N. Wheelock—79
A. S. Wiley—16
George E. Wiley
T. P. Williams—10
Harry R. Wilson—52
John Wood—15
William Charles Wood—39
Dr. Arthur W. Yale—102
Luke Todozmia Yokota—60

# Parochial Reports

## CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

## LAY-DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)
(†Parishes not qualified for representation)
LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS
(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

## LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

**(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)**

### PARISHES

**1—Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Milton S. Runkle; *Senior Warden,* Raymond W. Jarecki; *Junior Warden,* Louis V. Major; *Clerk,* Hobart C. Wells; *Treasurer,* Louis V. Major; *Lay-Delegates*: Raymond W. Jarecki, Louis V. Major, *Dr. Wm. B. Davis, Jas. O. Waldorff, *Jas. R. Farwell; **Alternate Delegates*: J. C. Hewitt, H. C. Wells, E. P. Holcomb, Edwin Hill, R. V. Roberts.

**2—Anaheim—St. Michael's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode; *Lay-Readers*: J. H. Whitaker, Thomas Lumsdon; *Senior Warden,* A. G. Wright; *Junior Warden,* Thomas Hill; *Clerk,* J. H. Whitaker; *Treasurer,* E. Zitzmann, 526 Chestnut St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Thomas Hill, J. M. McDuell, *E. Zitzmann, *D. E. Barr, J. H. Whitaker; **Alternate Delegates*: H. L. Turton, Howard Robinson, A. G. Wright; *Delegates to Convocation*: Thomas Hill, D. E. Barr, J. H. Whitaker, Mrs. R. W. Balch, Mrs. T. Lumsdon, Mrs. Howard Robinson.

**3—Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity**

*Rector,* Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. Alfred Fletcher; *Lay-Readers*: William Crook, A. R. Evans, M. J. McCarthy; *Senior Warden,* William Crook; *Junior Warden,* A. R. Evans; *Clerk,* M. J. McCarthy; *Treasurer,* L. H. Harris, West Center St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. R. Evans, G. F. Platt, W. H. Collins, *Wm. Hoogendyk, *Stanley Whitehead; **Alternate Delegates*: C. W. Porter, W. Griffith, Cyril Platt, Ralph Crook, Col. G. C. Rockwell; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. F. Platt, Charles Bull, Ronald Taylor, Miss Emma L. Hawks (San Dimas P. O.), Mrs. C. T. Booth.

**4—Glendale—St. Mark's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Philip K. Kemp; *Lay-Reader,* Richard D. White; *Senior Warden,* John Trotter; *Junior Warden,* R. E. Downing; *Clerk,* Ralph Lund; *Treasurer,* John Trotter, 801 E. Orange Grove Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. C. Read, John Trotter, *B. B. Atwood, A. M. Parker, C. S. Motgomery; **Alternate Delegates*: G. H. Montgomery, E. S. Stillson, W. E. Carre, D. E. Mallett, John Bardsley.

**5—†Glendora—Grace Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford; *Senior Warden,* Dennis Downes; *Junior Warden,* W. E. Pierce; *Clerk,* Mrs. Rachael Dilrey; *Treasurer,* V. A. Spalding, Ben Lomond Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Arthur Venberg, *V. A. Spalding, *E. S. Langford, *H. L. Ward, *Gordon F. Blackwood; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Pierce, Mrs. Downes, Mrs. Venberg, Mrs. Grosh, Mrs. Stewart.

**6—Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Harry G. Gray; *Lay-Readers*: Frank Baddeley, J. D. Farmer; *Senior Warden,* Geo. E. Tweedt; *Junior Warden,* Elliot H. Gray; *Clerk,* Howard Seybold; *Treasurer,* W. H. Boss, City Hall; *Lay-Delegates*: N. D. Kelley, *Dr. F. A. Perrigo, *Earl W. Varty, *J. D. Farmer, *O. B. Mathews.

**7—Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith**

*Rector,* Rev. S. L. Mitchell; *Lay-Reader,* A. D. Macleod; *Senior Warden,* A. D. Macleod; *Junior Warden,* W. L. Wells; *Clerk,* Kenneth G. Freeland; *Treasurer,* W. L. Wells, 11229 Eucalyptus St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. D. Macleod, Kenneth G. Freeland.

**8—Long Beach—St. Luke's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Perry G. M. Austin; *Lay-Readers*: E. P. Slocomb, Robert Redenbaugh; *Senior Warden,* E. T. Harnett; *Junior Warden,* W. L. Stephens; *Clerk,* Seymour I. Stone; *Treasurer,* W. F. Pascoe, 729 Chestnut Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: W. F. Pascoe, Ralph Webster, E. R. Slocomb, W. A. Onn, A. H. Campbell; **Alternate Delegates*: Lionel Van Deerlin, Lee Combs, E. L. Mayberry, J. W. Tucker, W. L. Archer.

**9—Long Beach—All Saints' Parochial Mission of St. Luke's Church**

*Vicar,* Rev. F. Augustus Martyr; *Lay-Reader,* S. I. Stone.

**10—Los Angeles—All Saints Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. E. Maison; *Lay-Readers,* R. H. Lindsay, H. H. Winn; *Senior Warden,* R. H. Lindsay; *Junior Warden,* J. R. C. Taylor; *Clerk,* S. A. Darrow; *Treasurer,* R. H. Lindsay, 6425 Elgin St.; *Lay-Delegates*: R. H. Lindsay, E. P. Vernon, *F. W. Hardcastle, W. B. Collins, *Harry Gearing; **Alternate Delegates*: H. H. Winn, F. E. Forrest, T. P. Williams, Albert Stephens, Stanley Darrow.

**11—Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Lay-Reader,* Charles T. Beresford; *Senior Warden,* Frank H. Scott; *Junior Warden,* Reese A. Edwards; *Clerk,* Frank E. Backensto; *Treasurer,* Richard A. Hecker, 1828 West Forty-third Pl.; *Lay-Delegates*: R. A. Hecker, C. R. Smyth, *F. H. Scott, *W. A. Raddon, *R. A. Edwards; *Alternate Delegates*: *E. Taylor, T. J. Evans, *F. E. Backensto, G. R. Campbell, *G. K. Fitch; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mr. Carwile, T. J. Evans, G. K. Fitch, Mrs. Carwile, Mrs. G. R. Campbell.

**12—Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. T. C. Marshall; *Lay-Reader,* Theodore L. Pettit; *Senior Warden,* Chas. M. Swinerton; *Junior Warden,* Theodore L. Pettit; *Clerk,* Vernon Bettin; *Treasurer,* Theodore L. Pettit, 1710 London St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *A. B. Benton, F. G. Fairbank, C. F. E. Lewis, *Bert Gerviengе, *J. M. Landram; **Alternate Delegates*: C. M. Swinnerton, R. J. Simpson, C. E. Benton, C. E. Bellamy, George Edmonston.

**13—Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Church (Eagle Rock)**

*Rector,* Rev. George E. Renison; *Senior Warden,* Henry Nash; *Junior Warden,* Charles E. McClintic; *Clerk,* Ralph A. De Five; *Treasurer,* John D. Kilty, 5055 Eagle Rock Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Humphrey Marshall, *D. C. Narver, *R. P. Kratz.

**14—Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany**

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Maltas; *Senior Warden,* Henry E. Brett; *Junior Warden,* John H. Cooke; *Clerk,* Fred Mill; *Treasurer,* Earl G. Griffith, 1419 Oak Grove St., Box 356; *Lay-Delegates*: H. E. Brett, J. P. Mee, W. H. Fillmore, Earl G. Griffith, *W. C. Mushet; *Alternate Delegates*: *Martin P. Skan, *Percy Green, John H. Cooke, *Fred Mill, *Claud Symons.

**15—Los Angeles—St. James' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Ray O. Miller; *Lay-Readers*: John E. H. Wood, C. C. Putman; *Senior Warden,* David E. Spangler; *Junior Warden,* F. H. Osler; *Clerk,* Earl S. Sharp; *Treasurer,* E. E. R. Kalt, 3903 Wilshire Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, *Earl S. Sharp, *M. G. Scott, *W. M. Hammond; **Alternate Delegates*: Wm. C. Warmington, E. E. R. Kalt, C. C. Putnam, Lyman Farwell, C. A. Ballreich.

**16—Los Angeles—St. John's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; *Curate,* Rev. Bartholomew F. Huske; *Senior Warden,* Dr. J. E. Cowles; *Junior Warden,* James R. Page; *Clerk,* William A. Holt; *Treasurer,* Nichols Milbank, 733 Rives-Strong Bldg.; *Lay-Delegates*: Dr. J. E. Cowles, George S. Rodd, W. H. Fuller, Dr. Page Brown, Ernest S. Wililams; *Alternate Delegates*: *J. R. Page, *Mark Turnbull, *C. C. Campbell, A. S. Wiley, Arthur Kissell; *Delegates to Convocation*: Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mark Turnbull, Mrs. J. E. Cowles, Mrs. William A. Holt.

**17—Los Angeles—St. Luke's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor; *Lay-Reader,* Alan De La Mare; *Senior Warden,* I. J. Woodworth; *Junior Warden,* A. W. Rivers; *Clerk,* A. W. Rivers; *Treasurer,* C. J. Walker, 1918 West Sixty-seventh St.; *Lay-Delegates*: I. J. Woodworth, Henry Webb, W. G. Hara, A. W. Rivers, *C. J. Walker; *Alternate Delegates*: W. R. Gilson, James Stretton, George Baker; *Delegates to Convocation*: Henry Webb, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. T. Lambert, Mrs. E. De La Mare.

**18—Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Irving Spencer; *Deacon,* Rev. Elton Hoyt; *Lay-Reader,* C. F. Maguire; *Senior Warden,* H. H. Duryee; *Junior Warden,* L. W. Morgan; *Clerk,* Louis V. Marks; *Treasurer,* Henry

L. Gardner, 543 North Gardner St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Alfred W. Morgan, Gen. C. H. Whipple, H. H. Duryee, Stanley W. Williams, Hon. J. J. Hawkins; *Alternate Delegates*: *A. G. Bennet, *E. J. Sabin, Gilbert Tompkins, *W. W. Bailey, *L. W. Morgan; *Delegates to Convocation*: Gen. C. H. Whipple, Gilbert Tompkins, Frank Bovee, Mrs. E. J. Sabin.

**19—Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral**

*Dean and Rector,* Very Rev. Harry Beal; *Assistant,* Franklin L. Gibson; *Canons*: Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D., Rev. John D. H. Browne, Rev. Robert Renison, Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; *Lay-Readers*: Charles Beamish, W. L. Thompson; *Senior Warden,* Colin M. Gair; *Junior Warden,* A. C. Leigh; *Clerk,* Irving M. Walker; *Treasurer,* John M. Elliot; *Financial Secretary,* Colin M. Gair, 615 South Figueroa St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, *D. Howarth, E. T. Sams, Hon. F. C. Valentine; **Alternate Delegates*: E. K. Taylor, Charles Beamish, Frank Finlayson, H. G. Holabird, Irving M. Walker; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. M. Gair, A. C. Leigh, A. H. Bosshard, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce.

**20—Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)**

*Rector,* Rev. Edward J. Brown; *Senior Warden,* B. B. Mann; *Junior Warden,* H. C. Eastham; *Clerk,* Geo. A. Grant; *Treasurer,* B. B. Mann, 947 Nineteenth St.; *Lay-Delegates*: B. B. Mann, *R. D. Coye, George F. Grant, *H. C. Eastham, *C. E. Tanner; **Alternate Delegates*: F. N. Gies, Chester H. Sherer; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Frank Whaley, B. B. Mann, Mrs. R. S. Gardner, Mrs. F. H. Gies, Mrs. H. H. Kelley, Mrs. F. Whaley.

**21—Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)**

*Rector,* Rev. Philip A. Easley; *Senior Warden,* Chester T. Hoag; *Junior Warden,* Frederick C. Miller; *Clerk,* Reginald H. Jones; *Treasurer,* George J. Webster, 1746 Las Palmas Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: C. T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, George J. Webster, John D. Hibbard, F. F. Durant; *Alternate Delegates*: Dr. F. S. Langdon, *Dr. A. V. Coffman, *H. H. Hyatt, *R. S. Davis, *J. E. Turton.

**22—Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)**

*Rector,* Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele; *Senior Warden,* Arthur V. F. Vibert; *Junior Warden,* Charles T. Hovey; *Clerk,* Harry L. Lowe; *Treasurer,* C. T. Hovey, 1623 Ogden Dr.; *Lay-Delegatess* George G. Entz, George C. Kuttler, *A. V. F. Vibert, *Alec. B. Francis, *John Otter; *Alternate Delegates*: *C. F. Evans, N. C. Coen, G. W. Melville, *W. R. Rathbun, *Mr. Jaeger.

**23—Los Angeles—Trinity Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Herbert V. Harris; *Lay-Reader,* O. C. Smith; *Senior Warden,* O. C. Smith; *Junior Warden,* J. M. Morris; *Clerk,* R. S. Sawyer; *Treasurer,* D. J. Brady, 722 North Edgemont; *Lay-Delegates*: O. C. Smith, *A. F. Schult, *J. M. Morris, D. J. Brady, Edward Gibson.

**24—Monrovia—St. Luke's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. George E. Swan; *Lay-Readers,* W. R. Cooley, Lewis C. Perkinson; *Senior Warden,* Harry L. Kellogg; *Junior Warden,*

C. W. Given; *Clerk,* B. J. O. Comnde; *Treasurer,* William R. Cooley, 159 N. Canyon Dr.; *Lay-Delegates*: C. J. O'Connor, H. L. Kellogg, *Reeve Hobbie, J. J. Parsons, *W. R. Cooley; **Alternate Delegates*: C. W. Given, W. C. McGowan, Hugh Kelly, T. E. Logan, Leo Penn.

**25—Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd**

*Rector,* Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.; *Senior Warden,* E. O. Gerberding; *Clerk,* John Sharp; *Treasurer,* E. O. Gerberding, 928 Seventh St., Santa Monica; *Lay-Delegates*: *E. O. Gerberding, *J. M. Sharp, *A. H. Faull, *Charles Carrillon, *George Peck; *Delegates to Convocation*: Lester A. Todd, Ronald Brandon, Nathan Hollister, Mrs. Eliabeth Donnellon, Mrs. L. B. Sinclair.

**26—Pasadena—All Saints' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; *Assistant,* Rev. J. Alvin Shirley; *Senior Warden,* Wm. F. Knight; *Junior Warden,* John B. Johnson; *Clerk,* Lafayette S. Porter; *Treasurer,* John H. Pearman, 75 Ford Pl.; *Lay-Delegates*: Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S. Porter, Wilfred Smith, *George W. H. Allen; **Alternate Delegates*: F. J. Loomis, Col. G. F. Landers, J. H. Pearman, W. Clayton Burt, W. H. Archleocon.

**27—Pasadena—St. Mark's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.; *Senior Warden,* Peter Hall; *Junior Warden,* John Barnett; *Clerk,* George Bryan; *Treasurer,* Walter I. Allen, R. 2, Box 651, Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates*: Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, Peter Hall, D. D. Bathrick, *F. Jefferson; *Alternate Delegates*: *W. B. Allen, *E. C. Jackson, *George Bryan, *F. Herrin, H. P. Chenoweth.

**28—Pomona—St. Paul's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. B. A. Warren; *Lay-Reader,* J. L. Brannan; *Senior Warden,* C. W. Johnson, Jr.; *Junior Warden,* W. C. Pellowe; *Clerk,* James F. Hart; *Treasurer,* C. N. Burton, 1170 Indian Hill, Claremont; *Lay-Delegates*: H. J. Stembridge, *T. R. Trotter, C. N. Burton, S. D. McIntyre, F. L. Potts; **Alternate Delegates*: C. W. Johnson, Jr., J. L. Baird, Gordon Whyte, W. C. Pellowe, F. C. Wilder; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. J. Stembridge, C. N. Burton, J. L. Baird, Miss Katherine Tanner, Mrs. G. S. Phillips.

**29—San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour**

*Rector,* Rev. John R. Atwill; *Senior Warden,* John E. Jardine; *Junior Warden,* D. C. Muloch; *Clerk,* Henry W. Tappan; *Treasurer,* Geo. W. Sanborn, 126 N. San Gabriel Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: *J. E. Jardine, *D. C. Muloch, *George W. Sanborn, Henry W. Tappan; **Alternate Delegates*: W. R. Cuthbert, Alfred Barstow.

**30—Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah**

*Rector,* Rev. W. L. H. Benton; *Senior Warden,* Charles G. Twist; *Junior Warden,* F. H. Finney; *Clerk,* Wm. E. Jardine; *Treasurer,* Dr. James Farrage, N. Main St.; *Lay-Delegates*: F. H. Finney, *G. T. Houseman, C. S. Osborn, *L. Eckles, L. C. Chenoweth; **Alternate Delegates*: L. C. Lulin, Willard Coeman, C. G. Twist, E. H. Warhurst, W. E. Jardine.

**31—Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Wallace N. Pierson; *Lay-Readers*: P. J. Dudley, R. L. Rager, J. G. Jeffery, Harry B. Lee, G. A. Root, John Westervelt; *Senior Warden,* P. J. Dudley; *Junior Warden,* Godfrey S. Storrs; *Clerk,* John Mahood; *Treasurer,* P. J. Dudley, National Bldg.; *Lay-Delegates*: P. J. Dudley, Charles S. Holcombe, J. Gordon Jeffrey, Dr. G. D. Conover, *K. W. Haly; **Alternate Delegates*: G. S. Storrs, D. E. Shackman, E. E. Gordon, Grant Leslie, F. F. H. Parr.

**32—Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension**

*Rector,* Rev. Martin D. Kneeland; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. William Carson Shaw; *Senior Warden,* T. M. Webster; *Junior Warden,* Dr. F. R. Rich; *Clerk,* Carlton J. Pegler; *Treasurer,* T. M. Webster, 101 West Bonita Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: Harold Davennes, C. H. Perry, Thomas H. Flather, *T. M. Webster, *C. J. Pegler; **Alternate Delegates*: J. N. Hawks, Jr., F. Vannier, B. R. Metcalf; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. H. Perry, Harold Davennes, M. P. Waite, Miss Helen Mullin, Mrs. Bradley Metcalf.

**33—South Pasadena—St. James' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D.; *Lay-Readers*: John R. Macarthur, Ph.D., Wallace C. Penfield; *Senior Warden,* Guy R. McComb; *Junior Warden,* Tracy Keedy; *Clerk,* Augustus Davies; *Treasurer,* Guy R. McComb, 470 Maylin St., Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates*: G. A. Watson, D. W. Dunton, *George M. Wiley, Alfred Neumann, H. Ivor Thomas; **Alternate Delegates*: Edwin P. Jones, William D. Lum, H. C. Gardett, A. T. Smith, F. J. Swan; *Delegates to Convocation*: D. W. Dunton, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley, Mrs. Harry E. Dunn, Miss Anna M. Herron.

**34—Whittier—St. Matthias' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis; *Lay-Readers*: Archibald Aldridge, G. Randolph Miller, Harry F. Sewell, Ralph B. Pease; *Senior Warden,* A. T. Emory; *Junior Warden,* Henry F. Sewell; *Clerk,* W. G. Rich; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Venona W. Holmes; *Lay-Delegates*: *Arthur T. Emory, J. Denninger, *Archibald Aldridge, *R. B. Kennedy, *W. G. Rich; *Alternate Delegates*: A. W. Swain, *Dr. Rowland Low, *E. M. Benson, *G. Randolph Miller, *Peter McLaren; *Delegates to Convocation*: Kenneth Carter, Dr. Rowland Low, G. R. Miller, Mrs. Truman Berry, Mrs. A. G. Tricket.

## MISSIONS

**35—Burbank—St. Jude's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Byron Holley; *Warden* Victor P. Minter; *Clerk,* H. L. Angle; *Treasurer,* W. H. Stroud, 919 Harvard Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Col. C. B. Wood, *O. A. Alspaugh, W. N. Godfrey, E. Rush.

**36—Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Wm. C. Kernan; *Clerk,* Walter Wright; *Treasurer,* James Vesey, Bledsoe Ave.

**37—Downey—St. Mark's Mission**

*Deacon-in-Charge,* Rev. William J. Currer; *Lay-Reader,* David A. Jones; *Clerk,* Robert Kulp; *Treasurer,* Frank Curtin, Downey; *Lay-Delegates*: *Dr. J. A. Bestall, *D. A. Jones, *Mr. Philbrick; *Frank M. Curtin, *W. M. Mansfield; **Alternate Delegates*: Mr. Pherson, Mr. Foss, Mr. Kulp, Mr. Kahl; *Delegates to Convocation*: Wilbur Smith, Mrs. Philbrick, R. Kulp, Mrs. D. A. Jones, Mrs. W. J. Currer, Mrs. J. Colilns.

**38—El Toro—St. George's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Percy Wise Clarkson; *Lay-Readers*: George R. Huddy, Francis E. Smith; *Warden, Clerk and Treasurer,* George R. Huddy, 251 North Shaffer St., Orange.

**39—Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Henry B. Moore; *Lay-Readers*: T. D. Robertson, E. E. Swett, W. G. Drew, W. E. Russel, W. C. Wood; *Warden,* T. D. Robertson; *Clerk,* R. W. Jaffray; *Treasurer,* E. S. Fuller, 116 E. Whitney St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *T. D. Robertson, E. E. Swett, R. W. Jaffray, *A. C. Minot, *H. L. Mooseau; *Alternate Delegates*: E. I. Fuller, *G. Thomas, *E. C. Lacey, *G. Lukens, *W. G. Drew; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. E. Quine, G. R. Day, Mrs. E. E. Swett, Mrs. T. D. Robertson, Mrs. R. W. Jaffray.

**40—Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Egbert B. Clark; *Warden,* J. F. Jones; *Clerk,* H. R. Taylor; *Treasurer,* C. P. Miller, Manhattan Beach; *Lay-Delegates*: *J. F. Jones, Alfred Swaine, *Fowler Shankland, *Harold Dale.

**41—Los Angeles—Chapel of the Advent Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Mearl K. Crawford; *Warden,* A. E. Hawkes; *Clerk,* Thomas J. Yates; *Treasurer,* H. F. Eberhart, 151 East Sixty-second St.; *Lay-Delegates*: W. C. Mushet, T. J. Yates, Wm. Cowles, *Charles Bleck, W. N. Howard; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. J. Yates, Charles Bleck, Wm. Cowles, Mrs. Hamlin, Mrs. E. Marriott.

**42—Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. Aaron F. Randall; *Lay-Readers*: Charles H. Pierson, George E. Springer, G. H. Sanborn; *Warden,* G. E. Springer; *Clerk,* N. S. Baldwin; *Treasurer,* Willard J. Dolph, 4515 Cimarron St.; *Lay-Delegates*: N. S. Baldwin, *W. J. Dolph, *Howard Fox, *George E. Springer, *C. D. La Moree; *Alternate Delegates*: M. F. Griffith, W. L. Boxall, C. H. Pierson, J. F. Kelley, John Colby, Sr.; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. E. Springer, Howard Fox, Mrs. H. A. Barry, Mrs. G. S. Springer, Mrs. Phoebe Hall, Mrs. C. E. Angilly, Mrs. Eleanor Lundy.

**43—Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Douglas Stuart; *Warden,* W. H. Fielding; *Clerk,* G. A. Higgs; *Treasurer,* Henry Merrett, 934 West Sixty-second St.; *Lay-Delegates*: S. B. Dale, W. H. Fielding.

**44—Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Thomas P. Swift; *Warden,* Lawrence

Byrnes; *Clerk,* Harry Tregarthen; *Treasurer,* John Conrad, Pan-American Co.; *Lay-Delegates*: *L. Bymes, *John Conrad, *C. Saunders, *H. Tregarthen, *Dr. E. W. Christensen; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. T. P. Swift, Mrs. John Conrad, Harry Tregarthen, John J. Kosher.

**45—Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. George C. Rafter; *Warden,* H. V. S. Hubbard; *Clerk,* H. C. Sorgenfrey; *Treasurer,* T. E. Cleland, 13951 Ventura Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: T. E. Cleland, H. V. S. Hubbard, *H. C. Sorgenfrey, E. S. Young, C. Attix; *Alternate Delegates*: E. T. Lodge, C. D. Williams, C. E. Canby, C. Attix, A. E. Streeter.

**46—Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Neal Dodd; *Lay-Reader,* Robert J. Dell; *Warden,* Charles A. Stevenson; *Clerk,* Robert J. Dell; *Treasurer,* Arthur W. Stockman, 1743 N. New Hampshire Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Charles A. Stevenson, Robert J. Dell, *A. H. Barnett, O. K. Smithley, R. A. Forsyth; **Alternate Delegates*: A. W. Stockman, V. S. Kay, George B. Cutter, J. J. Chisholm, Howard Ralston.

**47—Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. W. Thomas Cleghorn; *Lay-Reader,* D. M. Smith; *Warden,* C. H. Alston; *Clerk,* Charles E. Patterson; *Treasurer,* Charles E. Patterson, 1527 Paloma Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: Dr. J. A. Somerville, *Dr. Albert Baumann, *C. H. Alston, *C. D. Connor, H. A. Howard; **Alternate Delegates*: Charles E. Patterson, S. Herbs.

**48—Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; *Lay-Readers*: J. F. Dickinson, F. F. Durell, George E. Campbell, Philip M. Styles; *Warden,* George Loveday; *Clerk,* Samuel D. Turner; *Treasurer,* Frederick F. Durell, 425 South State St.; *Lay-Dlegates*: Haigh Teale, Edwin Wadey, Samuel D. Turner, William G. Haselden, *W. R. L. Dearborn; *Delegates to Convocation*: Samuel D. Turner, N. Wagstae, W. G. Haselden, Mrs. Ada G. Smith, Mrs. W. Haworth.

**49—Orange—Trinity Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Percy Wise Clarkson; *Lay-Readers*: Francis E. Smith, Captain G. R. Huddy; *Warden,* A. L. Hitchcock; *Clerk,* Captain G. R. Huddy; *Treasurer,* Francis E. Smith, North Grand St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *F. E. Smith, *Edwin Nelson, *Alfred Zapf; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Percy Wise Clarkson, Mrs. V. Oliver, Miss L. Tracy, Mrs. E. Witman, Mrs. Hattie Davis, Mrs. Scott Smith. Laguna Beach; Mrs. A. L. Hitchcock, Mrs. Ella Goodrich.

**50—Pasadena—Church of the Angels**

*Vicar,* Rev. Hervey C. Parke; *Warden,* Edgar H. Libby; *Clerk,* Edward P. Tompkins; *Treasurer,* George T. Judd, Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates*: *E. H. Libby, *E. Chester Winder, Edward P. Tompkins, *Martin E. Miller, George W. Player; *Alternate Delegates*: G. T. Judd, F. R. Bacon, I. R. Beardsley; *Delegates to Convocation*: E. C. Winder, E. H. Libby, E. P. Tompkins, Mrs. C. G. MacKim, Mrs. Mabel S. Hilyard.

**51—Redondo Beach—Christ Church Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Herbert Percy Hames, D.D.; *Lay-Reader,* Merton A. Albee; *Warden,* William I de Garmo; *Clerk,* Burton Sale; *Treasurer,* W. W. Roberts, 937 Fourteenth St., Hermosa Beach; *Lay-Delegates*: W. I. de Garmo, Burton Sale, Merton A. Albee, W. W. Roberts, *Louis F. Foster; *Delegates to Convocation*: L. F. Foster, Mrs. W. W. Foster, Mrs. Emily Pattòn, Mrs. M. A. Albee, Mrs. W. I. de Garmo.

**52—San Fernando—St. Simons' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Anthony H. Dexter; *Lay-Reader,* Harry R. Wilson; *Warden,* William J. Menear; *Clerk,* Frank C. Garner; *Treasurer,* Harry R. Wilson, 513 Chatsworth Dr.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Henry Baly, J. H. Wilson, *Wm. J. Menear, *H. R. Wilson, W. Ross Bryant; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. J. Menear, J. H. Wilson, Mrs. H. C. Hubbard, Mrs. H. J. Müller.

**53—Sawtelle—St. John's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Edwin Weary; *Warden,* William Latrell; *Clerk,* H. G. Kerrison; *Treasurer,* Robert Wright, 1920 One Hundred and Sixth Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *C. V. Snider, A. G. Ackerman, E. H. Klein, *William Walker, *V. Caldwell; **Alternate Delegates*: W. Dixon, R. Wright, R. T. S. Cook, F. W. Pew, H. G. Kerrison; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. V. Snider, Wm. Latrell, Mrs. E. H. Klein, Miss A. Rowland, Mrs. E. Weary.

**54—Torrance—Christ Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Harold H. Kelley; *Warden,* A. W. Handel; *Clerk,* R. U. Shuart; *Treasurer,* Jesse Sprout; **Lay-Delegates*: A. W. Handel, G. P. Shidler, F. Evans, J. R. Jensen, James Milburn; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Sleppy, Mrs. G. Worcester, Mrs. G. P. Shidler, Mrs. A. W. Handel, Mrs. Wm. Klusman.

**55—Tujunga—Ascension Mission**

*General Missionary,* Rev. Robert Renison; *Lay-Reader,* Wm. G. Gaynor; *Warden,* James McCue; *Clerk,* P. Stevens; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Bertha Morgan; *Lay-Delegates*: *James McCue, Major J. G. P. Wells, W. J. Jeffrey, *P. Stevens; *Delegates to Convocation*: James McCue, Major J. G. P. Wells, P. Stevens, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Wheeler.

**56—Watts—St. Matthew's Mission**

*Missionary-in-Charge,* Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge; *Warden,* A. S. D'Autremont; *Clerk,* T. D. Coryell; *Treasurer,* Arnold George Alley, 8910 Fir St.;

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**57—La Crescenta—St. Luke's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodge; *Warden and Clerk,* Seymour Thomas; *Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Haskins.*

**58—Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Anthony H. Dexter; *Lay-Reader,* Robert B. Cameron; *Warden,* O. S. Bulkley; *Clerk and Treasurer,* Robert B. Cameron.

**59—Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Warden,* N. V. Lewis; *Treasurer,* N. V. Lewis, 1510 West Twenty-second Pl.

**60—Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. John M. Yamazaki; *Lay-Reader,* Luke T. Yokota; *Warden,* Daisuke Iwataki; *Clerk,* F. Seizaburo Hayashi; *Treasurer, K. Kaneko,* 964 South Mariposa Ave.

**61—Owensmouth—St. Alban's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Anthony H. Dexter.

### MISSION STATIONS UNDER REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY

**62—Baldwin Park—St. Matthews Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* Fred Lewis; *Warden and Treasurer,* Fred Lewis.

**63—Compton—St. Thomas' Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* W. M. Driscoll; *Warden,* Fred Slovan; *Clerk and Treasurer,* Miss E. Nael, Box 355.

**64—El Monte—Immanuel Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* Walter Drayton; *Warden,* Curtis Maltman; *Clerk,* P. Sappington; *Treasurer,* Curtis Maltman, West Main St.

**65—El Sereno—St. Bartholomew's Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* W. A. Hogarth; *Warden,* W. A. Hogarth; *Clerk and Treasurer,* A. Hobgin, 1257 Drysdale Ave.

**66—Hawthorne—St. George's Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* A. E. Warren; *Warden,* Claude H. Smith; *Clerk and Treasurer,* Earnest Smith, 142 South Prairie Ave.

**67—Los Angeles—Calvary Mission (Angeles Mesa)**

*Lay-Reader,* J. Bell; *Warden,* E. W. Gibson; *Clerk,* Dr. C. E. Kindall; *Treasurer,* E. G. Gibson, 5733 West Blvd.

**68—Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* E. J. De Groff; *Warden, Clerk and Treasurer,* E. J. De Groff, 210 Columbia Av.

## SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION
**(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)**

### PARISHES

**69—Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church**

*Rector,* Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* E. Pryce Mitchell; *Junior Warden,* A. T. O'Gilvey; *Clerk,* Arthur E. O'Gilvey; *Treasurer,* Robert S. Hyde, 260 E. Carrillo St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, *R. S. Hyde, *W. N. Duane, *C. E. Neales; **Alternate Delegates*: J. A. Dix, G. P. Orton, F. Walker, H. Rock, H. C. Chatfield-Taylor; *Delegates to Convocation*: Ralph Isham, Robert Munro, J. W. Briscoe, Mrs. Ralph Isham, Mrs. G. F. Weld.

**70—Santa Barbara—Trinity Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* Dr. Benj. Bakewll; *Junior Warden,* Frank H. Lingham; *Clerk,* F. H. Lingham; *Treasurer,* Sidney H. Borbridge, 18 San Marcos Court; *Lay-Delegates*: F. H. Lingham, *L. Cobb, *S. H. Borbridge, *P. Boyhan, Wadsworth Taylor; **Alternate Delegates*: J. H. Pearce, P. Sweetser, L. Tilton, F. Figg-Hoblyn; *Delegates to Convocation*: Allan Brown, W. H. Gilson, W. Baylor, Mrs. M. M. Moore, Mrs. Walker Nordhoff.

**71—Ventura—St. Paul's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Frederick J. Bate; *Senior Warden,* George C. Powers; *Junior Warden,* Harvey Marriott; *Clerk,* F. Carter; **Lay-Delegates*: George C. Power, Frederick Carter, W. F. Daly, Harvey Marriott, R. L. Stump; **Alternate Delegates*: T. U. Kendace, G. J. Lihte, C. W. H. Marriott.

## MISSIONS

**72—Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission (All Saints', Montecito)**

*Rector,* Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.; *Warden,* Wadsworth Baylor.

**73—Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission**

*Lay-Missionary-in-Charge,* Arthur Julian Mockford; *Lay-Reader,* Wililam Oliver; *Warden,* Ronald M. Adam; *Clerk,* Robert Casson; *Treasure,* William Oliver; *Lay-Delegates*: Arthur J. Mockford, *F. E. Belcher, *A. F. Lansing, *Odin Buell, *James Reed.

**74—Oxnard—All Saints' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Allan L. Burleson; *Lay-Reader,* W. J. McInnis; *Warden,* W. J. McInnis; *Clerk,* W. S. Riley; *Treasurer,* C. R. Coleman, Willis Apartments; *Lay-Delegates*: *W. J. McDunes, *C. R. Coleman, *W. S. Riley, W. J. Kanser, *J. C. Krauser.

**75—Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Frederick C. Miller; *Lay-Reader,* George A. Gibbs; *Warden,* Dr. R. W. Brown; *Clerk,* George C. Gibbs; *Treasurer,* R. E. Easton; **Lay-Delegates*: Chester B. Cox, A. E. Ireland, C. W. Murdock, F. J. Whitehead, E. Schionnemann; *Delegates to Convocation*: A. H. Poultney, H. Foster, H. W. Nickson, Mrs. J. Ross Bell, Mrs. Frank L. Gray.

**76—Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Lloyd M. Smith; *Warden,* S. G. Doan; *Clerk,* F. C. Strickland; *Treasurer,* H. J. Dupont; *Lay-Delegates*: *H. J. Dupont, *P. C. Strickland, *W. Duke Clark, *S. G. Doan, *Roger Edwards; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. Duke Clark, H. J. Dupont, Fred Meyer, Miss Sarah Blanchard.

# SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION
## (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

### PARISHES

**77—Ontario—Christ Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Richard H. Gushee; *Senior Warden,* Charles D. Adams; *Junior Warden,* H. F. Bradburne; *Clerk,* J. M. Macrae; *Treasurer,* John N. Huehn, 745 Second Ave., Upland; *Lay-Delegatess* Charles D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, *J. T. Cocke, *H. F. Bradburne; **Alternate Delegates*: D. E. Hill, H. Garrett, E. Cords, A. R. Gennuel.

**78—Redlands—Trinity Church**

*Rector,* Rev. William Cowans; *Senior Warden,* M. H. Fitzsimmons; *Junior Warden,* Major E. H. Cooke; *Clerk,* E. M. Cope; *Treasurer,* T. H. Doan, 444 Grand St.; *Lay-Delegates*: M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, E. M. Cope, Paul Moore, *J. H. Logie; **Alternate Delegates*: Barry Dibble, S. H. Hotchkiss, F. C. Honey, J. Rigby, L. L. Moore.

**79—Riverside—All Saints' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Henry C. Smith; *Lay-Readers,* Peter S. Carter, A. N. Wheelock; *Senior Warden,* Carl I. Pomeroy; *Junior Warden,* Leonard G. Strater; *Clerk,* E. W. Trevelyan; *Treasurer,* George E. Dole, 660 W. Seventh St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Arthur H. Halsted, C. S. Pomeroy, *B. B. Wright, *G. R. Nichols, *H. G. Wilson; **Alternate Delegates*: G. A. French, G. E. Dole, Dr. J. G. Baird, G. G. Merrill, H. A. Booth; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. A. Booth, A. H. Halsted, Mrs. H. L. Graham, Mrs. G. P. Walton, Mrs. A. N. Wheelock.

**80—San Bernardino—St. John's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Maimann; *Senior Warden,* C. M. Leonard; *Junior Warden,* Chas. Ostrander; *Clerk,* Elton S. Goble; *Treasurer,* J. D. Inman-Kane, Pepper Ave., Rialto; *Lay-Delegates*: J. D. Inman-Kane, *Joseph H. Walton, Leslie Maloche, *H. Jameson, *John Pooley; **Alternate Delegates*: G. Stokes, C. M. Leonard, Chas. Ostrander, E. S. Goble.

**81—†Upland—St. Mark's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Bert Foster, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* G. A. Hanson; *Junior Warden,* L. A. Weller; *Clerk,* H. S. Campbell; *Treasurer,* Wm. S. Avery, Ninth St.; **Lay-Delegates*: G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, Glenn D. Smith, L. A. Weller, Judge O. N. Hilton; **Alternate Delegates*: Dr. A. J. Colgan, H. H. Shattuck, H. S. Campbell, C. S. Iraphagen, C. E. Schroder; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, Dr. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. Charles Deverts.

### MISSIONS

**82—Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Francis M. Wilson; *Warden,* Kennêth P. Boulton; *Clerk,* Alfred W. Kittle.

**83—†Colton—Grace Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Warden,* Daniel G. Thomas; *Clerk,* Clarence P. Davis; *Treasurer,* Daniel G. Thomas,

211 East F St.; *Delegates to Convocation*: Robert H. Bell, Clarence P. Davis, Mrs. Louise Hager, Mrs. Lillian Montgomery, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell.

**84—Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Lay-Reader,* John P. Key; *Warden,* John P. Key; *Clerk,* Mrs. George H. Haines; *Treasurer,* John R. Hardisty; *Lay-Delegates*: *John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *George H. Haines, Frances Bennett, *Jack Freeman; *Alternate Delegates*: *Herbert Key, John D. W. Key, Robert Key, *Herbert M. Key, *H. Gully; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. P. Key, J. R. Hardisty, Mrs. Elber Phillips, Miss Edith Coupe, Mrs. H. M. Key.

**85—Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission (Murrieta—Trinity Mission)**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Lay-Reader,* L. R. Murden; *Warden,* J. Williams; *Clerk and Treasurer,* Sydney T. Stephens, Elsinore.

**86—Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd (San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission)**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Lay-Reader,* William H. Fricker; *Warden,* C. G. Margetts; *Clerk,* H. Jessman; *Treasurer,* W. H. Fricker, Hemet; **Lay-Delegates*: F. M. Cagwin, E. M. Stack, H. W. Flicker, P. Shoemaker, C. W. Howard; **Alternate Delegates*: C. G. Margetts, A. B. Musgrave, A. C. Fricker., P Slanker, G. F. Fricker; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. H. Fricker, C. G. Margetts, C. W. Howard, Mrs. C. W. Howard, Mrs. F. Boyes.

**87—†Needles—St. John's Mission**

*Lay-Missionary-in-Charge,* E. A. Stearns; *Warden and Treasurer,* W. G. Morton.

## SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

**(San Diego and Imperial Counties)**

### PARISHES

**88—Coronado—Christ Church**

*Rector,* Rev. John Grainger; *Lay-Reader,* George T. Rogers; *Senior Warden,* Wilfred C. Harland; *Junior Warden,* George Holmes; *Clerk and Treasurer,* George Rogers, 471 Orange Ave.; **Lay-Delegates*: W. C. Harland, Thomas Bannon, F. L. Wilson, C. R. Hope, W. T. Westbrook; **Alternate Delegates*: G. T. Rogers, W. D. Rodgers, R. D. Shoemaker, G. B. Rogers, Capt. T. H. Messer.

**89—La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea**

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. J. W. Bedford-Jones; *Senior Warden,* Rowland C. Hayden; *Junior Warden,* Arnold Powell; *Clerk,* John R. E. Sumner; *Lay-Delegates*: H. F. B. Darnell, Arnold Powell, *Alfred Edmondson, *R. C. Hayden, *J. R. E. Sumner.

**90—National City—St. Matthew's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Lay-Reader,* Fred C. Robinson; *Senior Warden,* F. W. James; *Junior Warden and Clerk,* C. B. Ireland; *Treasurer,* W. R. Polk; *Lay Delegates*: *F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland, *Fred C. Robinson, A. H. Alley, *Dr. W. D. Rolph; *Delegates to Convocation*: A. H. Alley, Trusten Polk, Dr. W. D. Rolph, Mrs. F. W. James, Miss M. S. Alley.

**91—San Diego—All Saints' Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Charles T. Murphy; *Lay-Reader,* W. J. Cooper; *Senior Warden,* Charles B. Stevens; *Junior Warden,* J. M. Brown; *Clerk,* Merritt J. McCracken; *Treasurer,* Herbert A. Croghan, Box 18; **Lay-Delegates*: Col. G. W. Gatchell, A. B. Root, H. H. Croghan, C. G. Abbott, S. E. Mason; **Alternate Delegates*: G. A. Bowry, C. B. Stevens, F. Losey, Dr. J. W. Brown, Dr. J. P. Gilmer.

**92—San Diego—St. Paul's Church**

*Rector,* Rev. Charles L. Barnes; *Lay-Readers,* Morris H. Brunt, John B. Osborne; *Senior Warden,* John L. Bacon; *Junior Warden,* Col. W. D. Beach; *Clerk,* A. S. Hill; *Treasurer,* Harold Scott, 3105 Fifth St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Col. W. D. Beach, Edward P. Sunberg, Morris H. Brunt, Archibald Smith, *W. G. Daniels; *Alternate Delegates*: *W. Birch, *E. Will Akerman, *Elias Lazenbury, W. G. Smith, *Harold Scott.

## MISSIONS

**93—†Bostonia—St. John's Mission**

**94—†Brawley—All Saints' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Walter G. Moffat; *Warden and Treasurer,* S. C. Tompkins.

**95—†Calexico—St. Luke's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Walter G. Moffat; *Lay-Reader,* Keith R. Harrington; *Treasurer,* Keith R. Harrington; *Lay Delegates*: *T. J. West, *F. T. Minoprio, *Keith R. Harrington.

**96—Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodd; *Warden,* Frederick J. Ramsay; *Clerk,* Frank Taylor; *Treasurer,* Mrs. M. L. Steele.

**97—Chula Vista—St. John's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* T. Lloyd Edmundson; *Clerk,* R. P. Falkner; *Treasurer,* C. N. Henderson; *Lay-Delegates*: *T. L. Edmundson, C. N. Henderson, *R. P. Falkner, *W. Edmonds, *George Lawson; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. L. Edmundson, C. N. Henderson, R. P. Falkner, Mrs. Hamilton Clark, Miss Mary Ford.

**98—†East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Alfred R. Taylor; *Lay-Reader,* Sydney Bradley; *Warden,* Howard Hague; *Treasurer,* Howard Hague, 3454 Copeland Ave.; **Lay-Delegates*: Howard Hague, Sidney B. Bradley, *Earl G. Cronberg, W. T. Father.

**99—El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Walter G. Moffat; *Lay-Reader,* Judge M. W. Conkling; *Warden,* Frank W. Weir; *Clerk,* R. Y. Watson; *Treasurer,* C. L. Phillip, 753 Olive St.

**100—Escondido—Trinity Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. William J. Hatter; *Warden,* J. Van Ryan; *Clerk,* Timothy Arnold; *Treasurer,* W. M. Kellie; *Lay-Delegates*: J. Van Ryan, *Harry Duthrie.

**101—Fallbrook—St. John's Mission**

**102—La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* William Ross; *Clerk,* W. B. Murphy; *Treasurer,* J. R. Garbutt; **Lay-Delegates*: J. R. Garbutt, W. Murphy, Wm. Ross, Dr. G. T. Reynolds; F. W. Berry; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. R. Garbutt, W. Murphy, Wm. Ross, Mrs. J. E. Walls, Miss Ratcliffe.

**103—Oceanside—Grace Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodd; *Warden,* E. B. Stillgebouer; *Clerk,* J. G. Funch; *Treasurer,* Mrs. L. A. Reuner.

**104—San Diego—St. James' Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Warden,* Samuel Tyler; *Clerk,* George Brown; *Treasurer,* Mrs. E. Skinner, 942 Glendale St.; *Lay-Delegate,* Alexander Moore; *Delegates to Convocation*: S. Tyler, S. Skinner, G. Brown, Mrs. S. Tyler, Miss Louise Williamson.

**105—†San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**106—Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Walter G. Moffatt.

**107—Ocean Beach—Trinity Mission**

*Treasurer,* Miss Agnes G. Elis.

# PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION

FIRST DAY, JANUARY 26, 1927

The Thirty-second Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m., January 26, 1927.

The Celebrant was the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D. He was assisted by the Right Reverend Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Wyoming. The Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne read the Epistle, the Rev. Dean J. Arthur Evans read the Gospel. The Rev. Dean Charles L. Barnes, the Rev. Canon Leslie E. Learned, D.D., and the Rev. Canon Robert Renison assisted in the administration of the Sacrament.

At the close of this service, the Convention was called to order; the Right Reverend Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the clergy, and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions, had registered. A quorum of both Orders being present, the chair declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, th Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated Secretary. The Rev. Mr. Fletcher urgently requested that he be allowed to withdraw his name from nomination, because of his long service of nine years as Assistant Secretary and twenty-two years as Secretary of Convention. To this request Convention reluctantly yielded.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, the Rev. Robert L. Windsor was nominated Secretary. On motion, the nominations were closed, and the Chair asked to declare the election of the Rev. Mr. Windsor. The Chair so declared.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Windsor, the Chair was asked to appoint a special committee, consisting of the Rev. Canon Browne and Mr. W. C. Mushet, to prepare for Convention a Testimonial of Appreciation of the retiring Secretary. The Chair appointed this committee.

The Chair addressed Convention, expressing his own personal appreciation of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher's invaluable service; and, speaking on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, paid tribute to the Rev. Mr. Fletcher's ability in the office of Secretary, and stated that this association of so many years had been a most enjoyable one to the Bishop.

The Secretary announced the apopintment of the Rev. Steven Cutter Clark, Jr., Assistant Secretary.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on Credentials: The Secretary, Mr. W. F. Pascoe and Mr. A. R. Evans.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions: The Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson and Mr. David E. Spangler.

On motion, Convention requested the Bishop Coadjutor to deliver his address at this time. The Bishop Coadjutor delivered his address. (Appendix 1.)

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the Chair was asked to appoint a special committee of five to whom should be referred that portion of the Address of the Bishop Coadjutor relating to the Bishop of the Diocese, and who should send a message to the Bishop expressing the sorrow of Convention over his enforced absence. The

Chair appointed to such committee: The Rev. Dr. Learned, the Rev. Canon Browne, the Rev. Dr. E. T. Merrill, Dr. J. E. Cowles and Mr. W. C. Mushet.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Browne, the Report of the Church Extension Society was placed on the Calendar for the Day at 2 p. m.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Reports of the Institutions of the Diocese were placed on the Calendar for Thursday at 10 a. m., so that the Bishop Coadjutor might be enabled to conduct this evening's session of Convention as a mass meeting in the Cathedral, with such program as he desire.

The Chair announced that at the mass meeting the speakers would be: The Right Reverend Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, Missionary Bishop of Wyoming; the Rev. C. P. Deems, D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, San Francisco, and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of Harvard School.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, the following resolution was referred to the Finance Committee: "Resolved, that the salary of the Secretary of Convention be four hundred dollars a year, and the salary of the Assistant Secretary be one hundred dollars a year."

On motion, Convention adjourned, to meet again at 2 o'clock.

Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral House at 2 p. m., the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on Dispatch of Business: The Rev. P. G. M. Autsin, the Rev. Hervey C. Parke and Mr. H. H. Duryee.

Mr. W. F. Pascoe presented the Report of the Committee on Credentials, declaring that 44 Parishes and 28 Missions had sent regular Certificates of Lay-Delegates and that such were entitled to representation, provided the Diocesan Assessments had been paid; which report was received.

Eighty of the Canonical clergy registered, and one hundred and seventy-one Lay-Delegates registered as representing the thirty-eight Parishes and twenty-one Missions sending delegates.

Mr. W. C. Mushet read a preliminary Report on Delinquent Parishes and Missions, and requested further time for completing this report; which was granted.

On motion of the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, a resolution to provide for seating members of Convention by Delegations, was referred to the Committee on Dispatch of Business.

On motion, the following Requests for Appropriations were referred to the Finance Committee: $1,000.00 for printing the Journal; $200.00 for additional printing; $50.00 for the office expenses of the Secretary of Convention; $50.00 for music of the opening service of Convention; $10.00 for expenses of the Master of Ceremonies; $500.00 to be added to the Budget as a Sinking Fund; $50.00 for office expense of the Registrar; $10.00 for expenses of the Historiograhper.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, chairman of the Committee on Canons, presented the Report of this Committee, as follows:

The Committee on Canons recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Amendment to the Constitutions, Article XVIII, Sec. 48 (increasing the number of vestrymen allowed), adopted at the last Convention, be now finally approved.

2. That the Amendment to the Constitutions, Article VI, Sec. 20 (giving seat vote to clergymen engaged as instructor in some seminary or college), adopted at the last Convention, be now finally approvd.

3. That the Amendment to the Constitutions, Article 12, Sec. 36 (making the Chancellor of the Diocese ex-officio member of Convention, without vote), adopted at the last Convention, be now finally approved.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Canons, these resolutions were adopted separately and as a whole.

On motion, the Chairman of the Committee on Canons was given unanimous consent to present for consideration by this Convention, Amendments to the Canons which had been proposed too late for notification. These Amendments are as follows:

1. The Committee on Canons recommends that *Canon* 18, *Section* 129, *Paragraph* 1, be changed to read as follows:

It is hereby declared to be the duty of the Board of Missions to devise means to awaken interest in the Missionary work of the Diocese, and to make appropriations for the support of the Missionaries appointed by the Bishop, so far as the income of the Board permits.

2. That *Section* 129, *Paragraph* 2, be amended to read as follows:

The Board shall make no permanent alterations in the appropriation to any mission station until the proposed change has been submitted by the Secretary of the Board to the Bishop in charge of the Missionary work of the Diocese.

3. That *Canon* 19, *Section* 133, *Paragraph* 1, be amended by the omission of the words, "of which there shall be at least two annually" from the first and second lines.

4. That *Section* 133, *Paragraph* 2, be amended to read as follows:

The annual meeting of the Convocations shall be held in October or November of each year, at which time the officers and the laymembers of the Board of Missions shall be elected.

5. That *Section* 133, *Paragraph* 3, be amended by insertion of the following sentence after the word "undertaken" in line 6: "Such a statement shall be made to the Dean at stated intervals to be determined by each Dean."

6. That *Section* 134, *Paragraph* 2, be amended by the omission of the word "weaker" in the ninth line.

7. That *Section* 134, *Paragraph* 4, be amended by the omission of the words "in addition to the Diocesan apportionments or assessments" in the fourth and fifth lines, and the words "he shall also notify, periodically, the proper officers of each Parish or Mission of any deficit in their various assessments or apportionments," in the eighth, ninth and tenth lines.

8. That *Section* 134, *Paragraph* 5, be amended by the omission of the words, "It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting of the Convocation a list of the amounts to be paid to the respective Missionaries within its limits," in the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth lines.

The Special Order of Business, which was the Report of the Church Extension Society, being called for, the Rev. Canon Browne, President of this Society, presented to Convention the Project of the Society for increasing the Missionary work of the Diocese. This Project, as the Rev. Canon Brown explained, was the raising of a Memorial Fund of $30,000 in memory of the Rev. A. G. L. Trew, D.D., which

fund should be used to secure land for the erection of Missions. The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., in supporting this proposal, paid high tribute to the memory of the Rev. Dr. Trew. (Appendix 5.)

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the following resolution was adopted: Resolved, that Convention now endeavor to pledge $5,000.00 annually over a period of five years toward the Trew Memorial Fund of the Church Extension Society, and that the first $5,000.00 of such pledges be designated to the Mission of St. Philip the Evangelist as a special loan for the completion of its building plan.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, Convention resolved itself into a Missionary meeting for this purpose. On motion, the Bishop Coadjutor was elected Chairman of this Missionary Meeting, and the Secretary of Convention was elected Secretary of the meeting. Pledges were received from the Parishes and Missions and from individuals totaling $5,285.00 a year, for a period of five years.

On motion of the Rev. A. G. H. Bode, the Doxology was sung. On motion, the Missionary Meeting adjourned, and Convention resumed its session.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, it was resolved that the $30,000.00 for the Trew Memorial Fund be considered the minimum, and that those Parishes and Missions not represented in the pledges be approached by the Diocese to contribute to this fund.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. Gooden was requested to prepare a written copy of his speech made in the Missionary Meeting on behalf of the Trew Memorial Fund, that it might be printed in the Journal, and copies sent to Miss Trew and Dr. Neil Trew.

The Rev. T. T. Lewis presented the Report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions, as follows: Your Committee begs to report that Christ Mission, Torrance, has made application for admission into union with Convention. The application is in proper form and bears the endorsement of the Bishop Coadjutor. We therefore recommend that this Mission be admitted into union with the Convention.

David E. Spangler,
C. E. C. Hodgson,
Edwin T. Lewis

On motion, this report was adopted. The Chair recognized the delegates from Christ Mission, Torrance.

The Chair announced the completion of certain committees.

On motion of the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, Convention resumed consideration of the Amendments introduced by the Chairman of the Committee on Canons.

On motion of the Chairman of this Committee the following recommendations were adopted, separately and as a whole: Resolved, (1) that Canon 19, Sec. 133, paragraph 1, be amended by the omission of the words "of which there shall be at least two annually" from the first and second lines (dropping the requirement of two Convocation meetings). Resolved, (2) that Canon 19, Sec. 133, paragraph 2, be amended to read as follows, "The annual Meeting of the Convocation shall be held in October or November of each year, at which the officers and lay-members of the Board of Missions shall be elected."

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Canons, the remaining Amendments proposed in the Committee's report, namely sections 1, 2,, 5, 6, 7, 8 (as above), were referred to the Committee on Canons for report to next Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Gooden, the Report of the Standing Committee was received and filed. (Appendix 6.)

On motion of the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, the Report of the Executive Council was received and filed. (Appendix 12.)

On motion of the Rev. David Covell, the Report of the Executive Secretary of the General Church Program was received and filed.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Report of the Special Committee on a Message to the Bishop was called for. The Rev. Dr. Learned stated that the following telegram had been sent:

The Diocese of Los Angeles, in Convention assembled, sends an affectionate message of the Lay-Delegates and Clergy to its beloved Diocesan. With this word of love, we express our thoughtful gratitude for the long period of wise and far-seeing administration which has lifted a small and struggling Diocese into a strong and progressive portion of the National Church, and our prayers are constantly sent for his restoration to health and strength.

LESLIE E. LEARNED,
*Chairman of Special Committee.*

On motion, this committee was discharged.

The Rev. P. A. Easley, Secretary of the Board of Missions, presnted the report of this Board, which was received. (Appendix 7.)

On motion of the Rev. P. A. Easley, the last clause of the Report of the Board of Missions, namely: "The Board reminds Convention that the assessment necessary to complete the action begun last year will be $27,000.00," was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Rev. Dean Charles L. Barnes presented the Report of the Convocation of San Diego, which was received. (Appendix 11.)

The Rev. Dean G. F. Weld, D.D., presented the Report of the Convocation of Santa Barbara, which was received. (Appendix 9.)

The Rev. Dean J. Arthur Evans presented the Report of the Convocation of Los Angeles, which was received. (Appendix 8.)

The Rev. Dean Charles E. Mainmann presented the Report of the Convocation of San Bernardino, which was received. (Appendix 10.)

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of Business was suspended to permit the filing of certain reports. The following reports were, on motion, received and filed: The Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains (Appendix 20), the Report of the Registrar (Appendix 24), the Report of the Church Extension Society (Appendix 4), the Report of the Historiographer (Appendix 25).

The Order of Business being called for, the Chair announced that nominations were now in order.

Nominations were made as follows:

*Directors of the Church Extension Society*: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Mr. H. E. Brett, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. L. S. Porter, Mr. M. A. Albee.

*Standing Committee*: Clerical Members: The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D. Lay-Members: Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. E. Brett, Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. C. D. Adams, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*Executive Council*: Clerical Members: The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. Ray O. Miller. Lay-Members: Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. H. H. Duryee.

*Board of Missions*: Clerical Members: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. Robert Renison, the Rev. Byron Holley, the Rev. E. T. Lewis. Lay-Members, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. G. M. Wiley.

*Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific*: Clerical Delegates: The Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. G. E. Weld, D.D., the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. G. E. Swan, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. Irving Spencer, the Rev. Henry C. Smith, the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. Lay-Delegates: Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. A. R. Evans, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, Mr. L. W. Morgan, Mr. C. N. Burton.

*Directors of the Corporation*: The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Mr. C. J. Gardner, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. Merton A. Albee.

*Registrar*: The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

*Historiographer*: The Rev. G. E. Swan.

*Board of Christian Education*: Clerical Members: The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. Wm. J. W. Bedford-Jones, the Rev. Ray O. Miller. Lay-Members: Mr. George Entz, Mr. Nichols Milbank, Mr. Randolph Miller, Mr. G. Stanley Williams, Mr. John P. Key.

Doubt having been raised as to the eligibility of the Very Rev. Harry Beal to nomination on the Executive Council, because, though being canonically connected with this Diocese, sufficient time had not elapsed for the fulfillment of the canonical requirements to a voice and vote in this Convention, the Chair ruled that, subject to confirmation by the Chancellor of the Diocese, Dean Beal was eligible to nomination on a committee of this Convention.

On motion of the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes there were referred to the Committee on Canons the following resolutions: (1) Resolved, that Section 28 of the Rules of Order (relating to nominations) be amended by striking out the titles of the Representatives on the three Provincial Boards, which titles no longer exist; (2) Resolved, that Section 25 of the Rules of Order be amended by adding thereto the title Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., presented the Report of the Board of Christian Education, which was received. (Appendix 13.)

On motion, the Report of the Social Service Commission was received and filed. (Appendix 14.)

On motion of the Rev. V. D. Ruggles, the Report of the County and City Mission Society was postponed until Thursday.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor presented the Report of the Church Pension Fund, which was received. (Appendix 19.)

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was placed on the Calendar for Thursday, immediately after the first ballot.

The Chair appointed the Judge of Elections, and the Tellers as follows: Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Judge of Elections; Clerical Tellers, the Rev. H. C. Smith and Mr. Ralph Isham; Lay-Tellers, the Rev. P. K. Kemp and Mr. E. T. Sams; Assistant Clerical Tellers, the Rev. F. C. Miller

and Mr. Morris Brunt; Assistant Lay-Tellers, the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Mr. G. E. Entz and Mr. Ernest Williams.

On motion, Convention adjourned, to meet again at 8 p. m.

The Evening Session was a Mass Meeting in the Cathedral, at which the Bishop Coadjutor introduced the Rev. C. T. Deems, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, San Francisco, who spoke upon the topic, "Results of an Inspection of the Institutions of the Diocese"; the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of the Harvard School, who spoke upon the topic, "The Three Schools of the Diocese"; the Right Reverend Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Wyoming, who spoke upon the topic, "The Church's Oportunity Which Still Exists."

## SECOND DAY, JANUARY 27, 1927

After Morning Prayer, Convention reassembled in the Cathedral House, the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

Convention immediately proceeded to the taking of the ballots.

On motion of Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Judge of Elections, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the four clergymen nominated to the Standing Committee, there being no other nomiantions. The Secretary so cast the ballot and the following clergy were declared elected: The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. Robert L. Windsor.

On motion of the Judge of Elections, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the two laymen nominated to the Executive Council, there being no other nominations. The Secretary so cast the ballot and the following laymen were elected: Mr. W. F. Knight and Mr. H. H. Duryee.

The Rev. P. A. Easley, being given the privilege of the floor, by unanimous consent, called attention to an oversight by which the name of Mr. A. W. Morgan did not appear upon the printed ballot of the Board of Missions. The Judge of Elections informed Convention that Mr. Morgan's name could be written on the ballot. Owing to an error it was supposed that Mr. Morgan had not been previously nominated.

The Judge of Elections announced the confirmation of the Chair's ruling that the Very Rev. Harry Beal was eligible to membership on committees of Convention.

On motion of the Judge of Elections, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for Mr. Chester T. Hoag, Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, there being no other nomination. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and Mr. Hoag was declared elected.

On motion of the Judge of Elections, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev. G. E. Swan, Historiographer, there being no other nominations. The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rev. Mr. Swan was declared elected.

On motion of the Judge of Elections, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev. R. L. Windsor, Registrar, there being no other nominations. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rev. Mr. Windsor was declared elected.

On motion of the Rev. Canon Browne, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the Board of Directors of the Church Extension Society as nominated, there being no other nominations. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the following were

elected: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne, the Rev. Alfred Flecther, the Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Mr. H. E. Brett, Mr. C. M Gair, Mr. L. S. Porter, Mr. M. A. Albee.

The Treasurer presented the completed list of Delinquent Parishes and Missions, which was received These were: Bostonia, Brawley, Calexico, Colton, East San Diego, Glendora, San Luis Rey, Upland.

On motion, the time for completing the balloting was extended ten minutes.

On motion, the privilege of the floor was given to Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, who urged upon Convention the importance of the Parishes and Missions obesrving the canonical collection on Whitsunday for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.

The Chair addressed Convention, re-enforcing this important matter and urging the necessity for this fund.

The Chair announced the closing of the ballot.

On motion, the reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of Business was suspended, to permit the Treasurer of the Diocese to make his report at this time.

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented his report, which was received. (Appendix 21.)

The Chair invited to a seat upon the platform the Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Secretary of the Foreign Born, American Division, of the Mission and Church Extension of the National Council.

On motion, Mr. E. T. Sams was given the privilege of the floor, to request that an opportunity be given for Convention to hear Mr. Harry N. Holmes, Field Secretary of the World Alliance for International Friendship Through the Churches.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of Business was suspended to permit the following order to be followed: (1) Report of the Nation-Wide Campaign; (2) an address from Mr. Holmes, five minutes; (3) Report of the County and City Mission Society; (4) certain reports of the Diocesan Institutions; (5) an address from the Rev. Dr. Burgess; (6) the remaining reports of the Diocesan Institutions.

Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign, presented his report, which was received. (Appendix 16.)

The Chair, in replying to a question as to the outcome of last year's pledges to the $10,000 pledge of the Diocese to the Missionary Deficit of the National Church, announced that a report would be presented at the afternoon session.

The Chair introduced Mr. Harry N. Holmes, who addressed Convention on the work of the World Alliance for promoting International Goodwill through the Churches.

The Rev. M. I. L. Kain presented the Report of the County and City Mission Society, which was received. (Appendix 18.)

The Chair invited the Rev. Dr. Learned to take the chair.

The Rev. V. D. Ruggles, Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society, addressed Convention on the work of this society.

The Bishop Coadjutor resumed the chair.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of Business was suspended to permit a five-minute address from Mr. George Miller, Representative of the Near East Relief.

The Chair introduced Mr. George Miller, who addressed Convention on the work still to be done by the Near East Relief.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the following resolution was adopted:

*Whereas,* Our National Council meeting at Racine, Wis., continued its endorsement of the work done by Near East Relief for the Christian orphans rescued in Bible lands;

*Be It Known,* That we, the Bishops, clergy and laity of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, re-affirm our endorsement of the practical Christian service which Near East Relief is carrying on with these children who have suffered so terribly and so unjustly.

*We Pledge* our tangible support, knowing that such help actually means the saving of life, the training for usefulness and the development of spiritual appreciation in the lives of these children redeemed from the tragedies in Bible lands.

The Report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Miss Helen Magill, which was received. (Appendix 28.)

On motion, the privilege of the floor was given the Rev. P. A. Easley, who moved that the Order of Business be suspended, to permit the Very Rev. Harry Beal, chaiman of the Diocesan Committee of the Bishop's Crusade, to address Convention until eleven-thirty, which motion was adopted.

The Very Rev. Harry Beal addressed Convention, explaining the plans prepared by the Diocesan Committee of the Bishops' Crusade for the Mission at the Cathedral, and giving information regarding the methods for the co-operation of the Parishes and Missions near this center.

On motion, consent was given to the reading, at this time, of the Report on the Pledges to the National Church Defiicit. This report was read by the Rev. W. N. Pierson and was received. (Appendix 23.) The total amount reported was $10,117.00.

The Rev. C. T. Marshall presented the Report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, which was received. (Appendix 29.)

Deaconess Mary T. Gadsden presented the Report of the Church Home for Children, which was received. (Appendix 30.) The Chair addressed Convention, paying tribute to the memory of Deaconess Evelyn Wile, whose work was so exceptionally valuable to the Church, in creating the Home, in administration and in her remarkable energy and perseverance in securing financial suport. The Chair commended to Convention the ability of Deaconess Mary T. Gadsden, Deaconess Wile's successor in the care of the Home.

On motion of the Rev. W. N. Pierson, a shortened form of the Report of the Church Home for Children was ordered printed in the Journal.

The Rev. P. A. Easley presented the Report of the Home for the Aged, which was received. (Appendix 31.)

The Judge of Elections, before announcing th results of the first ballot, explained that the ballot of the Board of Missions had certain defects which could not have altered the result. On motion, Convention unanimously validated this ballot.

The Judge of Election reported the result of the first ballot, declaring the following elections:

Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Dr. J. E. Cowles, to the Standing Committee. The Rev. Dr. Learned, the Rev. Dr. George Davidson, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. Merton A. Albee,

Mr. W. N. Howard, to the Board of Missions. The Rev. Dr. Learned and the Very Rev. Harry Beal to the Executive Council. (Tabulated Report, Appendix 27.)

Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker of the Neighborhood Settlement, presented the report of this Institution, which was received. (Appendix 36.)

The Chair introduced to Convention the Rev. Dr. Thomas Burgess, D.D., of the National Council, who addressed Convention upon the work of investigation he was here to carry out regarding work with the Mexican population of Southern California.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, Convention adjourned, on completing the taking of the second ballot, to meet again at 2 o'clock.

Convention re-assembled at 2 p. m., the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

The Chair nominated the Rev. Dr. Gooden to reappointment for a four-year term on the Board of Examining Chaplains. On motion, this reappointment was confirmed by Convention.

The Chair announced the reappointment of the Honorable Frederick C. Valentine, Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall presented the Report of the Bishop's Guild, which was received. (Appendix 37.)

On motion of Mr. Merton A. Albee, the Report of the Directors of the Corporation was received and filed.

The Rev. Dr. Gooden, Headmaster of Harvard School, presented the Report of this school, which was received. (Appendix 32.)

The Rev. Levi P. Edwards, Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla, presented the report of this school, which was received. (Appendix 33.)

On motion, the Rev. C. L. Barnes was given opoprtunity to speak to Convention regarding the G. E. Keating Memorial Fund. In explaining the fund, Dean Barnes offered to make a report to Convention annually, if Convention desired to hear such report.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, it was resolved "that Convention would be glad to receive a report of the G. E. Keating Fund annually."

On motion, the Report of the Special Committee on a Testimonial to the Retiring Secretary was called for. The Rev. Canon Browne presented this report as follows:

In the retirement of the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, at his own urgent request, after thirty-one years of service, first for nine years as Assistant Secretary, and for the past twenty-two years as the Secretary of this body, Convention would place upon its minutes how greatly it appreciates the distinguished work of this beloved and honored official. Not only has the length of time of Mr. Fletcher's service in his office been almost unprecedented in the annals of the whole American Church, but otherwise, his work as Secretary has won him an enviable record in the successful and most able performance of its manifold and exacting duties. Notably, Mr. Fletcher has shown his proficiency and zeal in the accuracy and promptness with which he has met every demand upon him during the sessions of each Convention, whereby the business has been greatly hastened to its satisfactory conclusion. And in the compilation and editing of the Convention Journal, he has in that important work set a standard for practical and intelligent usefulness of the greatest value. And in his

relation to the whole work of his office, Mr. Fletcher has won a high place for himself in the history of the Diocese and in the life of the Church.

This report was received by Standing Vote of Convention. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to include it in the Journal.

The Chair announced the completion of the appointments to certain committees.

The Rev. Henry Smith presented the Report of the Girls' Friendly Society, which was received. (Appendix 38.)

The Rev. Harold Kelley, Superintendent of the Seamen's Church Institute, presented the report of this institution, which was received. (Appendix 35.)

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin presented the Rport of the Glendora Foothills School, which was received. (Appendix 34.)

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the Report of the Finance Committee. (Appendix 39.)

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, this Convention re-affirmed its action of last year by ordering that the sum of $27,000 for the year 1927 be incorporated into the Budget of Assessments for Diocesan Missions, which sum will include the second half of the increase of Missionary stipends agreed upon by the Convention of 1925.

On motion, the Report of the Finance Committee was received and adopted.

The Rev. A. F. Randall, Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission, presented his report, which was received. (Appendix 26.) Convention was informed that offerings to this work should be sent directly to its Representative in the Diocese, the Rev. A. F. Randall.

On motion of the Judge of Elections, the second ballot for the Standing Committee was validated by unanimous consent, there being a defect in it, which in no wise altered the result.

The Judge of Elections reportd that the second ballot resulted in the election of the following: Mr. H. E. Brett to the Standing Committee. (For Tabulated Report see Appendix 27.)

The Rev. Dean G. F. Weld, D.D., informed Convention that he had on the previous day nominated Mr. A. W. Morgan to the Board of Missions, but that, owing to an error, Mr. Morgan's name had not been printed on the ballot, which unfortunately resulted in the loss of Mr. Morgan from the Board of Missions. This was a serious regret to the Board, which had had the benefit of his twenty years of enthusiastic service. The Judge of Elections gave his decision that the ballot of the Board of Missions was nevertheless valid, as Convention had the opportunity to write in any name.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Larned, Convention unanimously voted "that it is the desire of this Convention that an honorary seat and vote on the Board of Missions for the ensuing year be accorded Mr. A. W. Morgan." The chair, ruling that Convention was within its rights in taking such action, declared Mr. A. W. Morgan such a member of the Board of Missions.

The following gentlemen withdrew their names from the ballot of the Delegates to the Synod: The Rv. G. E. Swan, the Rev. Henry C. Smith, the Rev. Irving Spencer, and Honorable J. J. Hawkins.

On motion of the Rev. Dean Weld, D.D., the Chair was requested to appoint a Special Committee to report to next Convention some improved methods of making nominations. The Chair appointed the Rev. Dean Weld, D.D., the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Secretary of Convention and the Assistant Secretary.

Convention proceeded in the taking of the third ballot.

The Chair invited the Honorable F. C. Valentine to occupy the chair.

The Chair announced the ballot closed.

Mr. H. E. Brett presented the Report of the Auditing Committee, which was received. (Appendix 40.)

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of Business was suspended to permit the introduction of the following resolutions: (1) Offered by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, Resolved, that the Chair be authorized to appoint a Special Committee to have general charge of all arangements for the entire week of the Diocesan Convention of 1928, said committee to consist of the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Diocesan Master of Ceremonies, the Chairman on Dispatch of Business, the Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program, and the Secretary of Convention. This resolution was adopted. (2) Offered by the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Resolved, that commencing with the 1928 Convention, the delegations of all Parishes and Missions sit in designated places during business sessions of Convention, according to a seating plan devised by the Bishop. This resolution was adopted.

The Rev. H. V. Harris made a verbal report on the State of the Church.

The Bishop Coadjutor resumed the chair.

The Chair addressed Convention, expressing appreciation of the consecrated leadership and the invaluable services to the Diocse of the Rev. Dean J. Arthur Evans, both as Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles and as President of the Standing Committee.

On motion of the Rev. H. V. Harris, the following resolution was adopted. Resolved, that this Convention approve the suggestion of the Bishop Coadjutor and commend to the Diocese the raising of an endowment of not less than $150,000 for the Cathedral, as a memorial to Dean William MacCormack.

The Chair addressed Convention, reporting for the Committee on Congress on Religious Education, appointed at last Convention, that the committee had decided to unite with the General Congress on Religious Education and that this had resulted in the Rev. David R. Covell being given the planning of the entire program of speakers, a most happy arrangement that had resulted in great benefit through the Rev. Mr. Covell's exceptional work.

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, speaking to Convention, expressed the appreciation which the Parish of St. Luke's, Long Beach, and he himself felt for the co-operation of the Diocese in carrying through the Synod meeting of last May. The Chair addressed Convention, expressing his gratitude over the Diocesan co-operation. On motion of the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, seconded by the Bishop Coadjutor, the following resolution was adopted: Resolvd, that the Diocesan Synod Committee express its deep appreciation to the Diocese as a whole for its hearty co-operation in the work of entertaining the Synod.

The Rev. F. J. Bate spoke to convention regarding the opportunity for the Church to extend its ministrations at the State School for Girls. The Rev. T. P. Swift spoke upon the same subject.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Kellogg, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the Judge of Elections directed, by unanimous vote, to declare the election to the Board of Christian Education those whose

names received the highest combined vote of both orders in the third ballot.

The Judge of Elections reported that the third ballot resulted in the following elections: The Rev. Ray O. Miller, Mr. G. Stanley Williams and Mr. Randolph Miller to the Board of Christian Education. The Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., Mr. C. N. Burton and Mr. Wilfred Smith as Delegates to the Synod. (Appendix 27.)

On motion of the Rev. C. S. Clark, Jr., the following nominations as Alternate Delegates to the Synod were made: Th Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. V. D. Ruggles, the Rev. Irving Spencer, Mr. A. R. Evans, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. L. W. Morgan and Honorable J. J. Hawkins.

On motion, Convention instructed the Secretary to cast the ballot of Convention for these nominations, there being no other nominations. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the above named gentlemen were elected.

On motion, the reading of the minutes was dispensed with—their certification to be made by the Chair.

On motion of the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, memorial pages were ordered printed in the Journal for the deceasd clergy of the year since last Convention, and to includ a memorial page to Deaconess Wile.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Austin, the Secrtary was requested to send a letter of sympathy to the Rev. Frank U. Bugbee, absent from Convention on account of serious illness.

After the singing of the *Gloria in Excelsis*, and the Benediction of the Bishop Coadjutor, Convention adjourned, subject to the call of the Bishop.

W. Bertrand Stevens,
*Chairman of Convention.*

Robert L. Windsor, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 1

### THE ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP COADJUTOR

It is my duty to record the deaths of the following clergy since the last meeting of Diocesan Convention:

On July 5, 1926, the Rt. Rev. Edward William Osborn, Doctor of Divinity, and retired Bishop of Springfield, for a number of years a resident in San Diego.

On April 14, 1926, the Rev. Arthur C. Stilson, Doctor of Divinity, a retired Priest of this Diocese, and a familiar and well beloved figure for many years.

On October 11, 1926, the Rev. Albert L. Hall, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena, whose place in the Diocese was a very large one, and who enjoyed the friendship and respect of countless people within and without the Church.

On April 3, 1926, the Rev. J. Atwood Stansfield, a newcomer to our Diocese, who gave several months of effective service in the County and City Mission Society.

On January 6, 1927, the Rev. George Wallace, D.D., retired Priest of this Diocese, who for several years had given his talents to the upbuilding of Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach.

O God, whose mercies cannot be numbered; accept our prayers on behalf of the souls of Thy servants departed, and grant them an entrance into the land of light and joy in the fellowship of Thy saints; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

### Our Bishop

The thoughts of the Convention are naturally directed at this time to our beloved Diocesan who, since September, has been critically ill. Bishop Johnson was stricken during a much needed holiday at Del Monte, and although he seemed to recover from the first attack, his condition became serious on his way home and, except for a brief period, he has been confined to his bed either at his home or in the hospital. They have been days of anxiety for his family, as for all of us, and it is my hope that continued prayer in his behalf may be offered by the clergy and laity of the Diocese. It goes without saying that his enforced absence from the councils and affairs of the Diocese bring into higher relief the wisdom and judgment which he always brought to bear on our Diocesan life.

### The Bishops' Crusade

The topic of main interest at this time is the Bishops' Crusade. Our Diocesan Commission, under the leadership of Dean Beal, has proved an unusually effective one, and the preliminary arrangements have been made with rare conscientiousness and care. It now remains for the Church people of the Diocese to respond to this great effort which is being made to intensify the religious life of the Church and to extend its influence. These are days in which there is a very marked interest in religion. The outstanding magazines of the serious and semi-popular sort are seldom without an article pertaining to religion or the church. The Atlantic Monthly, Harper's, The Forum, Scribner's, Century and even the American Mercury, are outstanding examples. It is true that not all of the articles are intended to be helpful to the cause of organized religion. Occasionally they are complimentary. Generally they are analytical, and not infrequently they are deunciatory. Devoted church people are sometimes resentful at the tone adopted. For complimentary and helpful criticism we are, of course, grateful. When writers scoff and sneer at our impulses and deeds, there is nothing to do but swallow hard and charge our wounded feelings up to advertising, because it is true that even the most virulent polemic is an evidence of interest in the subject denounced. Nothing could be worse for the cause of Christianity than that it should be ignored, for that means that its claims are not being presented with vigor and conviction.

And so into a world that is at least interested in the claims of the religious life, the Bishops' Crusade is projected. First of all, it is a means of deepening our own experience and our own religious conviction. Most of us confess willingly that our faith is weak and our works inadequate. To play our part in God's scheme of redemption demands a much more virile type of religion than most of us practice. In the second place, the Crusade ought to serve as a demonstration to the world that we mean what we say; that doubtful ones may take knowledge of us that we have been with Jesus and that our young people and children may realize that we of the older generation perceive and know what things we ought to do as children of God and disciples of Christ. Beginning the 13th of February, our central mission in connection with the Crusade will be held here at the Cathedral. This is to be a Diocesan mission not in the sense that it will take the place of all parochial Missions, but that in it we shall find inspiration and method for our crusade within the parishes. Bishop Oldham of Albany comes to us from across the continent with a vital and compelling message. May I suggest to the

Convention that it set apart a definite period to hear the report of the Crusade Commission and to inform itself as to the details of the Crusade as planned in this Diocese.

### Diocesan Missions

The honor roll for 1926 of those who have increased their pledges on the missionary's stipend consists of:

Santa Maria; Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; Sawtelle, Chula Vista; Santa Paula; San Fernando; Hemet and San Jacinto; Hermosa; Escondido; St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; Watts; Carlsbad, and Oceanside.

The sum of these increases is $2,032.00.

One congregation goes on the honor roll for 1927. St. Matthew's Church, National City, although a Parish in organization, is ministered to by the Rev. Horace W. Wood, who is also in charge of St. James' Church, San Diego. St. Matthew's Church is voluntarily assuming an additional sum of fifteen dollars per month, thus relieving the Board of Missions that amount.

As you know, it has been my hope that each year there might be a number of places that would take a similar forward step. During the last few years, although we have been financially sound and have paid our full quota to the General Church, money available for Missionary purposes has remained substantially the same, so that our only chance of extending our work is to use money available by the relinquishment of grants from the Board of Missions.

The past five years have shown a steady enlargement of our borders. There has not been a sufficient increase, however, to make any great forward movement possible. The Church Extension Society has undertaken to raise a fund of $30,000. You will recall that this endeavor was supported with enthusiasm by the Convention of last year, as was a larger plan to raise $200,000. The Church Extension Society, charged with this responsibility, has wisely conceived the smaller objective as the first step in the securing of the larger sum. This money, when rasied, is to be advanced for the purpose of securing lots in strategic locations. It is my hope that this Convention may take some definite step to further this important work. It would be the statesmanlike act to assist certain of our missions which are on the eve of large developments. St. Philip's colored congregation is an example. With remarkable devotion they have carried on a campaign for a new building among their own people and have realized the amazing total of $27,000 in cash and pledges. No Mission of the Diocese, I believe, has ever paralleled this achievement, and the Diocese ought to help them. If the members of this body can see in their wisdom some way of assisting this self sacrificing congregation to have a church that is adequate, I would rejoice to see some definite action taken. Other religious bodies are expending large sums of money on their colored work. Here the initiative has been taken by the people themselves and it is a solemn duty for us to consider in what way and to what extent we can help them. The total amount needed, including that already raised, is upward of $40,000. It is the testimony of their campaign manager, a minister of religion with large experience among the colored race, that, given the proper equipment, St. Philip's Church will be a self-supporting parish and a strong asset to the Diocese. I hope that in some way this body may be able to give them encouragement and help.

### The General Church Program

For the fourth year we have paid our full quota to the work of the general church. For a time it seemed as if parochial contributions woull not be sufficient to meet the required amount for 1926, but the months of December and early January have brought in sufficient to meet it and again we stand before the Church in the enviable position of a Diocese that has paid its full quota. In addition, we have paid $117 over the $10,000 pledge on the old deficit of the National Church. It was a fine spirit which this Convention showed last year when it suported the peldge of its delegates to General Convention by raising so harmoniously and promptly the amount of that pledge. With real pride the Diocese of Los Angeles accepts its share of the task of extendling the work of the Kingdom.

The General Church Program pledges for 1927 have been slow in coming in to the Executive Secretary. At the present time out of sixty-one parishes reporting, $88,690.50 has been pledged for the year. May I remind the Convention that we are obliged to report to the National Council in January of each year the amount we will pay for the year. This was a provision passed by the General Convention and that report becomes virtually a pledge on the part of the Diocese. This year only three parishes had filed their returns when the report had to be made. We believed the Diocese would do as fell as last year and we, therefore, assumed the full quota. It was a venture of faith, however, which was justified not by information received from the parishes and missions but only by our confidence in the Diocese as a whole.

### St. Paul's Cathedral

For many years St. Paul's Parish has provided Cathedral privileges for the Diocese and its Bishops. This service has been rendered willingly by the authorities of the parish, but it is proper that we should recognize the fact that it entails expense and inconvenience to which the parish would not be put if it were not designated as the Cathedral Church. The time is ripe for a great forward movement in St. Paul's Parish. A new Dean of vigor and vision is carrying on the magnificent traditions of his predecessors. It is proposed that an endowment fund of $150,000 be raised as a memorial to the late Dean MacCormack. This proposal has the endorsement of the Dean and Vestry, Mrs. MacCormack and many of the Dean's friends. It would be carried out within the next few months. Two things I wish especially to suggest: First, that interested friends contribute to this fund as a worthy tribute to his memory and as a mark of appreciation for the services rendered by this Cathedral parish which he did so much to build up, and second, that this Convention pass a resolution of endorsement which will record its interest in this campaign, as a means of perpetuating the fragrant memory of a good and distinguished man and of showing appreciation of the facilities provided for the Diocese by the parish which he loved.

### Clerical Changes

During this year there have been the following resignations: The Rev. David R. Covell, Secretary of Religious Education, from the Cure of St. Mary's Church, Culver City. The Rev. Edwin Seldon Lane from Trinity Church, Redlands, to accept the Deanship of Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix, Arizona. The Rev. William Cowans from the Curacy of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. Benjamin T. Trego from Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. George C. Raf-

ter from the Curacy of St. James' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway from St. Matthew's Church, National City; the Rev. Rufus S. Chase from the Curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena; the Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., from St. Paul's Church, Pomona, and the Rev. Arthur Cotter from St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys.

Faithful service has been rendered by these Priests during the incumbency of their respective stations, and I would be remiss not to express my appreciation of this fact.

The following new appointments have been made during the year: The Very Rev. Harry Beal to the Deanship of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. Franklin L. Gibson to the Curacy of the Cathedral; the Rev. William C. Kernan to St. Mary's Church, Culver City; the Rev. Arthur C. Dodge to St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta; the Rev. F. A. Martyr to All Saints' Church, Long Beach; the Rev. Douglas Stuart to Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. George E. Renison to St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; the Rev. Henry B. Moore to St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; the Rev. George C. Rafter to Van Nuys; the Rev. L. G. Grant to the Curacy of All Christ Church, Ontario; the Rev. J. A. Shirley to the Curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena; the Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., to St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; the Rev. William Cowans to Trinity Church, Redlands; the Rev. Levi B. Edwards to the Chaplaincy of the Bishop's School, La Jolla; the Rev. B. F. Huske to the temporary Curcay of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. In addition to the above, Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford has been appointed a salaried Lay-Reader in charge of the Lompoc field, and Mr. Elijah A. Stearns a salaried Lay-Reader in charge of Needles. The Lay-Reader in charge of St. Mark's Church, Downey, Mr. Currer, has increased his efficiency by receiving Deacon's Orders.

### Church Buildings and Improvements

During the year Churches and Parish Houses have been completed by St. Timothy's, Compton; St. James', Los Angeles; St. Luke's, Monrovia; St. Paul's, Ventura; St. Paul's, Lancaster; Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; All Saints', Los Angeles; Trinity, Redlands; Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar, and Trinity, Santa Barbara. St. John's Church, Chula Vista, has completed a new Rectory. St. James' Church, South Pasalena, has installed a beautiful memorial altar and reredos. The Church at Duarte, which has been unused for many years, has been deconsecrated and sold for secular purposes. On the whole the physical condition of our Church property is good, and it is not amiss to remind ourselves that the loving care with which we should surround our Church buildings is an earnest of our consciousness of God's presence in His Holy Temple. Several congregations have acquired adidtional land for expansion. St. James', South Pasadena; All Saints', Pasadena, and St. Luke's, La Crescenta, the latter by gift of a generous benefactor, Mrs. Louise Janvier; Calvary Mission, Angeles Mesa, has purchased a building site and hopes to begin the erection of a Church in the near future.

### The Institutions

Our Church Institutions have all enjoyed a prosperous year. The outstanding matters have been the erection of the new Hospital of the Good Samaritan and the securing of a new site for the Harvard School of the future. The hospital building will be completed this

spring and our facilities will then be second to none in the entire country. In addition to its magnificent equipment for medical and sugical work, its chapel, which will be a memorial to the Rev. Henderson Judd, will be a worthy companion to the group of new churches in greater Los Angeles. The new property of the Harvard School is in a wonderful location at the corner of Beverly boulevard and Sepulveda drive, in the Westwood district. No immediate program of removal is contemplated. It is a protective measure against the inevitable developments in the present location. The death of Mr. Wesley Clark, for many years treasure of the School, was a serious loss in the ranks of its supporters. The work of all of our Schools—Harvard School, Bishop's School for Girls and the Glendora Foothills School—has been of its usual high academic quality, and I wish to express my appreciation of the effective work of the heads of these institutions.

In spite of the fact that the work is in a transitional stage, the Neighborhood Settlement has had a good year, as has the Church Home for Children, the latter suffering an irreparable loss in the death of its founder and superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile. The County and City Mission Society, the Seamen's Church Institute, the Home for the Aged and the Girls' Friendly Society Lodge have maintained their positions of usefulness and have extended their influence in certain directions, as their reports will show. The Bishop's Guild has been a valuable help to me personally in assisting me to care for certain Diocesan obligations, such as payment of taxes on property, assistance to theological students and other obligations that are in none of our Diocesan budgets.

I wish it were possible to enumerate all the workers, clerical and lay, who have given loyal service to the Diocese. There are so many who are working with efficiency and self-sacrifice that the mention of any seems invidous. I hope it may never be said that the Bishops of this Diocese are unappreciative of the efforts of our fellow workers, and while nothing you may do is done for them, they would like you to feel that there is always a great desire on their part to understand and further your purposes and objectives. Above everything else, we want unity and the spirit of felolwship in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Our family life is a happy one, and we cannot allow any element that will jeopardize that happiness. Cliques, suspicions, jealousies, distrust must not be permitted in our household. We can disagree about some subjects and admire each other all the more. We can use different means and methods an dbe absolutely united in our conception of the end to be gained. "Let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in pslams, and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him."

The matters I have tried to present are all one problem: Our task is to make Christ dominant in all departments of life. An Anglican priest of many years' experience in China finds that the imperative need in our modern Christian world is to get rid of the "outrageous contrast between individual faith and the corporate expression of it. If He is my God, He must be the world's God: if He is my Lord in personal communion, He must be the Church's

Lord in immediate personal control. If I know where He is for me I must know where He is for society.'' Miss Underhill expresses the same thought in that delightful little book which we read during the Quiet Day for the Clergy. ''As that real life, that interior union with God, grows, so too does the saints' identification with humanity grow. They do not stand aside wrapped in delightful prayers and feeling pure and agreeable to God. They go right down into the mess; and there, right down in the mess, they are able to radiate God because they possess Him.''

## APPENDIX 2

## THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

### 1926

Jan. 3, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed and addressed a class and celebrated Holy Communion.

Jan. 5, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School. 2:30 p.m., officiated at a funeral.

Jan. 8, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 10, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; addressed and confirmed a class.

Jan. 11, Monday—7:30 p.m., attended Parish meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral. 8:30 p.m., attended nurses' graduation at Cathedral House and made an address.

Jan. 12, Tuesday—2 p.m., presided at Annual Meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 13, Wednesday—2:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

Jan. 14, Thursday—1 p.m., attended meeting of the Sons of the Revolution.

Jan. 16, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Erie notice of deposition of Walter Hamilton Du Moulin, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 17, Second Sunday after Epiphany—11 a.m., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 19, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Jan. 20, Wednesday—10 a.m., presided at meeting of Neighborhood Settlement Board.

Jan. 21, Thursday—At La Jolla all day.

Jan. 22, Friday—3 p.m., officiated at funeral.

Jan. 23, Saturday—12 noon, presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 24, Third Sunday after Epiphany—3 p.m., Memorial Service at St. Paul's Cathedral for the late Dean, the Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.

Jan. 25, Monday—11 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education and Executive Council.

Jan. 26, Tuesday—9:30 a.m., celebrated Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral. 11 a.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 2 p.m., attended Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, made an address and apointed officers for the year.

Jan. 27, Wednesday—St. Paul's Cathedral; Thirty-First Annual Convention of the Diocese. 10 a.m., celebrated Holy Communion and delivered Annual Address. Attended sessions of Convention throughout the day and evening.

Jan. 28, Thursday—Attended sessions of Convention throughout the day. 6:30 p.m., attended Convention dinner.

Jan. 29, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Daughters of the King and made an adress. 4 p.m., attended meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Covina; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 3, Wednesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

Feb. 4, Thursday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima—11 a.m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 8, Monday—2:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of deposition of Albert C. Burdick, Presbyter, at his own request.

Feb. 9, Tuesday—3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 10, Wednesday—4:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 12, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima—Immanuel Mission, El Monte; confirmed and adressed a class.

Feb. 16, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Feb. 17, Ash Wednesday—10:30 a.m., attended service at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 18, Thursday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral; made an address.

Feb. 19, Friday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral; made an address. Received from the Bishop of Eastren Oregon notice of deposition of Thomas A. Meryweather at his own request.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent—St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; 11 a.m., confirmed and addressed a class. 3:30 p.m., attended service of the Sons of the Revolution at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—10:30 a.m., attended divine worship at St. Paul's Cathedral. 11:30 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Executive Council. 3 p.m., private confirmation at St. Paul's Cathedral for the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin.

Feb. 25, Thursday—10 a.m., presided at meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Feb. 26, Friday—10:30 a.m., officiated at funeral. 4 p.m., officiated at baptism at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 3, Wednesday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John Thompson Dallas, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of New Hampshire.

March 4, Thursday—12 noon, luncheon with the Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

March 7, Third Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., consecrated the Church of St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta. Celebrated Holy Communion.

March 8, Monday—3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Fellows of Claremont College.

March 9, Tuesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of Pomona College.

March 10, Wednesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

March 11, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club luncheon for Dean Lathrop and Bishop Rowe.

March 12, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

March 14, Fourth Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 15, Monday—2:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

March 16, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:30 a.m., officiated at funeral. 2:30 p.m., officiated at funeral.

March 19, Friday—9:30 a.m., Quiet Day for Deaconesses; celebrated Holy Communion and made addresses.

March 20, Saturday—4:30 p.m., officiated at baptism.

March 21, Passion Sunday—11 a.m., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed and addressed a class. Visited the Seamen's Church Institute.

March 23, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma notice of deposition of Joseph Clarke Jamison at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 24, Wednesday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 11 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Executive Council. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

March 28, Palm Sunday—11 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 31, Wednesday—11 a.m., officiated at funeral.

April 1, Maundy Thursday—8 a.m., celebrated Holy Communion in my private chapel. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

April 2, Good Friday—St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Three Hour Service.

April 3, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of deposition of Thomas Hubert Jones at his own request.

April 4, Easter Day—8 a.m., celebrated Holy Communion in my private chapel. 11 a.m., attended Divine worship at All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

April 7, Wednesday—11:45 a.m., attended luncheon and meeting of Travelers' Aid Society.

April 8, Thursday—3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Church Home for Children.

April 9, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

April 10, Saturday—2 p.m., officiated at funeral.

April 11, First Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 13, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Harvard School.

April 15, Thursday—4 p.m., attended meeting of Advisory Board of Barlow Sanatorium.

April 16, Friday—6:30 p.m., attended Parish dinner at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.

April 17, Saturday—2 p.m., officiated at funeral.

April 18, Second Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 2:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; attended Church School Rally.

April 19, Monday—9:30 a.m., attended meeting of Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 20, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:30 p.m., officiated at funeral.

April 21, Wednesday—10 a.m., celebrated Holy Communion at St. John's Church, Los Angeles, and attended meeting of Los Angeles Convocation throughout the day.

April 25, Third Sunday after Easter, St. Mark's Day—11 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 27, Tuesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 8 p.m., attended meeting of the Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral.

April 28, Wednesday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 11 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Executive Council.

April 30, Friday—Evening, Bishop's School, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class in St. Mary's Chapel.

May 1, Saturday—Attended May Day Fete at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

May 5 to 9—Attended meetings of the Provinicial Synod at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

May 9, Fifth Sunday after Easter—St. Barnabas' Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 11, Tuesday—2 p.m., officiated at funeral.

May 14, Friday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

May 16, Sunday after Ascension—St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 18, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 5:40 p.m., attended dinner at Harvard School. 7 p.m., attended Divine worship at Harvard School Chapel; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 19, Wednesday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Home for the Aged. 6 p.m., attended dinner of the County and City Mission Society.

May 22, Saturday—11 a. m., officiated at funeral.

May 23, Whitsunday—11 a.m., St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 26, Wednesday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 11 a.m., attended meeting of the Board

of Missions. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Executive Council. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Standing Committee. Received from the Bishop of Rhode Island notice of deposition of Mason Campbell Stryker, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 30, Trinity Sunday—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 2, Wednesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

June 3, Thursday—2 p.m., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 4:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral. 6:30 p.m., attended dinner at Harvard School.

June 6, First Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., attended Baccalaureate service at Harvard School.

June 7, Monday—10 a.m., conference with committee from Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix, Arizona. 12:15 p.m., luncheon with Clericus at Girls' Friendly Society Lodge.

June 8, Tuesday—8 p.m., Harvard School Prize Debate.

June 10, Thursday—1:30 p.m., attended annual drill at Harvard School. Gave consent to the election of the Right Rev. Henry George Tucker, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia.

June 11, Friday—10 a.m., attended Commencement exercises at Harvard School. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 3:30 p.m., officiated at baptism.

June 13, Second Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class. 4 p.m., attended Baccalaureate service at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 15, Tuesday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla. 4 p.m., attended Commencement exercises at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 17, Thursday—9:30 a.m., Church of the Angels, Los Angeles;

June 17, Thursday—9:30 a.m., Church of the Angels, Pasadena; confirmed a class.

June 19, Saturday—Attended Commencement exercises at Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria, and attended meeting of its Board of Trustees.

June 20, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Montecito; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 21, Monday—Received from the Bishop of New York notice of renunciation of the Ministry and removal therefrom, from the Diocese of New York, of Stuart L. Tyson.

June 22, Tuesday—10 a.m., St. Mary's Chapel, Deaconess' Home; consecrated chapel, celebrated Holy Communion, and made an address.

June 23, Wednesday—11 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Executive Council.

June 24, Thursday—12:15 p.m., attended luncheon with the Diocesan Men's Club. 6:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended dinner for the Guild of Service.

June 25, Friday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute.

June 27, Fourth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; consecrated St. Luke's Church.

June 28 to July 3—Attended several sessions of the Summer School at Harvard School.

June 30, Wednesday—4 p.m., attended tea of Bishop's Guild at Harvard School. 7:30 p.m., attended Missionary meeting at the Neighborhood Settlement.

July 1, Thursday—12:15 p.m., lunched with the Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 6, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School. 3:30 p.m., officiated at funeral.

July 7, Wednesday—At La Jolla.

July 8, Thursday—Officiated at funeral.

July 15, Thursday—2:30 p.m., delivered invocation at the opening of the Public Library, Los Angeles.

July 18, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—4 p.m., All Saints' Church, Highland Park; laying of the cornerstone of the Parish House.

July 20, Tuesday—9 a.m., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a.m., presided at the meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 21, Wednesday—Gave consent to the election of the Right Rev. Edward C. Acheson, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticutt. Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of deposition of Henry C. Staunton, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 26, Monday—12:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Sons of the Revolution.

July 27, Tuesday—Officiated at funeral.

July 2, Thursday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. Accepted the Rev. George E. Renison from the Diocese of Missouri.

July 30, Friday—Left for Del Monte.

Aug. 1 to Sept. 6—At Del Monte. Taken ill in August; returned to Los Angeles in September and confined in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan or at my home in Pasadena until the end of the year.

Sept. 28, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Atlanta notice of restoration of the Rev. John L. Villalonga, Deacon.

Dec. 23, Thursday—Received from the Bishop of New York notice of deposition of William G. Pringle because of his remarriage contrary to the Canons of the Church.

## APPENDIX 3

## THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

### 1926

Jan. 2, Saturday—Admitted Merill Gross La Fontaine as Postulant for Holy Orders.

Jan. 3, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Jan. 4, Monday—10 a.m., Hollywood Cemetery; officiated at a funeral. This day we record with deep sorrow the death of the beloved and distinguished Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Wililam MacCormack.

Jan. 5, Thursday—12 noon, attended meeting of Twenty Club. 6:30 p.m., Women's Club, Burbank; attended Parish dinner and meeting of St. Jude's Mission; made brief address.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 7, Thursday—9 a.m., conference with committee on arrangements for funeral of Dean MacCormack. 10 a.m., conference with committee from Diocesan Men's Club. 12:30 p.m., Hotel Biltmore; meeting of Anti-Narcotic Education Association.

Jan. 8, Friday—9 a.m., Compton; visited sites for new Church in company with a committee. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 9, Saturday—2 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; funeral service of the late Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral.

Jan. 10, First Sunday after the Epiphany—11 a.m., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Epiphany; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 11, Monday—12:30 p.m., Executive Committee, County and City Mission Society. 3 p.m., meeting of Trustees of Occidental College. 8:30 p.m., Cathedral House; presided at annual Commencement of the School of Nursing of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 12, Tuesday—2 p.m., annual meeting of Trustees of Hospital. 4 p.m., meeting of Directors of Girls' Friendly Lodge.

Jan. 13, Wednesday—11:30 a.m., conference on work at Compton. 2:30 p.m., meeting of Trustees of Glendora School. 6:30 p.m., West Adams Methodist Church; addressed Church dinner.

Jan. 14, Thursday—12 noon, luncheon and meeting of the Church Pension Fund Committee. 6 p.m., St. Mary's Church, Culver City. Received notice from the Vicar of St. John's Church, Sawtelle, of the election of officers for 1926.

Jan. 15, Friday—2 p.m., meeting of County and City Mission Society. Received notice from the secretary of St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa Beach, of the election of officers for 1926.

Jan. 16, Saturday—Received notice from the Bishop of Erie of the deposition from the Ministry of Walter Hamilton DuMoulin, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 17, Second Sunday after Epiphany—11a.m., St. Mary's Mission, Culver City. Owing to loss of voice was obliged to cancel regular appointments.

Jan. 18, Monday—1 p.m., meeting of the Council, Society of Colonial Wars.

Jan. 19, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee, Good Samaritan Hospital. 10:15 a.m., General Hospital; confirmed one person. 12:15 p.m., meeting of the Directors of the Community Welfare Association. 2 p.m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; addressed meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. 4 p.m., visited new Mission at Sherman. 6:30 p.m., attended dinner and meeting of Directors of Near East Relief.

Jan. 20, Wednesday—10 a.m., conference with Japanese Consul at Consulate. 12:15 p.m., American Legion Hall, South Pasadena; addressed Kiwanis Club. 6:30 p.m., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; addressed annual dinner of Young Peoples' Fellowship.

Jan. 21, Thursday—General office conferences. 2 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. L. M. Smith.

Jan. 22, Friday—12:15 p.m., California Club; luncheon of special committee of Good Samaritan Hospital.

Jan. 23, Saturday—12 noon, annual meeting of the Corpoation of the Diocese.

Jan. 24, Third Sunday after Epiphany—10:30 a.m., St. John's Church, Corona; confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made address at memorial service of the late Dean.

Jan. 25, Monday—11 a.m., meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3 p.m. and 8 p.m., presided at sessions of "Religious Education Day." 7:30 p.m., addressed annual assembly of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Jan. 26, Tuesday—9:30 a.m., Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion (corporate communion of the Woman's Auxiliary). Attended sessions of Auxiliary during the day. 11 a.m., meeting of Directors of Seamen's Church Institute.

Jan. 27, Wednesday—Thirty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese all day and in the evening. 6 p.m., Clergy dinner.

Jan. 28, Thursday—Convention sessions continued. 6:3 0p.m., the Elite; annual Convention dinner; made address.

Jan. 29, Friday—9:30 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion (corporate communion for Daughters of the King). 2 p.m., made address at annual meeting, Daughters of the King. 5 p.m., Girls' Friendly Society annual meeting. 6:30 p.m., G. F. S. annual dinner; presided. 8 p.m., Men's meeting.

Jan. 30, Saturlay—6 p.m., annual Convention and dinner of Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima—11 a.m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 1, Monday—3:30 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 4:45 p.m., Trustees of Occidental College.

Feb. 2, Tuesday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 8 p.m., meeting of the vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 3, Wednesday—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 2 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee.

Feb. 4, Thursday—10 a.m., Home for the Aged. 2 p.m., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 5, Friday—Adcitted Mr. Harry Orson Fee as Postulant for Holy Orders. 7 p.m., University Club; made address at Bates College Alumni dinner.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 4 p.m., "The Los Angeles Times"; made radio address. 7:30 p.m., St. Athanasius' Church; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 8, Monday—2:30 p.m., The Bishop's School, La Jolla; meeting of the Trustees. Returned to Los Angeles.

Feb. 9, Tuesday—10 a.m., Alexandria Hotel; opened National Tile Dealers' Convention with prayer. 11 a.m., Forest Lawn Cemetery; officiated at a funeral. 12:30 p.m., meeting of the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society. 1:15 p.m., Social Service Commission. 4 p.m., Forest Lawn Cemetery; officiated at a funeral. 7 p.m., Paulais'; addressed dinner of the Celtic Club. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the deposition of Albert C. Burdick, said deposition being at his own request.

Feb. 10, Wednesday—9 a.m., St. Barnabas' House; confirmed and addressed a class. 12 noon, Windsor Tea Room; attended luncheon of Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., conferred with representatives of Armenian Church. 4:30 p.m., met with the vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral. 7 p.m., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; made address at dinner of the Men's Club.

Feb. 11, Thursday—Left for Lancaster. 8 p.m., held meeting with members of the Mission at Lancaster.

Feb. 12, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 13, Saturday—Miscellaneous appointments with Diocesan Missionaries.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Redlands; began four days' Mission. 5 p.m., met with officials of the Church School of Trinity Parish.

Feb. 15, Monday—9 a.m., University of Redlands; addressed student body. 10 a.m. and 8 p.m., Mission services at Trinity Church.

Feb. 16, Tuesday—10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., Mission services at Trinity Church, Redlands. Received notice of nomination of new officers for the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles.

Feb. 17, Ash Wednesday—Services and meditations during day in connection with the Mission at Trinity Church, Redlands. 8 p.m., final service of the Mission.

Feb. 18, Thursday—7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 19, Friday—10 a.m., presided at meeting of Hospital Building Committee. Received notice from the Bishop of Eastern Oregon of the deposition of Thomas A. Meryweather, at his own request.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 3:15 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached at annual patriotic service of the Sons of the Revolution.

Feb. 22, Monday—12:05 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made noon-day address.

Feb. 23, Tuesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at meeting of the Board of Missions. 12:05 p.m., made address at noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral. 1:30 p.m., meeting of the Executive Council.

Feb. 24, Wednesday, St. Matthias' Day—10 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:05 p.m., Cathedral; made noon-day address. 12:30 p.m., luncheon in honor of the thirtieth anniversary of the Consecration of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Feb. 25, Thursday—12:05 p.m., Cathedral; made noon-day address. 12:30 p.m., attended luncheon of Men's Club of the Diocese. 3 p.m., conference with repesentatives of Russian congregation. Accepted Arthur Julian Mockford and John E. Wood as Postulants for Holy Orders.

Feb. 26, Friday—12:05 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made noon-day address.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., Christ Church, Torrance; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; confirmed a class and preached.

March 1, Monday—12:30 p.m., Cathedral House; meeting of the Clericus. 8 p.m., meeting of Armenian clergymen and laymen. Gave canonical consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John T. Dallas, D.D., as Bishop of New Hampshire.

March 2, Tuesday—10 a.m., at Belvedere with representaitves of the Neighborhood Settlement. 2 p.m., County and City Mission Society. 7 p.m., dinner with Japanese Consul and other Japanese officials.

March 3, Wednesday—12:34 p.m., Biltmore Hotel; made memorial address on deceased members of Kiwanis Club. 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Marc h4, Thursday—12:10 p.m., attended meeting of Diocesan Men's Club.

March 5, Friday—9:30 a.m., conference on Hospital Board. 4 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at confirmation service.

March 6, Saturday—Left for San Diego.

March 7, Third Sunday in Lent—9:30 a.m., Christ Church, Coronado; addressed Sunday School. 11 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., Trinity Church,

Ocean Beach; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., Grace Church, Oceanside; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 8, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

March 9, Tuesday—4 p.m., Girls' Friendly Society Lodge Board. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; made address at service of dedication of new organ.

March 10, Wednesday—10 a.m., conference on Brotherhood of St. Andrew's Camp. 2 p.m., meeting of Church Extension Society.

March 11, Thursday—12:10 p.m., attended meeting of Diocesan Men's Club. 4 p.m., presided at meeting of Central Execeutive Committee for Annual Synod of the Province. 6 p.m., attended Social Service dinner in honor of the Rev. Charles Lathrop.

March 12, Friday—12:30 p.m., luncheon of the Bishop's Guild; made brief address. 3 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. 7:30 p.m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 13, Saturday—10 a.m., visited possible Church sites with committee.

March 14, Fourth Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated and preached. 3:30 p.m., St. John's Church; attended "afternoon of music.' Left for San Diego.

March 15, Monday—2:30 p.m., The Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended meeting of the Trustees. Returned to Los Angeles.

March 16, Tuesday—9 a.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; attended meeting of the Executive Committee. 10:30 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; funeral of the Rev. J. A. Stansfield. 12:15 p.m., meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest. 2:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; attended funeral of Mr. George Coupland. Left for San Francisco.

March 17, Wednesday—Diocesan House, San Francisco; attended meetings of Provincial Department of Missions and Synod Committee. Returned to Los Angeles.

March 18, Thursday—12:10 p.m., attended luncheon of Diocesan Men's Club.

March 19, Friday—7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 21, Passion Sunday—St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Baldwin Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 22, Monday—2 p.m., meeting of Synod Committee. 6 p.m., dinner of the Senior Class of the Harvard School.

March 23, Tuesday—Received notice from the Bishop of Oklahoma of the deposition of Joseph Clarke Jameson for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 24, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Epiphany; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 25, Thursday—12:10 p.m., meeting of Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., meeting of the Synod Committee. 6:30 p.m., University Club; presided at meeting of English Speaking Union, held in honor of Dr. H. Wildon Carr.

March 26, Friday—9:15 a.m., inspected possible Church site at Hawthorne.

March 27, Saturday—3 p.m., confirmed class presented by the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin.

March 28, Palm Sunday—10 a.m., KNX Radio Studio; made Palm Sunday address. 11 a.m., St. John's Church; preached and assisted in confirming a class. 3:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Downey; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Mary's Church, Culver City and Palms; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 29, Monday—11 a.m., Pierce Brothers; officiated at a funeral.

March 30, Tuesday—12:15 p.m., meeting of Directors of Community Welfare Association.

March 31, Wednesday—12:10 p.m., Biltmore Hotel; addressed luncheon of the "Co-operative Club." 3:30 p.m., Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Mr. Cowans. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; preached.

April 1, Maundy Thursday—9:30 a.m., St. Matthias' Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:10 p.m., Cathedral; made address at noon-day service. 8 p.m., left for San Francisco.

April 2, Good Friday—12 noon to 3 p.m., Trinity Church, San Francisco; made addresses at Passion Service.

April 3, Easter Eve—Returned to Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of the Rev. Thomas Hubert Jones at his own request.

April 4, Easter Day—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a.m., Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 4 p.m., Compton; officiated at opening of new Church building.

April 5 to April 8—In Riverside.

April 9, Friday—2 p.m., meeting of Bishop's Guild.

April 10, Saturday—2 p.m., Cathedral; funeral of Mr. Frederic C. Graves. 4 p.m., officiated at a wedding.

April 11, First Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and assisted in confirmation office. 7 p.m., Ocean Park; confirmed one person privately. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 12, Monday—12:15 p.m., Community Welfare luncheon.

April 13, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., Girls' Friendly Lodge; Social Service Commission luncheon. 8 p.m., attended reception at residence of Japanese Consul. Left for San Diego.

April 14, Wednesday—10 a.m., All Saints' Church, San Diego; ordained the Rev. Tipton L. Wood to the Priesthood. Returned to Los Angeles.

April 15, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club. 6:30 p.m., St. Barnabas' Parish House, Eagle Rock; attended parish dinner and made an address.

April 16, Friday—10 a.m., Hotel Clark; attended meeting of Trustees of Scripps College. Left for Carpinteria. 8 p.m., Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 17, Saturday—2 p.m., Inglewood Cemetery; assisted at the funeral of the Rev. Dr. Stilson.

April 18, Second Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., Saints James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 2:30 p.m., Cathedral; made address at annual Church School rally. 7:30 p.m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 19, Monday—9:30 a.m., meeting of Hospital Building Committee. 12 noon, Alexandria Hotel; made address at Battle of Lexington luncheon given by the Sons of the Revolution. 4 p.m., Community Welfare Association.

April 20, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee, Good Samaritan Hospital. 10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the Hospital. 12:15 p.m., Executive Committee, County and City Mission Society. 1 p.m., Community Chest meeting. 8 p.m., Vernon Avenue Congregational Church; addressed meeting of Good Templars.

April 21, Wednesday—10 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; meeting of Convocation of Los Angeles. 3 p.m., offered prayer at Founders' Day, Occidental College.

April 22, Thursday—4 p.m., Glendora School; attended school play. 7:30 p.m., Grace Church, Glendora; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 23, Friday—9 a.m., meeting of Scripps College committee. 8 p.m., attended Shakespeare recital and presided at the Shakespeare dinner of the English Speaking Union.

April 24, Saturday—9:30 a.m., meeting with committee from St. John's Church, Sawtelle.

April 25, Third Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed and addressed a class. 3 p.m., addressed prisoners at San Bernardino Detention Camp. 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 26, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles. 8 p.m., Lincoln Junior High School, Santa Monica; made address in connection with observance of "Public School Week."

April 27, Tuesday—2 p.m., attended meeting of Directors of Seamen's Church Institute. 6:30 p.m., Cathedral; gave illustrated lecture to the Girls' Friendly Society. 8:15 p.m., met with the vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral.

April 28, Wednesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 12:30 p.m., said grace at luncheon of the Anti-Narcotic Education Association. 1:30 p.m., meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese. 6:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; made address at dinner of the Men's Club. Accepted Mr. Merrill La Fontaine as Candidate for Holy Orders.

April 29, Thursday—11:15 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation. 2 p.m., meeting of Trustees of Occidental College.

April 30, Friday—10:30 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation. 2 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a funeral.

May 1, Saturday—The Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended May Day exercises.

May 2, Fourth Sunday after Easter—9 a.m., St. Andrew's Church, La Mesa; confirmed and addressed a class. 11 a.m., St. John's Church, Chula Vista; confirmed and addressed a class and celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, San Diego; officiated at a baptism and confirmed and addressed a class.

May 3, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

May 4, Tuesday—2 p.m., meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

May 5, Wednesday, to May 8, Saturday—Attended sessions of the Synod of the Province of the Pacific at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

May 9, Fifth Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; assisted in Divine Service and introduced the Bishop of Eastern Oregon as special Synod preacher. 4 p.m., made address at dedication of new Elks' temple.

May 10, Monday—10:45 a.m., California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; officiated as Chaplain at student assembly. 1 p.m., at-

tended California State Conference of Social Workers. 4:30 p.m., met with committee from Christ Church, Redondo.

May 11, Tuesday—12:10 p.m., Elks' Club, Anaheim; made address. 2:30 p.m., Inglewood Cemtery; assisted at the interment of the late Deaconess Wile. 7 p.m., Watts; made address at "Charter Night" dinner.

May 12, Wednesday—4 p.m. and 8 p.m., attended installation exercises of Delta Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.

May 13, Thursday, Ascension Day—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion. 9 a.m. to 12 noon, miscellaneous meetings and conferences. 4 p.m., meeting of Directors of Los Angeles Museum Patrons' Association. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; confirmed a class and preached.

May 14, Friday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

May 16, Sunday after Ascension—11 a.m., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., McKinley Home for Boys, Van Nuys; dedicated building in memory of the late Mericos Whittier and made an address. 7:10 p.m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 17, Monday—10 a.m., Biltmore Hotel; offered prayer at opening of the State Convention of Master Plumbers.

May 18, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11:30 a.m., Cathedral; confirmed a class presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley. 12:15 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest. 1:30 p.m., officiated at a funeral. 7:15 p.m., Harvard School; confirmation.

May 19, Wednesday—11 a. m., conference on University of California Church sites. 6:30 p.m., presided at dinner of County and City Mission Society at Cathedral House.

May 20, Thursday—4:15 p.m., meeting of Directors of Girls' Friendly Lodge. 6:30 p.m., University of Southern California; attended dinner of Philosophy Club.

May 21, Friday—9:30 a.m., Cathedral; confirmed two persons. 1 p.m., University of Southern California; attended luncheon given in honor of the Bishop of Atlanta. 4:45 p.m., attended meeting of the Finance Committee of the County and City Mission Society. 6:30 p.m., attended dinner given by Japanese Consul.

May 22, Saturday—10 a.m., General Hospital; confirmed a class. 12:30 p.m., offered prayer at luncheon of Law Enforcement Committee at Hotel Biltmore.

May 23, Whitsunday—11 a.m. St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., State School for Girls, Ventura; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 24, Monday—10 a.m., Pomona College, Claremont; attended incorporation meeting.

May 26, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., meeting of Executive Council. 3 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

May 27, Thursday—12:10 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club; made address on the Synod.

May 28, Friday—2:30 p.m., County Farm, Los Angeles; administered Rite of Confirmation.

May 29, Saturday—8 p.m., meeting of Assyrians in honor of Lady Susma.

May 30, Trinity Sunday—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; officiated at opening of new Church, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 1, Tuesday—12 noon, Cathedral; performed a marriage. 2 p.m., County and City Mission Society. 4 p. m., residence of Mrs. Farnell; attended reception for Lady Susma, who represents Assyrian people. 8 p.m., All Saints' Church, Long Beach; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 2, Wednesday—2 p.m., meeting of the Church Extension Society. 6:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; made address at parish dinner.

June 3, Thursday—8 a.m., in company with Dr. Gooden, inspected property at Westwood. 2:15 p.m., conference on Lompoc Mission. 4:30 p.m., meeting of vestry of the Cathedral Parish. 6:30 p.m., Assembly Tea Rooms; made brief address at dinner of the Scholarship Society of Harvard School. Accepted William Ellwood Craig as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

June 4, Friday—6 p.m., Occidental College; made address at dinner of Skull and Key Society. 8:30 p.m., attended President's reception.

June 5, Saturday—2 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class. 6:30 p.m., Surf and Sand Club; attended dinner of Bates Alumni Association. Gave consent to the election of Right Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia.

June 6, First Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. John's Church, Wilmington; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., University of California in Los Angeles; preached baccalaureate sermon to graduates.

June 7, Monday—2 p.m., meeting of the Trustees of Occidental College. 7:30 p.m., Occidental Commencement exercises.

June 8, Tuesday—11 a.m., Religious Education conference. 2 p.m., opened meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 4:15 p.m., presided at Directors' meeting of Girls' Friendly Lodge. 8 p.m., Harvard School Annual Prize Debate.

June 9, Wednesday—8 p.m., Harvard School Senior reception.

June 10, Thursday—8 p.m., Chamber of Commerce Building; Community Chest meeting.

June 11, Friday—10 a.m., Harvard School; Annual Commencement. 2 p.m., Bishop's Guild. 4 p.m., made address at graduation of Hollywood School for Girls.

June 12, Saturday—Dropped from list of candidates for Holy Orders, four persons for causes not affecting their moral character.

June 13, Second Sunday after Trinity—Left for La Jolla. 4 p.m., preached sermon at Baccalaureate service of Bishop's School.

June 14, Monday—10 a.m., Del Mar; attended Church School picnic of St. John's Church, Fallbrook. 8 p.m., school concert.

June 15, Tuesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 4 p.m., Annual Commencement of the School. 8 p.m., Annual reception.

June 16, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles. Received notice from the Bishop of Central New York of the deposition of Henry C. Staunton, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 17, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Masonic Hall, Eagle Rock; made address. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 18, Friday—10 a.m., residence of Mrs. Fowler; attended incorporation meeting of Scripps College for Women.

June 19, Saturday—Left for Santa Barbara. 8 p.m., Santa Barbara; attended community concert.

June 20, Third Sunday after Trinity—Trinity Church, Santa Barbara. 8 a. m., Holy Communion. 11 a.m., confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

June 21, Monday—2 p.m., meeting of special Harvard School Committee. 8 p.m., made address at Pacific Coast Organists' Convention at Pasadena. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the renunciation of the ministry of Stuart L. Tyson.

June 22, Tuesday—Deaconess' House; celebrated the Holy Communion at the ocnsecration of the new chapel.

June 23, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3 p.m., Board of Christian Education. 7 p.m., Mission Inn, Riverside; officiated at a marriage.

June 24, Thursday—Office conferences. 12:15 p.m., Hollywood Athletic Club; addressed Hollywood Kiwanis Club. 2:30 p.m., Church Extension Society. 6:15 p.m., St. John's Parish House; Servers' dinner.

June 25, Friday—10 a.m., Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 11 a.m., Harvard School committee. 3 p.m., meeting of Guild of new Mission at Angeles Mesa.

June 27, Fourth Sunday after Tinity—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion at the consecration of St. Luke's Church.

June 28 to July 3—Attended Summer School at Harvard School and conducted a conference.

July 1, Thursday—Harvard School; attended sessions of Diocesan Summer School, and made adress. Accepted letter dismissory of Rev. Egbert B. Clark from the Diocese of California.

July 2, Friday—Summer School sessions and in the evening Fellowship meeting.

July 3, Saturday—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; performed a marriage, attended session of Summer School and gave final lecture.

July 4, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Christ Church, Redondo Beach; celebrated the Holy Communion and made address at parish breakfast. 11 a.m., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa; confirmed a class and preached.

July 5, Monday—Office conferences.

July 6, Tuesday—Left for Camp Kirk.

July 7, Wednesday—Camp Kirk.

July 8, Thursday—Camp Kirk; conducted evening conference. 12:15 p.m., Ventura; made address at meeting of Ventura Kiwanis Club. Accepted Messrs. William Ellwood Craig, John E. H. Wood, Arthur J. Mockford and Robert C. Batchelder, Jr., as candidates for Holy Orders.

July 9, Friday—Camp Kirk; conducted conference.

July 10, Saturday—Camp Kirk; conducted conference.

July 11, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—7:30 a.m., Holy Communion. 11 a.m., attended Morning Prayer read by boys of the camp. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; attended special conference.

July 12, Monday—Camp Kirk; conducted conference.

July 13, Tuesday—Camp Kirk; conducted conference.

July 14, Wednesday—Camp Kirk; conducted conference.

July 15, Thursday—Camp Kirk. 12:10 p.m., Fillmore; addressed luncheon of the Rotary Club. 6:30 p.m., Camp dinner; presided and introduced speakers.

July 16, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles; gave consent to the election of the Right Rev. E. C. Anderson as Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticut.

July 18, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; made address at Camp Kirk service.

July 19, Monday—Office conferences.

July 20, Tuesday—Office conferences.

July 21, Wednesday—Left for San Diego. 7:30 p.m., St. Michael's Church, East San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

July 22, Thursday—11 a.m., visited the Camp of Bishop's School for Young Children at Laguna. 7:45 p.m., Hotel Biltmore; said invocation at dinner in honor of the Crown Prince of Sweden.

July 23, Friday—Accepted Walter Merritt McCracken as postulant for Holy Orders.

July 25, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; preached at opening of new Church building.

July 26, Monday—3 p.m., in conference on Work of Church at Needles. 3:30 p.m., conferences on Work of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim.

July 28, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; luncheon and meeting of "Grievance Committee' 'of Community Chest. 4:30 p.m., vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral.

July 30, Friday—4 p.m., 1875 South Flower street; officiated at a funeral. 5 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism.

July 3e, Saturday—1:15 p.m., Beach Club, Santa Monica; luncheon in honor of Sir Henry Wood.

Aug. 1, Ninth Sunday after Trinity—9:30 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; conducted Sunday School services and Bible Class. 11 a.m., Grace Church; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Aug. 2, Monday—12 noon, Chamber of Commerce: luncheon of 'Grievance Committee'' of Community Chest.

Aug. 3, Tuesday—12:15 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; meeting of Directors of Community Welfare Association.

Aug. 4, Wednesday—4 p.m., Repairs Committee of Cathedral Vestry.

Aug. 5, Thursday—10 a.m., Home for the Aged. 11 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at a funeral. 2 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese.

Aug. 6, Transfiguration—3 p.m., Executive Committee, Home for the Aged.

Aug. 8, Tenth Sunday after Trinity—9:30 a.m., Grace Church; Sunday School. 11 a.m., service and sermon.

Aug. 9, Monday—12 noon, Hotel Biltmore; made address to Electrical Club. 6:30 p.m., Holy Spirit Parish House, Wilmar; attended dinner of Lay-Readers' League and made address.

Aug. 10, Tuesday—7 p.m., Clifton-by-the-Sea; attended Girls' Friendly Society picnic.

Aug. 12, Thursday—7:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed and addressed a class. 8:30 p.m., attended Parish reception

and made brief address.

Aug. 13, Friday—2 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of Bishop's Guild.

Aug. 14, Saturday—10 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation.

Aug. 15, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., Sunday School. 11 a.m., service and sermon.

Aug. 16, Monday—10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., miscellaneous office conferences.

Aug. 17, Tuesday—9 a.m., presided at meeting of Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Aug. 18, Wednesday—4:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a marriage.

Aug. 19, Thursday—1 p.m., attended Council meeting of Society of Colonial Wars. 3:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a marriage.

Aug. 20, Friday—10:30 a.m., Cathedral; confirmed one person. 3:30 p.m., Westwood; inspected possible Church property.

Aug. 21, Saturday—10:45 p.m., conference on Church insurance.

Aug. 22, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., Grace Church; Sunday School and Bible Class. 11 a.m., Grace Church; service and sermon.

Aug. 23, Monday—10:30 a.m., conference on Laymen's Missionary Movement.

Aug. 24, Tuesday—10 a.m., DeMille Studios; made address at beginning of filming of the Life of Our Lord.

Aug. 25, Wednesday—8 p.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; made address at meeting of Men's Club.

Aug. 26, Thursday—11 a.m., Pacific Palisades; preached a session of Summer Conference.

Aug. 27, Friday—2 p.m., with officers of Good Samaritan Hospital, inspected new building. Transferred the Rev. Donald Veale, Deacon, to the Diocese of Michigan.

Aug. 29, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., Sunday School and Bible Class. 11 a.m., service and sermon.

Aug. 30, Monday—3 p.m., special conference on Church Property.

Sept. 1, Wednesday—10 a.m., conference with architect and contractors for the new hospital. Transfered the Rev. E. S. Lane to the Missionary District of Arizona.

Sept. 2, Thursday—12 noon, attended meeting of Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese.

Sept. 3, Friday—2 p.m., La Jolla; meeting of Educational Committee of Scripps College.

Sept. 4, Saturday—Returned from La Jolla.

Sept. 5, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., conducted Grace Church Sunday School and Bible Class. 11 a.m., Grace Church; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Sept. 6, Monday—Office conferences.

Sept. 7, Tuesday—2 p.m., conducted monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 4 p.m., conference, dinner and evening meeting of Near East Relief at Pacific Palisades.

Sept. 8, Wednesday—2 p.m., met with Standing Committee of the Diocese. 3 p.m., Women's Athletic Club; conference on "Parent Education." 8 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a wedding.

Sept. 9, Thursday—9:30 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at a wedding (the bride being the daughter of Rev. Thomas R. Yates). 12:15 p.m., Diocesan's Men's Club. 2:30 p.m., left for La Jolla. 7:30 p.m., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class.

Sept. 10, Friday—Returned from La Jolla. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishops' Guild.

September 12, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion; 11 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Downey; ordained Mr. William J. Currer, B.S., to the Diaconaté; celebrated the Holy Communion; confirmed a class and preached.

Sept. 13 to Sept. 15—Retreat for Clergy at the Harvard School.

Sept. 14, Tuesday—12:15 p.m., Trustees' meeting of Harvard School.

Sept. 16, Thursday—12 noon, Cathedral; officiated at a wedding. 12:30 p.m., meeting of Church Co-operative Committee of Community Chest. 6:3 0p.m., Grace Church; parish dinner.

Sept. 17, Friday—Pomona College; attended combined meeting of Trustees of Claremont College, Pomona College and Scripps College.

Sept. 18, Saturday—10 a.m., Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. W. T. Cleghorn. 7:30 p.m., Cathedral House; meeting of Young Peoples' Fellowship Advisors.

Sept. 19, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Mission; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a.m., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; conducted morning service and preached. 7:45 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed two persons; admitted two girls to the Girls' Friendly Society, and preached.

Sept. 20, Monday—Bishop's School, La Jolla. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of Trustees and entered my daughter Ellen as a pupil.

Sept. 21, Tuesday—9 a.m., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p.m., The Tavern, Wilmington; addressed Wilmington Optimists' Club. 8 p.m., 919 West Adams street; officiated at a wedding.

Sept. 22, Wednesday—10 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at funeral of Mr. Harry Andrews, member of the Cathedral Parish and Editor of "The Times." 4:30 p.m., Rosedale Crematory; assisted at the funeral of Mr. Lyman Tremaine.

Sept. 23, Thursday—12:15 p.m., attended luncheon of Diocesan Men's Club. 7:15 p.m., University of Southern California; attended opening lecture in course by Professor Schiller of Oxford University.

Sept. 24, Friday—4 p.m., conference on General Church Program.

Sept. 26, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., Grace Church; conducted Church School and Bible Class. 11 a.m., conducted Divine Service and preached.

Sept. 27, Monday—10:45 a.m., California Institute of Technology; made address at opening assembly of student body. 3 p.m., Occidental College; meeting of Trustees. 6:30 p.m., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; made address at men's dinner.

Sept. 28, Tuesday—12 noon, Windsor Tea Room; "Educational" luncheon. 8 p.m., Trinity Parish; reception to new students of University of California in Los Angeles.

Sept. 29, Wednesday, St. Michael's Day—8 a.m., Holy Communion. 10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at meeting of Executive Council. 3 p.m., Standing Committee. 3:30 p.m., Board of Christian Education.

Sept. 30, Thursday—12:30 p.m., attended a luncheon given by the Admiral of the Pacific Fleet on U. S. S. California. 6:30 p.m., Neighborhood Settlement; Social Service dinner.

Oct. 2, Saturday—2 a.m., met new Dean of Cathedral at Wilmongton. On this day my beloved father, Albion Morse Stevens, died after a long and painful illness, aged 66 years.

Oct. 3, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made address of welcome to the new Dean, the Very Rev. Harry Beal.

Oct. 4, Monday—This day my father was laid to rest, the services at the Cathedral and at San Gabriel Cemetery being conducted by the Dean and the clerical members of the Standing Committee.

Oct. 5, Tuesday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society.

Oct. 6, Wednesday—8 p.m., offered prayer at meeting of Bankers' Convention.

Oct. 7, Thursday—9 a.m., Olive View Sanitarium; confirmed a class. 12:30 p.m., Biltmore; attended luncheon of Narcotic Education Association. 2 p.m., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Oct. 8, Friday—11 a.m., meeting with committee from Ventura. 2 p.m., Bishop's Guild meeting.

Oct. 10, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity—9 a.m., St. Francis' Church, Laguna Beach; service and sermon. 11 a.m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; preached at fiftieth anniversary service. 1 p.m., attended anniversary luncheon. 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., attended special services at Laguna Beach.

Oct. 11, Monday—2:30 p.m., meeting of Standing Committee. Office hours all day.

Oct. 12, Tuesday—4:30 p.m., Girls' Friendly Lodge Board meeting. Office hours all day.

Oct. 13, Wednesday—9 a.m., Westwood; inspected possible Church property. 3 p.m., Directors of the Home for the Aged. 6:30 p.m., Windsor Tea Room; presided at dinner in honor of the Dean of the Cathedral.

Oct. 14, Thursday—10 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; officiated at the funrela of the late Rector of the Parish, the Rev. Albert L. Hall. 12:30 p.m., University Club; meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School.

Oct. 15, Friday—12:15 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; attended luncheon of officers of Community Chest.

Oct. 16, Saturday—4:30 p.m., Brotherhood of St. Andrew's assembly and supper at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Oct. 17, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a.m., Church of St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta; confirmed a class, celebrated Holy Communion and ordained the Rev. Anthony C. Dodge to the Priesthood. 4 p.m., dedicated memorial chimes and made an address.

Oct. 18, Monday, St. Luke's Day—Accepted letter dismissory of the Very Rev. Harry Beal from the Missionary District of Cuba. 4 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class.

Oct. 19, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital. 12:45 p.m., Chamber of Commerce: meeting of the Directors of the Community Welfare Association.

Oct. 20, Wednesday—10:45 a.m., conference on University Church plans.

Oct. 21, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; luncheon of officers of the English Speaking Union. 1 p.m., meeting of the Church Co-operation Committee of the Community Chest.

Oct. 22, Friday—12 noon, made address at weekly luncheon of the Masonic Club. 7:30 p.m., Chritie Studios; attended bazaar of St. Thomas' Church.

Oct. 24, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., installed the Very Rev. Harry Beal as Dean of the Cathedral, and instituted him as Rector of St. Paul's Parish.

Oct. 25, Monday—10 a.m., officiated at a funeral. 230 p.m., conference with campaign committee of St. Philip's Church.

Oct. 26, Tuesday—9:30 a.m., conference on work of St. Mary's Japanese Mission. 10 a.m., Executive Committee of Scripps College. 3 p.m., Home for the Aged; attended tea and dedicated the new memorial hospital building given by Mrs. Isaac Milbank.

Oct. 27, Wednesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of Executive Council. 3 p.m., Cathedral; confirmed two persons presented by the Rev. C. E. Maimann. 3:15 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee. 3:45 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 4:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute.

Oct. 28, Thursday, Sts. Simon's and Jude's Day—10 a.m., presided at meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement; 12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club meeting. 6:45 p.m., Riverside; made address at Convocational dinner in interests of the General Church Program.

Oct. 29, Friday—2:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Diocesan Commission on the Bishop's Crusade.

Oct. 30, Saturday—Accepted letter dismissory of the Rev. Douglas Stuart from the Diocese of New York. Left for Hemet.

Oct. 31, Sunday—11 a.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 1 p.m., attended parish luncheon. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church, San Jacinto; preached.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—8 a.m., Holy Communion; 4:30 p.m., Cathedral; confirmed a class presented by the Rev. Anthony Dexter.

Nov. 2, Tuesday—12:15 p.m., attended meetnig of the "Twenty Club." 7 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; made address at dinner in interests of the General Church Program.

Nov. 3, Wednesday—12:15 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest.

Nov. 4, Thursday—12:15 p.m., attended meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of Corporation of the Diocese.

Nov. 5, Friday—Left for Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Nov. 6, Saturday—Arrived at Colorado Springs. 7 p.m., made address at annual dinner of the Young Women's Christian Association.

Nov. 7, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. Began Parochial Mission at St. Stephen's Church, Colorado Springs.

Nov. 8, 9, 10 and 11—Mission.

Nov. 13, Friday—Denver; visited Churches of city. Afternoon, Greeley, Colo.; visited St. John's College. Returned to Denver.

Nov. 13, Saturday—Left for Los Angeles.

Nov. 14, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity—En route to Los Angeles. Read Morning Prayer on train.

Nov. 15, Monday—12:15 p.m., University Club; attended meeting of University Religious Education Foundation. Received from the Presiding Bishop notice of the temporary appointment of the Bishop of North Texas to the temporay charge of the Missionary District of Oklahoma.

Nov. 16, Tuesday—12:15 p.m., meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest.

Nov. 17, Wednesday—Left for San Diego. 2:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Chula Vista; made address at parish meeting. 6:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Convocation of San Diego and made an address. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 18, Thursday—10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club.

Nov. 19, Friday—Office appointments all day.

Nov. 20, Saturday—8 p.m., reception to the Rev. Douglas Stuart, Vicar of Grace Church.

Nov. 21, Sunday next before Advent—11 a.m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., laid cornerstone of new Parish House for All Saints' Church, Highland Park. 7:30 p.m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed a class and pleached.

Nov. 22, Monday—8:30 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; officiated at the marriage of the daughter of the Rector of the Parish, Miss Molly Spencer to Mr. Clarke Downey.

Nov. 23, Tuesday—3 p.m., Hollywood; officiated at a funeral.

Nov. 24, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 3:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 8:30 p.m., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; assisted at wedding of the daughter of Canon Renison, Miss Aileen Renison, to Mr. Armstead Leigh, son of the Junior Warden of the Cathedral Parish.

Nov. 25, Thanksgiving Day—10 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; assisted at Divine Service and preached.

Nov. 26, Friday—11 a.m., General Hospital; confirmed three persons presented by the Rev. David Robertson. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School.

Nov. 27, Saturday—10 a.m., officiated at the funeral of Llewellyn B. Jones.

Nov. 28, First Sunday in Advent—St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood. 7:30 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion at corporate service for men. 8:15 a.m., made address at men's breakfast. 11 a.m., Calvary Mission, Los Angeles; Holy Baptisim, Service and sermon.

Nov. 29, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of the renunciation of the ministry and the removal therefrom of the Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, Presbyter.

Nov. 30, St. Andrew's Day—St. Paul's Cathedral; Holy Communion and Quiet Day for the Clergy of the Diocese, this being the first event in the Bishops' Crusade. About seventy-five of the clergy were present.

Dec. 1, Wednesday—2 p.m., officiated at a funeral. 6:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; made address at parish dinner.

Dec. 2, Thursday—9 a.m., meeting of special committee at Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the

Home for the Aged. 12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club. 1:30 p.m., meeting of the Trustees of Scripps College.

Dec. 3, Friday—10 a.m., meeting of Diocesan Commission on Bishops' Crusade. 8 p.m., made address at opening of new Parish House of the Church of Our Savior, San Gabriel.

Dec. 4, Saturday—Office appointments. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Edward T. Helfenstein, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Maryland.

Dec. 5, Second Sunday in Advent—11 a.m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and said prayers of dedication of new Church building. 7:45 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; assisted at Divine Service, this being the first Sunday of the new assistant to the Dean, the Rev. Franklin L. Gibson.

Dec. 6, Monday—12:30 p.m., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; meeting of the Clericus. Transfered the Rev. A. D. J. Smith to the Diocese of Nebraska.

Dec. 7, Tuesday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the County and City Mission Society. Left for Riverside. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Parish House; made address at men's meeting. 8:30 p.m., Mission Inn; attended session of the Institute of International Relations.

Dec. 8, Wednesday—10 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at opening session of the Convocation of Los Angeles. Left for Bakersfield.

December 9, Thursday—10 a.m., St. Paul's Church, Bakersfield; preached at opening session of Convocation. Returned to Los Angeles.

Dec. 10, Friday—10 a.m., presided at meeting of Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:30 p.m., Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Alfred Fletcher.

Dec. 11, Saturday—Left for Escondido.

Dec. 12, Third Sunday in Advent—10:30 a.m., Trinity Church, Escondido; addressed Church School. 11 a.m., Trinity Church; confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., St. John's Church, Fallbrook; confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

Dec. 13, Monday—3 p.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; officiated at the funeral of Hugh Vernon, son of the Rector and Mrs. Harris. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class presented by the Rev. J. A. Evans in behalf of the Rector of the Parish.

Dec. 14, Tuesday—10 a.m., 1041 South St. Andrews place; officiated at the funeral of Mr. Wesley Clarke, for many years Treasurer and valued member of the Board of Trustees of the Harvard School. 9 p.m., attended meeting of Sinfornia Fraternity and made brief address.

Dec. 14, Wednesday—10 a.m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; officiated at a marriage.

Dec. 15, Thursday—2 p.m., Cathedral; received one person from the Roman Catholic Church.

Dec. 16, Friday—11 a.m., Biltmore Theatre; conference on Modern Parenthood. 7:15 p.m., Biltmore Hotel; presided at dinner of conference on Modern Parenthood.

Dec. 18, Saturday—3 p.m., Church of Our Savior; attended funeral of Mr. William Orr.

Dec. 19, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., First Congregationa Church, Los Angeles; presided at opening session of the State Congress of Religious Education.

7:45 p.m., St. Bartholomew's Church, El Sereno; confirmed one person and preached.

Dec. 20, Monday—9 a.m., attended session of Congress of Religious Education. 12:30 p.m., Los Angeles Athletic Club; said grace at luncheon in honor of President Lewis of George Washington University. 8 p.m., attended session of Congress of Religious Education. Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition from the ministry of Lawrence Alfred Cooper Ellis.

Dec. 21, Tuesday— a.m., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p.m., Biltmore Hotel; gave Christmas address at luncheon of Soroptonists Cub. 2:30 p.m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; addressed Woman's Auxiliary. 7 p.m., Caifornia Club; officiated as Chapain at anuanl dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Dec. 22, Wednesday—3 p.m., visited Home for the Aged and inspected new Chapel. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 23, Thursday—11 a.m., conference on work of Calvary Mission. 12:15 p.m., made Christmas address at luncheon of Civilian Club. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the deposition from the ministry of William G. Pringle because of his re-marriage, contrary to the Canons of the Church.

Dec. 24, Friday—11 a.m., conference on Diocesan Missions. 11 p.m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; made Christmas address. 11:45 p.m., St. Mary of the Angels' Church, Hollywood; addressed the congregation.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—9 a.m., made address at County Jail. 11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 26, Sunday after Christmas—11 a.m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 27, Monday—6 p.m., U. S. S. Colorado (San Pedro Harbor); addressed men of the ship. 7 p.m., Seamen's Church Institute; made address at annual Christmas celebration.

Dec. 28, Tuesday—2 p.m., attended reception to Indian girls at Neighborhood Settltment. 7 p.m., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; attended Christmas celebration and made an address.

Dec. 29, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 3 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 30, Thursday—10 a.m., monthly meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settltment. 12:15 p.m., luncheon of the Diocesan Men's Club.

## APPENDIX 4

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Directors of the Church Extension Society rejoice in being able to report to Convention that, in addition to their usual receipts and expenditures in behalf of new work in the Diocese, a beginning has been made in securing the Trew Memorial Fund, of which nearly four thousand dollars has already been paid or promised.

A combination of circumstances has prevented greater effort being made to complete the fund, the past year, but it is hoped that the full amount of $30,000 will be secured at an early day, for only in this practical way can our Bishops be assured that the whole Diocese is back of them in their efforts to extend and develop the work of the Church in our midst.

This special fund is to be used, at the discretion of the Bishops, for the purchase of sites in the rapidly increasing new places all over Southern California, while land is at its lowest price. These lands are to be held by the society until such time as the Bishops shall deem them needed for the erection of church buildings, and then sold to the missions at the original cost of purchase.

The future of our Church in Southern California depends, to a considerable extent, upon such a fund as this being in existence, enabling the Bishops to provide religious services for the members of our communion among the people who are coming from the East and elsewhere in such large numbers to occupy these new places, and to anticipate the time when they shall become important towns and cities.

The Treasurer's statement will be found appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Directors,

J. D. H. Browne, *President.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1927.

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer,*
*In Account With* The Church Extension Society.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1926 | | |
| Jan. 1—To balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $ 282.06 |
| Jan. 9—Church of the Advent, quarterly interest | $ 6.88 | |
| Jan. 30—Annual dues | 4.00 | |
| Feb. 3—Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil Co. | 50.00 | |
| Feb. 25—Christ Church, Torrance (on principal) | 100.00 | |
| Feb. 25—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 50.00 | |
| Feb. 26—Christ Church, Torrance, interest | 30.38 | |
| March 4—Church of the Advent, interest | 6.88 | |
| March 4—Seamen's Church Institute, interest | 55.00 | |
| March 8—St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, on principal | 300.00 | |
| April 6—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 50.00 | |
| April 26—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Stand'd Oil | 50.00 | |
| April 27—St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, interest | 55.00 | |
| May 14—St. Bartholomew, El Sereno, interest | 16.50 | |
| May 20—St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, on principal | 200.00 | |
| May 22—Christ Church, Torrance, on principal | 50.00 | |
| June 2—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 50.00 | |
| June 29—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Stand'd Oil | 50.00 | |
| June 30—Security T. & S. B'k, interest on balance | 6.58 | |
| July 3—Christ Church, Torrance, on principal | 50.00 | |
| July 9—Church of the Advent, quarterly interest | 6.88 | |
| July 20—St. Paul's, Lancaster, interest | 13.75 | |
| July 27—St. John's, Sawtelle, interest | 5.50 | |
| July 27—St. John's, Sawtelle, on principal | 150.00 | |
| July 27—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 65.00 | |
| Sept. 2—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Stanlard Oil | 65.00 | |
| Sept. 21—Immanuel Mission, El Monte, interest | 55.00 | |
| Sept. 24—Church of the Advent, interest | 6.88 | |
| Sept. 28—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Stand'd Oil | 65.00 | |
| Oct. 6—St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, on principal | 180.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. 9—Christ Church, Torrance, on principal | 50.00 | |
| Oct. 27—Grace Mission, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 65.00 | |
| Nov. 1—St. Luke's, Calexico, interest | 22.00 | |
| Nov. 22—Christ Church, Torrance, on principal | 100.00 | |
| Dec. 9—Grace Church, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 65.00 | |
| Dec. 9—Christ Church, Torrance, balance on prin. | 50.00 | |
| Dec. 9—Christ Church, Torrance, interest | 10.31 | |
| Dec. 9—Security T. & S. B'k, interest on balance | 22.21 | |
| Dec. 9—Grace Church, Colton, rent, Standard Oil | 65.00 | 2,243.75 |
| | | $2,525.81 |

1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 12—By Grace Mission, Colton, street paving bond and interest | $ 96.79 | |
| Feb. 16—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, January and February | 80.00 | |
| March 4—Bishop Johnson, for Compton | 300.00 | |
| April 1—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, March | 40.00 | |
| May 28—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, April and May | 80.00 | |
| June 12—Expense bill, Foundation Stationery Co. | 45.50 | |
| June 12—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, June | 40.00 | |
| Aug. 12—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, July and August | 80.00 | |
| Sept. 28—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, September | 40.00 | |
| Oct. 22—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, October | 40.00 | |
| Dec. 1—Grace Mission, Colton, Board of Missions, November and December | 80.00 | 922.29 |
| Dec. 31—Balance on deposit, Security T. & S. Bank | | $1,603.52 |

RESOURCES

1927

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 1—Cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | $1,603.52 |
| Jan. 1—Grace Mission, Colton | 161.73 |
| Jan. 1—St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock | 320.00 |
| Jan. 1—Church of the Advent, West Adams Street, L. A. | 500.00 |
| Jan. 1—Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | 1,000.00 |
| Jan. 1—St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster | 500.00 |
| Jan. 1—St. Luke's, Calexico | 400.00 |
| Jan. 1—Bishop Johnson— | |
| St. Bartholomew, El Sereno | 300.00 |
| Immanuel Mission, El Monte | 500.00 |
| St. Timothy's, Compton | 300.00 |
| | $5,585.25 |

## TREW MEMORIAL FUND

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1927.

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer,*
*In Account With* Trew Memorial Fund.

1926

| | |
|---|---|
| June 8—To Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Santa Monica | $ 20.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| June 8—To Rev. Alfred Fletcher | 25.00 |
| June 8—LaFayette S. Porter, Altadena | 50.00 |
| June 29—Anna F. Doolittle, Los Angeles | 1,000.00 |
| Oct. 18—J. W. Tucker, Long Beach | 25.00 |
| Oct. 18—Mrs. J. W. Tucker, Long Beach | 25.00 |
| Oct. 18—Hugh Evans, by Gertrude C. Rhodes, Los Angeles | 50.00 |
| Oct. 18—George C. Power, Ventura | 500.00 |
| Oct. 18—Virginia L. Milbank, Los Angeles | 100.00 |
| Oct. 18—Florence Howes Farwell, Los Angeles | 50.00 |
| Oct. 18—Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Santa Monica | 80.00 |
| Nov. 30—Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Los Angeles | 25.00 |
| Nov. 30—R. D. Skelly, Riverside | 25.00 |
| Nov. 30—Edward M. Cope, Redlands | 250.00 |
| Dec. 6—A. W. Morgan, Los Angeles | 100.00 |
| Dec. 28—Dan C. Mulock, Alhambra | 5.00 |
| Dec. 28—Annette B. Rafter, Los Angeles | 1.00 |
| Dec. 28—Frances E. Pease, Long Beach | 5.00 |
| Dec. 28—Thomas Hill, Anaheim | 5.00 |
| Dec. 31—Security Trust & Savings Bank, interest on balance | 29.08 |

1926

Jan. 1—Balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank..$2,370.08

Respectfully submitted,

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 5

### ADDRESS OF THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D., ON THE TREW MEMORIAL

It is one of the blessings of life that we can forget, but it is one of life's curses that we too often do forget.

Much that ought to be said of a practical nature has already been said about the Trew Memorial Fund. I would say something on the other side that ought not to be forgotten at this time.

I understand that this fund is named in honor of the Rev. A. G. L. Trew, D.D. The name of Dr. Trew is and always will be a great name in the history of the Church in Southern California. He came here long before people thought it was worth while to come to this part of the world, in the days when Southern California was considered to be little better than a useless desert.

Dr. Trew was a man of fine talents and all his talents he devoted untiringly through a long ministry in laying firm foundations for the Church in Southern California. Fortunate indeed are we that the Church in those early days had the services of such a really great man as Dr. Trew.

He was a careful and thorough scholar, and his scholarship established traditions of scholarship for our examining chaplains which are enduring ones. He had a missionary spirit and was always eager to carry the services of the Church to the remotest places of his day, and our fine missionary traditions are largely due to his spirit. He had a legal mind. Had he not been a priest, he would have made a very able lawyer. His was the mind which guided the admirable work done for the canons of the Diocese through many years. He was a gentleman in the finest sense of the word, dignified, courteous, charming. He commended the priesthood to all with whom he came in contact. He was a splendid churchman, always reasonable and

abreast of the times and sound in the Faith. He knew Him in Whom he believed.

To Dr. Trew more than to any other one man is due credit for the vision and real venture of faith which resulted in the establishment of the Diocese of Los Angeles and the providential fortune of the coming of our beloved Bishop Johnson to be the first Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dr. Trew lived to see his labors bear abundant fruit, and when he left us to be with God more closely he was full of years and honor. It is high time that the name of Dr. Trew be attached to a memorial such as this, which is in line with his constant purpose to extend the work of the Church through all of Southern California.

I hope that the fund of $30,000 will be completed without delay to honor the memory of this great pioneer founder, builder, Churchman, and man of God, the Rev. Dr. A. G. L. Trew.

## APPENDIX 6

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee held ten meetings during the year. The first meeting was on February 3, 1926. The Rev. J. Arthur Evans was elected President and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Secretary. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. John Thompson Dallas to be Bishop of New Hampshire. The last Wednesday of each month at 3 p.m. was fixed as the regular time of meeting of the Standing Committee, with the understanding that the committee would meet at any time to consider important business requiring immediate attention.

The second meeting was held on March 12, 1926. Mr. Donald E. Veale was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate and his term of candidateship was shortened to one and a half years. Consent was given to the placing of a mortgage on a portion of the property of Trinity Church, Redlands, for $13,000, in order that they might finance the building of a new parish hall. Permission was given to St. John's Mission, Sawtelle, to sell two lots, in order to purchase property in a more desirable location. Mr. Harry Orson Fee was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The third meeting was on April 28, 1926. Mr. Merrill La Fontaine was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Henry Edwards was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the Rev. Edric Weld, Deacon, was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood.

The fourth meeting was held on May 26, 1926. A letter was sent to St. John's Church, San Bernardino, refusing consent to sell their church property for a sum less than $50,000, as agreed upon on May 27, 1924. In this letter were certain constructive suggestions. The consent to sell the property given on May 27, 1924, was withdrawn.

The fifth meeting was held on July 8, 1926. Consent was given to the election of the Right Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, former Missionary Bishop of Kyoto, Japan, to be Bishop Coadjutor of Virgina. Consent was given to the placing of a mortgage on the Church property at Laguna Beach for $7,500, in order to repay money already borrowed for building purposes. Mr. William Ellwood Craig, Mr. Robert C. Batchelder, Jr., Mr. John E. H. Wood and Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford were recommended to the Bishop to be received as Candidates for Holy Orders. Notice was received from Bishop

Stevens that the following names were taken from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders: George Cossitt White, S. M. Pargellis, Albert K. Matthews, Richard Langdon, also W. Wilberforce Newton and Frank Ellsworth Patrick.

The sixth meeting was held on September 8, 1926. Mr. Willam J. Currer was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

The seventh meeting was held on September 29, 1926. Mr. John C. Osborn, Mr. Herbert P. Chase and Mr. Henry B. Lee were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders. Consent was given to the election of the Right Rev. Edward Campion Acheson, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Connecticut, to be Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticut. A letter from St. John's Church, San Bernardino, about the proposed sale of their church property was referred to Mr. A. W. Morgan as a committee of one for investigation.

The eighth meeting was held on October 11, 1926. The Rev. Arthur Camber Dodge, Deacon, was recomended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

The ninth meeting was held on October 27, 1926. A deputation from St. John's Church, San Bernardino, was present, and presented arguments in favor of selling the present church property in order to purchase a more useful site. Consent was given to the sale of this property provided that from the proceeds of this sale $17,000 be set aside in a trust fund for the benefit of the parish. The decision of the committee made on October 11, 1926, was rescinded. Consent was given to the sale of certain lots in Lompoc for the benefit of the Church there.

The tenth meeting was held on November 24, 1926. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Edward Trail Helfenstein, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Maryland. Mr. John Robinson Macarthur was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders. A resolution of sympathy was sent to the Rev. Philip Kemp on the death of his father, James F. Kemp of Columbia University. The secretary was instructed to send some flowers to Bishop Johnson with a card stating that "these flowers are to help brighten the room of our Bishop. With love from the Standing Committee."

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 7

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several Convocations.

Your board takes great pleasure in announcing that four centers of missionary work have been given the services of resident ministers for the first time, *i.e.*, Fullerton, Lompoc, Van Nuys and La Crescenta, the latter beginning as a self-supporting church.

Progress toward self-support has been made in twelve mission fields. In most cases the amounts of increase have not been strikingly large. But the total assumes such proportions, larger than in any previous year, that every mission field which has contributed to it should feel that it has had a real share in the cause of Church extension in Southern California. The following have made increases:

Santa Maria, $30; Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, $100; Sawtelle, $117; Chula Vista, $120; Santa Paula, $135; San Fernando, $180; Hemet and San Jacinto, $180; Hermosa, $200; Escondido,

$240; St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles, $240; Watts, $240; Carlsbad and Oceanside, $250. The sum of these increases is $2,032.

We believe that this is a sign of a constantly increasing standard of devotion and self respect. These mission fields point the way for all the rest.

The year has been marked by the increase in stipends of $150 per year for all full-time Missionaries, made possible by the action of Convention last year in raising an additional assessment of $3,500 for this particular purpose. The year 1927 will see the standard stipend of $1,800 and rectory or $2,100 without rectory, in force, if Convention carries out the purpose expressed in the resolution concerning standard stipends passed last year.

In making the increased salary payments your board felt compelled to delay the initiation of the new plan until salary checks for April were sent to the Treasurer. This was due to the fact that payments of assessments and quotas are postponed by many Parishes and Missions until during the end of the first quarter of the year. Under these circumstances it was held unwise to run the danger of using up the balance in the treasury. Once begun, the payments were continued, and at the end of December checks were mailed covering the first three months of 1926, which had been in arrears. It is possible that many Clergymen and Treasurers are not cognizant of the fact that the missionary stipends cannot be met from the missionary assessments alone. Six thousand dollars per year for the Board of Missions is one of the charges on the General Church Program, and from this source $500 per month comes to the Treasurer. So the non-payment of quotas month by month effects our missionary work as well as all other enterprises under the General Church Program. It will be necessary to again postpone the further increase of missionary stipends for the first quarter of the year unless payment of assessments and quotas are made continuously, beginning with the first of the year. It is the hope of the board that this condition will be rectified and that the mind of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in correcting injustices in living conditions of Missionaries will be carried out at once by immediate payment of assessments and quotas, instead of being postponed again for such a considerable portion of the year. The Diocesan Missionary assessment last year was $23,500. To carry out the action begun last Convention in raising the standard stipends of Missionaries, an addition to the assessment of $3,500 will be necessary.

The attention of the Parishes and Missions is drawn to the fact that this will mean a fifteen per cent increase of the Diocesan Missionary assessment levied on each Parish anl Mission.

The board feels that this Conventio nought to realize that this very proper increase in Missionary stipends will entail an additional burden on the Parishes and Missions, and understand the reason. With the hope that we will all bear this in mind, the board reminds Convention that the assessment necessary to complete the action begun last year will be $27,000.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Board of Missions,
*By* Philip A. Easley, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 8

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES, 1926

Since the last meeting of the Diocesan Convention several new Missions have been opened.

Calvary Mission for Angeles Mesa, $3,500 lot bought and paid for.

St. George's Mission for Hawthorne. We are preparing to build a chapel. Lot donated.

South Park is another new district which we have explored and in which we hope to establish permanent work. This is a rapidly growing community bounded on the north by Manchester avenue, on the south by One Hundred and Twenyt-fourth street, on the east by Compton road and on the west by Moneta avenue. Here is a populous district about two miles square, containing approximately about 15,000. So far we have discovered about fifty Church members, including men, women and children.

On October 17, in the beautiful church at La Crescenta, the Rev. Arthur Dodge was ordained to the Priesthood, and is now Priest in charge of that interesting Mission. A chime of bells which cost $9,000 was dedicated the same day. This is a gift from Mr. Robert Watchorn of New York. The church building cost $11,000, and there is no debt.

St. Matthew's Mission, Baldwin Park, has secured a $1,200 lot on a fine corner and is most anxious to build as soon as possible.

The new St. Paul's Church at Lancaster has been completed and is now in use here. Mr. Crawford has done an excellent picee of work in superintending the building of a beautiful country church at a very small cost.

I am glad to report that the work at Sherman has made substantial progress during the past year. The Mission has obtained a lease on a well located lot near the conjunction of three boulevards, *viz.*, Santa Monica, Melrose and Doheny boulevards. The lot is No. 526 Almont street, about 800 feet northeast of the Marquis theater. This is a strategic point in what promises to be a center of great importance. We hope to build a new church on this site during the present year. We already have $656.61 in cash towards the new building. We also have pledges for over $1,000 towards the building. We have alrealy moved a house to the rear part of the lot, leaving the front part ready for the new church. The cost of moving the house and of putting a new foundation in was more than $300. We now have a membership of twenty-three ladies and a Sunday School of fifty-five children.

In closing, it might be well to refresh the memories of the older mebers of this Convention, as well as to make known to some who perhaps do not know the fields which we have covered and the work that has been accomplished since 1912.

Well, since 1912 we have opened twenty-one Missions in twenty-one towns or villages varying in population from five hundred to six or seven thousand.

We have built nineteen churches, with three others soon to be on the way.

Thirteen of the nineteen churches are free from debt. The others are carrying small mortgages and most of them will be free in a year or two. Four are now self-supporting Parishes, two are self-supporting Missions and three are almost ready to become self-supporting.

All but four pay their assessments and contribute to the Nation-Wide Campaign.

New Missions and Parishes minister to 1550 communicants and take care of 950 children in church schools.

The property value is estimated at $200,000.

Some of the places still to be occupied as soon as time and man and money permit are as follows: Annandale, Albright, Arcadia, El Segundo, Girard, Granada Park, Lankershim, Norwalk, Ocean Park Heights, Rimpau Heights, Temple, Topango Canyon, West Pico and City Terrace.

Respectfully submitted, J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 9

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA, 1926

During the year the Church has ministered rgeularly, through her sacraments and services, to the nine Mission stations in this, the smallest of the four Convocations.

Every Missionary serves at least *two* places, and one Missionary, Mr. Burleson, serves three.

While the missionary work in this Convocation has been maintained at its usual high effectiveness through the consecrated labors of the Rev. Messrs. Burleson, Miller and Smith, there are two places where the Church's work is being done which deserve special mention this year. One of these places is the Ventura State School for Girls.

The Rev. Mr. Bate, the Rector of St. Paul's, Ventura, is most ably carrying forward the exceedingly important work among the girls at the Ventura State School for Girls, begun some years ago by the Rev. Mr. Swift. Mr. Bate has proved himself a true spiritual father and guide to these unfortunate young women who have shown that they are unable to help themselves. This work deserves the encouragement and support of the whole Diocese.

The second place is the new Santa Ynez Mission field. The Santa Barbara County Mission field, ministered to so energetically in previous years by Rev. Arthur Dodd, Rev. Mr. Chester and now by the Rev. Mr. Miller, has in recent years grown beyond the power of one man to administer effectively.

In 1926, through the wise policy of the Board of Missions, a grant of $50.00 a month was made, which permitted dividing this single unwieldy field into two fields. There is the district under Mr. Miller, around the rapidly growing city of Santa Maria, where the people connected with the Mission are preparing to erect a much-needed church building; and there is also the Santa Ynez Valley field, under the care of Mr. Mockford, a layman who is soon to be admitted to Holy Orders. Mr. Mockford has gathered a congregation at Buellton where, until he went there, no regular religious services had ever been held. Now there is a Sunday School of thirty-four, and the people have land ready to give to the Diocese as soon as there are funds available for a building.

Until Mr. Mockford went to live in Lompoc last summer, no resident minister had lived there since about 1905. Year after year there had been only a handful of faithful Church people who were unable to make any appreciable contribution to support this work.

Looking at the past history of this Mission, from the standpoint of so-called "good business," there are many times when it would have seemed wise to *close* the Mission, *sell* the property, and use *elsewhere* in more populous centers the money spent to keep this Mission Church open. But the Board of Missions felt it could *not* fail these few people who had done their best. Today this action stands fully justified. Mr. Mockford has secured pledges from his district for Church support amounting to nearly $100.00 a month. A

year ago these people could hardly give $20.00 a month. But the best news of the year is that a house and lot has been secured, valued at $5,000.00, as a home for a resident minister. It is the *only* minister's residence in any Mission in Santa Barbara County. Lompoc has not only this year paid both its Diocesan assessments, but it has also given toward its N. W. C. quota. It is still a struggling Mission, but it is now thoroughly alive.

Besides the places mentioned where services are held, the Rural Dean, in addition to his own Parish, Church of All Saints, Montecito, holds regular monthly services at two other places, the Santa Barbara Boys' School in Carpinteria and at St. Andrew's Chapel.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 10

### REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO, 1926

It is a pleasure to report to the Convention at this time that the nine Missions in the San Bernardino Convocation are all showing signs of progess.

*Beaumont and Banning*: In these two places Rev. Dr. Wilson continues his consecrated labors. He gives faithful attention to the sick people at Banning, ministering to them in their need and bringing to them through the Sacrament of the Holy Communion comfort, hope and peace.

At Beaumont, though reverses have been evident, through the removal of numerous communicants from the town, the Mission is more than holding its own. Let it be noted that in St. Stephen's Mission all confirmed persons are communicants and the children all baptized. A fine record. Financially, the Mission is meeting its obligations most faithfully.

*Colton and Corona*: Much hard and earnest work is carried on in these two Missions by Rev. Thomas Yates. If, seemingly, progress in Grace Mission, Colton, is slow, let it not be forgotten that, when a Church has been idle for many years, it takes time to reawaken interest among those who have wandered away from the Church. We have, at least, a respectable Church edifice in Colton, quite a contrast to what it presented five years ago, and all has been accomplished through the untiring efforts of the Priest in charge.

St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona, is winning its way toward becoming a Parish. The people are loyally supporting the Missionary. The old debt on the Parish House is gradually being reduced, and will, it is hoped, before long, be entirely wiped out. Church School, Young Peoples' Fellowship, Junior Chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Woman's Auxiliary and Women's Guild, are all united in their efforts to build up their Mission.

*Hemet, San Jacinto, Elsinore and Murietta*: In this extensive field Rev. George Macdougall is doing a splendid work in the Missions under his care. At the Good Shepherd, Hemet, what for quite a number of years caused discouragement to the Priests in charge has now become an encouragement, the Church School now being well organized and cared for by a body of good teachers. Out of a large class, recently confirmed by Bishop Stevens, have come some of the best workers in the Church School. An adult Bible Class has also been formed.

St. Paul's, San Jacinto, has now its own Church School, and three

services a month are given to this Mission, where it formerly had only one.

At Elsinore the services are for the present held in a private residence. With the assistance of a Lay-Reader, a weekly service is held in the Mission.

At Murietta the Mission has a monthly service, well attended.

Gilman's Relief Hot Springs has not been overlooked by Rev. Mr. Macdougall. He has given attention to that rather isolated part of his field, holding occasional services there on Sunday evenings. These efforts have been appreciated by the people at Gilman's, and some of them are beginning to attend services at Hemet.

*Needles*: Of the towns along the Santa Fe, on the Mojave Desert, Needles is the only point where the Church for the present is active. The Dean of Convocation visited Victorville, Oro Grande and Barstow, but found no opportunity to start services in those places. There are three communicants in Victorville and one in Barstow.

The Mission at Needles has taken a step forward, and the work is cared for by a Lay-Reader, Mr. E. A. Stearns, and the Dean gives one Sunday a month to St. John's, Needles. There is a well organized Church School, with fifty-four pupils enrolled, and the attendance is very fine. A class of boys and girls is being prepared for confirmation by Mr. Stearns, awaiting the Bishop's visit in March.

The Dean at this time wishes to acknowledge at this time gifts to the Mission at Needles from Rev. Canon Learned, who donated brass standards for an altar railing; St. Perpetua's Guild, Trinity Church, Redlands, for the railing, and to Rev. Dr. Foster and the vestry of St. Mark's, Upland, for a much-needed organ. Many things are still required in the way of Church furnishings, and we trust that Church people in the Diocese will be glad to remember the Mission with necessary things, particularly a lectern and a prayer desk.

Of other activities in the Convocation can be mentioned the continued interest taken by our Church School workers in the Institute for Teachers, held last year in St. Paul's Parish Hall, Pomona, where for five consecutive Tuesday evenings large numbers gathered to listen to some very fine lectures given by professors from Pomona College, and one course on "Symbolism" delivered by Rev. Fr. Kain of Covina, and another course for Young People, given by Rev. Rankin Barnes of South Pasadena.

Two Church School Rallies took place last year, one at St. John's, San Bernardino, on May 16, 207 being present, and the other on December 12 in All Saints', Riverside, with 148 present.

The regular meetings of Convocation were held at Beaumont and Riverside, respectively, and both well attended.

Respectfully submitted, CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 11

### REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO, 1926

All the Missions in the San Diego Convocation have made slow but steady and substantial growth during the past year. With scarcely an exception all these Missions report enlarged congregations and increased attendance at Sunday School, together with statements that the atmosphere in the several stations is good and favorable to onward-looking work. Two of these Missions will doubtless apply for admission to the Diocese as full-fledged Parishes within the year, namely Chula Vista and Escondido.

In this Convocation the population is made up of 15 per cent in the rural districts and 85 per cent in the several municipalities. This statement, upon which we can reasonably depend for accuracy, indicates where our real problems must be for the next five or ten years. In San Diego particularly, new divisions and sub-divisions are constantly added, which are quickly built up with homes. But too often our Church people select their places of residence in sections entirely without Church facilities, and the result, not at all surprising, is this: these people, reluctant to travel long distances to a Church service, and feeling that it makes no differnece where one attends divine worship, become easy victims of various sects, ethical societies and the Hindu mystic. The great oportunity for the Church in the next few years wil be found in these outlying suburban rather than rural communities, and we feel that no better investment of the Church's money and the clergy's time could be made than in securing central Church locations as rapidly as possible.

It may be possible to provide clerical supply for such unorganized Missions by commandeering the services of several young men who have stated their willingness to seek Deacon's orders, and with the addition of one Priest who might apportion his time over several of these Missions, to provide economical and yet adequate care for these outlying sections. Such a plan would seem to possess the advantage of cautiously feeling out problem of temporary or permanent occupation. And as sufficient growth might indicate the necessity of a more stable provision, such growth would demand a more settled arrangement.

This is precisely the problem which confronted the city of Los Angeles about fifteen or twenty years ago, that of anticipating where the stronger and more permanent urban sections might be. A sagacious and careful estimate of the trend of the future populations in these districts might easily serve as the key to future developments. It is with the hope that the Church may keep reasonable pace with the growing environs of the city of San Diego that attention is called to a condition which is hopeful and yet entitled to the most earnest consideration.

Respectfully submitted, CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 12

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council has held regular monthly meetings during the year, except for the months of July and August, with an average attendance of eleven out of the sixteen members. It has been a matter of keen regret to the Council that Bishop Johnson has only been able to be present and preside at three of the ten meetings.

Upon the council rests the responsibility of stimulating an enduring interest in the General Church Program, both as caried out by the National Council of the Church and by our own Diocese. In fulfilling this responsibility your council needs the co-operation of every single Parish and Mission in Southern California.

The quota assigned to the Diocese of Los Angeles by the National Council for 1926 amounted to $44,100. This has bene paid in full. The council heartily congratulates the Diocese on having met this obligation for four successive years. We have the proud honor of being given the largest quota west of Chicago, and have now achieved the habit of annually meeting it. Let us next look forward to the

time when me may make some real contribution to the Advance Work of the Church, as well as fulfilling our budget quota.

Receipts for Diocesan purposes through the General Church Program have not increased during the year. The fact, however, that the Convention of 1926 ordered an increase of the Diocesan Missionary Assessment from $20,000 to $23,500 may account for the reduction of contributions toward the General Church Program proper. The gross amount received is unaffected.

The council has therefore been able to maintain its existing appropriation, but has not been able to engage in advance work. In brief, these appropriations were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Missions, additional to Diocesan Missionary Assessment | $6,000.00 |
| Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program | 3,550.00 |
| Board of Christian Education, expenses | 1,000.00 |
| Social Service Commission, expenses | 250.00 |
| Seamen's Church Institute | 2,500.00 |
| County and City Mission Society | 2,500.00 |
| General Church Program Campaign, expenses | 509.90 |
| Treasurers' Salaries | 600.00 |
| Workmen's Compensation Insurance on all Diocesan Employees | 40.62 |
| Diocesan Deaconess | 550.00 |

Frequent worthy appeals for special assistance come to the council from every part of the Diocese, but purely because of the lack of funds all have had to be denied except the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Jude's Mission, Burbank, paving assessments | $ 776.88 |
| St. John's Mission, Fallbrook, rehabilitating Church | 250.00 |
| Chapel site at Westwood, principal payment and interest | 1,602.96 |
| St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena, assistance on mortgage | 100.00 |
| Board of Christian Education, Missionary Church Schools0 | 100.00 |
| St. John's Mission, Bostonia, assistance in repainting | 20.00 |

While this represents an increase in special appropriations over 1925, all other requests for financial assistance had to be refused. This was due largely to the fact that up to December 28 seven Parishes and thirty-one Missions had made absolutely no contributions whatever to the undesignated General Church Program Fund.

The greatest forward step taken by the council during the year was the arangement for the full-time services of the Rev. David R. Covell as Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program, which became effective April 1 last. At that time he was relieved of the charge of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City, and the portion of his salary previously provided by that Mission was taken over by the Executive Council. Thus, by a slight increase of appropriation, the procedure of our Diocese was brought into line with that of the more progressive Dioceses of the East.

The council notes with appreciation the fact that four institutions of the Diocese, the Neighborhood Settlement, the Seamen's Church Institute, the County and City Mission Society and St. Barnabas' House, receive assistance from the Community Welfare Federation of Los Angeles. The advance work which these agencies have been able to undertake has been due to appropriations for their social service activities from the "Community Chest."

Respectfully submitted, C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 13

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The board has held nine regular meetings and one special meeting during the year, with the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., as chairman. The board organized at the meeting held on Monday, February 1, 1926, and was divided into six committees, with their sub-committees, as follows:

Department of Church School Efficiency (with five sub-committees).

Department of Young Peoples' Fellowship (with four sub-committees).

Department of Religion of the Parish and Individual.

Department of Church School Extension (with nine sub-committees).

Department of Publicity.

Department of Budget and Finances.

One of the most important objects taken up by the board was that of Church Schools in non-mission places. A school was started at Barnes City. Members of the board visited several other places, including Palm Springs, and as soon as money is available schools will be started in other places. Survey work having been done at Julian and Ramona, Dean Barnes has promised to carry on this work promptly.

The Convocation of San Bernardino held two Sunday School Rallies with a large attendance at both. The Annual Church School Rally for the Diocese was held in St. Paul's Cathedral on Sunday, April 18, 1926, with about 1200 present; 44 schools were represented. The offering amounted to $8,605.00, this being $993.45 more than last year. The address was given by Bishop Stevens. The Bishop's Banner for attendance was awarded to the Church School at St. Mark's, Upland, and the Banner of the Board of Christian Education for the largest per capita offering was awarded to the Church School at St. John the Baptist's, Corona.

This year the schools gave an Advent offering, mite boxes having been sent to all the schools the First Sunday in Advent. This offering was for the benefit of the Church Home for Children, at Garvanza. We hope to make this an annual offering, a different object being chosen each year.

The Summer School for Church School Workers was again held at the Harvard School, where the conditions are ideal for a training school of this kind, from June 28 until July 2. There were 174 in attendance, 83 for the full time and 91 part time, this being more full-time attendance and less part-time attendance than last year. Fifty-nine lived at the school for the whole week of the school.

As in previous years, during this school, conferences were held by the Woman's Auxiliary, the Girls' Friendly Society, the Daughters of the King, the Young Peoples' Fellowship and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

As year by year, we have this school, with its helpful courses of instruction and its wonderful spirit of comradeship, we can see that this school holds a place in the Diocese, the value of which cannot be over-estimated. We wish that more of the workers and those interested in the Diocese could attend, as they would find themselves more than repaid for time expended.

The Fifth Annual Teachers' Training School of the Convocation of San Bernardino was held during October at Pomona. Ninety were

in attendance. The Teachers' Training School was held at San Diego, for the Convocation of San Diego. Fifty were in attendance. This coming year we expect to hold Teachers' Training Schools in the Convocation of Santa Barbara and also one in Orange county.

In regard to the work among students, nothing very definite has been accomplished on account of the lack of proper facilities. We would call the attention of the Convention to the great need of a home for the Stevens Club at the new site of the University of California at Westwood. Without a proper building this very important work of our Church will be greatly handicapped.

The Students' Club at Pomona College is now in its sixth year and growing in interest.

Under the leadership of Deaconess Reardon, the Church School Service League is going steadily forward, accomplishing a great good in the Diocese. Twenty-six parishes contributed towards the support of the work. Ten Christmas boxes were sent, seven to Alaska and three in the United States; making gifts to 945 children and 52 adults. The Thank Offering amounted to $88.00. In addition to the above, many applications for assignments came in too late for this year. It is necessary for all applications to be in by June at the latest, as some of the boxes have to start on their way in July to reach their destination by Christmas.

The meetings of the Young Peoples' Fellowship have been very successful and well attended. At the one held in San Diego, in October, 130 were in attendance and two new chapters were formed. The Fellowship at San Diego started early in the year a magazine called "Pacin," to keep their members informed of what their branch was doing.

The action of the Executive Council in releasing Rev. Mr. Covell from the duties in connection with the Mission at Culver City has been very much appreciated by your board, as he has been able to give more time to the needs of the board than ever before, and the work accomplished shows that this was greatly needed.

The board has now a full display of several series of lesson leaflets, so that any school interested may, upon notifying Mr. Covell, inspect them and select those best adapted to their specific needs.

Your board is at present getting information together regarding the compiling of a list of books that would be helpful to those interested in the work of Christian Education. It is the hope of the board that a Reference Library selected from this list will be established in every parish and mission in the Diocese.

In connection with the California State Congress of Religious Education held December 19, 20 and 21, in Los Angeles, it might interest the Convention to know that Mr. Covell was chairman of the program committee, and that Bishop Stevens presided at the opening meeting held Sunday, December 19. Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., presided at the meeting on Monday afternoon, December 20. Miss Mary L. Floyd was discussion leader at this meeting. Several others of our Church people took part in one way or another.

On Wednesday, October 20, Rev. Mr. Covell met with a very painful accident while on his way to the Teachers' Training School at San Diego. The board, having been in close association with Mr. Covell for several years, knew of his great value to the work in the Diocese. But, when confronted with the prospect of the loss of his help, we realized as never before the great amount of work he has done, and is doing, and the value his work is to the Diocese.

We cannot close this report without a word in regard to the death of one of our members, Mr. George Coupland of Pasadena. Although being one of the new members of the board, he was looking forward to the pleasure of the work, and we were expecting to have the benefit of the inspiration with which he was filled from his long association in other work in the Diocese. His sudden death was a great shock to the members of the board.

Respectfully submitted for the board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1926, balance | $ 22.90 | |
| Diocesan Treasurer | 1,000.00 | |
| Returned from Summer School | 93.75 | |
| | | $1,116.65 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Summer School | $ 50.00 | |
| Auto | 300.00 | |
| Pension Fund | 146.00 | |
| Typewriter | 83.03 | |
| Suitcase and series | 57.60 | |
| Travel, phone, Church School, postage, etc. | 457.23 | |
| Balance December 31, 1926 | 22.54 | |
| | | $1,116.65 |

Respectfully submitted, ETHEL M. CLIZBE, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 14

## REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

The first responsibility placed upon your Commission by the Canons of the Diocese is "to visit the various philanthropic institutions of the Diocese in order to study their work and their needs." It is further ordered "to make recommendations to the Bishop and to the Convention in regard to the expansion and increased efficiency" of these institutions. Accordingly, the Commission has continued its endeavor to view the social institutions of the Diocese as part of a united program rather than a congeries of isolated organizations.

The Commission has rejoiced to see the new main building of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan rising toward completion. The magnificent practical demonstration of social service on the part of the Church which this, the oldest diocesan institution, represents is a challenge to the entire Diocese. We also appreciate the significance of the fact that at last there is to be an adequate religious center for the hospital. The Judd Memorial Chapel can contribute much, both in the curative values of religion, and also as a witness to the fact that Christianity, the religion of the Incarnation, has responsibilities for the whole man. May we again call attention to the great possibilities for service which the profession of nursing affords.

The increasing population of Los Angeles county has put tremendous burdens on the County and City Mission Society. We trust that a complete underwriting of the General Church Program quota may permit the Diocese to insure to the society the payment of sufficient salary for the assistant chaplain it so badly needs, thus matching the generosity of the Los Angeles Community Chest, with its appropriation for a trained social worker on the society's staff.

The importance of the society's work for convalescents at St. Barnabas' House cannot be overemphasized. Only as increased funds are available can the society increase the size anl quality of its staff.

Too long has the Diocese supported the Church Home for Children, Pasadena, on a niggardly and uncertain basis. Proper budgeting and the improvement of staff standards can only come when more ample provision is made for the Home's normal running expenses.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, has shown fine courage in facing the problem of a shifting and removing population. It is trying to visualize its future in terms of community need rather than of its own permanence or glorification. Its board deserves strong support during this period of decision.

The Seamen's Church Institute at San Pedro is rising to the great opportunities of service in the largest oil exporting and lumber importing port in the world. We are glad that it has now become possible for the institute to have a full superintendent. This is a magnificent step forward. In addition to its work in its own plant and aboard ship, the institute cares for merchant seamen in the United States Public Health Service ward of the San Pedro General Hospital. Similar service is rendered at the United States Immigration Station, where most of those detained are seamen.

During the year the commission co-operated with the officers of the Girls' Friendly Society Lodge, Los Angeles, in studying living and housing standards of homes for business girls. It was discovered that some of the best available printed material on the question is that contained in the Lodge Manual of the Department of Housing of the Girls' Friendly Society of America. The fine spirit of the Manual may be judged from its foreword: "The time has gone by when unthinking generosity can be applied to the solution of economic problems, and among these problems stands out prominently in a girl's life the question of where and how she shall live." The Manual then proceeds to a detailed discussion of standards, divided under four heads, financial, physical, managerial and spiritual.

The social value of the Diocesan Home for the Aged, Alhambra, has increased with the completion of the Milbank Memorial Hospital. The Diocese should be proud of this example of providing absolutely the very best in the way of equipment for the physical side of one of its institutional activities. Larger contribution to the maintenance fund of the home are its greatest present need.

In regard to the whole matter of institutional standards the commission would reiterate its opinion that the Church's standards for such work should be forever higher than those of secular agencies doing similar work. They should not be higher merely because of a consciously religious motive and atmosphere, but higher because the Church, as Christ's agent, can never be satisfied with less than the soundest possible administration, the most highly trained personnel, the most modern plant and the finest equipment. As Christians, ours is not a lesser but a greater responsibility.

The official standards of the National Information Bureau, Inc., are illuminating to read in this connection. In one year only three out of 209 new applicants for the bureau were accepted. The standards that have been adopted, and which have a large educational value in themselves, are as follows:

"1. A legitimate purpose with adequate program and no avoidable duplication of the work of another efficiently managed organization.

"2. Reasonable efficiency in conduct of work, management of institutions, etc., and reasonable adequacy of equipment for such work, both material and personal.

"3. Itemized and classified annual budget estimate evidencing an attainable program.

"4. Complete annual audited accounts prepared by a certified public accountant or trust company showing receipts and disbursements classified, and itemized in detail. New organizations which cannot furnish such statements should submit a certified public accountant's statement that such a financial system has been established as will make the required financial accounting possible at close of prescribed period.

"5. No solicitors on commission or other commission methods of raising money.

"6. Non-use of the 'remit or return' method of raising money by the sale of merchandise or tickets.

"7. No entertainments for money raising purposes, the expenses of which exceed 30 per cent of the gross proceeds.

"8. Ethical methods of publicity, promotion and solicitation of funds.

"9. Agreement to consult and co-operate with the proper social agencies in local communities with reference to local programs and budgets.

"10. An active and responsible governing body holding regular meetings, or other satisfactory form of administrative control."

Four of our diocesan social institutions are beneficiaries of the Community Welfare Federation of Los Angeles. These are the County and City Mission Society, the Neighborhood Settlement, the Seamen's Church Institute and St. Barnabas' House. All of these profit by their contact with the Chest, not only because of its financial assistance, but also because of its standards of careful budgeting of expenses, adequate training of workers, and filling definite community needs.

The entire Community Chest movement, although only started in 1913, has emphatically proved its value as the ideal agency for coordinating community welfare work. It deserves whole-hearted cooperation from all our parishes in cities of the Diocese where it is found. For it is significant that no well-organized Community Chest has been abandoned.

The Commission would respectfully bespeak for the St. Philip's Church Building Fund Campaign the assistance of the Diocese as a whole. The success of this campaign would not only give an adequate place of worship for our colored Churchmen of Los Angeles, but would also provide a strong social service center in the midst of the largest colored community in the West.

Another opportunity of great social significance looms before us as we realize the importance of the Mexican population in the life of Southern California. Your commission rejoices that in the near future a survey of the situation along the entire Mexican border, from Brownsville to San Diego, will be made by the Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Secretary of the Foreign-Born Americans Division of the National Council.

The 1926 meeting of the California Conference of Social Work was held within our Diocese, at Pasadena, May 9 to 13. Your commission endeavored to stimulate the attendance of Churchmen at this important conference, particularly board members of the dio-

cesan social institutions. A large number of Churchmen are engaged in social work in this state, and the President of this year's conference was Dr. Miriam Van Waters, one of this number. At the conference the commission arranged for a Corporate Communion for all Churchmen engaged in social work. This was held at All Saints' Church, Pasadena, and was followed by a social breakfast.

As part of its educational work the commission arranged for lectures on social service at the Diocesan Summer School at Camp Kirk, at Camp Johnson, and at several Teacher Training Schools.

Under the joint auspices of this commission and the Board of Christian Education, there was produced an illuminating motion picture film showing glimpses of the social, educational and missionary work of the Diocese. This film, in two reels, was made by Mrs. C. Rankin Barnes, as a contribution to the work of the Diocese. It has been frequently exhibited and is still available for evening meetings. Its success would indicate that the Diocese might well afford to purchase a portable motion picture camera and projector for use in visual education.

The Commission would call the attention of the clergy to the numerous social service courses offered by the Extension Division of the University of California. Twelve of these are being offered at the present time. Details may be secured at 815 South Hill street, Los Angeles.

The commission deplores the attitude, apparently rather current throughout the Diocese, of complacent indifference when civic issues arise and clamor for solution. There frequently appears among Churchmen an evasion of the responsibility of the franchise, merely through sheer unwillingness to keep informed. "In a democracy it is a Christian responsibility to vote intelligently.

In closing, your commission would register its appreciation of the progressive work and intelligent leadership of its Executive Secretary, the Rev. David R. Covell. The joint secretaryship for religious education and social service is no longer an experiment; in his person it has achieved success.

Right now our thoughts are devoted primarily to the Bishops' Crusade. In this connection your commission would call attention to what has well been called "an extraordinary statement of social faith" recently issued by the Social Service Commission of the Province of New York and New Jersey. May we make its words our own:

"Let it be the glory of the Bishops' Crusade that it achieves the synthesis between mysticism and service, between personal and social salvation; that, in the language of one of the great spirits of our Church, it 'fuses personal piety with the social passion'."

Respectfully submitted, C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 15

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FOR THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION AND THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

### Christian Education

Board meetings and reports, 9; committee meetings, 6; Church Schools and teacher groups visited and addressed, 8. Summer School planned and reported. Program and publicity for California State Congress of Religious Education planned and executed. Program

for Convention meeting planned and paper on Parent Training presented. Assisted with Rally of Diocesan Church Schools. Work on Church Schools in non-Mission places: Founded Barnes City School; surveyed San Diego field. Addressed non-Church groups, 2. Young Peoples' Fellowship: Executive and other committee meetings, 10; chapters visited and addressed, 7; organization of Y. P. F. Adult Advisors; preparation for Synod meeting; guidebook for Y. P. F. leaders written and printed and distributed.

### Social Service

Commission meetings and reports, 6; special committee meetings, 2; visits to Diocesan Institutions, 14; special case work, 4. Courses given at: Camp Johnson, Camp Kirk, School of Students in Training, Asilomar. Secular meetings attended, 22; visits to secular institutions, 5. Planning Annual Supper for Trained Workers. Program and publicity for California Conference. Contact member for the Commission on committees of: Social Service Committee of Church Federation; Mental Hygiene Society; California Conference of Social Work; American Association of Social Workers.

### General Church Program

Prepared program for Campaign and directed same to middle of October. Compiled and printed "Bishop's Parish" leaflet. Conferences with the clergy, 45. Sermons preached in parishes, 7. Pieces of Campaign literature distributed, 92,000. "Church at Work" list revised.

### St. Mary's Mission

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 12; Choir Offices, 26; sermons, addresses, Confirmation lectures, 38; baptisms, 4; presented for Confirmation, 16; burials, 1; visits, 56. Work at St. Mary's Mission ended with June, when the Rev. William C. Kernan took charge as the first full time priest.

### Miscellaneous

Council meetings and reports, 5; business calls and visits for the work, 65; conferences at the Cathedral, 240; business conferences at my home, 70; sermons and addresses in the parishes, 21; civic meetings attended and addressed, 7; Diocesan meetings attended, 19; celebrations of the Holy Communion, 11; Choir Offices, 10; baptisms, 1; marriages, 2; presented for Confirmation, 1; burials, 1. Acted as Chaplain at Camp Johnson. Work in preparation for the Synod and attendance thereon. Diocesan calendar prepared. Letters sent out, 4954. Injured, October 19.

### Itinerary

Santa Maria, Lompoc, Arroyo Grande, Riverside (3), Ontario, Pomona (2), Pasadena (4), South Pasadena (2), Calexico, El Centro, Brawley, Hermosa Beach, Garvanza, Long Beach, Needles, Glendale, Culver City (4), San Diego (2), Whittier, San Bernardino (2), La Mesa, Alpine, Descanso, Barnes City (5), Beaumont, Santa Monica (2), Santa Barbara, Ventura, Santa Paula, San Fernando, Glendora, Covina, Upland, Corona, Orange, Santa Ana, Alhambra, Anaheim, Fullerton, San Gabriel.

Respectfully submitted, David R. Covell.

# APPENDIX 16

## REPORT OF THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN TREASURER OF DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE YEAR 1926

### Receipts

| | G. C. P. | Sunday School | Diocesan Specials | Woman's Aux. | N. York Direct | Total Paid | Quota |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | 5.00 | 100.00 | 12.00 | 3.60 | 2.00 | 122.60 | 773.00 |
| Anaheim | 125.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | | | 245.00 | 742.00 |
| Beaumont | | 17.00 | 18.00 | | | 35.00 | 216.00 |
| Beverly Hills | | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 | |
| Brawley | | 11.03 | | | | 11.03 | 119.00 |
| Burbank | | 57.00 | | | | 57.00 | 84.00 |
| Carlsbad | | | | | 38.15 | 38.15 | 63.00 |
| Chula Vista | | | | | 15.01 | 15.01 | |
| Colton | | 10.75 | | | | 10.75 | 259.00 |
| Compton | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 | |
| Corona | 257.67 | 106.25 | 6.00 | | | 369.92 | 343.00 |
| Coronado | 463.72 | 236.38 | | | 3.00 | 703.10 | 1,155.00 |
| Covina | 340.00 | 230.00 | 272.52 | | | 842.52 | 1,186.50 |
| Culver City | | 30.00 | | | | 30.00 | 32.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 93.84 | 60.00 | | | | 153.84 | 60.00 |
| E. San Diego | 15.00 | 14.14 | | | | 29.14 | 217.00 |
| El Centro | | 13.50 | | | | 13.50 | 210.00 |
| El Monte | | 15.00 | | | | 15.00 | |
| El Sereno | 20.00 | 5.00 | | | | 25.00 | |
| Escondido | | 30.00 | | | | 30.00 | 294.00 |
| Fallbrook | | 5.55 | | | | 5.55 | 31.50 |
| Fullerton | | 12.00 | | | | 12.00 | |
| Glendale | 355.33 | 183.56 | 223.47 | | | 762.36 | 664.00 |
| Glendora | | 27.66 | | | | 27.66 | 126.00 |
| Hemet | 115.00 | 25.00 | | | 2.50 | 142.50 | 136.50 |
| Hermosa Beach | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 | |
| Hollywood | 3,565.43 | 305.06 | 125.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 4,060.49 | 4,316.00 |
| Huntington Park | | 134.55 | | | | 134.55 | 332.00 |
| Interest | 71.43 | | | | | 71.43 | |
| La Crescenta | | 22.00 | 15.86 | | | 37.86 | |
| Laguna Beach | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 | |
| La Mesa | | 1.70 | | | | 1.70 | |
| La Jolla—St. James' | 1,049.50 | 48.41 | 203.50 | | 19.00 | 1,320.41 | 1,337.00 |
| Bishop's School | 125.00 | | | | | 125.00 | |
| Long Beach | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | | 67.75 | | | | 67.75 | |
| St. Luke's | | 166.23 | 255.30 | | | 421.53 | 3,976.00 |
| Los Angeles | | | | | | | |
| Advent | 280.35 | 35.82 | | | | 316.17 | |
| All Saints' | 438.85 | 41.94 | 70.60 | 57.31 | | 608.70 | 780.50 |
| Grace | | 22.52 | 3.50 | | | 26.02 | 73.50 |
| Good Shepherd | | 9.75 | 5.00 | | | 14.75 | 217.00 |
| Epiphany | | 42.00 | 10.00 | | | 52.00 | 1,890.00 |
| Redeemer | 500.00 | 84.55 | 11.00 | | 1.00 | 596.55 | 488.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | | 100.19 | 55.00 | 7.50 | | 162.69 | 1,802.00 |
| St. Andrew's | | 26.60 | 52.10 | | | 78.70 | 658.00 |
| St. James' | 2,422.00 | 1,050.00 | 510.00 | 75.00 | | 4,057.00 | 3,967.00 |
| St. John's | 5,300.00 | 376.00 | 14,908.03 | 42.16 | 67.00 | 20,693.19 | 9,746.00 |
| St. Luke's | | 105.00 | 24.00 | 5.00 | | 134.00 | 1,302.50 |
| St. Mary of A | | 12.90 | 74.00 | 10.00 | | 96.90 | 672.00 |
| St. Mark's Mis. | | | 20.00 | | | 20.00 | |
| St. Mary's, Jap | 30.00 | 60.62 | | | | 90.62 | |
| St. Matthias' | 800.00 | 54.33 | 186.20 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 1,065.53 | 2,390.50 |
| St. Paul's | 5,000.00 | 233.90 | 449.50 | 525.00 | 76.00 | 6,284.40 | 9,233.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 1,961.73 | 144.78 | 102.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 2,228.51 | 2,181.50 |
| Trinity | 137.41 | 127.56 | 4.50 | | | 269.47 | 665.00 |
| Monrovia | 458.55 | 40.80 | 47.00 | | 10.00 | 556.35 | 1,008.00 |
| Montecito | 2,500.00 | 40.00 | | | | 2,540.00 | 4,288.00 |
| Murrieta | | 7.72 | | | | 7.72 | |
| National City | 51.85 | | | | | 51.85 | 64.00 |
| Needles | | 20.60 | | | | 20.60 | 94.50 |
| Ocean Park | | 30.00 | 25.50 | | | 55.50 | 511.00 |
| Oceanside | | | 5.00 | | 35.36 | 40.36 | 214.50 |
| Ontario | 71.11 | 15.12 | 8.00 | 10.00 | | 104.23 | 798.00 |
| Orange | | | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 518.00 |
| Oxnard | 80.00 | 20.64 | 2.25 | | | 102.89 | 248.50 |
| Pasadena | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 7,250.00 | 1,110.00 | 6,966.00 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 15,343.00 | 8,860.00 |
| Church of Angels | 425.00 | 111.77 | 1,016.50 | | | 1,553.27 | 692.00 |
| St. Mark's | 730.60 | 55.00 | 85.80 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 884.40 | 962.50 |
| Pomona | 768.00 | 146.49 | 9.75 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 942.24 | 2,144.50 |
| Redlands | 1,201.55 | 150.00 | 262.75 | | 15.00 | 1,629.30 | 2,432.50 |
| Redondo Beach | | 21.85 | | | | 21.85 | 427.50 |
| Riverside | 2,189.34 | 154.61 | 386.76 | | 15.00 | 2,745.71 | 2,904.00 |
| San Bernardino | 10.00 | 40.00 | 25.00 | 10.00 | | 85.00 | 745.50 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Diego | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 510.20 | 455.50 | | 54.00 | | 1,019.70 | 1,949.25 |
| St. James' | | | | | 6.00 | 6.00 | 137.50 |
| St. Paul's | 2,702.45 | 151.46 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | 2,883.91 | 3,402.00 |
| San Dimas | | | 63.00 | | | 63.00 | |
| San Fernando | 172.00 | 21.13 | 1.00 | | | 194.13 | 280.00 |
| San Gabriel | 121.75 | 66.63 | 778.20 | | | 966.58 | 1,967.00 |
| San Jacinto | 7.50 | | | | | 7.50 | 45.50 |
| San Pedro | 273.37 | | 17.30 | | | 290.67 | 717.50 |
| Santa Ana | 365.21 | 150.00 | | 40.00 | 3.50 | 558.71 | 2,201.50 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,568.82 | 220.00 | 796.00 | | 38.00 | 2,622.82 | 4,375.00 |
| Santa Maria | | 26.00 | 10.00 | | | 36.00 | 108.50 |
| Santa Monica | 150.00 | 150.00 | 62.50 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 373.50 | 2,047.50 |
| Santa Paula | | 20.60 | 9.00 | | | 29.60 | 423.50 |
| Sawtelle | | 78.67 | | 25.00 | | 103.67 | 147.00 |
| Sherman | | 12.62 | 1.00 | | | 103.62 | |
| Sierra Madre | | 75.00 | 63.00 | | 20.00 | 158.00 | 1,095.50 |
| South Pasadena | 1,350.00 | 201.64 | 1,366.00 | | 6.00 | 2,923.64 | 2,852.50 |
| Torrance | | 15.40 | | | | 15.40 | |
| Tujunga | 115.10 | 15.00 | | | | 130.10 | 70.00 |
| Undesignated | | | | | 181.50 | 181.50 | |
| Upland | | | 21.00 | 14.00 | 75.73 | 110.73 | 686.00 |
| Van Nuys | | 45.46 | 21.22 | | 20.00 | 86.68 | |
| Ventura | 104.59 | | | | | 104.59 | 322.00 |
| Watts | 81.82 | 47.81 | .50 | | | 130.13 | |
| Whittier | 892.95 | 290.00 | 148.57 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 1,348.52 | 1,296.00 |
| Wilmar | 30.00 | 25.50 | 12.00 | | | 67.50 | |
| Wilmington | | 17.00 | 2.00 | | | 19.00 | 490.00 |
| | $47,654.02 | $8,574.00 | $29,927.68 | $986.57 | $743.75 | $87,886.02 | |

## Summary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | | $87,886.02 |
| Amounts sent direct to: | | |
| New York | $ 743.75 | |
| Home for Aged | 21,935.90 | |
| Home for Children | 7,891.78 | |
| County and City Missions | 100.00 | 30,671.43 |
| Amount received by W. F. Knight, Treasurer | | $57,214.59 |
| Surplus from 1925 | | 3,872.08 |
| | | $61,086.67 |

## Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis B. Franklin, 65% of Undesignated Funds | $29,465.81 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, 100% of Designated Funds | 2,322.00 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, Sunday School | 8,574.00 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, Woman's Auxiliary | 916.07 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, from 1925 surplus to make up quota | 2,088.37 |
| W. Cresswell Mushet, 35% of Undesignated Funds | 15,866.21 |
| W. Cresswell Mushet, $2,250.00 less $500 to be returned | 1,750.00 |
| W. Cresswell Mushet, specials for Diocesan purposes | 70.50 |
| Balance in Bank | 33.71 |
| | $61,086.67 |
| Total sent New York by W. F. Knight | $43,366.25 |
| Total sent New York direct | 743.75 |
| Total credits in New York | $44,110.00 |
| QUOTA | $44,100.00 |

SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT

Payments Received After Books Closed to Be Applied on 1926 Quota for the Following Parishes:

| | G. C. P | Diocesan S. S. | Specials | New York W. A. | Direct |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 77.89 | | | $4.00 | |
| Beverly Hills | 25.00 | | | | |
| Burbank | 27.00 | | | | |
| Corona | 49.40 | | | | |
| Downey | 128.66 | | | | |
| La Jolla | | | $21.06 | | $ 3.00 |
| Long Beach | 594.00 | | | | |
| Los Angeles—Redeemer | 133.08 | | | | |
| St. Matthias' | 346.05 | | | | |
| St. Paul's | | | | | 25.00 |
| Trinity | 72.95 | | | | |
| Monrovia | 242.31 | | | | |
| Montecito | 1,400.00 | | 45.00 | | |
| Oceanside | 150.00 | | | | |
| Oxnard | 25.00 | | | | |
| Pasadena—Church of Angels | | $4.53 | | | |
| San Diego—All Saints' | | 3.50 | | | |
| San Gabriel | 160.90 | | | | |
| Sierra Madre | | 1.00 | | | |
| Ventura | 24.50 | | | | |
| Whittier | 174.70 | | | | |
| | $3,631.44 | $9.03 | $66.06 | $4.00 | $28.00 |

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 17

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FOR THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM CAMPAIGN OF 1927

There was such a marked increase in interest and co-operation on the part of the clergy during the Campaign preparation period this fall as to make me mention these as forming perhaps the outstanding feature. With such a good spirit, with such co-operation in the National and Diocesan plans, we are bound to have a unanimity and teamwork of action which must surely result in increased giving, provided hard work in carrying out the plans be not neglected.

Our people have the necessary amount of money, but most of them have poorly arranged family budgets, in which the Church has too small a place. It means merely finding some way to inform the individual parishioner and to bring home to him or her the benefit to self as well as to God and humanity of their giving a dignified instead of insignificant offering to the Church. This means that our plan must shift from year to year as we discover more effective methods of quickening the conscience of the individual contributor to recognize and embrace his duty to the Church's work.

The literature furnished by the National Office this year was the best thus far published, in my opinion. It is significant that our Parishes used no less than 11,000 of "The Rector's Parish," the only article that had to be purchased. Including the 14,000 "Bishops' Parish" pamphlets that were printed from our own funds, over 92,000 pieces of campaign literature were delivered to the Parishes and Missions through our office.

Among the 200 persons attending the enthusiastic Campaign Dinner for the San Bernadino Convocation at Riverside were almost all of the clergy of that Convocation. Only seven of the clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions missed the Campaign Dinner for the Convocation of Los Angeles, and four of these had made their canvass arrangements with me before the date of the dinner. Much praise is due the volunteers who made these two affairs so successful and helpful.

I went to almost every point in the Diocese to have forty-five personal conferences with the clergy. During August, I worked out a campaign plan which was mimeographed and sent out to all the clergy early in September, together with a list and description of the available campaign literature. I compiled the "Bishops' Parish" leaflet, and preached each Sunday in the interests of the campaign. I helped with group meetings of the laity, vestries and canvassers, and conducted a rather large correspondence by letter, telegraph and telephone.

The fact that the National Office in its retreching scheme compelled us this year to re-wrap and re-mail all the campaign literature that came to my home in ton lots and the unexpected necessity of our printing and financing the "Bishops' Parish" pamphlets ate into our budget to the amount of $181.00. However, we have cut in half the expense of last year's campaign, and today there is a balance of $22.46 remaining of the $500.00 appropriated.

As a result of experience in this year's campaign and in consideration of that of next year, may I offer some observations and recommendations?

1. Have a "Children's Crusade" the high point of the campaign. I am struck with the number of Parishes in which no duplex envelopes are in the hands of the children, particuarly the Church School children. I have never known the placing of envelopes with the children to fail to bring good results, and it seldom means any reduction in the adult giving, partly because the parents are not members or at least contributing members of our Church. Think how simple the underwriting of our future budgets would be, if we trained the children of today in proper giving and educated them thoroughly in the Program of the Church!

2. As to Convocational action:

(*a*) Schedule Fall Convocational meetings *before* the canvass period. We must realize that the campaign is vital: minus funds our religious services, our parish organizations and the spiritual activities of other kinds would largely cease. Therefore, *all* parish forces and organizations during the campaign period should bend their efforts to help raise the budget; the whole parish should be resolved into a committee of the whole for this purpose. The same argument holds with respect to the Convocation. Some persons make the mistake of regarding the campaign method as a substitute for parochial effort; it is not a substitute, but an assistant. Money raising is no easy task; money raised is, in truth, money earned, and it is essential not to use *some* but *all* of the proper means to the end of raising the parochial budget.

(*b*) We should repeat the San Bernardino Convocation dinner and attempt to have one at San Diego and Santa Barbara.

For the Convocation of Los Angeles I would suggest that the dinner be held at the Harvard School Mess Hall, where a delicious dinner will be delightfully served for seventy-five cents. The limited seating

capacity would make it necessary to limit the representation from each parish, but the spirit and opportunity for discussion of practical methods would be good. Restricting the attendance to leaders would mean stimulation of campaign dinners in the various parishes of this Convocation, to which worthwhile speakers would be sent.

3. The motion picture used at the Los Angeles Convocation dinner was so popular and instructive that I recommend the securing of a Diocesan camera and reproducer. There are frequent Diocesan and Convocational meetings during the year where films of historical, devotional and general educational value would be helpful. There are many places in the Diocese to which I go and where such pictures would help to instill a Diocesan family spirit and consciousness. I have found many of our communicants here in the city of Los Angeles that did not know the Hospital of the Good Samaritan had any connection with our own Church!

4. Perhaps there is too much of a variety of literature from the National Office. It might be well to select the best and avoid confusing the parishioner by using less. Many clergy have written in asking me to send what I thought best for their parishes.

5. In forwarding the campaign personal conferences are the most valuable activity. They give opoprtunity to exhibit samples of the literature, to talk over plans, and to make appointments. In a small way I tried this year the scheme of asking several clergy to meet me at some central point. If this arangement could be extended next year, expense could be saved and efficiency and time gained.

6. My work has dealt with the promotion of the campaign. The discrepancy between the amount pledged and the amount paid toward the General Church Program leads me to suggest that the council create machinery for a careful follow-up and check-up during the year.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID R. COVELL, *Executive Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 18

### REPORT OF COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY

God has blessed our work mightily during the past year.

The outstanding feature of our growth has been the doubling of the capacity of our Convalescent Home, St. Barnabas' House, and the purchase of the property under a ten-year payment plan. The House has had three hundred and eighteen guests since April, 1924, and one hundred and sixty this past year. It has gained an enviable reputation among the social workers of Los Angeles county. Already the capacity of the House is far too small, and we are compelled to refuse as many as we receive.

On January first of last year the Rev. J. A. Stansfield came from Colorado to undertake our jail work. At the beginning of March he was called to the higher service of the Church Expectant. May God grant to him eternal rest. An electric power press has been installed at St. Barnabas' House in his memory—the gift of his many friends.

St. Barnabas' press is publishing "Helping Hand," a 16-page magazine devoted to the propagation of our work. It is sending 2000 copies each month to all parts of the Diocese. This publication has aroused a personal interest in our work and a personal and financial response which is almost miraculous.

On Easter Day we opened our little chapel of the Holy Family (capacity forty), constructed from an old garage by the patients themselves. It has proved a wonderful spiritual influence. "I had

heard of the Christian religion, but I never believed that it really existed until I came to St. Barnabas' House,'' is the testimony of one of our convalescents.

Our most urgent need for the future is the establishment of an Eastside Mission on Main or Los Angeles street, with preaching every night, an employment bureau, discharged prisoners' association and possibly a lodging house. It could become one of the most powerful influences for good in Los Angeles county.

We also hope to establish City Mission branches in all the large centers of population.

The response to the Christmas Cheer Fund appeal has been most generous, amounting to about $1500 in money and gifts, three times that of last year. *Laus Deo.*

The generous gifts during the year to St. Barnabas' House and to our all-the-year Relief Fund, also the many acts of personal service, have been much appreciated.

Finally, a hearty tribute is due to our staff of faithful volunteer workers, who day by day have carried the Gospel of Love to thousands of Christ's needy brethren in the public institutions and to many cheerless homes. God bless them and may He put it into the hearts of many others to do likewise.

V. D. Ruggles, *Superintendent.*

Report of the Treasurer of the County and City Mission Society

December 31, 1925, to December 31, 1926

St. Barnabas' House

Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diocesan Council | $2,500.00 | |
| Community Chest | 7,925.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Donations | 457.00 | |
| Transfer Funds (April) | 200.00 | $11,082.00 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration | $1,575.00 | |
| Stationery | 45.00 | |
| Office Supplies | 14.02 | |
| Telephone | 196.60 | |
| Postage | 8.50 | |
| Automobile | 305.89 | |
| Rent | 1,800.00 | |
| Insurance | 145.77 | |
| Heat, Light and Water | 422.34 | |
| Furniture | 144.58 | |
| Repairs | 427.67 | |
| Food and Provisions | 3,123.03 | |
| Laundry | 276.54 | |
| Household Supplies | 124.16 | |
| Medicinal Supplies | 124.00 | |
| Matron | 950.00 | |
| Labor | 1,138.90 | |
| Care of Grounds | 112.50 | 10,934.50 |
| December 31, 1926, Balance on Hand | | $ 147.50 |

GENERAL ACCOUNT

December 31, 1925, to December 31, 1926

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1926 | $ 324.66 | |
| Community Chest | 4,200.00 | |
| Special Donation | 33.00 | $ 4,557.66 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration | $2,340.00 | |
| Stationery | 70.00 | |
| Office Supplies | 10.98 | |
| Pension Fund | 175.00 | |
| Street Car Fares | 108.51 | |
| Postage | 6.50 | |
| Automobile | 269.88 | |
| Express and Cartage | 74.13 | |
| Insurance | 129.72 | |
| Visitor | 360.00 | |
| Relief | 395.28 | |
| Transfer of Funds | 200.00 | 4,140.50 |
| December 31, 1926, Balance | | $ 417.16 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 19

### REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Your committee organizel by the election of Rev. R. L. Windsor, Chairman; Rev. P. A. Easley, Secretary; Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer.

We are able to report that the Diocese keeps up the record of 100 per cent paid-up premiums. During the year a tota lof $15,054.68 was received and sent in.

There were three instances this year of the promptness and efficiency of the Fund in responding to calls: upon notification from your committee of the death of a clergyman, in each instance, the next day brought a telegram announcing that a check for a thousand dollars had been mailed to the widow.

This Diocese is receiving in grants $1,4060.00 annually. These are to eighteen clergy, twenty widows and eight orphans.

We call your attention to the remarkable record given by the Central Office:

"The Pension System completes on March 1, 1927, ten years of operation. An exhaustive study shows that there has been paid for the ten years, from all the Parish and Mission Stations and other organizations of the Episcopal Church throughout the entire country, ninety-eight and one-half per cent of all possible pension assessments. Such a record is not only nowhere nearly approached in the annals of pensions, but it would be a high and commendable record in any form of business.

"The total expenditure in pensions on December 31, 1926, amounted to $603,977.03 a year; that is, the Episcopal Church is paying over $50,000 a month in pensions.

"The Trustees have made considerable progress in their program of moving back the establishment of the Fund before March 1, 1917, and paying the increased pensions produced thereby. On January 3,

1927, the und had in force 298 age allowances. Of these 81 had been increased to $750 a year and 44 had been increased to $900 a year, and one to $1000 a year, making 42 per cent of all age allowances on an increased basis. An increase has been accomplished in the widows' pensions, so that now the average for age and widows' allowances is well above $600 and $300 respectively.

"The total resources of the Church Pension Fund on January 1, 1927, were approximately $21,000,000. The annual receipts are now apparently definitely established above the million-dollar mark. In 1926 the receipts were $1,063,887.47."

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 20

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1926 organized on January 28 by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Secretary.

The second meeting was held on March 25, 1926. Mr. John E. H. Wood, Postulant, presented his literay credentials for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. These were accepted in part.

The third meeting was held on May 27, 1926. Mr. John B. Osborn, Postulant, was given the literay examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted.

The fourth meeting was held on June 11, 1926. Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford, Postulant, was given the literay examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted.

The fifth meeting was held on June 30, 1926. The board conferred with Mr. William J. Currer, Candidate, and acceded to his request to be transferred to the class of those desiring to enter the "localized ministry." He was then given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. John E. H. Wood, Postulant, was given the remainder of the literay examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted. Mr. Herbert P. Chase, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted. Mr. William Ellwood Cragi, Postulant, was given the literary examination as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted.

The sixth meeting was held on August 31, 1926. Mr. William J. Currer, Candidate, was given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The seventh meeting was held on September 8, 1926. Mr. Harry Beekman Lee, Postulant, presented his literay credentials for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The board voted to recommend to the Bishop that he be so admitted.

The eighth meeting was held on September 29 and October 1, 1926. The Rev. Arthur C. Dodge, Deacon, was given the examination for Priest's Orders.

The following account is submitted of the funds in the hands of the board for the purchase of text-books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1926 | $117.51 |
| June 30, 1926, Interest on Deposits | 2.34 |
| December 31, 1926, Interest on Deposits | 2.25 |
| | $122.10 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| September 13, 1926, Books | 13.80 |
| Balance on Hand January 1, 1927 | $108.30 |

No further appropriation from the Convention will be necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted, C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 21

## FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

## JANUARY, 1927

W. Cresswell Mushet, *Treasurer,*
In Account with the Various Funds of the Diocese

## DIOCESAN FUND

### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report | | $ 452.38 |
| Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation | | 3,401.70 |
| Assessment (see Tabulated Statement) | | 16,556.73 |
| Delinquent Assessments, 1925: | | |
| Carlsbad | $ 8.00 | |
| Carpinteria | 10.00 | |
| Elsinore | 6.00 | |
| Huntington Park | 65.72 | |
| Lompoc | 1.50 | |
| San Bernardino | 139.00 | |
| Sierra Madre | 141.00 | 371.22 |
| | | $20,782.03 |

### Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. | $ 2,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund, Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. | 2,000.00 |
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 8,000.00 |
| General Convention, Special Assessment | 535.00 |
| Secretary to Bishops | 2,100.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Corporation | 25.00 |
| Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary | 50.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses | 48.45 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Salary | 600.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Bond | 25.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense | 25.00 |
| Printing Journal, 1926, Canons, etc. | 1,280.39 |
| Diocesan Corporation | 50.00 |
| Sexton of Convention | 25.00 |
| Pension Committee Expense | 150.00 |
| Committee on Hospitality | 127.07 |
| Rent, Safe Deposit Box | 4.00 |
| Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary | 653.23 |
| Registrar, Expenses, Moving Library, etc. | 143.82 |
| Expenses, Auditing Committee | 200.00 |
| Music for Convention, 1926 | 50.00 |
| Expense Fund for Bishops | 1,176.17 |
| Expense, Master of Ceremonies | 4.85 |
| Balance | 1,509.05 |
| | $20,782.03 |

* There is due and unpaid:

| | |
|---|---|
| Assessment, Province of the Pacific | $ 607.00 |
| Assessment, Church Divinity School | 324.00 |
| Expense of Delegates to next General Convention | 535.00 |
| Assessment for next General Convention | 200.00 |
| | $ 1,666.00 |

## EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Annual Collection (see Tabulated Statement) | $ 170.54 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation | $ 170.54 |

## INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 57.80 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro | $ 57.80 |

## INTEREST—SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 1.50 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on Hand | $ 1.50 |

## BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 24.95 |
| Anaheim | 26.36 |
| Chula Vista | 12.30 |
| Corona | 7.45 |
| Coronado | 59.08 |
| Covina | 31.43 |
| Culver City | 9.98 |
| Eagle Rock | 5.00 |
| East San Diego | 3.14 |
| Escondido | 11.30 |
| Fullerton | 21.79 |
| Glendale | 21.00 |
| Glendora | 5.10 |
| Hemet | 17.36 |
| Hermosa Beach | 26.18 |
| Hollywood—St. Stephen's | 39.60 |
| Huntington Park | 23.49 |
| La Jolla | 24.40 |
| La Mesa | 8.00 |
| Lancaster | 8.81 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Long Beach | 45.52 |
| Los Angeles— | |
| All Saints' | 18.40 |
| Epiphany | 4.36 |
| Grace | 7.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 14.11 |
| St. John's | 80.03 |
| St. Luke's | 16.25 |
| St. Mathias' | 24.17 |
| St. Paul's | 132.30 |
| St. Thomas' | 25.08 |
| Trinity | 19.42 |
| Ocean Beach | 10.00 |
| Ocean Park | 7.55 |
| Oceanside | 9.50 |
| Oxnard | 13.13 |
| Pasadena— | |
| All Saints' | 214.50 |
| St. Mark's | 17.55 |
| Pomona | 18.40 |
| Redlands | 17.41 |
| Riverside | 52.01 |
| San Diego— | |
| All Saints' | 34.00 |
| St. Paul's | 12.23 |
| San Gabriel | 58.97 |
| San Pedro | 25.25 |
| Santa Ana | 31.59 |
| Santa Barbara | 27.18 |
| Santa Paula | 12.03 |
| Sawtelle | 17.40 |
| South Pasadena | 35.00 |
| Whittier | 22.07 |
| | $ 1,409.13 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | $ 394.10 |
| Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 1,015.03 |
| | $ 1,409.13 |

# TABULATED STATEMENT

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 8, 1927 | Diocesan Mission Assessment | Paid to Jan. 8, 1927 | Episcopate Endowment Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 145.00 | $ 145.00 | $ 196.00 | $ 196.00 | ..... |
| Anaheim | 163.00 | 163.00 | 221.00 | 221.00 | ..... |
| Beaumont | 30.00 | 30.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | ..... |
| Bostonia | 12.00 | ..... | 19.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Brawley | 13.00 | ..... | 20.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Burbank | 116.00 | 29.00 | 157.00 | 39.25 | ..... |
| Calexico | 13.00 | ..... | 21.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carlsbad | 7.00 | 7.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | ..... |
| Carpinteria | 12.00 | ..... | 18.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chula Vista | 11.00 | 11.00 | 16.00 | 158.35 | ..... |
| Colton | 72.00 | ..... | 103.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Corona | 38.00 | 38.00 | 57.00 | 57.00 | ..... |
| Coronado, Credit $60.00 | 139.00 | 79.00 | 189.00 | 204.75 | 14.46 |
| Covina | 201.00 | 203.00 | 262.00 | 262.00 | ..... |
| Culver City | 31.00 | 31.00 | 47.00 | 47.00 | 1.50 |
| Downey | 10.00 | ..... | 15.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Eagle Rock | 57.00 | 57.00 | 81.00 | 81.00 | 5.00 |
| East San Diego | 34.00 | ..... | 51.00 | ..... | ..... |
| El Centro | 13.00 | ..... | 20.00 | ..... | ..... |
| El Toro—Credit, $6.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 1.00 |
| Elsinore | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | ..... |
| Escondido | 53.00 | 53.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | ..... |
| Fallbrook | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 2.10 |
| Fullerton | 4.00 | ..... | 4.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Glendale | 316.00 | 316.00 | 412.00 | 412.00 | ..... |
| Glendora | 59.00 | ..... | 84.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemet | 16.00 | 16.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | ..... |
| Hermosa Beach | 91.00 | 91.00 | 130.00 | 130.00 | ..... |
| Hollywood | 674.00 | 674.00 | 880.00 | 880.00 | ..... |
| Huntington Park | 158.00 | ..... | 215.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Inglewood | 89.00 | 89.00 | 126.00 | 126.00 | ..... |
| La Jolla | 251.00 | 251.00 | 328.00 | 328.00 | 12.20 |
| La Mesa | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| Lompoc | 11.00 | 11.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | ..... |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 749.00 | 749.00 | 978.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 36.00 | 36.00 | 54.00 | 54.00 | 2.20 |
| All Saints' | 138.00 | 138.00 | 186.00 | 186.00 | 9.75 |
| Epiphany, Credit $20.00 | 204.00 | 184.00 | 266.00 | 266.00 | 2.75 |
| Good Shepherd | 69.00 | 69.00 | 98.00 | 98.00 | ..... |
| Grace | 28.00 | 28.00 | 42.00 | 42.00 | ..... |
| Redeemer | 85.00 | 85.00 | 121.00 | 121.00 | 3.15 |
| St. Andrew's | 121.00 | 121.00 | 164.00 | 164.00 | ..... |
| St. Athanasius' | 319.00 | 120.10 | 416.00 | 324.99 | ..... |
| St. James' | 761.00 | 761.00 | 994.00 | 994.00 | ..... |
| St. John's Credit $60.00 | 1,419.00 | 1,419.00 | 1,855.00 | 1,855.00 | 38.03 |
| St. Luke's | 222.00 | 222.00 | 289.00 | 289.00 | ..... |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 119.00 | 33.08 | 160.00 | 59.50 | ..... |
| St. Matthias' | 509.00 | 509.00 | 664.00 | 664.00 | ..... |
| St. Paul's | 1,503.00 | 1,503.00 | 1,964.00 | 1,964.00 | ..... |
| St. Philip's | 68.00 | 68.00 | 96.00 | 96.00 | ..... |
| St. Thomas' | 461.00 | 461.00 | 602.00 | 602.00 | ..... |
| Trinity | 163.00 | 163.00 | 220.00 | 220.00 | 4.25 |
| Monrovia | 217.00 | 217.00 | 282.00 | 282.00 | ..... |
| Montecito | 530.00 | 465.00 | 692.00 | 546.00 | ..... |
| Murrietta | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | ..... |
| National City | 29.00 | 29.00 | 44.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Needles | 28.00 | ..... | 42.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ocean Park | 67.00 | 67.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 2.80 |
| Oceanside | 23.00 | 23.00 | 34.00 | 34.00 | 4.86 |
| Ontario | 145.00 | 145.00 | 196.00 | 196.00 | ..... |
| Orange | 71.00 | 35.50 | 101.00 | 50.50 | ..... |
| Oxnard | 36.00 | 36.00 | 54.00 | 54.00 | ..... |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,231.00 | 1,231.00 | 1,608.00 | 1,608.00 | ..... |
| Angels | 233.00 | 233.00 | 303.00 | 303.00 | 24.94 |
| St. Mark's | 144.00 | 144.00 | 196.00 | 196.00 | ..... |
| Pomona | 263.00 | 263.00 | 342.00 | 342.00 | ..... |
| Redlands | 433.00 | 433.00 | 565.00 | 565.00 | ..... |
| Redondo Beach | 83.00 | 83.00 | 118.00 | 118.00 | ..... |
| Riverside | 402.00 | 402.00 | 525.00 | 525.00 | ..... |
| San Bernardino | 139.00 | ..... | 188.00 | 113.95 | ..... |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 294.00 | 294.00 | 383.00 | 383.00 | 9.50 |
| St. James' | 29.00 | 29.00 | 43.00 | 53.84 | ..... |
| St. Paul's | 587.00 | 587.00 | 766.00 | 766.00 | ..... |
| San Fernando | 39.00 | 39.00 | 59.00 | 59.00 | 6.40 |
| San Gabriel | 316.00 | 316.00 | 412.00 | 412.00 | ..... |
| San Jacinto | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| San Luis Rey | 7.00 | ..... | 9.00 | ..... | ..... |
| San Pedro | 155.00 | 155.00 | 210.00 | 210.00 | ..... |
| Santa Ana | 328.00 | 328.00 | 428.00 | 428.00 | 7.20 |
| Santa Barbara | 575.00 | 431.25 | 751.00 | 563.25 | ..... |
| Santa Maria | 32.00 | 32.00 | 49.00 | 49.00 | ..... |
| Santa Monica | 361.00 | 361.00 | 470.00 | 470.00 | ..... |
| Santa Paula | 68.00 | 68.00 | 97.00 | 97.00 | ..... |
| Sawtelle | 86.00 | 86.00 | 123.00 | 123.00 | ..... |
| Sierra Madre | 126.00 | ..... | 170.00 | ..... | ..... |
| South Pasadena | 538.00 | 538.00 | 702.00 | 702.00 | 5.00 |
| Tujunga | 9.00 | ..... | 13.00 | ..... | 6.66 |
| Upland | 126.00 | 126.00 | 171.00 | 71.00 | ..... |
| Van Nuys | 28.00 | 28.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 | ..... |
| Ventura | 73.00 | ..... | 103.00 | 103.00 | 6.85 |
| Watts | 15.00 | 15.00 | 23.00 | 24.66 | ..... |
| Whittier | 250.00 | 250.00 | 326.00 | 326.00 | ..... |
| Total | 71.00 | 71.00 | 101.00 | 101.00 | ..... |
| Wilmington | $18,032.00 | $16,556.73 | $23,887.00 | $21,264.04 | $ 170.54 |

# DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, last Report | | $ 2901.58 |
| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | PLEDGES | |
| Beaumont | $ 600.00 | |
| Bostonia | 300.00 | |
| Brawley | 90.00 | |
| Burbank | 1,020.00 | |
| Calexico | 110.00 | |
| Carlsbad | 350.00 | |
| Chula Vista | 285.00 | |
| Colton | 180.00 | |
| Corona | 510.00 | |
| Culver City | 615.00 | |
| East San Diego | 480.00 | |
| El Centro | 220.00 | |
| El Toro | 204.00 | |
| Elsinore | 50.00 | |
| Escondido | 816.00 | |
| Fullerton | 756.03 | |
| Hemet | 470.00 | |
| La Mesa | 300.00 | |
| Lompoc | 375.00 | |
| Los Angeles— | | |
| Advent | 720.00 | |
| Ephphatha | 120.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 1,310.00 | |
| Grace | 775.00 | |
| Redeemer | 840.00 | |
| St. Mary's | 360.00 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 1,500.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | |
| Murietta | 13.70 | |
| Needles | 140.00 | |
| Ocean Beach | 120.00 | |
| Oceanside | 600.00 | |
| Orange | 850.00 | |
| Oxnard | 540.00 | |
| San Diego—St. James' | 315.00 | |
| San Fernando | 750.00 | |
| San Jacinto | 115.00 | |
| Santa Maria | 510.00 | |
| Santa Paula | 894.96 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,316.62 | |
| Tujunga | 220.00 | |
| Van Nuys | 400.00 | |
| Watts | 860.00 | 21,881.31 |
| Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement) | | 21,264.04 |
| Account of 1925: | | |
| Lompoc | $ 16.50 | |
| Elsinore | 7.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carlsbad | 10.00 | |
| Carpinteria | 13.00 | |
| St. Athanasius', Los Angeles | 79.75 | |
| San Bernardino | 70.89 | |
| Sierra Madre | 169.00 | |
| St. Athanasius', Los Angeles | 115.97 | |
| Santa Maria | 41.00 | 523.11 |
| Church Extension Society, account Colton | | 480.00 |
| E. M. Cope, Esquire | | 600.00 |
| Convocation of San Bernardino | | 16.92 |
| Harvard School | | 28.34 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, account Redeemer | | 180.00 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, account St. Mary's | | 120.00 |
| George J. Keating Memorial Fund | | 900.00 |
| Transferred from G. C. P. Funds | | 6,000.00 |
| Refunds—Church Pension Fund | | 2.51 |
| | | $54,897.81 |
| Specials— | | |
| From St. John's, Los Angeles, for "Jerusalem" | | 131.73 |
| From St. John's, for Provincial Synod | | 50.00 |

## Disbursements

| Parishes and Missions | Pledges and Appropriations |
|---|---|
| Beaumont | $1,650.00 |
| Bostonia | 770.00 |
| Brawley | 730.00 |
| Burbank | 1,950.00 |
| Calexico | 285.00 |
| Carlsbad | 350.00 |
| Chula Vista | 297.50 |
| Colton | 1,545.00 |
| Corona | 595.00 |
| Culver City | 855.00 |
| East San Diego | 1,530.00 |
| El Centro | 610.00 |
| El Toro | 300.00 |
| Escondido | 1,740.00 |
| Fullerton | 1,586.30 |
| Hemet | 1,757.50 |
| Hermosia Beach | 700.00 |
| La Mesa | 770.00 |
| Lompoc | 700.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 1,999.92 |
| Ephphatha | 480.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 1,200.00 |
| Grace | 1,157.50 |
| Redeemer | 1,950.00 |
| St. Mary's | 3,092.50 |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 1,650.00 |
| St. Philip's | 1,950.00 |
| Needles | 470.00 |
| Ocean Beach | 575.00 |
| Ocean Park | 420.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oceanside | 900.00 | |
| Orange | 1,529.92 | |
| Oxnard | 1,290.00 | |
| St. James—San Diego | 875.00 | |
| San Fernando | 1,770.00 | |
| San Jacinto | 335.00 | |
| Santa Maria | 1,804.92 | |
| Santa Paula | 1,629.99 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,999.92 | |
| Torrance | 75.00 | |
| Van Nuys | 650.00 | |
| Watts | 1,103.33 | |
| Wilmington | 435.00 | |
| General Missionary | 2,299.98 | $50,364.28 |
| Treasurer, Board of Missions, salary | | 600.00 |
| Treasurer, expenses, postage, printing, etc. | | 75.65 |
| Pension Fund for Missionaries | | 1,754.78 |
| Convocation of San Bernardino | | 64.65 |
| Convocation of Santa Barbara | | 7.50 |
| Expenses, Secretary Board of Missions | | 25.00 |
| Balance | | 2,005.95 |
| | | $54,897.81 |
| Specials — | | |
| Jerusalem, from St. John's, Los Angeles | | 131.73 |
| Provincial Synod, from St. John's, Los Angeles | | 50.00 |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, January 9, 1926 | $ 4,617.62 |
| Received from W. F. Knight, on account 1926 | 17,623.71 |
| Received from W. F. Knight on account Specials | 63.00 |
| Received from W. F. Knight on account loan for Mr. Skiddy | 500.00 |
| Received from G. R. Nichols on account loan to Advent | 100.00 |
| Received from Church of the Advent "Loan" | 1,240.00 |
| Received from National City Refund on Donation | 19.16 |
| | $24,163.49 |

### Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Missions | $ 6,000.00 |
| City and County Missions | 2,500.00 |
| Seamen's Work | 2 500.00 |
| Executive Secretary | 3,550.00 |
| Board of Christian Education, Expenses | 1,000.00 |
| Treasurers' Salary | 600.00 |
| Social Service Commission | 250.00 |
| Expenses, General Church Program | 472.77 |
| Expenses, Executive Council | 80.86 |
| Compensation Insurance | 40.62 |
| Deaconess | 550.00 |
| Donation, Burbank | 776.88 |
| Donation, Fallbrook | 250.00 |
| Donation, Westwood | 1,602.96 |
| Donation, Brawley | 45.86 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Donation, Bostonia | 20.00 |
| Rev. Canon Renison's Work | 63.00 |
| Returned Loan Wm. F. Knight for Mr. Skiddy | 500.00 |
| Balance | 3,380.54 |
| | $24,163.49 |

## GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

| | Jan., 1923 | Jan., 1924 | Jan., 1925 | Jan., 1926 | Jan., 1927 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Episcopate | | | | | |
| End. Fund | $ 236.14 | $ 223.82 | $ 192.96 | $ 276.25 | $ 170.54 |
| Diocesan | | | | | |
| Missions | 16,214.42 | 19,652.02 | 19,830.71 | 19,109.79 | 21,264.04 |

W. Cresswell Mushet, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 9, 1927.

---

Los Angeles, California, January 25, 1927.

We have audited the books of the Treasure of the Diocese of Los Angeles and of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 10, 1926, and ending January 9, 1927, of which the foregoing statements are a summary.

In each of the above examinations we found the receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched and the accounts and securities in order. The balances in the bank have been verified by Certificate of the Depository.

Simmers, Mills & Adsit,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

## APPENDIX 22

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

IN ACCOUNT WITH PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| Balance on hand, January 9, 1926 | $ 223.54 | |
| Sale $2,000 Glendora Bonds @ $103 | 2060.00 | |
| Redemption 1 Kingsbury Bond | 175.00 | |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection | 170.54 | |
| | | $2629.08 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| Balance on hand, January 9, 1926 | $ 66.50 | |
| | | 66.50 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| Balance on hand, January 9, 1926 | $ 104.25 | |
| | | 104.25 |
| | | $2799.83 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| On purchase $500 Bond of Union Oil Co. | $ 433.73 | |
| Purchase of $2000 Glendora Bond | 2005.59 | |
| Balance on hand | 189.76 | |
| | | $2629.08 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| On purchase $500 Bond of Union Oil Co. | 54.22 | |
| Balance on hand | 12.28 | |
| | | 66.50 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| On purchase $500 Bond of Union Oil Co. | 54.22 | |
| Balance on hand | 50.03 | |
| | | 104.25 |
| | | $2799.83 |

### INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W. | $ 525.00 | |
| Interest, loan, Mortgage Guarantee Co. | 180.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 50.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg | 99.75 | |
| Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 300.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Mid State Horticultural Co. | 375.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 275.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co. | 506.25 | |
| Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. | 420.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, So. Cal. Edison Co. | 300.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co. | 130.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec. | 300.00 | |
| | | $3461.00 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer | $ 3461.00 | |
| | | $3461.00 |

### Statement of Liabilities and Assets

#### Liabilities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | | |
| January 9, 1926 | $59,747.70 | |
| Added this year from Annual Collection | 230.54 | |
| | | $59,978.24 |
| Keating Fund | | |
| January 9, 1926 | 944.25 | |
| | | 944.25 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund | | |
| January 9, 1926 | 66.50 | |
| | | 66.50 |
| Crosby Memorial Fund | | |
| Donation | 100.00 | |
| | | 100.00 |
| | | $61,088.99 |

#### Assets

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Mutual Building & Loan Cert. | $ 100.00 | |
| Mortgage Loan, Corson, Geo. W. | 7,500.00 | |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 3,000.00 | |
| Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif. | 1,646.61 | |
| Bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 1,000.00 | |
| Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District | 5,219.30 | |
| Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co. | 2,005.59 | |
| Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 | |
| Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District | 5,000.00 | |
| Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg. | 5,156.25 | |
| Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. | 7,000,00 | |
| Bonds, Union Oil Co. | 9,849.67 | |
| Bonds, So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref. | 5,062.50 | |
| Bonds, Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg. | 3,300.00 | |
| Deposit in First National Bank | 252.07 | |
| | | $61,088.99 |

### Memoranda

Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1927.
Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1926.
Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1927.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1926.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1927.
Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1927.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1926.
Interest on Rindge Land Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1927.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1926.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1926, and September 1, 1926.
Interest on So. Cal. Edison Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1926.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1927, and Aug., 1926.
Interest on Lucerne Vineyard Bonds paid to June 1, 1924.

Los Angeles, Jan. 8, 1927. Merton A. Albee, *Secretary.*

Note: The interest on the Lucerne Vineyard Bonds is delinquent. Thirty-three shares Valley Agricultural Co. replacing Lucerne Vineyard Co. $3,300 bonds.

## APPENDIX 23

### GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM DEFICIT FUND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. James' Church, Los Angeles | | $ 300.00 |
| Guild of St. Matthew's, Watts | | 5.00 |
| St. Matthias', Whittier | | 100.00 |
| Grace Church, Glendora | | 25.00 |
| Church School, San Gabriel | | 25.00 |
| St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock | | 25.00 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | | 50.00 |
| St. Michael's Church, Anaheim | | 50.00 |
| Christ Church, Redondo | | 10.00 |
| All Saints', Los Angeles | | 25.00 |
| St. Mark's, Glendale | | 50.00 |
| The Rev. Alfred Fletcher | | 50.00 |
| St. Paul's Church, Pomona | | 100.00 |
| St. Paul's Cathedral | | 250.00 |
| St. James', Los Angeles, Scouts | | 25.00 |
| St. Paul's, San Diego | | 100.00 |
| St. Barnabas' House | | 10.00 |
| Girls' Friendly Society | | 10.00 |
| Church of the Epiphany | | 50.00 |
| All Saints', Pasadena | | 1,000.00 |
| St. Mark's, Pasadena | | 100.00 |
| St. Paul's, Santa Paula | | 50.00 |
| Through Mr. W. F. Knight: | | |
| St. Stephen's, Hollywood | $350.00 | |
| San Gabriel | 100.00 | |
| Covina | 25.00 | |
| All Saints', Oxnard | 25.00 | |
| St. James', South Pasadena | 200.00 | |
| Advent, Los Angeles | 25.00 | |
| St. Mark's, Pasadena | 25.00 | 825.00 |
| Riverside | | 200.00 |
| Coronado | | 25.00 |
| All Saints', San Diego | | 200.00 |
| St. Mary's Guild, Culver City | | 5.00 |
| Santa Monica | | 100.00 |
| Sawtelle | | 25.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | | 25.00 |
| St. Mary's, Culver City | | 25.00 |
| Trinity Church, Redlands | | 205.00 |
| Woman's Guild, Corona | | 5.00 |
| Woman's Guild, Van Nuys | | 25.00 |
| St. Andrew's, Los Angeles | | 25.00 |
| All Saints', Montecito | | 500.00 |
| Upland | | 100.00 |
| St. Luke's, Long Beach | | 100.00 |
| St. Thomas', West Hollywood | | 100.00 |
| St. Thomas' Church School, West Hollywood | | 25.00 |
| Mission at Sherman | | 25.00 |
| St. John's, Wilmington | | 35.00 |
| Santa Ana | | 60.50 |
| Church School, St. Stephen's, Hollywood | | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Hamilton | | 50.00 |
| Trinity, Los Angeles | | 75.00 |
| Burbank | | 25.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ontario | 50.00 |
| Church School, Corona | 15.00 |
| St. Athanasius', Los Angeles | 25.00 |
| Church of the Angels, Los Angeles | 200.00 |
| St. Luke's, Los Angeles | 25.00 |
| Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D. | 100.00 |
| St. James', La Jolla | 100.00 |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 500.00 |
| Men's Club, St. Luke's, Long Beach | 25.00 |
| Redeemer, Los Angeles | 50.00 |
| St. Peter's, San Pedro | 50.00 |
| St. Matthias', Los Angeles | 150.00 |
| Fallbrook | 5.00 |
| Church School, Ventura | 25.00 |
| Escondido | 20.00 |
| St. Paul's Church, Ventura | 50.00 |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 3,481.50 |
| Total | $10,117.00 |

## APPENDIX 24
## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The regular files of the Diocese are complete. Prayer Books and Hymnals have been distributed under the direction of the Bishop. Confirmations recorded were: 446 male, 702 female, 1168 total.

We are pleased to report that suitable bookcases have been built so that we can properly care for our valuable Diocesan Library. We expect to report next year that the catalogue of the Library will have been completed.

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Registrar.*

## APPENDIX 25
## REPORT OF HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. Percival H. Hickman was Historiographer of this Diocese from its early days until his death in May, 1925. A scholarly man and a Christian gentleman, it was his delight to preserve all data of Diocesan growth and change, as is evidenced in the careful work in the official Record Book of the Diocese, and in the bulky Diocesan Scrap-Book, full of interesting clippings, printed letters, programs and circulars. Every Parish and Mission, every clergyman, every institution and all allied activities are faithfully noted and carefully indexed. Parish historians will find here useful material, carefully gathered year by year and preserved for future reference. He was not only Historiographer but also historian of the Diocese, and wrote a series of valuable articles for The Churchman and Church Messenger bringing the complete history of the Diocese up to the year 1914, when the city of Los Angeles had a population of approximately half a million. The Rev. William B. Hubbard was elected Historiographer to succeed Mr. Hickman at the annual Convention of 1926, but ill health prevented him from entering actively upon the duties of the office, and he found it necessary to resign, whereupon the Rev. George E. Swan was appointed to fill his unexpired term.

The Canons of the Diocese state the duties of the Historiographer as folows: "It shall be his duty to obtain, prepare and preserve all special, historical and biographical matter pertaining to the Diocese, its Parishes, Missions, institutions and undertakings; and report each year to the Convention an index or list of the topics covered during

the previous months.'' It will be evident from this that the duty is extensive and inclusive. A detailed list of topics covered would be too long, so a general list if appended in accorded with the requirements of the Canon. Co-operation is asked from clergy and laity in supplying matter suitable for preservation in the Diocesan Records. Especially articles in local papers to which the Historiographer does not have access, usually full of valuable detail not to be found elsewhere.

Required list of topics covered for 1926: Diocesan officers; Diocesan Institutions and Organizations; Parishes admitted; Missions admitted; Churches built; Churches consecrated; Parish Houses built or enlarged; activities of Parishes and Missions; Clergy died, received, transferred; Commissions, Delegates, appointments; Church Extension; Trew memorial; new properties; Summer Schools and Summer Camps; Church's Program in Diocese; Bishops' Crusade; Meeting of the Synod of the Eighth Province at Long Beach in May; Annual Convention of Diocese; Convocations; Summary of Diocesan Statistics.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE E. SWAN, *Historiographer.*

## APPENDIX 26

## 1926 OFFERINGS FOR JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra, Holy Trinity | $ 6.00 | Los Angeles, Trinity | $ 17.06 |
| Beverly Hills, All Saints' | 20.00 | Oceanside, Grace | 4.55 |
| Chula Vista, St. John's | 8.05 | Ontario, Christ Church | 11.15 |
| Colton, Grace Church | 2.20 | Pasadena, All Saints' | 113.10 |
| Corona, St. John Baptist | 8.29 | Church of the Angels | 8.19 |
| Coronado, Christ Church | 13.39 | St. Mark's | 24.22 |
| Covina, Holy Trinity | 11.00 | Pomona, St. Paul's | 13.50 |
| Culver City, St. Mary's | 3.51 | Redondo, Christ Church | 5.39 |
| Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' | 14.74 | San Bernardino, | |
| El Centro, St. Paul's | 7.25 | St. John's | 10.00 |
| El Monte, Immanuel | 4.50 | San Diego, All Saints' | 32.00 |
| Glendale, St. Mark's | 6.75 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | 6.75 |
| Hermosa Beach, | | San Gabriel, Our Savior | 32.40 |
| St. Cross' Church | 1.35 | San Pedro, St. Peter's | 6.86 |
| St. Cross' Mission | 13.88 | Santa Ana, Messiah | 57.12 |
| Hollywood, St. Thomas' | 46.00 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | 5.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 39.40 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | 3.50 |
| La Crescenta, St. Luke's | 11.88 | Sawtelle, St. John's | 8.00 |
| La Jolla, | | Sierra Madre, Ascension | 25.95 |
| St. James'-by-the-Sea | 115.26 | South Pasadena, | |
| La Mesa, St. Andrew's | 2.20 | St. James' | 31.00 |
| Los Angeles, All Saints' | 11.85 | Tujunga, Ascension | 4.11 |
| Church of the Advent | 2.70 | Upland, St. Mark's C. S. | 8.00 |
| Church of the Redeemer | 8.11 | Venice, Good Shepherd | 8.65 |
| Epiphany | 4.55 | Ventura, St. Paul's | 6.45 |
| Good Shepherd | 5.00 | Watts, St. Matthew's | 5.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 8.10 | Wilmar Mission | 3.00 |
| St. Athanasius | 5.15 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | 8.00 |
| St. John's | 131.73 | Rev. Alfred Fletcher | 2.00 |
| St. Matthias | 12.78 | | |
| St. Paul's | 18.45 | Total | $1,030.02 |

The Bishop of Jerusalem wishes to extend his best thanks to all for their interest in this important fund anl asks God's Blessing upon both gifts and givers.

REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Diocesan Representative.*

## APPENDIX 27

### REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

#### Standing Committee

| | First Ballot | | *Second Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay | Clerical | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 46 | 28 | 55 | 33 |
| Necessary for Choice | 24 | 15 | 28 | 17 |
| Mr. C. D. Adams | 29 | 19 | 17 | 11 |
| Mr. H. E. Brett | 34 | 19 | 28 | 17 |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 36 | 24 | ---- | ---- |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 37 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 35 | 20 | ---- | ---- |
| Spoiled Ballots | 1 | ---- | 8 | 4 |
| Blank Ballots | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |

* Validated by unanimous consent.

Elected, First Ballot—Mr. W. F. Knight, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. A. W. Morgan. Elected, Second Ballot—Mr. H. E. Brett.

#### Executive Council

| | First Ballot | |
|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 46 | 28 |
| Necessary for Choice | 24 | 15 |
| Very Rev. Harry Beal | 37 | 23 |
| Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 46 | 25 |
| Rev. Ray O. Miller | 12 | 7 |

Elected—Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Very Rev. Harry Beal.

#### Board of Missions

| | *First Ballot | |
|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 47 | 28 |
| Necessary for Choice | 24 | 15 |
| Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 31 | 22 |
| Rev. P. A. Easley | 35 | 21 |
| Rev. Byron Holley | 5 | 8 |
| Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 36 | 24 |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 26 | 17 |
| Rev. W. N. Pierson | 20 | 6 |
| Rev. Robert Renison | 21 | 12 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 43 | 25 |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 40 | 26 |
| Mr. W. N. Howard | 30 | 19 |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 34 | 21 |
| Mr. G. M. Wiley | 21 | 13 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 1 | 3 |

Elected—Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Rev. P. A. Easley, Rev. George Davidson, D.D., Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. W. N. Howard.

#### Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese

| | First Ballot | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay | Total |
| Total Vote Cast | 46 | 43 | 89 |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | 44 | 43 | 87 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 45 | 43 | 88 |
| Mr. G. W. H. Allen | 27 | 21 | 48 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 41 | 41 | 82 |
| Mr. C. J. Gardner | 23 | 23 | 46 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 41 | 38 | 79 |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 34 | 37 | 71 |
| Mr. J. E. Jardine | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | 34 | 35 | 69 |

Elected—Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. G. W. H. Allen.

### Board of Christian Education

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay | Clerical | Lay | Clerical | Lay |
| Total Vote Cast | 46 | 28 | 56 | 35 | 39 | 33 |
| Necessary for Choice | 24 | 15 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 17 |
| Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr. | 35 | 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Rev. C. T. Murphy | 29 | 20 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Rev. W. J. W. Bedford Jones | 14 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 39 | 22 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Rev. Ray O. Miller | 28 | 18 | 27 | 10 | 22 | 19 |
| Rev. V. D. Ruggles | 21 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| Mr. George Entz | 36 | 22 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Mr. John P. Key | 35 | 14 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 17 |
| Mr. Nichols Milbank | 34 | 21 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 |
| Mr. Randolph Miller | 31 | 19 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 21 |
| Mr. G. Stanley Williams | 33 | 14 | 34 | 19 | 29 | 21 |
| Spoiled Ballots | ---- | ---- | 4 | 7 | ---- | ---- |

Elected, First Ballot—Rev. E. L. Lewis, Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., Mr. George Entz, Mr. Nichols Milbank. (Second Ballot had two clerical votes extra.) Elected, Third Ballot—Rev. Ray O. Miller, and (by combined vote with unanimous consent) Mr. G. Stanley Williams and Mr. Randolph Miller.

### Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific

| | First Ballot | | Second Ballot | | Third Ballot | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clerical | Lay | Clerical | Lay | Clerical | Lay |
| Total Votes Cast | 44 | 28 | 56 | 35 | 39 | 34 |
| Necessary for Choice | 23 | 15 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| Rev. P. G. M. Austin | 28 | 15 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Very Rev. Harry Beal | 34 | 22 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 20 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 12 |
| Rev. T. T. Lewis | 22 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 21 |
| Rev. C. T. Murphy | 10 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Rev. V. D. Ruggles | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| Rev. H. C. Smith | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| Rev. Irving Spencer | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | ---- | ---- |
| Rev. G. E. Swan | 3 | 5 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. | 17 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 17 |
| Mr. C. N. Burton | 18 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 15 |
| Mr. A. R. Evans | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Judge J. J. Hawkins | 16 | 10 | 11 | 4 | ---- | 1 |
| Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson | 23 | 17 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Mr. Ralph Isham | 17 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| Mr. L. W. Morgan | 20 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 14 |
| Mr. W. C. Mushet | 28 | 18 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. Wilfred Smith | 22 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 13 |
| Spoiled Ballots | 1 | .... | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| Blank Ballots | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

Elected, First Ballot—Very Rev. Harry Beal, Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson. (No election on Second Ballot.) Elected by combined vote (unanimous consent) on Third Ballot—Rev. E. T. Lewis, Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. Wilfred Smith.

## APPENDIX 28

### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

The Woman's Auxiliary now numbers sixty-nine Branches, several Branches having been added this year.

The Educational Secretary reports study classes held in forty-three Branches.

The Supply Department sent sixteen bales of clothing, household goods and hospital supplies to Alaska; three Missionary boxes outside the Diocese, and fourteen in the Diocese. The bales for Alaska were valued at $6,125.42; approximate value of the boxes, $3,220.00.

The United Thank Offering amounted to $5,734.53.

The Altar Department assisted eighteen Missions. Nineteen Parishes sent gifts amounting to $613.00. Total value of work done by this department, $1,189.16.

This department had one Quiet Day Service, and nineteen Parishes responded to the suggestion that members of Altar Guilds join in special intercession on Thursdays for the Bishops' Crusade.

The class for instruction in Altar Guild work and ecclesiastic embroidery meets at the Cathedral on Wednesdays, and seems to meet a need, as several come from Parishes and Missions at quite a distance.

Money received for General Church Program, $929.66; for specials, including pledge for Church deficit, $4,264.08.

The Auxiliary was responsible for collecting five hundred Christmas boxes for the Seamen's Church Institute.

Total amount of money received, $18,723.02; disbursed, $17,064.61.

Respectfully submitted, HELEN G. MAGILL.

## APPENDIX 29

### REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The year 126 has been on the whole a satisfactory one. Ground was broken in May for the new hospital building. The shutting out of air and light from A floor of the present building necessitated the closing of all of the men's wards and reduced the capacity of the hospital from 140 beds to 124. The construction of such a large building in close proximity has meant noise, dust, closing of entrances, inconvenience in parking, numerous interruptions to work, and no little strain on nerves for administrators, nurses and patients. Nevertheless, the work has gone on more smoothly than was anticipated. The hospital has been filled to capacity during a considerable portion of the year, and the business office is able to report a reasonable surplus to be added to the extension fund to which the profits are credited.

The new building, which is nearing completion, is naturally the center of interest at the hospital. It consists of twelve stories in all; seven stories (the third to the eighth) are of uniform plan and

devoted to rooms for patients. Above these, on the ninth floor, are the operating rooms, clinical and X-ray laboratories and cardiographic laboratories; and above these, on the tenth floor, between portions of the building devoted to certain mechanical uses, will be a beautiful roof garden commanding a glorious view of city, ocean and mountains.

Office for the superintendent and assistants, admitting office, office for bookkeeping, pharmacy, directors' room, doctors' cloak and consultation rooms, record rooms and class rooms for the School of Nursing, occupy the first floor, and the basement is given over to warehouse purposes, receiving, storing and distributing of all supplies. The building will contain 287 beds, bringing the total capacity of the hospital to approximately 375. The contract cost of the building alone is $1,212,000.00. The cost of furnishings and equipment will bring the total to $1,500,000.00.

The financing of the chapel has been a problem of some difficulty, inasmuch as the amount from the legacy of the Rev. Henderson Judd ($16,266.54 at the present time) is not sufficient for the construction of a building adequate for the numbers of nurses and patients who may be expected to make use of it: building cost having greatly increased since the time that the bequest was received. However, some additional contributions have been made, and $3,000.00 has been loaned by a member of the board, so that it will be possible by a little more effort to finish the building sufficiently for use. The chapel stands in the court opening out to a terrace, immediately opposite the central entrance hall, so that the door of the chapel will be in plain view to everyone entering the front door of the hospital. On the second floor is a gallery into which patients can be wheeled to enjoy the services and music. About $10,000.00 more will be needed to finish the building itself, besides the money for furnishings and organ.

Upon the opening of the new hospital, there will go into operation the Good Hope Hospital Fund, the purpose of which is to enable the hospital to care for certain patients at a rate from $1.00 to $3.00 per day, inclusive of X-ray, laboratory and doctors' services.

By agreement with the trustees of this fund, the income from it is to be used entirely in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and for the specific purpose of paying, in special cases, the difference between the amount paid by patients and the actual cost of hospital care. Thus, while this fund is not, strictly speaking, an endowment fund of the hospital, it will have the same practical result in making it possible for the hospital to do the kind of work, and to an adequate degree, for which Bishop Johnson and his co-workes have planned and worked so many years.

It is interesting to note that this year, which will mark the beginning of a new era in the life of the hospital, is the fortieth year in the history of this institution.

### Statistics

| | |
|---|---|
| Total patients admitted (not including births) | 2,905 |
| Total patients discharged (not including infants) | 2,927 |
| Total days of treatment furnished (not including infants) | 38,621 |
| Daily average | 105.8 |
| Average cost per patient per day | $6.02 |
| Total days of treatment furnished (including infants) | 46,615 |
| Daily average | 127.7 |
| Average number of days under teatment | 12.6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Month showing greatest average number of patients, March | | 113 |
| Month showing smallest average number of patients, Dec. | | 90 |
| Total number of births | | 490 |
| Total number of deaths—Adults | 75 | |
| Newborn | 13 | |
| Stillborn | 8 | 96 |
| Percentage of deaths to total number admitted | | 3.03 |
| Free work was given by the hospital to the amount of | | $9,812.84 |
| Patients in the wards were cared for at less than cost, the difference between the amount paid in and the actual cost of care amounting to | | $22,026.03 |
| Free services were endered by the X-ray laboratoy to the amount of | | $ 8,464.00 |
| The total value of free service was | | $40,303.12 |

The census of the School of Nursing is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Administrative Staff | 8 |
| Graduates on General Day Duty | 11 |
| Graduates on General Night Duty | 6 |
| Student Nurses, Class of 1927 | 23 |
| Student Nurses, Class of 1928 | 24 |
| Student Nurses, Class of 1929 | 24 |
| Total | 96 |

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from Operation of Hospital | | $351,762.95 |
| Expense, Hospital Operation | $262,553.49 | |
| Interest, Taxes, Insurance | 48,000.00 | |
| Depreciation and Reserve | 20,400.00 | 330,953.49 |
| | | $ 20,809.46 |
| Donations | | 612.34 |
| Balance Credited to Extension Fund | | $ 21,421.80 |

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

December 31, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS: | | |
| Real Estate and Building | $1,7555,429.34 | |
| Equipment and Supplies | 69,981.33 | |
| Cash on Hand and in Banks | 59,594.43 | |
| Bonds and Securities | 28,575.45 | |
| Building Fund, Pacific Mutual | 688,475.80 | |
| Accounts Receivable and Prepaid Items | 22,175.85 | |
| | $2,624,232.20 | |
| LIABILITIES: | | |
| Mortgage, Pacific Mutual | | $1,800,000.00 |
| Notes Payable | | 54,456.75 |
| Endowments | | 156,576.54 |
| Vouchers Payable and Interest Accrued | | 31,525.83 |
| Reserve for Depeciation and Bad Accounts | | 70,057.84 |
| Profit and Loss Surplus | | 186,465.34 |
| Profit for Yea 1926 | | 21,421.80 |
| Capital Surplus | | 283,328.10 |
| | | $2,603,832.20 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Depeciation and Bad Accounts | 20,400.00 |
| | $2,624,232.20 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 30

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

This report covers a period of six months' work, June to January, the month previous being spent trying to realize that our beloved Housemother had left the Home and her little ones. The place seemed, and still is, so full of her presence that it is impossible to realize that she will be among us no more. The youngest was heard to say, "If I shut my eyes I can see Housemother so plain." Her biggest boy came back Mother's Sunday—he is a six-foot tool-maker —and could not keep back tears when he learned the sad news. Neighbors and many true and tried friends came to tel lof her goodness to them. They tell how her courage inspired them to undertake difficult tasks and to shoulder burdens they had deemed too heavy to bear. But only those who had been most closely associated with her could testify to her courage, her enthusiasm, her resourcefulness, and to her deep religious nature. She died before fifty, and had served her Master for thirty years. She served Him with a single eye, and thought it faithless to save for herself even a part of her salary. This she refused to have increased, as it would deplete the treasury. Not till June did we adjust ourselves to the new order and take up the burden of living without her bodily presence. Her spirit surely still lingers nearest those over whom she watched so long and whom she loved with the sacrificing love of a mother.

The staff, with one exception, remains the same as when I took charge, showing that those who lived through the trying experiences of the year just passed are loyal to its ideals.

The thirty-four children have increased to fifty, twenty-two boys and twenty-eight girls, twelve being from four to six, and thirty-eight from six to thirteen. The waiting list is large and includes four of one family of Church children of St. Paul's Cathedral.

All older children, from eleven to thirteen, attend the Los Angeles school at Annandale, while the youngest and most irresponsible go to San Rafael Rural school.

The equipment for new domestic science department, otherwise central dining room and kitchen of the new building, must be ready, and a donor for this should be sought. The laundry building equipment is needed, and this, with concrete walks and sprinkling system, should appeal to someone sincerely interest in children's welfare.

Two dozen Simmons institution-size beds and one and a half dozen cribs will be required, also furniture for twelve rooms. Parishes not already represented in the South Wing will, we hope, volunteer for these rooms.

Playground equipment of a substantial kind is truly a crying necessity.

Thanking this board for confidence shown in the management and assuring you of my willingness to see the institution through the present period of reorganization and enlargement, I am,

Faithfully yours in the Master's service,

MARY T. GADSDEN, *Deaconess.*

### Report of the Secretary

During the year 1926, there have been thirteen meetings of the Board of Directaors, held at the Home. Two members of the board have resigned, Miss Carrick and Mrs. Cochrane. They had both been associated with the Home for a long time, and are greatly missed from the board. Mrs. Leroy Sanders and Mrs. Albert Bilicke have been appointed in their place, and are most welcome.

At our last annual meeting our dear Deaconess Wile was still with us, and we sadly miss her today. However, we are indeed fortunate to have as our superintendent a friend of hers, Deaconess Gadsden, who came to us in May, shortly before Deaconess Wile's death, and took over the management of the Home. Before that, from January until May, Miss Teller very splendidly stepped into the breach and cared for the Home and children most excellently during the illness of our superintendent. The warmest thanks of the board are tendered her for her splendid services.

During the year the constitution and by-laws were changed, and the former executive board done away with, and in its place the Board of Directors is to meet every month instead of twice a year, and to attend to all business appertaining to the Home. The officers for the past year have been the same.

In the summer, part of the children went to La Jolla, as usual, and part to a camp in the mountains. This latter treat was made possible through the kindness of Judge and Mrs. Waldo and Mr. and Mrs. Yunkes.

The health of the children has been excellent during the past year, and some minor things that had to be done, such as tonsils and adenoids, have been attended to most efficiently by Dr. Barnard, and the Hospital of the Good Samaritan has given the accommodations.

When the board met in October, it was found that the finances were at a low ebb, and letters were sent throughout the Diocese asking people to give a yearly pledge for the maintenance of the Home. There has been some response, but we hope for a wider interest as more people learn our needs.

A special meeting of the Church Home committees was called and the committees urged to earn and turn in their yearly pledges of a hundred dollars as soon as possible, and it was voted to use this money for the maintenance fund instead of turning it over, as formerly, to the building fund. The members of the board also raised private gifts from friends. So that at our last meeting the Home was in sufficiently good financial condition to once more have money in the savings account.

In November, the board voted to go ahead with the building, as we have now enough money in the building fund, and the room is badly needed. So the year ends on a note of optimism. We are commencing the building which will complete our administration building, and not only enable us to care for more children, but also give us proper and adequate space for our offices and rooms for the staff.

Respectfuly submitted, Anne W. Patton, *Secretary.*

### Report of the Chaplain

My relations with the children have been happily increased by their enrollment in September, 1926, in the Church School of the Church of the Angels, and thereby nearly doubling the size of the school and enabling us to provide for every grade and the child

garden. Deaconess Gadsden teaches the seventh and eighth grades combined, and "Aunt Caroline" the little ones, the other grades being taken by members of the congregation. The Evensong service at 4 o'clock on Sundays is practically given over to the Home children, and we have a choir of seventeen that it is my privilege to train, "Aunt Kate" being the organist. On the Sunday after Easter Day and on Christmas Day they took the music of the Holy Eucharist, as well as the hymns, very beautifully. Five boys and four girls have been baptized, and four girls presented for confirmation.

Respectfully submitted, HARVEY C. PARKE.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

January 1, 1926, to January 1, 1927

January 1, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balacne, First National Bank of Los Angeles | | $13,686.42 |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank | | 7,515.41 |
| California Bank | | 273.46 |
| Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank | | 623.14 |
| Commercial National Trust & Savings Bank | | 1,460.61 |
| | | $23,559.34 |

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gifts | $11,311.42 | |
| Board | 4,369.55 | |
| Building Fund and Interest | 2,068.56 | |
| Interest for Mortgage | 70.00 | |
| Interest, Endowment Fund | 30.46 | |
| Interest, General | 72.52 | |
| Farm Produce | 122.25 | |
| Sundries | 197.73 | 18,242.49 |
| | | $41,801.83 |

January 1, 1927

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, First National Bank of Los Angeles | | $15,154.96 |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank | | 8,109.97 |
| California Bank | | 278.92 |
| Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank | | 1,999.62 |
| Commercial National Trust & Savings Bank | | 1,219.84 |
| | | $26,763.31 |

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | $ 7,125.91 | |
| Salaries and Wages | 4,526.49 | |
| Interest on Mortgages | 940.00 | |
| Auto Expense | 1,204.65 | |
| Grounds | 238.20 | |
| Taxes and Insurance | 313.07 | |
| Cozy Nook | 527.46 | |
| Sundries | 162.74 | 15,038.52 |
| | | $41,801.83 |

ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Building Fund: | | |
| Cash | $23,264.93 | |
| Union Oil Bond | 1,000.00 | |
| Liberty Bond | 500.00 | $24,764.93 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Baby Cottage** | | | 278.92 |
| **General Fund:** | | | |
| Cash | $ 3,219.46 | | |
| **Liberty Bond** | 500.00 | | 3,719.46 |
| Endowment Fund: | | | |
| Mortgage Cerificate | $ 1,000.00 | | |
| Liberty Bond | 50.00 | | |
| Five Shares Church Book Store Stock | 50.00 | | |
| Interest | 29.40 | | 1,129.40 |

LIABILITIES

Mortgage on Land ..... $20,000.00

Respectfully submitted, CLARIBEL TELLER, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct: ROBT. H. LINDSAY, *Auditor.*

## APPENDIX 31

### REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

You will be interested to know these facts about Home for the Aged: The property of eleven acres is at 1428 South Marengo avenue, Alhambra, and consists of the Home, a modern hospital and a new chapel. We have twenty-six guests and a staff of six. The cost per annum for each guest is $500, which includes interest, taxes and insurance. The total anual cost is $13,000. The assured income from invested funds is $1,554, which makes us dependent on pledges and gifts to the amount of $11,446; present income from gifts and pledges, $9,695.59. The amount necessary from new givers, without allowing for more guests or for added expense of new hospital, chapel and grounds, is $1,750.41.

Our reserve was wiped out last year by a street and sewer assessment of $6,100. We are paying interest on an indebtedness of $28,700.

Will you be one of our givers? You will know that the need is urgent when we tell you that there is a waiting list of ninety.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR YEAR ENDED NOV. 30, 1926

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCOME: | | | |
| Donations, Gifts, etc., for Maintenance | | | $14,695.59 |
| Interest on Bank Balance | | | 132.90 |
| Rental of Garden Lands | | | 240.00 |
| Total Income | | | $15,068.58 |
| MAINTENANCE EXPENSE: | | | |
| House Expense, Food, etc. | $2,348.09 | | |
| Light, Water, Gas, Telephone | 711.78 | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 4,712.00 | | |
| Laundry | 313.79 | | |
| Grounds | 10.88 | | |
| Repairs | 32.50 | $8,129.04 | |
| NON-MAINTENANCE EXPENSE: | | | |
| General Expense | $ 116.26 | | |
| Interest Paid | 600.00 | | |
| Insurance | 307.42 | | |
| Taxes | 95.50 | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 36.97 | | |
| Hospital Expense | 71.65 | 1,227.80 | 9,356.84 |
| Excess of income over expenses for year ended Nov. 30, 1926 | | | $ 5,711.74 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| UNUSUAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Boulevard and Sewer Assessment | $6,107.59 | |
| Expense on Carswell Property | 60.47 | 6,160.06 |
| *Deficit* | | $ 456.32 |

BALANCE SHEET, NOVEMBER 30, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS: | | |
| Cash on Hand and in Bank | | $ 5,601.64 |
| Investments | | 73,915.00 |
| Property Account, Including Furnishings Purchased | | 63,707.35 |
| Property Improvements | | 238.62 |
| Insurance Prepaid | | 319.14 |
| Hospital and Utility Room, Equipment | | 13,762.68 |
| | | $157,544.43 |
| LIABILITIES: | | |
| Mortgage Payable | $10,000.00 | |
| Accounts Payable | 148.98 | |
| Suspense Account | 4,132.54 | 14,281.52 |
| | | $143,262.91 |
| *Excess of Assets Over Liabilities, as Follows:* | | |
| Capital Surplus | $72,006.91 | |
| Endowment Funds | 25,064.03 | |
| Trust Funds | 32,947.40 | |
| Special Funds | 8,215.75 | |
| Reserve Funds | 533.40 | |
| | $138,767.49 | |
| Working Surplus, 1923-24 $3,583.76 | | |
| 1925 1,367.98 | | |
| $4,951.74 | | |
| Working Deficit, 1926 456.32 | 4,495.42 | $143,262.91 |

## APPENDIX 32

## REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

This report is made in the middle of the school year, so we may say something about the completion of last year's work and something about things as they are this year up to the present time.

Our twenty-sixth commencement was held last June, with a graduating class of forty boys. These boys were real products of the school, as they had all been in the school for an average time of a little over fours years each. The commencement exercises were largely attended and were interesting and dignified. These boys were gathered from all over the country and have since scattered all over the country. Thirty out of the class went immediately to college, to Stanford, California, Pomona, Occidental, University of Southern California, College of the Pacific, Arizona, Wisconsin, Tulane, Lafayette, Virginia, Washington and University of Toronto, and one went on a round-the-world college cruise.

School opened for the twenty-seventh year with the largest enrollment in our history, and we were unable to take all who wanted to come. There are now three hundred and eight pupils actually in school. The average quality of these boys both in aptitude for

school work and in personal character is decidedly superior. It is a pleasure to work with a group of this kind. They are drawn from the following states and countries: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Michigan, Montana, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Texas, Utah, Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Canada and Mexico.

The faculty remains the same as it has been excepting for three new men, who are graduates of Rutgers College and Harvard Law School, University of Oregon, and Cambridge University, England. The new men fit in well and are doing excellent work in their departments.

The scholarship of the school is good. We lay particular stress upon this, and we are satisfied with nothing but high achievement.

In athletics we hold our own with schools that are much larger. In tennis few schools are able to cope with us at all. Our system of athletics brings into play every boy in school and discovers much athletic talent which might otherwise remain hidden.

The Trustees recently purchased twenty acres at the northwest corner of Beverly boulevard and Sepulveda Canyon road. The property is about a mile and a half west of the new site of the University of California and about a mile east of the new site of Occidental College. It would be hard to find a choicer spot for a school. The Trustees plan to erect a school which will be second to none anywhere in the country from any point of view. This is a great venture, but we believe it is a great forward step in the history of a great school.

The feature of the school which brings joy to the heart of a priest is the genuine and sincere use of the school chapel. The early services are well attended, sometimes largely attended. Daily evening prayers are taken part in enthusiastically, while the hymns, accompanied by cornet and organ, bring out a great volume of sound. We have six servers, a vested choir of thirty, and the seniors take turns in reading the lesson in Chapel each evening. A number of boys are confirmed each year. Many former students are married in the chapel and their children are baptized at the chapel font. The chapel sounds the spiritual note, and it rings clear and true throughout the whole school.

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

## APPENDIX 33

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL

The Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla will complete in June eighteen years of work, during which time there have been many helpful changes in its facilities for secondary education. The total enrollment at present is 118, sixty-two boarding pupils and fifty-six day pupils. Several families make their homes in La Jolla that they may have their daughters, who are ready for grades which are offered, attend the school.

The faculty is composed of twenty-four members, eighteen of whom are in residence at the school. The academic staff are graduates of some of the leading institutions of the country and are experienced in the work of their particular departments. The school is an examination center for the College Board, and each June a number of girls take College Board Entrance examinations. The senior class last June numbered thirteen, bringing the number of graduates up to 202. Alumnae are studying in the East and West, and Stanford University has within the last two years elected two Bishop's School girls to Phi Beta Kappa.

Although college preparation for eastern as well as western colleges is stressed in the school, an effort is made to give the pupils a balanced training. Oportunity is given them to hear artists of note in the dramatic and musical world whenever they come to San Diego, and a group attends the Philharmonic concerts each month.

An extensive athletic program is carried out, including basketball, hockey, tennis, horseback riding and swimming in the open air pool. These sports are supervised by trained women who hold the girls to a high standard.

Daily evening service is held in the beautiful Memorial Chapel by the resident chaplain; the Holy Eucharist, morning Prayer and Evensong every Sunday. The entire boarding department meets regularly for choir rehearsal.

The school is very fortunate in having a scholarship fund of several thousand dollars each year to be used to assist those who cannot meet the full amount of the school's charge for board and tuition. These scholarships range from $100 for day pupils to a maximum of $900 for house pupils. Academic standing, character and real need are taken into consideration in awarding scholarships. This year twenty-four girls are receiving partial help.

The boarding department is at present full, but unexpected vacancies may occur at any time. A cordial invitation is extended to anyone interested to visit the school.

Respectfully submitted, CAROLINE S. CUMMINS, *Headmistress.*

## APPENDIX 34

## REPORT OF THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL

We now have a new girls' dormitory, completed and paid for, arranged like the boys' (which we put up last year) in that it has a room between the two wings for a supervisor. The wing which contains the older girls is divided into separate rooms.

The building of the girls' dormitory freed the house for a good, well ventilated, well lighted schoolroom for each grade and also a primary room.

We have twenty-two boarding pupils and twelve day pupils.

Amount of indebtedness paid off: $6,151.54, notes payable; $5,000, mortgage; total, $11,151.54.

A new school bus has been bought and paid for, and an outside fire escape built and paid for.

We have an increased faculty of five full-time teachers and three part-time teachers, as against four full-time and three part-time teachers last year.

We have, in addition to last year's two full-time supervisors, now a special man for athletics and a woman play director for the playground and house.

We now have nine riding horses, as against seven last year.

Mrs. Edwin S. Lane has retired from the board.

## APPENDIX 35

## REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

The fifth year of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles, 1926, and the first full year with all departments in operation, has been the busiest yet. Continued growth at this rate will soon tax the present plant to the limit and prove the ultimate necessity for a substantial and permanent building.

The total attendance of men at the Institute for the year was 132,324, or an average of 11,110 per month, and the number is steadily increasing. The port of Los Angeles is growing amazingly, and this is reflected in the Institute. The use of the various departments, mail, sailors' savings, baggage storage, showers, dormitory, Nautical School, has increased even more than the actual total of seamen visiting the Institute. Attendance at weekly concerts is always good, and at the very informal chapel services is steadily improving. This shows a fitting response on the part of the seamen to the efforts of the Church and of the community to provide attractive port headquarters for the usually homeless men of the sea.

"Shut-in" seamen, at the U. S. Marine Hospital contract wards in the San Pedro General Hospital, and those detained at the U. S. Immigration Station, are visited regularly by the Chaplain, and the facilities of the Institute are kept at their disposal. They are provided with reading matter, stationery, etc., and many acts of personal service are rendered.

The Nautical School has proved its usefulness, and at the close of the year negotiations from the Seamen's Church Institute of New York were responded to looking to the possible affiliation of our school with those at the Institutes in New York and Philadelphia. This would result in standardization of courses and the initiation of an American Merchant Marine Cadet Corps for the more direct training of ambitious boys for ships' officers' licenses.

Christmas-tide, when home-absence is always hardest, received splendid emphasis. The Institute, with ten of the Directors, some with their wives, Bishop Stevens, and other well-wishers, was host to nearly 200 merchant seamen at the Christmas dinner on Monday evening, December 27. This was followed by the Christmas entertainment, with music and short talks, the Assembly Hall being crowded with over 400 seamen, and to these, all having been previously provided with tickets, the Christmas boxes were distributed. Boxes had also been given to seamen at the Marine Hospital wards and at the Immigration Station and, including those given later to ticket-holders, a total of 460 was distributed. For many of the men these were the only Christmas presents they received. The men were delighted with the boxes, and many wrote letters of appreciation to the donors. The boxes had been packed by individual friends of the Institute, chiefly members of parish branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, under the chairmanship of Mrs. Spencer H. Smith.

The Superintendent wishes to make special and appreciative mention of the thoughtful and effective volunteer help at the concerts, Sunday afternoon services, in the packing of Christmas boxes, in the preparation and serving of the Christmas dinner, and in other ways, rendered by individuals and through the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Women's Guild of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro. Seamen come from all parts of our own country and from all types of homes, as well as from nearly every foreign country, and it is most fitting that many hands and hearts should unite in hearty shore service to them. He wishes also to thank the employed staff of four persons for their faithful work through the year.

Nearly half of the support of the Institute comes from the Community Chest of Los Angeles, the remainder from the earnings of the building (dormitory, canteen, etc.), from the Diocese of Los Angeles, and from special gifts. The maintenance problem is thus

fairly well solved for the present. A heavy burden of debt, however, $35,206.45, hangs over the Institute on account of property and building expenses, and gifts are needed to wipe this out. During 1926, $3,203.19 was paid on the debt, and it is hope that 1927 will see several times this amount given and paid.

The Superintendent, who has also been Rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, San Pedro, has now resigned the Parish in order to devote his full time to the Institute. The growth of both organizations has necessitated this, and he will be able to spend more time at the Institute, as well as to develop more effectively the ship-visiting and the care of seamen "shut-in" at the hospitals, etc.

Through the generosity of Mrs. Spencer H. Smith and the courtesy of the Luckenbach Steamship Company, the Superintendent was able, in the early Fall, to visit a number of the Eastern Institutes. He went through the Panama Canal as the sole passenger on the giant freighter "Lewis Luckenbach," lived on the twelfth floor of the huge New York Institute, at the new one at Philadelphia, made thorough studies of both, and visited other Institutes in Boston, Charleston and New Orleans. The whole trip was an inspiration, and he returned (by rail) well stocked with new ideas and with valued friendships made with his co-workers of other Institutes.

The constant prayers, interest and gifts of people in and out of the churches are asked on behalf of the right administration, growth and adequate support of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles, and visitors are always welcome.

Following are tables of Social Service statistics and of the year's financial operation:

### Social Service Statistics, 1926

| | |
|---|---|
| Total attendance of seamen | 132,324 |
| Chapel services (45), total attendance | 1,069 |
| Concerts (28), total attendance | 4,945 |
| Lodged in dormitory (paid) | 5,616 |
| Free dormitory beds (relief) | 847 |
| Meal tickets issued, free (relief) | 380 |
| Showers (separate from lodgings) | 1,519 |
| Letters written by seamen | 7,264 |
| Mail received for seamen | 13,214 |
| Deposited by seamen for safe-keeping | $18,824.31 |
| Transmitted for seamen (to families, etc.) | $ 2,331.00 |
| Pieces baggage checked, storage, by seamen | 3,808 |
| Students in Nautical School | 52 |

### Financial Statement, 1926

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1926 | $ 175.88 | |
| Interest on sailors' savings deposits | 55.39 | |
| Operation of special departments | 4,440.87 | |
| Canteen sales | 2,424.67 | |
| Relief refunds | 248.81 | |
| Diocese of Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | |
| General contributions for maintenance | 1,181.76 | |
| Community Chest of Los Angeles | 7,077.60 | |
| Refunds account alley-vacating expense | 72.52 | |
| Contributions to apply on indebtedness | 1,941.65 | $20,119.15 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries, Superintendent, Manager, Janitor, Clerk, Secretary | $7,950.50 | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, office supplies | 173.97 | |
| Telephone, traveling exp., postage, auto, freight | 750.68 | |
| Taxes and insurance | 216.39 | |
| Interest | 1,970.31 | |
| Heat, light, water | 452.39 | |
| Dues ($12.00), Clergy pension ($117.00) | 129.00 | |
| Expense attending Social Service Conference | 5.82 | |
| New furniture and equipment, repairs, renewals | 840.88 | |
| Welfare equipment | 186.00 | |
| Laundry and laundry, janitors' and household supplies | 754.96 | |
| Recreational events | 82.25 | |
| Christmas entertainment | 282.50 | |
| Seamen's relief | 571.29 | |
| Merchandise for sale in canteen | 1,957.00 | |
| Interest and taxes on 1924 contract | 475.00 | |
| Loans repaid | 2,460.00 | |
| Additions to land and buildings | 743.19 | 20,002.13 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1926 | | $ 117.02 |

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent.*

## APPENDIX 36

## REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

### REPORT OF HEADWORKER

The year of 1926 at the Neighborhood Settltment has been a year full of interest and marked by progress. Starting out with certain specific aims in mind, we ask ourselves—have we accomplished what we set out to do? The answer must be no—but we do feel that there have been distinct gains.

Our problem at the Settlement is the Mexican—the uneducated Mexican of the peon class. (1) We have tried to hold out a friendly hand to him in his difficulties; (2) to encourage him to make his own adjustments and to help himself; and (3) gradually to lead him to a realization that he has a duty to his adopted community and country as well as to himself and his family. And in all our dealings with him to show forth the principles of Jesus Christ.

With these tasks before us, we have realized that the first step is to learn the background of our neighbors and to gain their confidence. It takes time to gain the confidence of the Mexican, but it must be done before there is any chance for constructive work. Next comes the step of helping him to help himself, of discouraging him in his attitude of passive acceptance. Being of an indolent nature, it is all too easy to pauperize him, as Los Angeles has found out to her sorrow. We have adopted a membership plan, by which everyone who uses the Settlement for clubs or classes, etc., must pay a small yearly membership and receives a card. This is a step in the right direction. That we have a paid-up membership of 150 since October is encouraging. And it interesting to note here, that we are the first settlement or social center in Los Angeles to adopt this system. It also seems best not to do much relief work. What we do is emergency relief, and this in co-operation with the relief agencies. At Christ-

mas, the girls in several of the classes were encouraged in the spirit of giving. Bean bags were made and given to Mother Cabrini's Day Home. Scrap-books were made and taken to the Children's Hospital, and calendars were made for the mothers. These were small things, but they are the beginning of a slow process to educate the Mexican children not to stand with their hands out, but to do for others as well as for themselves.

Our work groups itself under three main headings: Education, Health and Recreation. There have been some changes and some advances along these lines since last year.

The educational work includes the various classes and the library. These classes consist of cooking and dressmaking for girls and women; craft for women; dancing, dramatics and chorus work for girls; carpentry for boys, and piano for everyone. In the craft class, the women made crochetted rugs and were able to sell them. The boys' carpentry class met four times a week until fall. Owing to difficulty in getting a teacher for this class, it was discontinued for a time. But it has been started again, and at present is meeting once a week. One of our most important activities is the library, and under the supervision of a young woman from the Los Angeles Public Library we hope to increase its usefulness. We have a deposit from the Public Library and can have more as soon as our circulation increases. The Story Hour has been kept all the year, sometimes one day a week, sometimes two.

The health program is worked into many of the social activities, and of course the Tuberculosis Clinic and the Dental Clinic, as well as the boys' athletics, all come under this head. The Tuberculosis Clinic is maintained by the Board of Health and the Tuberculosis Association. The Dental Clinic is maintained by the Settlement. We now have a Baby Welfare Clinic, meeting every Wednesday, and milk is given out daily from 12 to 1 o'clock. This is under the Board of Health. One of our most important health activities is the camp at Redondo Beach. But that deserves a paragraph to itself.

The recreational work consists of the clubs—three for boys and two for girls—the gym and playground activities, the movies, given twice a month, and other entertainments. The playground program includes basketball, baseball, soccer ball, horseshoes and organized games, and the use of the playground equimpent. The gym has facilities for basketball, volley ball, pool, ping pong, wrestling, boxing, darts and other quiet games. The gym is always popular.

This fall the girls of the "Little Girls' Club," now called the "Merry Makers," gave two plays to which the parents and friends were invited. These proved very popular, and are a valuable training medium along all lines. It is more and more the policy of the Settlement to encourage the people to give their own entertainments—no matter how crude they may be.

Our Christmas season was full af activities. There were parties for the girls, the boys, and the women's classes, and a big party for the Clinic children, with a beautiful Fairy Play Movie, entitled "Slumberland." The Girl Reserves put on a really beautiful Nativity Pageant. The reverence among the girls in doing it and the attention and quiet among the 250 neighborhood people who made up the audience, was most encouraging. The Settlement, as for several years past, was a distributing center for "The Examiner" dinner baskets; 287 baskets were given out. On Christmas Eve, our community tree was lighted, and at 7 o'clock a group of the neighborhood boys and

girls stood on the steps of the Settlement, near the tree, and sang familiar carols. Later four Mexican singers with a banjo and guitar sang and played familiar Mexican songs. To watch the people gradually geeting closer to the singers, until they were fairly enclosel by the crowd, showed how truly the Mexican loves his music and his native songs.

A fourth aspect of our work is the various calls for help and the case work. Strictly speaking, we are not a case working agency, but living in this neighborhood, we are constantly hearing of the down and outer—whether family or individual. Our main work along this line is the reporting of the case to the proper agency. Occasionally we give material help, but if we do so, it is understood that it is because we cannot put them in touch with the proper agency quickly enough. We take cases to the hospital, help a mother to trace a runaway boy, or write a letter for a man, to help him get his overdue pay. It is very common to have a knock at 2 or 3 o'clock in the morning to ask the headworker to call the doctor in a maternity case. One night, it was one of our own little girls of 7 years old who, with another child, had walked ten blocks to ask for this service. These are a few of the many calls that come to us.

The Russian Orthodox group is continuing the use of the chapel at the Settlement for its services. This is the only church that they have in the city, and they are very grateful to the Episcopal Church for this privilege. We have had the privilege of having three different Bishops with us during the last few months. On Thanksgiving Day, one of these Bishops held a big service at the Settlement, and Bishop Stevens and Dean Beal were in the chancel, Bishop Stevens taking part in the service.

The camp at Redondo Beach has been kept open as an all-year recreation and rest camp. There have been many improvements put in, and it offers an ideal spot for a week-end or for longer vacation periods. There are two well equipped buildings, with bathrooms, all cooking facilities, a telephone and all necessary comforts. During the summer, it was used by Mrs. Stevens, from July 5th to 12th, for her Girls' Friendly Society Conference on Lealership. As soon as this conference was over, our negihborhood children went down. We were able to entertain four groups—119 in all, who stayed for 12-day periods. As last year, we took only the undernourished children—those who were recomended to us by the Clinic. They had to pass a physical examination and throat culture before being admitted, and also have a release card signed by the parents. The gain in many cases was unusual, from 1 to 5 pounds. A regular routine of life, with gool food, a rest period of an hour and a half every day, open windows, and wholesome recreation, all make for physical well being and happy children. The boys were under the supervision of our boys' worker at the Settlement; the girls were under a trained nurse, a woman who understood and loved children. Our dietitian was a young woman who was taken Domestic Science at the Santa Barbara Normal College. These and a volunteer worker comprised our most efficient staff, and everyone who saw the camp, commented upon both the happy spirit there and the well organized life. Another year we hope that we may have some new dormitories added. At present, we have to pitch a tent for the boys on a borrowed lot.

In closing—the work with the Mexican is often discouraging, but when one remebers that he is recognized as Los Angeles' greatest social problem, and that the Church has no other Mexican work in

Los Angeles, it makes one pause and take courage. The problem is, in some ways, similar to the negro problem. Most of the Mexicans with whom we are dealing have lived for generations in serfdom—or something very like it. It will take years to help him to overcome the results of bad climatic and social conditions. But let us not be too superior in our attitude. His culture is not our culture, but we can learn from him, if we but realize it. And also let us not forget that one of the social tasks of the Church is to seek, through education and inspiration, to apply the principles of Jesus Christ in all our relationships with these foreign born who are our neighbors.

The Settlement Association wishes to take this opportunity to thank all the friends who have been so generous to us, and have helped to make this year a year of progress. Many people have given volunteer srvice, and it is well to say here that, contrary to generally accepted beliefs, they have always been dependable. Others have given money, and all have given encouragement and shown an interest in what we are trying to do.

We are entering our third year under the Community Chest, and we cannot speak too highly of the Chest system of financing. The Chest has given aid in many ways, both through its Welfare Department as well as its Budget Department, and we wish to make special acknowledgment of this help.

Respectfully submitted, G. Louise Hull, *Headworker.*

### Report of the Treasurer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Receipt:** | | |
| Cash on Hand, January 1, 1926 | $ 137.53 | |
| Contributions | 605.09 | |
| Interest | 220.00 | |
| Operative Receipts | 288.10 | |
| Rent of Hall | 217.00 | |
| Community Chest | 9,600.00 | |
| **Disbursements:** | | |
| Salaries | | $ 4,580.00 |
| Telephone | | 186.52 |
| Automobile | | 164.50 |
| Taxes and Insurance | | 525.13 |
| Heat, Light and Water | | 467.51 |
| Repairs | | 112.44 |
| Laundry | | 122.70 |
| Dental Clinic | | 212.07 |
| Supplies for Classes | | 287.99 |
| Camp | | 1,911.65 |
| Social Work | | 455.46 |
| Labor | | 1,996.30 |
| Sundries | | 18.60 |
| | $11,067.72 | $11,040.87 |
| Balance, January 1, 1927 | | 26.85 |
| | $11,067.72 | $11,040.87 |

Respectfully submitted, Esther Nelson, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 37
## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild has completed its eleventh year of service in the Diocese. Its work the last year has been carried on on the same general lines as in former years, and the results have been quite satisfactory.

The Episcopal Clothing Bureau at 2160 East Ninth street, Los Angeles, operates under the direction of our Guild and does double duty for us. It carries on social service work in the neighborhood where it is located, and supplies a revenue for a fund which we strive to furnish Bishop Stevens monthly. The purpose of this fund is to assist the Bishop to help meet the many calls made upon him for financial aid.

During 1926 we have given great numbers of magazines to the Seamen's Church Institute, books to the Girls' Friendly Lodge, clothing to the County and City Mission, equipment to the Neighborhood Settlement and their camp at Redondo Beach. We have sent jams and jellies and fruit to the Deaconess House and the Church Home for Children. Many donations of clothing have been made to those referred to us by Church and Social Service agencies. We regularly care for two-thirds of the salary of a Missionary Deaconess. Several entertainments for Indian girls living in this community have been sponsored by the Guild. In mid-Lent, an inspirational luncheon was held at the Cathedral House, with a representative attendance from many Parishes. Splendid talks were given by the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Dean Lathrop of New York City and the several Bishops who honored the occasion—Bishop Johnson, Bishop Stevens, Bishop Graves of Shanghai and Bishop Sanford of San Joaquin.

At the close of the Summer School sessions at Harvard School, the Guild served afternoon tea to more than two hundred people.

Probably the only thing out of the ordinary line of endeavor that we have accomplished was the carrying out of an idea to give to the people of the Diocese a Directory of Its Institutions. We have had lists of the thirteen institutions printed and framed, and we earnestly hope that each Church will give a prominent place in its vestibule to these publicity agents.

Respectfully submitted,

PEARL H. DALTON,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

### TREASURER'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| From Clothing Bureau | $5,993.86 | |
| From Members' Dues | 140.00 | |
| From Donations | 36.60 | |
| From Luncheon | 17.50 | |
| From Sale of Jam | 3.60 | |
| | $6,191.56 | |
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1926 | 228.50 | |
| EXPENDITURES: | | |
| Salaries | | $2,384.75 |
| Special Cases | | 1,034.00 |
| Bishop Stevens' Fund | | 700.00 |
| Deaconess' Salary | | 275.00 |
| To Bishop Johnson, Payment on Loan | | 342.77 |
| Insurance | | 126.45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repairs on Truck and License | | 95.23 |
| Gas and Oil | | 196.21 |
| Garage Rent | | 35.75 |
| Printing, Postage and Express | | 123.50 |
| Supplies and Fumigating | | 92.99 |
| Upkeep—Light and Gas | | 25.83 |
| Improvements | | 87.59 |
| Telephone | | 88.50 |
| New Material | | 153.88 |
| Carfare and Traveling Expenses | | 71.87 |
| Stereopticon Lantern | | 68.65 |
| Christmas Baskets and Party | | 60.00 |
| Christmas Gifts to Employees | | 22.50 |
| Flowers | | 5.00 |
| Tea Expense (July) | | 9.95 |
| Check Returned | | 3.60 |
| Total Expenditures | | $6,004.02 |
| Balance January 1, 1927 | | 416.04 |
| | $6,420.06 | $6,420.06 |

Respectfully submitted, ANNIE G. CHRISTIANSON, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 38

## REPORTS OF GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY AND GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY LODGE

### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles closed the year of 1926 with twenty active branches and a total membership of 656.

The Executive Committee and Girls' Friendly Society as a whole suffered a sad loss in the death of their beloved treasurer, Helen Clapp Jenks, who endeared herself to all those with whom she came in contact. After the death of Deaconess Wile, the group of candidates at the Church Home for Children had to be put on the inactive list for lack of leadership, thus decreasing our numbers considerably.

The branches have done splendid constructive work for Missions, and their gifts to objects under the Church amounted to $518.54 in money and in work $561.48. Their gifts outside the Church amounted to about $25 in money and $213.35 in articles. Some of our members are doing special work, such as having kindergarten classes for the children while the parents are in church, helping with younger groups, working on altar guilds, serving diners, giving Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets for needy families, etc. One group of girls served breakfast every other Sunday morning for the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. We have been making some effort to have the branches take an active interest in the Lodge, and many groups have visited it, each becoming responsible for the upkeep of one particular room. The outstanding feature of last year was Camp Johnson, held at the Neighborhood Settlement Camp at Redondo, and named for our dear Bishop Johnson. We had fifteen picked girls from the following Parishes: Church of the Angels, Garvanza, one; St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, one; St. James', South Pasadena, one; St. Luke's, Long Beach, one; All Saints', Highland Park, one; St. Thomas', Hollywood, one; All Saints', Riverside, two; St. John's,

Los Angeles, one; St. Stephen's, Hollywood, one; Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana, one; St. Michael's, Anaheim, two; St. Andrew's, Fullerton, one; St. John's, San Bernardino, one; ably led by Miss Jean Battersby of Santa Ana, assisted by Miss Kathleen Harnett of St. Luke's, Long Beach. The Rev. David Covell and the Rev. Henry C. Smith acted as Chaplains. The girls were given a series of splendid talks on vocation by representatives of various vocations for women, and most interesting talks on China and Japan. The recreational side of the camp was spontaneous and heathful. This year our aim is to find some suitable site that will enable us to have perhaps fifty girls, and hope that more Parishes in the Diocese may be represented. Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL WALPAS RIDDELL, *Diocesan President, G. F. S.*

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY LODGE

The Board of Managers of the Girls' Friendly Society Lodge held thirteen meetings in 1926, with an average attendance of eight. During the year there were four $1,000 notes and ten $500 notes sold, and $7,500 paid off the mortgage. One note of $1,000 denomination was retired. Five individuals made gifts of money amounting to $556. Gifts were also made of fair linen, a crucifix, a beautiful living room rug, bedroom rug, pictures, books, etc. One of the downstairs rooms has been been turned into a diminutive chapel, furnished by things from the chapel at Duarte, gifts from the Diocesan Altar Guild, and our good friend, a member of our board, Mr. B. G. Voight.

A room and bath were added as servants' quarters, and there is now an excellent couple living there as cook and houseman.

The girls had a Valentine dance, Christmas party and Twelfth Night dance. As many members of the board as could had dinner with the girls in October, after the regular meeting, and spent a happy evening, playing games and chatting. The Social Service Commission of the Church met and had luncheon at the Lodge in the spring, and the Clericus held their luncheon there in June. In December the Finance Committee made a thorough investigation of finances of the Lodge, and as a result the rates were raised fifty cents per week to make it entirely self-supporting.

Mrs. Mary W. Faulkner was engaged last January to act as assistant housemother, beginning her work in June. When she came Miss Lavine was on the point of leaving, so she assumed the whole responsibility. She has carried on splendidly through some very trying circumstances for the best good of the Lodge.

Two of our rules that are now being strictly adhered to are: That no married women are to become members of the Lodge family, except as transients for a period of two weeks; that time can only be extended by action of the board; that no student or other unemployed minor is to be accepted in the Lodge unless the housemother has a written agreement signed by parents, or guardians, satisfying her that the financial requirements will be met by them, and in no case will the moral responsibility of a girl be accepted.

Ninety-nine girls made their home at the Lodge during 1926. This does not include those only staying a few days as transients.

Mr. Searles and Mrs. Wayne Harvey resigned from the Board of Managers during 1926 because of absence from the city. Mr. Searles' place has not as yet been filled, but Mrs. Harvey's has been most adequately taken by Mrs. Harry Beal. Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL WALPAS RIDDELL, *Diocesan President, G. F. S.*

## APPENDIX 39

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1927, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| To meet the bills authorized by last Convention | $ 1,666.00 |
| Salary for Bishop | 2,000.00 |
| Salary for Coadjutor | 8,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund for Bishop | 2,000.00 |
| Allowance for Expenses of Bishops | 1,200.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Bishops | 2,100.00 |
| Diocesan Corporation for Expenses | 50.00 |
| Salary of Diocesan Treasurer | 750.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Convention | 400.00 |
| Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention | 100.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation | 25.00 |
| Sexton of St. Paul's | 25.00 |
| Entertainment of Clergy | 200.00 |
| Committee on Arrangements of Next Convention | 60.00 |
| Bonds of Treasurer ($10,000.00 in all) | 25.00 |
| Office Expense of Treasurer | 25.00 |
| Office Expense of Registrar | 50.00 |
| Office Expense of Secretary | 50.00 |
| Printing of Convention Journal | 800.00 |
| Printing, Such Other as May Be Required or as Convention May Order | 200.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank to Meet Expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at Next Convention | 535.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank for Per Capita Assessment of Next General Convention | 200.00 |
| Expense of Historiographer | 10.00 |
| Expense of Committee on Pensions | 150.00 |
| Expense of Auditing Committee | 250.00 |
| Pension Fund for Diocesan Officers | 685.00 |
| Assessment, Province of Pacific | 414.00 |
| Assessment, Church Divinity School | 486.00 |
| Sinking Fund | 500.00 |
| Total to Be Raised | $22,956.00 |

To Meet This Figure We Have:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund | | | $ 3,400.00 |
| Assessment as per Schedule | | $20,120.00 | |
| Less—Deductions: | | | |
| Coronado | $60.00 | | |
| Epiphany, Los Angeles | 20.00 | | |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 60.00 | | |
| El Toro | 6.00 | 146.00 | 19,974.00 |
| | | | $23,374.00 |

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of $27,000.00, which will be caluculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows:

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain Parishes and Missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the necessary schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received, and all Parishes and Missions will be promptly notified by mail.

W. D. Beach,
W. F. Knight,
Ralph Isham,
C. M. Gair,
W. C. Mushet, *Chairman.*

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1927

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 160.00 | $ 232.00 |
| Anaheim | 168.00 | 242.00 |
| Beaumont | 31.00 | 51.00 |
| Bostonia | 12.00 | 20.00 |
| Brawley | 11.00 | 18.00 |
| Burbank | 130.00 | 187.00 |
| Calexico | 16.00 | 29.00 |
| Carlsbad | 8.00 | 13.00 |
| Carpinteria | 16.00 | 28.00 |
| Chula Vista | 24.00 | 38.00 |
| Colton | 77.00 | 117.00 |
| Corona | 34.00 | 56.00 |
| Coronado | 200.00 | 275.00 |
| Covina | 219.00 | 301.00 |
| Culver City | 54.00 | 81.00 |
| Downey | 13.00 | 22.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 119.00 | 171.00 |
| East San Diego | 31.00 | 50.00 |
| El Centro | 16.00 | 27.00 |
| El Toro | 10.00 | 17.00 |
| Elsinore | 6.00 | 7.00 |
| Escondido | 59.00 | 90.00 |
| Fallbrook | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Fullerton | 53.00 | 81.00 |
| Glendale | 299.00 | 413.00 |
| Glendora | 81.00 | 124.00 |
| Hemet | 23.00 | 36.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | 90.00 | 138.00 |
| Hollywood | 741.00 | 1,024.00 |
| Huntington Park | 244.00 | 336.00 |
| Inglewood | 126.00 | 182.00 |
| La Jolla | 286.00 | 394.00 |
| La Mesa | 25.00 | 40.00 |
| Lompoc | 12.00 | 19.00 |
| Long Beach | 689.00 | 952.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 38.00 | 62.00 |
| All Saints' | 156.00 | 225.00 |
| Epiphany | 207.00 | 284.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Good Shepherd | 121.00 | 175.00 |
| Grace | 66.00 | 101.00 |
| Redeemer | 94.00 | 144.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 135.00 | 195.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 347.00 | 479.00 |
| St. James' | 893.00 | 1,234.00 |
| St. John's | 1,654.00 | 2,288.00 |
| St. Luke's | 234.00 | 323.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 125.00 | 180.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 562.00 | 776.00 |
| St. Paul's | 1,529.00 | 2,116.00 |
| St. Phillip's | 76.00 | 116.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 512.00 | 708.00 |
| Trinity | 262.00 | 361.00 |
| Monrovia | 252.00 | 347.00 |
| Montecito | 536.00 | 740.00 |
| Murietta | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| National City | 35.00 | 57.00 |
| Needles | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Ocean Park | 68.00 | 104.00 |
| Oceanside | 25.00 | 41.00 |
| Ontario | 141.00 | 203.00 |
| Orange | 70.00 | 107.00 |
| Oxnard | 36.00 | 60.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,387.00 | 1,919.00 |
| Angels' | 234.00 | 323.00 |
| St. Mark's | 152.00 | 219.00 |
| Pomona | 270.00 | 372.00 |
| Redlands | 445.00 | 615.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 78.00 | 119.00 |
| Riverside | 417.00 | 576.00 |
| San Bernardino | 164.00 | 236.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 309.00 | 427.00 |
| St. James' | 25.00 | 41.00 |
| St. Paul's | 628.00 | 868.00 |
| San Fernando | 55.00 | 83.00 |
| San Gabriel | 375.00 | 518.00 |
| San Jacinto | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| San Luis Rey | 7.00 | 9.00 |
| San Pedro | 213.00 | 293.00 |
| Santa Ana | 374.00 | 517.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 696.00 | 963.00 |
| Santa Maria | 34.00 | 56.00 |
| Santa Monica | 413.00 | 571.00 |
| Santa Paula | 67.00 | 102.00 |
| Sawtelle | 119.00 | 172.00 |
| Sierra Madre | 136.00 | 196.00 |
| South Pasadena | 583.00 | 805.00 |
| Torrance | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Tujunga | 14.00 | 23.00 |
| Upland | 132.00 | 191.00 |
| Van Nuys | 51.00 | 78.00 |
| Ventura | 90.00 | 138.00 |
| Watts | 26.00 | 42.00 |
| Whittier | 269.00 | 371.00 |
| Wilmington | 72.00 | 110.00 |
| | $20,120.00 | $28,226.00 |

## APPENDIX 40

### REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

*To the Thirty-second Annual Convention, Diocese of Los Angeles:*

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts for the past year of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese have been audited, under its direction, by Messrs. Simmers, Mills and Adsit, certified public accountants.

The report of this audit, dated January 25, 1927, which was prepared by the said accountants, accompanies this report and it made a part of the same.

Your committee, jointly with the accountants, examined the bonds, and other securities, of the Diocese at the safe deposit vaults of the First National ank, and found them as listed in the report.

The bonds of the Treasurer of the Diocese are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE,
HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*
January 26, 1927. ROBT. H. LINDSAY.

Los Angeles, Calif., January 25, 1927.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,*
*Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts for the period beginning January 10, 1926, and ending January 9, 1927, *viz.*, those of:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. The Nation-Wide Campain; Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
4. The Church Pension Fund; Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched. The securities of the Corporation were also examined by us. The property of the Lucerne Vineyard Company, in which the Corporation held bonds to the value of $3,300.00, has been taken over by the bondholders and a Company called the Valley Agricultural Company has been formed by them and stock issued equal to the face value of the bonds. The Corporation has been allotted 33 shares of $100.00 each. Defaulted interest coupons on these bonds amounting to $107.25 and referred to in our report of last year, are still included as cash of like amount in the Diocesan Fund.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit I—Statement of invesements of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
Exhibit II—Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Nation-Wide Campaign.
Exhibit III—Statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Treasurer nor of the Corporation (apart from Exhibit I), as Mr. Mushet has prepared and has printed for circulation at the Convention, exhibits similar to the exhibits which we would have prepared. We have examined the printed proofs and have found same correct.

Herewith we send you the certificate which we wish to be attached to Mr. Mushet's exhibits in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly, SIMMERS, MILLS & ADSIT.

## EXHIBIT I

### THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
### SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS AT JANUARY 9, 1927

| *Name* | *Par* | *Cost* | *Rate* | *Due Date* | *Interest Paid to* | *Interest Payable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MORTGAGE LOANS: | | | | | | |
| George W. Corson | ..... | $ 7,500.00 | 7 % | April 1, 1925 | Jan. 2, 1927 | Quarterly |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | ..... | 3,000.00 | 6 % | April 24, 1928 | Nov. 29, 1926 | June and Dec. |
| BUILDING & LOAN CERTIFICATES: | | | | | | |
| State Mutual Building & Loan | ..... | 100.00 | 6 % | November 1, 1933 | | May and Nov. |
| BONDS: | | | | | | |
| Ontario Power Company | $1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 5 % | January 2, 1932 | Jan. 2, 1927 | Jan. and July |
| Delta Farm Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,219.30 | 6 % | ($3,000.00 July, 1929) | Jan. 2, 1927 | Jan. and July |
| | | | | ($2,000.00 July, 1933) | Jan. 2, 1927 | Jan. and July |
| Glendora Independent Wtr. Co. | 2,000.00 | 2,005.59 | 6 % | September 1, 1932 | Sept. 1, 1926 | Mar. and Sept. |
| Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 7½% | January 1, 1932 | Jan. 2, 1927 | Jan. and July |
| City of Kingsburg | 1,575.00 | 1,643.61 | 6 % | One Yearly April, 1927, to April, 1935 | Oct. 23, 1926 | April and Oct. |
| Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5½% | January 1, 1933 | Jan. 2, 1927 | Jan. and July |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Corp. | 5,000.00 | 5,156.25 | 6 % | December 1, 1941 | Dec. 1, 1926 | Feb. and Aug. |
| San Joaquin Light & Pwr. Corp. | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 6 % | ($5,000.00 Aug. 1, 1950) | Aug. 1, 1926 | Jan. and July |
| | | | | ($2,000.00 March 1, 1952) | Sept. 1, 1926 | Mar. and Aug. |
| Southern California Edison Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,062.50 | 6 % | February 1, 1944 | Aug. 1, 1926 | Mar. and Sept. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | | 6 % | January 2, 1931 | Jan. 2, 1927 | June and Dec. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | 9,849.67 | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1926 | Feb. and Aug. |
| STOCK: | | | | | | |
| Valley Agricutural Company, 33 shares of $100.00 each | 3,300.00 | 3,300.00 | | | No Dividends Received | |
| CASH IN BANK | ..... | 252.07 | | | | |
| | | $61,088.99 | | | | |

## EXHIBIT II
## NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN
W. P. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*

Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Period
January 10, 1926, to January 9, 1927

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME RECEIVED: | | |
| Balance in Bank, January 10, 1926 | | $ 942.32 |
| General Church Program | $50,508.78 | |
| Sunday School | 8,589.00 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,046.57 | 60,144.35 |
| *Amount Received by Treasurer* | | $61,086.67 |
| INCOME REMITTED DIRECT: | | |
| New York | $ 743.75 | |
| Home for the Aged | 21,935.90 | |
| Home for Children | 7,891.78 | |
| County and City Missions | 100.00 | 30,671.43 |
| *Total Income* | | $91,758.10 |
| Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer | $43,366.25 | |
| Paid to W. C. Musbet, Treasurer | 17,686.71 | $61,052.96 |
| Balance in Bank, January 9, 1927 | | 33.71 |
| *Amount Discharged by Treasurer* | | $61,086.67 |
| Income Remitted Direct as Above | | 30,671.43 |
| *Total Expenditure* | | $91,758.10 |

## EXHIBIT III
## CHURCH PENSION FUND
COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
From January 10, 1926, to January 9, 1927

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in Bank, January 10, 1926 | | $ 629.84 |
| Pension Assessments on Churches and Missions | | 14,907.18 |
| Refund from New York for Oxnard Parish | | 2.51 |
| Refund from Santa Maria for Oxnard Parish | | 49.55 |
| Received from Treasurer of Diocese | | 150.00 |
| | | $15,739.08 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remittance to Church Pension Fund | | $15,054.68 |
| Refund to Oxnard Parish: | | |
| Received from New York Treasurer | | 2.51 |
| Received from Santa Maria Treasurer | | 49.55 |
| Filing Case | | 6.25 |
| Bookkeeper's Salary | | 120.00 |
| Treasurer's Bond | | 3.00 |
| Lord Printing Company | | 5.75 |
| Cash in Bank, January 9, 1927: | | |
| For Remittance to Pension Fund | $426.05 | |
| For Current Expenses | 71.29 | 497.34 |
| | | $15,739.08 |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | CONGREGATION | | | | COMMUNICANTS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Families | Individuals | Baptized | Confirmed | Last Report | Present Report |
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....Parish | 174 | 30 | 340 | 260 | 240 | 23 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's..... " | 58 | 32 | 235 | 202 | 191 | 20 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity..... " | 82 | 27 | 304 | 161 | 139 | 15 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's..... " | 159 | 68 | 404 | 336 | 273 | 33 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace..... " | 42 | 9 | 104 | 74 | 80 | 7 |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's..... " | 224 | 39 | 450 | 350 | 264 | 30 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Church of the Holy Faith..... " | 147 | 17 | 237 | 218 | 195 | 21 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's..... " | 440 | ..... | 1250 | 986 | 947 | 98 |
| 9 | " " All Saints'.....Mission | 160 | ..... | 250 | 175 | ..... | 15 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints'.....Parish | 147 | 75 | 503 | 269 | 237 | 25 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's..... " | 51 | 45 | 251 | 181 | 183 | 18 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius'..... " | 231 | 96 | 550 | 386 | 300 | 31 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock).. " | 71 | 6 | 200 | 130 | 95 | 13 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany..... " | 93 | 27 | 336 | 283 | 172 | 21 |
| 15 | " " St. James'..... " | 655 | 158 | 1391 | 819 | 735 | 76 |
| 16 | " " St. John's..... " | 1224 | 200 | 3100 | 2100 | 1856 | 210 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's..... " | 104 | 30 | 355 | 229 | 222 | 22 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias'..... " | 238 | 123 | 750 | 500 | 375 | 42 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral..... " | 300 | 650 | 1500 | 1350 | 1287 | 132 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) ..... " | 119 | 28 | 361 | 184 | 118 | 18 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).... " | 325 | 250 | 1000 | 660 | 649 | 66 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas ( " ).... " | 300 | 200 | 900 | 466 | 356 | 46 |
| 23 | " " Trinity..... " | 225 | 50 | 600 | 400 | 203 | 24 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's..... " | 71 | 56 | 286 | 188 | 162 | 17 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd..... " | 23 | 38 | 130 | 87 | 96 | 8 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints'..... " | 944 | 348 | 3912 | 1837 | 1250 | 135 |
| 27 | " St. Mark's..... " | 79 | 32 | 302 | 200 | 180 | 18 |
| 28 | Pomona, St. Paul's..... " | 168 | 59 | 597 | 341 | 269 | 28 |
| 29 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour..... " | 127 | 39 | 474 | 280 | 256 | 26 |
| 30 | Santa Ana, The Messiah..... " | 95 | 52 | 357 | 280 | 224 | 25 |
| 31 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's..... " | 385 | 45 | 900 | 690 | 625 | 66 |
| 32 | Sierra Madre, Ch. of the Ascension..... " | 50 | 55 | 203 | 144 | 161 | 14 |
| 33 | South Pasadena, St. James'..... " | 209 | 135 | 793 | 534 | 450 | 48 |
| 34 | Whittier, St. Matthias'..... " | 135 | 21 | 435 | 207 | 173 | 19 |
| 35 | Burbank, St. Jude's.....Mission | 62 | 11 | 149 | 93 | 87 | 9 |
| 36 | Culver City-Palms, St. Mary's..... " | 47 | 39 | 197 | 118 | 104 | 11 |
| 37 | Downey, St. Mark's..... " | 26 | 9 | 96 | 53 | 36 | 5 |
| 38 | El Toro, St. George's..... " | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 39 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's..... " | 139 | 22 | 406 | 204 | ..... | 13 |
| 40 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'..... " | 60 | 30 | 115 | 75 | 35 | 5 |
| 41 | Los Angeles, Advent ..... " | 105 | 59 | 183 | 151 | 102 | 10 |
| 42 | " " Good Shepherd..... " | 49 | 22 | 170 | 108 | 141 | 10 |
| 43 | " " Grace..... " | 168 | ..... | 250 | 195 | 189 | 18 |
| 44 | " " St. John's (Wilmington)..... " | 35 | 13 | 80 | 64 | 74 | 6 |
| 45 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys)..... " | 50 | 22 | 72 | 60 | 35 | 5 |
| 46 | " " St.Mary of the Angels'(Hollywood) " | 49 | 35 | 185 | 148 | 131 | 14 |
| 47 | " " St. Philip's..... " | 21 | 139 | 253 | 241 | 249 | 23 |
| 48 | " " Redeemer..... " | 241 | 93 | 689 | 388 | 161 | 19 |
| 49 | Orange, Trinity..... " | 50 | 3 | 100 | 90 | 65 | 6 |
| 50 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels ..... " | 56 | 93 | 253 | 134 | 102 | 11 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ..... " | 31 | 38 | 116 | 96 | 80 | 8 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's..... " | 43 | 25 | 172 | 120 | 95 | 10 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's..... " | 70 | 31 | 171 | 116 | 124 | 11 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ..... " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Tujunga, The Ascension..... " | 25 | 15 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 3 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's..... " | 74 | 10 | 177 | 88 | 53 | 4 |
| 57 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's in the Mts. .Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| 58 | Lancaster, St. Paul's..... " " | 11 | 11 | 49 | 27 | 23 | 2 |
| 59 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha..... " " | 10 | 4 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 3 |
| 60 | " " St. Mary's(Japanese) .. " " | 31 | 36 | 121 | 60 | 59 | 6 |
| 61 | Owensmouth, St. Alban's..... " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's..... " " | 25 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 3 |
| 63 | Compton, St. Timothy's..... " " | 20 | 10 | 40 | 25 | 35 | 2 |
| 64 | El Monte, Emmanuel..... " " | 20 | 10 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 3 |
| 65 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's..... " " | 20 | 10 | 40 | 30 | 27 | 2 |
| 66 | Hawthorne, St. George's..... " " | 20 | 15 | 45 | 35 | ..... | 2 |
| 67 | Angeles Mesa, Calvary..... " " | 30 | 15 | 50 | 35 | ..... | 3 |
| 68 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit..... " " | 35 | 25 | 75 | 60 | 45 | 5 |
| | County and City Mission Society..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10 |
| | TOTALS..... | 9479 | 3895 | 28101 | 18465 | 15282 | 1675 |

## Pastoral

| OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | SERVICES | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | | Confi'mations | Marriages | Births | Daily Offices | | Holy Com'n | | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | No. |
| Children | Totals | | | | Sundays | Other Days | Sundays | Other Days | | | | |
| 20 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 72 | 10 | 64 | 20 | 11 | 115 | 10 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 20 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 14 | 11 | 86 | 9 | 2 |
| 6 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 102 | 72 | 63 | 9 | 70 | 10 | 3 |
| 25 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 52 | 21 | 63 | 30 | 20 | 222 | 20 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 38 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 56 | ..... | 5 |
| 27 | 34 | 42 | 19 | 40 | 60 | 35 | 64 | 4 | 18 | 212 | ..... | 6 |
| 11 | 13 | ..... | 21 | 3 | 86 | 42 | 64 | 38 | 8 | 83 | ..... | 7 |
| 38 | 43 | 39 | 32 | 39 | 142 | 52 | 66 | 41 | 30 | 251 | 54 | 8 |
| 2 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 92 | 17 | 64 | 22 | 13 | 125 | ..... | 9 |
| 12 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 79 | 24 | 54 | 86 | 10 | 83 | ..... | 10 |
| 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | ..... | 50 | 1 | 9 | 79 | ..... | 11 |
| 30 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 73 | 26 | 24 | 140 | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 104 | 14 | 62 | 34 | 11 | 90 | 10 | 13 |
| 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 54 | 11 | 74 | 39 | 6 | 69 | 16 | 14 |
| 25 | 27 | 36 | 15 | 21 | 44 | 9 | 66 | 10 | 64 | 664 | 15 | 15 |
| 64 | 82 | 74 | 103 | 93 | 250 | 165 | 108 | 53 | 26 | 300 | 43 | 16 |
| 12 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 87 | 19 | 62 | 13 | 12 | 91 | 6 | 17 |
| 9 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 46 | 106 | 76 | 144 | 486 | 8 | 75 | 32 | 18 |
| 33 | 41 | 43 | 71 | 65 | 108 | 83 | 68 | 106 | 16 | 104 | 26 | 19 |
| 32 | 37 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 80 | 11 | 63 | 30 | 14 | 137 | ..... | 20 |
| 15 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 120 | 12 | 66 | 25 | 21 | 168 | ..... | 21 |
| 17 | 27 | 48 | 28 | 42 | 112 | 119 | 67 | 34 | 25 | 225 | 22 | 22 |
| 9 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 68 | 18 | 71 | 64 | 17 | 137 | ..... | 23 |
| 10 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 56 | 30 | 80 | 75 | 20 | 118 | 11 | 24 |
| 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 69 | 8 | 71 | 45 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 25 |
| 87 | 92 | 59 | 33 | 103 | 169 | 81 | 85 | 32 | 38 | 473 | 101 | 26 |
| 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 47 | 10 | 59 | 29 | 8 | 75 | ..... | 27 |
| 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 98 | 18 | 68 | 24 | 20 | 112 | 8 | 28 |
| 19 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 95 | 15 | 62 | 8 | 9 | 115 | 20 | 29 |
| 3 | 8 | 8 | 57 | 22 | 73 | 26 | 63 | 35 | 18 | 95 | 12 | 30 |
| 44 | 48 | 33 | 25 | 60 | 100 | 158 | 64 | 119 | 19 | 239 | ..... | 31 |
| 6 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 77 | 57 | 5 | 58 | ..... | 32 |
| 13 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 58 | 16 | 86 | 85 | 23 | 233 | ..... | 33 |
| 11 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 73 | 24 | 44 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 7 | 34 |
| 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 103 | 28 | 60 | 26 | 8 | 41 | 16 | 35 |
| 8 | 10 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 45 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 70 | ..... | 36 |
| 8 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 8 | 36 | 7 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 24 | 28 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 299 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 39 |
| 11 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 98 | 3 | 67 | 5 | 4 | 40 | ..... | 40 |
| 7 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 73 | 9 | 89 | 121 | 13 | 76 | ..... | 41 |
| 9 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 150 | 40 | 16 | 76 | 4 | 5 | 30 | ..... | 42 |
| 22 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 48 | ..... | 32 | 54 | 10 | 79 | 35 | 43 |
| 8 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 51 | 22 | 78 | 47 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 44 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 9 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 75 | ..... | 45 |
| 9 | 17 | ..... | 57 | 28 | 57 | 16 | 156 | 166 | 4 | 35 | 13 | 46 |
| 7 | 14 | 27 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 61 | ..... | 47 |
| 21 | 22 | ..... | 12 | 41 | 90 | 31 | 37 | 29 | 13 | 72 | ..... | 48 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 120 | 29 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 49 |
| 25 | 35 | 15 | 65 | 7 | 70 | 57 | 81 | 61 | 10 | 103 | ..... | 50 |
| 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 99 | 54 | 51 | 112 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 51 |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 19 | 67 | 44 | 4 | 28 | ..... | 52 |
| 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 103 | 29 | 53 | 18 | 10 | 89 | ..... | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 20 | ..... | 55 |
| 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 133 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 10 | 56 |
| 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 50 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 12 | 57 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 14 | 17 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 80 | 8 | 52 | 6 | 15 | 251 | 19 | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | 62 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 48 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | 63 |
| 4 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 30 | ..... | 64 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 33 | ..... | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 30 | ..... | 67 |
| 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 60 | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 844 | 1043 | 961 | 846 | 1190 | 4668 | 1734 | 3508 | 2806 | 758 | 6792 | 561 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CONGREGATION Families | Individuals | Baptized | Confirmed | COMMUNICANTS Last Report | Present |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Montecito, All Saints by the Sea | Parish | 93 | 43 | 352 | 196 | 152 | 1 |
| 70 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 400 | 170 | 1200 | 605 | 550 | 5 |
| 71 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 81 | 17 | 210 | 106 | 105 | 1 |
| 72 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 12 | ..... | 30 | 23 | 23 | |
| 73 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 29 | 24 | 101 | 36 | 22 | |
| 74 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 45 | 21 | 154 | 96 | 62 | |
| 75 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 27 | 29 | 117 | 68 | 71 | |
| 76 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 36 | 60 | 178 | 128 | 45 | |
| | TOTALS | | 723 | 364 | 2342 | 1258 | 1030 | 10 |
| No. | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Ontario, Christ Church | Parish | 37 | 23 | 143 | 114 | 90 | 1 |
| 78 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 178 | 65 | 400 | 298 | 278 | 2 |
| 79 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 256 | 66 | 650 | 435 | 399 | 3 |
| 80 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 105 | 44 | 315 | 229 | 180 | 1 |
| 81 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 50 | 45 | 126 | 82 | 87 | |
| 82 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | 15 | 6 | 120 | 87 | 32 | |
| 83 | Colton, Grace | " | 10 | 9 | 62 | 45 | 51 | |
| 84 | Corona, St. John the Baptist | " | 15 | 7 | 70 | 56 | 53 | |
| 85 | Elsinore-Murietta, Trinity & St. Andrew's | " | 13 | 3 | 33 | 26 | 24 | |
| 86 | Hemet-San Jacinto, Good Shepherd & St. Paul's | " | 36 | 30 | 147 | 104 | 64 | |
| 87 | Needles, St. John's | " | 50 | 1 | 70 | 45 | 36 | |
| | TOTALS | | 765 | 299 | 2136 | 1521 | 1294 | 13 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Coronado, Christ Church | Parish | 150 | 25 | 160 | 83 | 73 | |
| 89 | La Jolla, St. James by the Sea | " | 150 | ..... | 300 | 248 | 236 | 2 |
| 90 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 38 | 10 | 120 | 84 | 67 | |
| 91 | San Diego, All Saints | " | 515 | 131 | 1259 | 760 | 562 | 7 |
| 92 | " " St. Paul's | " | 437 | 230 | 1550 | 1117 | 866 | 8 |
| 93 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 10 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 17 | |
| 94 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 20 | 8 | 44 | 28 | 28 | |
| 95 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 22 | 4 | 48 | 21 | 16 | |
| 96 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 8 | 3 | 41 | 16 | 15 | |
| 97 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 49 | 12 | 120 | 93 | 51 | |
| 98 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 40 | 110 | 118 | 82 | 65 | |
| 99 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 45 | 18 | 81 | 54 | 42 | |
| 100 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 45 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 106 | 1 |
| 101 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | |
| 102 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 19 | 5 | 65 | 50 | 32 | |
| 103 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 30 | 12 | 114 | 73 | 48 | |
| 104 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 9 | 7 | 40 | 25 | 25 | |
| 105 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 106 | Holtville | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 107 | Ocean Beach | Mission Station | 20 | 12 | 45 | 30 | 35 | |
| | TOTALS | | 1590 | 609 | 4227 | 2892 | 2287 | 24 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 12557 | 5167 | 36806 | 24136 | 19893 | 216 |

## Pastoral

| OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | SERVICES | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | | Confi'mations | Marriages | Burials | Daily Offices | | Holy Com'n | | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | No. |
| Children | Totals | | | | Sundays | Other Days | Sundays | Other Days | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 46 | 70 | 58 | 35 | 7 | 53 | ..... | 69 |
| 16 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 26 | 86 | 80 | 64 | 41 | 22 | 174 | ..... | 70 |
| 7 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 62 | 10 | 78 | 12 | 9 | 67 | ..... | 71 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 52 | 49 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 19 | ..... | 73 |
| 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 125 | 63 | 68 | 33 | 5 | 28 | ..... | 74 |
| 9 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 43 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 26 | ..... | 75 |
| 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 24 | 41 | 37 | 6 | 24 | ..... | 76 |
| 55 | 73 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 472 | 305 | 333 | 159 | 57 | 391 | ..... | No. |
| 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 42 | 104 | 361 | 5 | 25 | ..... | 77 |
| 7 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 59 | 25 | 22 | 135 | 10 | 78 |
| 14 | 15 | 15 | 66 | 18 | 81 | 22 | 60 | 46 | 19 | 113 | ..... | 79 |
| 16 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 16 | 112 | 44 | 52 | 12 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 80 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 60 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 83 |
| 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 52 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 13 | 84 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 14 | ..... | 85 |
| ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 44 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 8 | 86 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 51 | ..... | 87 |
| 53 | 57 | 66 | 105 | 58 | 463 | 195 | 373 | 477 | 85 | 481 | 49 | No. |
| 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 195 | 54 | 59 | 27 | 12 | 133 | ..... | 88 |
| 6 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 76 | 30 | 82 | ..... | 8 | 40 | ..... | 89 |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 52 | 4 | 45 | 31 | 7 | 64 | ..... | 90 |
| 25 | 30 | 49 | 11 | 21 | 174 | 32 | 106 | 79 | 46 | 411 | 31 | 91 |
| 12 | 55 | 17 | 44 | 99 | 92 | 65 | 75 | 39 | 13 | 167 | 40 | 92 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 4 | 25 | ..... | 94 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 7 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 |
| 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 4 | 42 | ..... | 96 |
| 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 37 | 58 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 50 | ..... | 97 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 57 | ..... | 98 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 31 | ..... | 99 |
| 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 100 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 39 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 18 | 65 | 3 | 4 | 38 | ..... | 103 |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 104 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 |
| 81 | 131 | 122 | 83 | 148 | 967 | 329 | 598 | 216 | 126 | 1120 | 77 | |
| 1033 | 1304 | 1193 | 1085 | 1451 | 6570 | 2563 | 4812 | 3658 | 1026 | 8784 | 687 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | PARISH SUPPORT Pew Rents | Pledges | Offerings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....Parish | ..... | 1804 95 | 788 69 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's..... " | ..... | 2457 01 | 304 04 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity..... " | ..... | 4060 30 | 686 51 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's..... " | ..... | 4998 75 | 1114 63 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace..... " | ..... | 1422 51 | 267 22 |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's..... " | ..... | 2977 61 | 661 92 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith..... " | ..... | 1952 80 | 1204 96 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's..... " | ..... | 11624 25 | 2442 40 |
| 9 | " " All Saints'.....Parochial Mission | ..... | 2195 73 | 703 03 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints'.....Parish | ..... | 2393 65 | 391 23 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's..... " | ..... | 2356 65 | 245 87 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius'..... " | ..... | 4235 70 | 488 90 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock). " | ..... | 1964 94 | 1368 59 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany..... " | ..... | 1981 10 | 626 46 |
| 15 | " " St. James'..... " | 2436 05 | 10778 45 | 2110 65 |
| 16 | " " St. John's..... " | ..... | 21207 67 | 4355 10 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's..... " | ..... | 2062 59 | 255 33 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias'..... " | ..... | 5410 40 | 3711 69 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral..... " | 3834 55 | 11568 66 | 12892 50 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro)..... " | ..... | 412 50 | 2121 96 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).. " | ..... | 9571 26 | 3464 13 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood)... " | ..... | 6457 52 | 1133 76 |
| 23 | " " Trinity..... " | ..... | 2406 37 | 721 59 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's..... " | ..... | 3743 79 | 563 34 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd..... " | ..... | 638 31 | 714 29 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints'..... " | 14743 30 | 4580 79 | 4649 24 |
| 27 | " St. Mark's..... " | ..... | 2386 74 | 1302 07 |
| 28 | Pomona, St. Paul's..... " | ..... | 4567 27 | 250 63 |
| 29 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour..... " | ..... | 4530 90 | 2684 77 |
| 30 | Santa Ana, The Messiah..... " | ..... | 823 76 | 3702 23 |
| 31 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's..... " | ..... | 3338 63 | 4652 47 |
| 32 | Sierra Madre, Ascension..... " | ..... | 2562 23 | 596 63 |
| 33 | South Pasadena, St. James..... " | ..... | 8274 00 | 1430 70 |
| 34 | Whittier, St. Matthias..... " | ..... | 4222 40 | 165 75 |
| 35 | Burbank, St. Jude's.....Mission | ..... | 1069 52 | 151 75 |
| 36 | Culver City, St. Mary's..... " | ..... | 1064 32 | 360 17 |
| 37 | Downey, St. Mark's..... " | ..... | 400 39 | 156 63 |
| 38 | El Toro, St. George's..... " | ..... | ..... | 1 96 |
| 39 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's..... " | ..... | 727 60 | 628 18 |
| 40 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'..... " | ..... | 1808 73 | 595 06 |
| 41 | Los Angeles, The Advent..... " | ..... | 1065 43 | 192 84 |
| 42 | " " Good Shepherd..... " | ..... | 1338 25 | 213 74 |
| 43 | " " Grace Memorial..... " | ..... | 1388 90 | 638 31 |
| 44 | " " St. John's (Wilmington).... " | ..... | 1606 55 | 632 83 |
| 45 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys)..... " | ..... | 624 85 | 525 72 |
| 46 | " " St. Mary of The Angels(Hol'w'd " | ..... | 899 58 | 929 05 |
| 47 | " " St. Philip's..... " | ..... | 1193 60 | 168 20 |
| 48 | " " The Redeemer..... " | ..... | 2048 11 | 175 27 |
| 49 | Orange, Trinity..... " | ..... | 1340 49 | 95 11 |
| 50 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels..... " | ..... | 1799 36 | 1006 53 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ..... " | ..... | 688 20 | 363 70 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St, Simon's..... " | ..... | 893 44 | 279 56 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's..... " | ..... | 2080 92 | 338 30 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ..... " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Tujunga, The Ascension..... " | ..... | 200 00 | 20 00 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's..... " | ..... | 895 03 | 296 85 |
| 57 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's.....Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Lancaster, St. Paul's..... " " | ..... | ..... | 192 79 |
| 59 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha..... " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) " " | ..... | 707 00 | 241 07 |
| 61 | Owensmouth, St. Alban's..... " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's..... " " | ..... | 300 00 | 114 47 |
| 63 | Compton, St. Timothy's..... " " | ..... | ..... | 264 83 |
| 64 | El Monte, Emmanuel..... " " | ..... | 400 00 | 82 30 |
| 65 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's..... " " | ..... | 500 00 | 100 00 |
| 66 | Hawthorne, St. George's..... " " | ..... | ..... | 98 62 |
| 67 | Angelus Mesa, Calvary..... " " | ..... | ..... | 60 00 |
| 68 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit..... " " | ..... | 370 00 | 150 00 |
| | County and City Mission Society..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS..... | 21013 90 | 181380 46 | 71797 12 |

## Financial Receipts

| | | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES | | | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Grand Total Receipts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Sources | Total | Communion Alms | Other Sources | Total | | | No. |
| 1353 71 | 3947 35 | | 447 75 | 447 75 | 459 54 | 4854 64 | 1 |
| 340 76 | 3101 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 36 | 3777 17 | 2 |
| 2566 52 | 7313 33 | 51 45 | 1146 96 | 1198 41 | 483 33 | 8995 07 | 3 |
| 885 68 | 6999 06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 00 | 7194 06 | 4 |
| 795 85 | 2485 58 | ..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | ..... | 3085 58 | 5 |
| 528 39 | 4167 92 | 22 12 | 674 38 | 696 50 | 418 23 | 5282 65 | 6 |
| 828 54 | 3986 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3986 30 | 7 |
| 3367 73 | 17434 38 | ..... | 2735 05 | 2735 05 | 3076 70 | 23246 13 | 8 |
| 4089 30 | 6988 06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6988 06 | 9 |
| 572 03 | 3356 91 | 48 22 | 195 80 | 244 02 | 827 10 | 4428 03 | 10 |
| 156 63 | 2759 15 | 133 33 | 1394 56 | 1527 89 | 403 12 | 4690 16 | 11 |
| 258 87 | 4983 47 | 68 80 | 3461 41 | 3530 21 | 854 77 | 9368 45 | 12 |
| 1217 20 | 4550 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 257 09 | 4807 82 | 13 |
| 981 49 | 3589 05 | ..... | 602 81 | 602 81 | 359 63 | 4551 49 | 14 |
| 469 64 | 15794 79 | 221 50 | 1175 48 | 1396 98 | 4274 85 | 21466 62 | 15 |
| 6756 37 | 32319 14 | 514 16 | 12532 95 | 13047 11 | 38 03 | 45404 28 | 16 |
| 1693 64 | 4011 56 | ..... | 2685 43 | 2685 43 | 392 89 | 7089 88 | 17 |
| 43 57 | 9165 66 | ..... | 2566 80 | 2566 80 | 1925 36 | 13657 82 | 18 |
| 3434 86 | 31730 57 | 335 05 | 542 74 | 877 79 | 12395 45 | 45003 81 | 19 |
| 987 81 | 3522 27 | 95 78 | 1529 49 | 1625 27 | 551 87 | 5699 41 | 20 |
| 429 02 | 13464 41 | ..... | 12750 00 | 12750 00 | 6130 74 | 32345 15 | 21 |
| 357 19 | 7948 47 | ..... | 4359 11 | 4359 11 | 1961 73 | 14269 31 | 22 |
| 2235 60 | 5363 56 | 16 66 | 192 71 | 209 37 | 429 79 | 6002 72 | 23 |
| 10992 24 | 15299 37 | ..... | 41182 48 | 41182 48 | 1033 19 | 57515 04 | 24 |
| 119 49 | 1472 09 | 57 92 | 288 00 | 345 92 | 163 25 | 1981 26 | 25 |
| 3365 36 | 27338 69 | 2807 01 | 21898 00 | 24705 01 | 24267 12 | 76310 82 | 26 |
| 555 51 | 4244 32 | ..... | 6318 13 | 6318 13 | 1158 62 | 11721 07 | 27 |
| 295 26 | 5113 16 | 115 45 | 201 89 | 317 34 | 1460 55 | 6891 05 | 28 |
| 484 49 | 7700 16 | ..... | 18437 05 | 18437 05 | 1304 02 | 27441 23 | 29 |
| 2519 93 | 7045 92 | 123 19 | ..... | 123 19 | 1405 08 | 8574 19 | 30 |
| 1316 56 | 9307 66 | 249 36 | 2165 64 | 2415 00 | 1398 61 | 13121 27 | 31 |
| 236 52 | 3345 38 | ..... | 828 66 | 828 66 | 480 73 | 4654 77 | 32 |
| 411 81 | 10116 51 | ..... | 17646 15 | 17646 15 | 3493 40 | 31256 06 | 33 |
| 2210 55 | 6598 70 | 42 13 | 250 00 | 292 13 | 1949 58 | 8840 41 | 34 |
| 275 00 | 1496 27 | 51 87 | 2127 50 | 2179 37 | 285 58 | 3961 22 | 35 |
| 233 83 | 1658 32 | ..... | 23 00 | 23 00 | ..... | 1681 32 | 36 |
| 467 43 | 1024 45 | 27 56 | ..... | 27 56 | 166 90 | 1218 91 | 37 |
| 290 71 | 292 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 292 67 | 38 |
| 605 26 | 1961 04 | ..... | 1000 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | 2961 04 | 39 |
| ..... | 2403 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2403 79 | 40 |
| 244 86 | 1503 13 | 24 76 | 2873 37 | 2898 13 | 344 01 | 4745 27 | 41 |
| 444 28 | 1996 27 | ..... | 5619 50 | 5619 50 | 146 90 | 7762 67 | 42 |
| 499 38 | 2526 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 70 | 2573 29 | 43 |
| 51 23 | 2290 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 00 | 2307 61 | 44 |
| 218 67 | 1369 24 | ..... | 4076 25 | 4076 25 | 107 52 | 5553 01 | 45 |
| 590 00 | 2418 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 351 90 | 2770 53 | 46 |
| 732 59 | 2094 39 | 118 50 | 704 75 | 823 25 | 164 00 | 3081 64 | 47 |
| 313 72 | 2537 10 | ..... | 1860 97 | 1860 97 | 941 49 | 5339 56 | 48 |
| 75 02 | 1510 62 | 26 07 | 534 85 | 560 92 | 155 00 | 2226 54 | 49 |
| 1383 40 | 4189 29 | 168 35 | 256 64 | 424 99 | 1743 48 | 6357 76 | 50 |
| 393 81 | 1445 71 | 20 58 | ..... | 20 58 | 228 90 | 1695 19 | 51 |
| 124 85 | 1297 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 486 63 | 1784 48 | 52 |
| 104 98 | 2524 20 | 15 00 | 563 16 | 578 16 | 255 18 | 3357 54 | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 411 43 | 631 43 | ..... | 307 74 | 307 74 | 359 76 | 1298 93 | 55 |
| ..... | 1191 88 | ..... | 133 89 | 133 89 | 113 11 | 1438 88 | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| 597 52 | 790 31 | ..... | 1685 85 | 1685 85 | ..... | 2476 16 | 58 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 20 50 | 968 57 | 142 00 | 595 38 | 737 38 | 120 62 | 1826 57 | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| ..... | 414 47 | ..... | 76 79 | 76 79 | ..... | 491 26 | 62 |
| ..... | 264 83 | ..... | 1063 19 | 1063 19 | 14 00 | 1342 02 | 63 |
| ..... | 482 30 | ..... | 298 30 | 298 30 | ..... | 780 60 | 64 |
| 343 49 | 943 49 | ..... | 476 73 | 476 73 | ..... | 1420 22 | 65 |
| ..... | 98 62 | ..... | 182 53 | 182 53 | ..... | 281 15 | 66 |
| 127 00 | 187 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187 00 | 67 |
| 822 84 | 1342 84 | ..... | 120 00 | 120 00 | 55 00 | 1517 84 | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 66229 92 | 340421 40 | 5496 82 | 183389 82 | 188886 64 | 80328 41 | 609636 45 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | PARISH SUPPORT Pew Rents | Pledges | Offerings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | ..... | 6391 60 | 6132 76 |
| 70 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | ..... | 9956 93 | 1826 22 |
| 71 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 2272 34 | 390 48 |
| 72 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 73 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | ..... | 293 95 | 132 72 |
| 74 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | ..... | 498 00 | 398 51 |
| 75 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | ..... | 705 10 | 213 45 |
| 76 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 1678 85 | 208 82 |
| | TOTALS | | ..... | 21796 77 | 9302 96 |
| No. | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | |
| 77 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | ..... | 1813 80 | 713 22 |
| 78 | Redlands, Trinity | " | ..... | 7250 55 | 497 71 |
| 79 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | ..... | 6826 35 | 531 35 |
| 80 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | ..... | 1576 50 | 306 62 |
| 81 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | ..... | 2085 17 | 217 90 |
| 82 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Colton, Grace | " | ..... | 170 00 | 35 00 |
| 84 | Corona, St. John The Baptist | " | ..... | 490 55 | 47 58 |
| 85 | Elsinore and Murietta, Trinity and St. Andrew's | " | ..... | 77 42 | ..... |
| 86 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | ..... | 653 55 | 31 72 |
| 87 | Needles, St. John's | " | ..... | 25 50 | 169 00 |
| | TOTALS | | ..... | 20969 39 | 2550 10 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | |
| 88 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 367 75 | 400 00 | 2541 12 |
| 89 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | ..... | 2379 52 | 2303 61 |
| 90 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | ..... | 600 30 | 190 41 |
| 91 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | ..... | 4973 98 | 1011 08 |
| 92 | " " St. Paul's | " | 1025 00 | 8931 01 | 7204 56 |
| 73 | Bostonia, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | 143 25 |
| 95 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | ..... | 492 19 | 79 48 |
| 96 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | ..... | 184 95 | 148 55 |
| 97 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | ..... | 1328 20 | 717 15 |
| 98 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | ..... | 237 52 | 209 78 |
| 99 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 437 20 | 94 44 |
| 100 | Escondido, Trinity | " | ..... | 1140 62 | 621 60 |
| 101 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | 360 08 | 119 06 |
| 103 | Oceanside, Grace | " | ..... | 596 24 | 277 27 |
| 104 | San Diego, St. James | " | ..... | 225 15 | 84 55 |
| 105 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 106 | Holtville, St. Mark's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 1392 75 | 22286 96 | 15745 91 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 22406 65 | 246433 58 | 99396 09 |

## Financial Receipts

| | | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES | | | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Grand Total Receipts | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Sources | Total | Commun-ion Alms | Other Sources | Total | | | |
| 738 63 | 13262 99 | ..... | 700 00 | 700 00 | 1154 13 | 15117 12 | 69 |
| 1289 84 | 13072 99 | 298 94 | 124947 18 | 125246 12 | 2911 33 | 141230 44 | 70 |
| 2 70 | 2665 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 245 39 | 2910 91 | 71 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 44 03 | 470 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 470 70 | 73 |
| 632 23 | 1528 74 | ..... | 150 00 | 150 00 | 147 07 | 1825 81 | 74 |
| 225 49 | 1144 04 | ..... | 990 79 | 990 79 | ..... | 2134 83 | 75 |
| 313 40 | 2201 07 | ..... | 131 91 | 131 91 | 299 55 | 2632 53 | 76 |
| 3246 32 | 34346 05 | 298 94 | 126919 88 | 127218 82 | 4757 47 | 166322 34 | |
| 715 24 | 3242 26 | 62 35 | ..... | 62 35 | 299 83 | 3604 44 | 77 |
| 2473 77 | 10222 03 | ..... | 9811 14 | 9811 14 | 3494 47 | 23527 64 | 78 |
| 992 81 | 8350 51 | 105 29 | 83 20 | 188 49 | 3879 49 | 12418 49 | 79 |
| 479 02 | 2362 14 | ..... | 2350 00 | 2350 00 | 613 61 | 5325 75 | 80 |
| 1071 25 | 3374 32 | 8 00 | 824 11 | 832 11 | 565 60 | 4772 03 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 2080 00 | 2285 00 | 14 55 | 65 40 | 79 95 | 67 25 | 2432 20 | 83 |
| 768 22 | 1306 35 | ..... | 12 66 | 12 66 | 421 02 | 1740 03 | 84 |
| 57 81 | 135 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 23 | 85 |
| 29 85 | 714 85 | 13 94 | 299 75 | 313 69 | 212 11 | 1240 65 | 86 |
| 580 38 | 774 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 774 88 | 87 |
| 9248 08 | 32767 57 | 204 13 | 13446 26 | 13650 39 | 9553 38 | 55971 34 | |
| 436 95 | 3745 82 | 150 23 | 1700 23 | 1850 36 | 700 10 | 6296 28 | 88 |
| 1568 32 | 6251 45 | 187 50 | 513 39 | 700 89 | 2699 96 | 9652 30 | 89 |
| 780 00 | 1570 71 | ..... | 71 01 | 71 01 | ..... | 1641 72 | 90 |
| 1191 08 | 7176 14 | 329 59 | 4461 90 | 4791 49 | 1943 39 | 13911 02 | 91 |
| 1556 12 | 18716 69 | 549 43 | 1175 00 | 1724 43 | 4547 31 | 24988 43 | 92 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| ..... | 143 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 25 | 94 |
| 182 56 | 754 23 | ..... | 16 11 | 16 11 | ..... | 770 34 | 95 |
| ..... | 333 50 | ..... | 378 61 | 378 61 | 38 15 | 750 26 | 96 |
| 113 87 | 2159 22 | 29 50 | 7052 48 | 7081 98 | 172 00 | 9413 20 | 97 |
| 96 64 | 543 94 | ..... | 417 40 | 417 40 | 184 42 | 1145 76 | 98 |
| 248 11 | 779 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 779 75 | 99 |
| 10 10 | 1772 32 | ..... | 410 00 | 410 00 | 137 95 | 2320 27 | 100 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| 188 61 | 667 75 | ..... | 92 43 | 92 43 | 25 95 | 786 13 | 102 |
| 187 90 | 1061 41 | ..... | 17 21 | 17 21 | 77 87 | 1156 49 | 103 |
| 127 97 | 434 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 84 | 491 51 | 104 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 |
| 6688 23 | 46113 85 | 1246 25 | 16305 67 | 17551 92 | 10580 94 | 74246 71 | |
| 85412 55 | 453648 87 | 7246 14 | 340061 63 | 347307 77 | 105220 20 | 906176 84 | |

## Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension Premium | T'x's and Insur'nce | Maintenance | T |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 1875 00 | 136 55 | 402 59 | 768 09 | 3 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 2400 00 | 182 04 | 84 88 | 313 87 | 2 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 2500 00 | 193 20 | 55 00 | 755 10 | 3 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 2700 00 | 156 00 | 109 24 | 1722 00 | 4 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | 2090 00 | 123 50 | ..... | 458 57 | 2 |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 2415 00 | 156 00 | 111 43 | 1224 04 | 3 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 2206 68 | 130 07 | ..... | 420 92 | 2 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 5234 00 | 341 28 | ..... | 5393 01 | 10 |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | Parochial Mission | 1575 00 | 68 28 | ..... | 1115 53 | 2 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | Parish | 2100 00 | 135 96 | 87 40 | 413 23 | 2 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 1750 00 | 120 25 | 15 00 | 875 25 | 2 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius' | " | 2700 00 | 204 82 | 210 57 | 2237 41 | 5 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | " | 2000 00 | 151 67 | ..... | 1191 87 | 3 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 1957 00 | 136 56 | 275 00 | 1026 88 | 3 |
| 15 | " " St. James' | " | 8795 00 | 390 00 | 471 37 | 5671 40 | 15 |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 8440 00 | 546 00 | 1730 41 | 18243 88 | 28 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 2450 00 | 156 00 | 21 38 | 875 85 | 3 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 3650 00 | 240 00 | ..... | 5740 65 | 9 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 5985 00 | 291 07 | 707 71 | 15141 54 | 22 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 1702 30 | 129 92 | 205 39 | 1252 03 | 3 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 3700 00 | 273 00 | ..... | 8463 01 | 12 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' | " | 3320 00 | 250 20 | 492 49 | 3359 18 | 7 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | 3300 00 | 214 56 | ..... | 1396 85 | 4 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 2194 70 | 136 56 | ..... | 1823 58 | 4 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 830 00 | 52 00 | 110 58 | 471 90 | 1 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 13735 00 | 626 42 | ..... | 8498 12 | 22 |
| 27 | Pasadena, St. Mark's | " | 1945 00 | 87 50 | 15 00 | 801 23 | 2 |
| 28 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 2400 00 | 182 04 | ..... | 1762 59 | 4 |
| 29 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 3000 00 | 227 52 | ..... | 3786 93 | 7 |
| 30 | Santa Ana, The Messiah | " | 2400 00 | 182 04 | ..... | 4060 19 | 6 |
| 31 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 3480 00 | 244 61 | 108 38 | 2089 24 | 5 |
| 32 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 1520 00 | 162 60 | 232 10 | 836 94 | 2 |
| 33 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 4000 00 | 303 33 | ..... | 4412 18 | 8 |
| 34 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 2400 00 | 156 00 | 126 71 | 1503 86 | 4 |
| 35 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 1020 00 | 113 09 | 925 95 | 727 08 | 2 |
| 36 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 977 00 | 68 25 | ..... | 234 39 | 1 |
| 37 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 37 75 | ..... | 160 16 | 345 71 | |
| 38 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 204 00 | 9 36 | 24 84 | 14 70 | |
| 39 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 756 03 | 46 36 | ..... | 291 53 | 1 |
| 40 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross' | " | 1165 00 | 95 88 | ..... | 628 54 | 1 |
| 41 | Los Angeles, The Advent | " | 720 00 | 46 80 | 81 83 | 250 26 | 1 |
| 42 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 1200 00 | 78 00 | 2 14 | 564 99 | 1 |
| 43 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 1450 00 | 78 00 | ..... | 618 53 | 2 |
| 44 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 1200 00 | 22 00 | 190 60 | 175 00 | 1 |
| 45 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | 790 00 | 52 00 | 130 62 | 748 54 | 1 |
| 46 | " " St. Mary of the Angels' (Hly'wd) | " | 1760 00 | 75 95 | ..... | 576 18 | 2 |
| 47 | " " St. Philip's | " | 780 00 | 50 70 | ..... | 787 50 | 1 |
| 48 | " " The Redeemer | " | 840 00 | 54 60 | ..... | 1237 99 | 2 |
| 49 | Orange, Trinity | " | 1020 00 | 85 80 | 61 10 | 256 94 | 1 |
| 50 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels | " | 1880 00 | 97 56 | 415 18 | 1197 73 | 3 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 865 00 | 35 10 | ..... | 249 85 | 1 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 780 00 | 39 00 | 2 26 | 476 03 | 1 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 1299 96 | 78 00 | 78 90 | 533 68 | 1 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 55 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | 40 00 | ..... | ..... | 591 43 | |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 978 25 | 50 25 | ..... | 145 17 | 1 |
| 57 | La Cresenta, St. Luke's | Mission Station | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 58 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " " | 146 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 59 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 60 | " " St. Mary's (Jap). | " " | 600 00 | 40 20 | 106 50 | 230 50 | |
| 61 | Owensmouth, St. Alban's | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 62 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | " " | 34 85 | ..... | ..... | 379 62 | |
| 63 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " " | 72 00 | ..... | ..... | 192 83 | |
| 64 | El Monte, Immanuel | " " | 72 00 | ..... | ..... | 410 30 | |
| 65 | El Serano, St. Bartholomew's | " " | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 66 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " " | 21 00 | ..... | ..... | 77 26 | |
| 67 | Angelus Mesa, Calvary | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 00 | |
| 68 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit | " " | 115 00 | ..... | ..... | 40 84 | |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | TOTAL | | 133634 38 | 8304 45 | 7752 71 | 120150 04 | 269 |

## Expenditures

| ities | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES | | | | | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Gra'd Tot'l Exp'ditur's | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repairs & Impr'm'nts | Debt | Interest | Other Objects | Total | | | | |
| ... | 3 00 | ..... | 368 85 | 800 00 | 1171 85 | 454 84 | 4808 92 | 45 72 | 1 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 675 36 | 3656 15 | 21 02 | 2 |
| 45 | 92 52 | 1050 00 | 323 78 | 1055 26 | 2583 01 | 1503 79 | 7590 10 | 1404 97 | 3 |
| ... | 596 80 | ..... | ..... | 550 00 | 1146 80 | 1231 08 | 7065 12 | 128 94 | 4 |
| ... | 150 00 | 150 00 | 128 87 | 278 00 | 706 87 | ..... | 3378 94 | ..... | 5 |
| 94 | 282 40 | ..... | 143.75 | 468 47 | 1038 56 | 418 23 | 5363 26 | ..... | 6 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215 00 | 2972 67 | 1013 63 | 7 |
| ... | ..... | 3788 51 | 4104 09 | 1036 97 | 8929 57 | 3076 70 | 22974 56 | 271 57 | 8 |
| ... | 40 41 | 3700 00 | ..... | ..... | 3740 41 | 327 25 | 6826 47 | 161 59 | 9 |
| 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 615 65 | 637 65 | 914 07 | 4288 31 | 139 72 | 10 |
| 33 | 629 71 | 700 00 | 39 65 | 23 88 | 1526 57 | 401 40 | 4688 47 | 1 69 | 11 |
| 80 | 211 31 | ..... | 683 31 | 2376 22 | 3339 64 | 773 77 | 9466 21 | ..... | 12 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | 551 10 | 177 51 | 728 61 | 365 68 | 4437 83 | 369 99 | 13 |
| ... | 18 25 | 250 00 | 156 71 | ..... | 424 96 | 559 16 | 4379 56 | 171 93 | 14 |
| 92 | 497 41 | ..... | 612 50 | 58 49 | 1388 32 | 4502 00 | 21218 09 | 248 53 | 15 |
| 36 | ..... | 2000 00 | 2227 17 | 788 01 | 5531 54 | 10528 50 | 45020 33 | 371 92 | 16 |
| ... | 305 35 | 2500 00 | 98 88 | ..... | 2904 23 | 663 30 | 7070 76 | 19 12 | 17 |
| ... | 497 73 | 500 00 | 448 23 | 47 32 | 1493 28 | 2620 79 | 13744 72 | ..... | 18 |
| 93 | 1879 17 | 3066 60 | 852 83 | 3661 25 | 9809 78 | 12369 69 | 44304 79 | 1699 02 | 19 |
| ... | 18 60 | 300 00 | 214 80 | 932 52 | 1465 92 | 769 46 | 5525 12 | 174 29 | 20 |
| ... | 17 15 | ..... | 3332 32 | 250 00 | 13599 47 | 6130 74 | 32166 22 | 178 93 | 21 |
| 00 | 149 14 | 2400 00 | 130 83 | 280 00 | 3559 97 | 3274 78 | 14256 62 | 12 69 | 22 |
| 66 | 221 94 | ..... | ..... | 85 00 | 323 60 | 767 71 | 6002 72 | ..... | 23 |
| ... | 50066 33 | ..... | 1200 47 | 292 57 | 51559 37 | 1250 19 | 56964 40 | 550 64 | 24 |
| 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221 00 | 278 92 | 181 00 | 1924 40 | 56 86 | 25 |
| 81 | 3976 98 | ..... | ..... | 15864 13 | 22856 92 | 25311 16 | 71027 62 | 5283 20 | 26 |
| ... | 899 73 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... | 1299 73 | 1180 82 | 5329 28 | 6391 54 | 27 |
| 45 | 350 29 | ..... | ..... | 309 73 | 775 47 | 1746 05 | 6866 15 | 24 90 | 28 |
| 00 | 17519 20 | ..... | 57 72 | 1075 00 | 18751 92 | 1429 02 | 27195 39 | 245 84 | 29 |
| 58 | 132 25 | ..... | 204 00 | ..... | 419 83 | 1405 08 | 8467 14 | 107 05 | 30 |
| 36 | 258 98 | 3000 00 | 428 27 | 1816 73 | 5753 34 | 1455 84 | 13131 41 | ..... | 31 |
| ... | 218 44 | 663 25 | ..... | 335 66 | 1217 35 | 310 00 | 4278 99 | 375 78 | 32 |
| ... | 6837 97 | 1400 00 | 453 60 | 140 00 | 8831 57 | 3514 00 | 21061 08 | 10194 98 | 33 |
| 28 | ..... | 2100 00 | ..... | 165 80 | 2310 08 | 2174 29 | 8670 94 | 169 47 | 34 |
| 98 | 279 90 | ..... | ..... | 1202 75 | 1508 63 | 177 25 | 4472 00 | ..... | 35 |
| ... | 13 35 | 75 96 | ..... | 119 33 | 208 64 | 155 39 | 1643 67 | 27 65 | 36 |
| ... | 160 10 | ..... | 65 61 | 63 43 | 289 14 | 193 10 | 1025 86 | 193 05 | 37 |
| ... | 44 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 45 00 | 22 00 | 319 90 | ..... | 38 |
| ... | 69 84 | 1294 75 | 455 00 | ..... | 1819 59 | 41 79 | 2955 30 | ..... | 39 |
| ... | 444 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 444 57 | 9 80 | 2343 79 | 68 00 | 40 |
| 61 | 2225 67 | 100 00 | 533 65 | 199 25 | 3084 18 | 456 51 | 4639 58 | 105 69 | 41 |
| ... | 5603 32 | ..... | 51 30 | ..... | 5654 62 | 188 48 | 7688 23 | 74 44 | 42 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 30 | 43 30 | 99 52 | 2289 35 | 283 94 | 43 |
| ... | 87 25 | ..... | 300 00 | 84 25 | 471 50 | 189 00 | 2248 10 | 59 51 | 44 |
| 00 | 2623 80 | 950 00 | 81 45 | 78 45 | 3753 70 | 86 39 | 5561 25 | ..... | 45 |
| ... | 6 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 50 | 351 90 | 2770 53 | ..... | 46 |
| 50 | 117 75 | ..... | 490 00 | 97 00 | 823 25 | 164 00 | 2605 45 | 476 19 | 47 |
| ... | 547 03 | 1050 00 | 216 33 | 202 61 | 2015 97 | 1053 74 | 5202 30 | 137 26 | 48 |
| 07 | 69 43 | 150 00 | 185 95 | 198 90 | 630 35 | 172 00 | 2226 19 | 35 | 49 |
| 20 | 89 91 | ..... | 198 00 | 192 54 | 735 65 | 1968 37 | 6294 49 | 63 27 | 50 |
| 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | 206 39 | 1371 34 | 323 85 | 51 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 486 63 | 1783 92 | 56 | 52 |
| 00 | 24 95 | 117 31 | 17 50 | 600 00 | 774 76 | 372 56 | 3137 86 | 219 68 | 53 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| ... | 307 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 307 74 | 359 76 | 1298 93 | ..... | 55 |
| ... | 16 35 | ..... | ..... | 134 00 | 150 35 | 114 82 | 1438 84 | 04 | 56 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| ... | 2130 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2130 96 | ..... | 2277 82 | 198 34 | 58 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| ... | 150 75 | ..... | ..... | 565 30 | 716 05 | 90 62 | 1783 87 | 42 30 | 60 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| ... | 76 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 79 | ..... | 491 26 | ..... | 62 |
| ... | 1063 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1063 19 | 14 00 | 1342 02 | ..... | 63 |
| ... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | 248 30 | 298 30 | ..... | 780 60 | ..... | 64 |
| ... | 1284 37 | ..... | ..... | 75 85 | 1360 22 | ..... | 1420 22 | ..... | 65 |
| ... | 167 53 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | 182 53 | ..... | 280 79 | ..... | 66 |
| ... | 127 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 00 | ..... | 187 00 | ..... | 67 |
| ... | 1187 00 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 | 1307 00 | 55 00 | 1517 84 | ..... | 68 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 15 | 104790 11 | 31756 38 | 29356 52 | 37946 43 | 210149 59 | 99529 87 | 579521 04 | 31909 65 | |

## Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension Premium | T'x's and Insur'nce | Maintenance | T |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 2675 40 | 151 78 | ..... | 5876 80 | 8 |
| 70 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 5992 00 | 273 00 | ..... | 7123 94 | 13 |
| 71 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 1654 04 | 130 00 | ..... | 881 48 | 2 |
| 72 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 73 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 375 00 | 4 87 | 9 18 | 31 59 | |
| 74 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 540 00 | 52 58 | 97 84 | 295 78 | |
| 75 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 510 00 | 31 56 | 11 62 | 284 10 | |
| 76 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 909 97 | 79 90 | ..... | 1054 20 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 12656 41 | 723 69 | 118 64 | 15547 89 | 29 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | | |
| 77 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 1200 00 | 90 96 | 578 50 | 606 52 | 2 |
| 78 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 2475 00 | 170 70 | 348 58 | 3484 44 | 6 |
| 79 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 2720 00 | 204 74 | ..... | 3753 35 | 6 |
| 80 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 1810 00 | 153 60 | 501 49 | 1059 16 | 3 |
| 81 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 1500 00 | 118 61 | 242 64 | 532 17 | 2 |
| 82 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 83 | Colton, Grace | " | 2080 00 | 31 20 | ..... | 100 00 | 2 |
| 84 | Corona, St. John the Baptist | " | 495 00 | 23 40 | 107 28 | 190 40 | |
| 85 | Elsinore and Murrietta, Trinity and St. Andrew's | " | 50 00 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | |
| 86 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | 585 00 | 38 05 | ..... | 36 93 | |
| 87 | Needles, St. John's | " | 37 10 | ..... | ..... | 285 08 | |
| | TOTAL | | 12952 10 | 833 26 | 1778 49 | 10048 05 | 25 |
| | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | | |
| 88 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 1500 00 | 113 76 | 562 89 | 1405 65 | 3 |
| 89 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | 2487 50 | 166 87 | 1011 63 | 1196 48 | 4 |
| 90 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 450 00 | 68 36 | ..... | 279 39 | |
| 91 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 2750 00 | 178 75 | 79 00 | 1543 48 | 4 |
| 92 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 3600 00 | 273 00 | 1867 67 | 4621 81 | 10 |
| 93 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 94 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 90 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | |
| 95 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 120 00 | 8 45 | 116 00 | 293 76 | |
| 96 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 300 00 | 17 50 | ..... | 14 25 | |
| 97 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 290 00 | 41 61 | ..... | 770 27 | 1 |
| 98 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 480 00 | 36 30 | ..... | 77 02 | |
| 99 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 220 00 | 15 60 | 37 25 | 261 20 | |
| 100 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 876 00 | 76 44 | 83 10 | 257 75 | 1 |
| 101 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 102 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 300 00 | 26 00 | ..... | 279 90 | |
| 103 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 625 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 151 81 | |
| 104 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 300 00 | 16 24 | ..... | 70 98 | |
| 105 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 106 | Holtville, St. Marks' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 107 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | TOTAL | | 14388 50 | 1098 88 | 3757 54 | 11226 75 | 30 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 173631 39 | 10960 28 | 13407 38 | 156972 73 | 354 |

## Properties

| ities | SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES | | | | | Diocesan & General Church Objects Total | Gra'd Tot'l Exp'ditur's | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repairs & Impr'm'nts | Debt | Interest | Other Objects | Total | | | | |
| ... | 132 86 | ..... | ..... | 724 26 | 857 12 | 5548 45 | 15109 55 | 7 57 | 69 |
| 00 | ..... | ..... | 345 02 | 123748 35 | 124243 37 | 3142 00 | 140774 31 | 456 13 | 70 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 245 39 | 2910 91 | 3 00 | 71 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 00 | 466 64 | 4 06 | 73 |
| ... | 365 96 | ..... | ..... | 19 28 | 385 24 | 258 77 | 1630 21 | 195 60 | 74 |
| ... | 6 80 | ..... | ..... | 18 45 | 25 25 | 131 50 | 994 03 | 1140 80 | 75 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 273 17 | 273 17 | 177 03 | 2494 27 | 138 26 | 76 |
| 00 | 505 62 | ..... | 345 02 | 124783 51 | 125784 15 | 9549 14 | 164379 92 | 1945 42 | |
| 35 | 139 35 | ..... | ..... | 98 95 | 300 65 | 635 02 | 3411 65 | 192 79 | 77 |
| 00 | 2833 13 | 9470 00 | 551 65 | 125 01 | 13309 79 | 3228 33 | 23016 84 | 510 80 | 78 |
| 00 | 254 32 | 1100 00 | 70 50 | 451 55 | 1885 37 | 3872 90 | 12436 36 | ..... | 79 |
| 85 | 58 26 | 1050 00 | 141 95 | 43 40 | 1322 46 | 349 55 | 5196 26 | 129 49 | 80 |
| 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 1809 51 | 1821 01 | 565 60 | 4780 03 | 81 01 | 81 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 55 | 57 40 | 31 20 | ..... | 50 40 | 153 55 | 67 25 | 2432 00 | ..... | 83 |
| ... | 20 96 | 251 00 | 91 07 | 88 99 | 452 02 | 389 59 | 1657 69 | 82 34 | 84 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | 63 00 | 72 25 | 85 |
| 94 | 25 45 | 140 00 | 73 00 | 81 00 | 333 39 | 118 11 | 1111 48 | 29 17 | 86 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 27 | 82 27 | 140 00 | 544 45 | 230 43 | 87 |
| 69 | 3388 87 | 12042 20 | 931 67 | 2831 08 | 19660 51 | 9377 35 | 54649 76 | 1328 28 | |
| 53 | 1167 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1293 74 | 1022 39 | 5898 43 | 397 85 | 88 |
| 50 | 396 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 584 45 | 2787 22 | 8234 15 | 706 30 | 89 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 562 82 | 562 82 | 85 19 | 1445 76 | 195 96 | 90 |
| 09 | 1294 60 | 2200 00 | 492 92 | 2756 12 | 7067 73 | 1952 89 | 13571 85 | 339 17 | 91 |
| 43 | 652 22 | ..... | 638 85 | 6460 78 | 8301 28 | 4712 31 | 23376 07 | 1612 36 | 92 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 31 | 94 31 | ..... | 187 31 | ..... | 94 |
| ... | 14 60 | ..... | 86 55 | 60 00 | 161 15 | 16 11 | 715 47 | 54 87 | 95 |
| ... | 380 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 380 76 | 38 15 | 750 66 | ..... | 96 |
| 00 | 6525 32 | 480 00 | 242 00 | 163 19 | 7417 51 | 204 70 | 8724 09 | 599 11 | 97 |
| ... | 51 17 | ..... | 22 00 | 300 35 | 373 52 | 184 42 | 1151 26 | ..... | 98 |
| ... | 7 50 | ..... | ..... | 196 36 | 203 86 | 12 65 | 750 56 | 29 19 | 99 |
| ... | 642 99 | 150 00 | 5 45 | ..... | 798 44 | 139 30 | 2231 03 | 89 24 | 100 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| ... | 107 87 | ..... | ..... | 34 90 | 142 77 | 33 95 | 782 62 | 3 51 | 102 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 00 | 60 00 | 129 87 | 1026 68 | 129 81 | 103 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 397 22 | 94 29 | 104 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 |
| 55 | 11241 19 | 2830 00 | 1487 77 | 10698 83 | 27452 34 | 11319 15 | 69243 16 | 4251 66 | |
| 39 | 119925 79 | 46628 58 | 32120 98 | 176259 85 | 383046 59 | 129775 51 | 867793 88 | 39435 01 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | VALUE OF Church | Rectory | Land |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 6000 00 | 4000 00 | 12000 00 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 5000 00 | 3000 00 | 4000 00 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 20000 00 | 6500 00 | 4200 00 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 20000 00 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | 2500 00 | ..... | 1600 00 |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 12000 00 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 75000 00 | ..... | 90000 00 |
| 9 | " " All Saints' Parochial | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | Parish | 8000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 9000 00 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius | " | 7500 00 | 5000 00 | 15000 00 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas | " | 14000 00 | 8000 00 | 15000 00 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 25000 00 | 3000 00 | 12000 00 |
| 15 | " " St. James' | " | 176000 00 | ..... | 225000 00 |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 275000 00 | 20000 00 | 150000 00 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias | " | 30000 00 | 3000 00 | 84000 00 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 400000 00 | 10000 00 | 690000 00 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's | " | 2000 00 | 7000 00 | 18000 00 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's | " | ..... | 12500 00 | 300000 00 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' | " | 10500 00 | 12000 00 | 69000 00 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 70000 00 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 53000 00 | ..... | 8000 00 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 318000 00 | 10000 00 | 100000 00 |
| 27 | Pasadena, St. Mark's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 4000 00 |
| 28 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 2500 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 |
| 29 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 30647 80 | 5400 00 | 13000 00 |
| 30 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " | 9500 00 | 6000 00 | 14500 00 |
| 31 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 12000 00 | 5000 00 | 65000 00 |
| 32 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 10000 00 | 2000 00 | 6000 00 |
| 33 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 70000 00 | 10000 00 | 26000 00 |
| 34 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 1000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 35 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 5000 00 | ..... | 15000 00 |
| 36 | Culver City, Palms, St. Mary | " | 1000 00 | ..... | 1250 00 |
| 37 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 1400 00 | 500 00 | ..... |
| 39 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 8000 00 | 1500 00 | 5000 00 |
| 40 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " | 5000 00 | 7000 00 | 10000 00 |
| 41 | Los Angeles, Advent | " | 12000 00 | 4000 00 | 21000 00 |
| 42 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 7000 00 |
| 43 | " " Grace | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | " " St.John's(Wilmi'gt'n) | " | 5000 00 | 4000 00 | 25000 00 |
| 45 | " " St. Mark's(Van Nuys) | " | ..... | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 46 | " " St.Mary of the Angels | " | 1100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | " " St. Philip's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 17000 00 |
| 48 | " " Redeemer | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 5500 00 |
| 49 | Orange, Trinity | " | 22000 00 | 5500 00 | 6000 00 |
| 50 | Pasadena, Church of the Angels | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 6000 00 | 5000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 2500 00 | ..... | 17500 00 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Tujunga, The Ascension | " | 3000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 3500 00 | ..... | 4000 00 |
| 57 | La Cresenta, St. Luke's | Mission Station | 10500 00 | ..... | 10000 00 |
| 58 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " " | 3000 00 | ..... | 700 00 |
| 59 | Los Angeles, Ephphatha | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | " " St Mary's(Japanese) | " " | 2000 00 | 2000 00 | 5000 00 |
| 61 | Owensmouth, St. Alban's | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | " " | ..... | ..... | 1200 00 |
| 63 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " " | 1500 00 | ..... | 1800 00 |
| 64 | El Monte, Immanuel | " " | 650 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 65 | El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's | " " | 1500 00 | ..... | 1800 00 |
| 66 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " " | ..... | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 67 | Angelus Mesa, Calvary | " " | ..... | ..... | 3500 00 |
| 68 | Wilmar, The Holy Spirit | " " | 5000 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 1744297 80 | 165900 00 | 2248050 00 |

## Properties

| PROPERTY | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furniture | Other Property | Total Value of Property | Insurance | Funded | Floating | No. |
| 7500 00 | 5000 00 | 34500 00 | 18500 00 | ..... | 5400 00 | 1 |
| 1000 00 | 2000 00 | 15000 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3500 00 | 2000 00 | 36200 00 | 15000 00 | 3300 00 | ..... | 3 |
| 6000 00 | ..... | 36000 00 | 13000 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 1000 00 | ..... | 5100 00 | 3000 00 | 1000 00 | 600 00 | 5 |
| 2500 00 | 6500 00 | 29000 00 | 15500 00 | 6500 00 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 10000 00 | ..... | 175000 00 | 35000 00 | 48236 49 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 1500 00 | 28000 00 | 42500 00 | 11000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | 10 |
| 1000 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 | ..... | 300 00 | 600 00 | 11 |
| 7500 00 | 2500 00 | 37500 00 | 9000 00 | 9500 00 | ..... | 12 |
| 4000 00 | 1000 00 | 42000 00 | 16500 00 | 7320 00 | ..... | 13 |
| 4500 00 | ..... | 44500 00 | 18000 00 | 3000 00 | 500 00 | 14 |
| 48586 00 | 70000 00 | 519586 00 | ..... | 100000 00 | ..... | 15 |
| 120000 00 | 50000 00 | 615000 00 | 134500 00 | 40000 00 | 2000 00 | 16 |
| 4000 00 | 3000 00 | 20000 00 | 11400 00 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 12000 00 | 2000 00 | 131000 00 | 14500 00 | 6500 00 | ..... | 18 |
| 100000 00 | ..... | 1200000 00 | 326500 00 | ..... | 13000 00 | 19 |
| 2000 00 | 10000 00 | 39000 00 | 17500 00 | 3450 00 | ..... | 20 |
| 7000 00 | 57000 00 | 376500 00 | 62000 00 | 150000 00 | 5250 00 | 21 |
| 5100 00 | ..... | 96600 00 | 22750 00 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 3000 00 | 9000 00 | 88000 00 | 18000 00 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 5000 00 | 6000 00 | 72000 00 | 15000 00 | 32000 00 | ..... | 24 |
| 3500 00 | ..... | 12500 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 57000 00 | 30000 00 | 515000 00 | 193000 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 1500 00 | 6000 00 | 19500 00 | 11000 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 27 |
| 6000 00 | 3000 00 | 35500 00 | 11500 00 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 7506 00 | 20955 27 | 77509 09 | 27300 00 | ..... | 13036 36 | 29 |
| 3500 00 | 500 00 | 34000 00 | 9200 00 | 2500 00 | 400 00 | 30 |
| 10000 00 | 22000 00 | 114000 00 | 43650 00 | 6000 00 | ..... | 31 |
| 2500 00 | 7500 00 | 28000 00 | 13000 00 | 3050 00 | ..... | 32 |
| 20500 00 | 5000 00 | 131500 00 | 65300 00 | 13000 00 | ..... | 33 |
| 1400 00 | 2000 00 | 5400 00 | 4400 00 | 2400 00 | ..... | 34 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 21500 00 | 2855 00 | 2000 00 | 510 78 | 35 |
| ..... | 1500 00 | 3750 00 | 3750 00 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 6000 00 | 4000 00 | 1250 00 | ..... | 37 |
| 256 00 | 200 00 | 2356 00 | 700 00 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 2500 00 | ..... | 17000 00 | 6500 00 | 7000 00 | ..... | 39 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 22500 00 | 8500 00 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 700 00 | 500 00 | 38200 00 | 5000 00 | 9856 00 | 500 00 | 41 |
| 3500 00 | 1500 00 | 18000 00 | 6600 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 2000 00 | 1500 00 | 37500 00 | 9000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... | 44 |
| 2000 00 | 6300 00 | 14300 00 | 5700 00 | 1450 00 | ..... | 45 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 2600 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 15000 00 | 3000 00 | 40000 00 | 2000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | 47 |
| 10000 00 | 2000 00 | 27500 00 | 21000 00 | 3600 00 | ..... | 48 |
| 2500 00 | 4000 00 | 40000 00 | 14000 00 | 2600 00 | ..... | 49 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 10000 00 | 3300 00 | ..... | 50 |
| 2500 00 | 2000 00 | 14500 00 | 5200 00 | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| 5000 00 | ..... | 18000 00 | 9000 00 | 800 00 | ..... | 52 |
| 1000 00 | 2000 00 | 23000 00 | 4500 00 | 700 00 | ..... | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 300 00 | ..... | 4300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 500 00 | 1000 00 | 9000 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 700 00 | ..... | 21200 00 | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 57 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 3900 00 | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| ..... | 1000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | 1200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 3500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 250 00 | ..... | 1900 00 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 3400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | 3500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 300 00 | 2000 00 | 8800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 524598 02 | 383455 27 | 5066301 09 | 1287705 00 | 489612 49 | 46847 14 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | VALUE OF Church | Rectory | Land |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 24000 00 | 4200 00 | ..... |
| 70 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 90000 00 | 8000 00 | 133000 00 |
| 71 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 72 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 4000 00 | ..... | 1000 00 |
| 73 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 74 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 3500 00 | 3500 00 | 1800 00 |
| 75 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| 76 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 3600 00 | ..... | 1200 00 |
| | TOTAL | | 137100 00 | 15700 00 | 146500 00 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | |
| 77 | Ontario, Christ Church | Parish | 20000 00 | 10000 00 | 25000 00 |
| 78 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 29000 00 | 4000 00 | 7000 00 |
| 79 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 13000 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 |
| 80 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 20000 00 | 2500 00 | 45000 00 |
| 81 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 4000 00 | 8000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 82 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | 1400 00 |
| 83 | Colton, Grace | " | 2000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 |
| 84 | Corona, St. John the Baptist | " | 4500 00 | 2000 00 | 2000 00 |
| 85 | Elsinore and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity | " | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| 87 | Needles, St. John's | " | 1500 00 | 2000 00 | ..... |
| | TOTAL | | 100200 00 | 32500 00 | 105900 00 |
| No. | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | |
| 88 | Coronado, Christ Church | Parish | 20000 00 | 7000 00 | 7500 00 |
| 89 | La Jolla, St. James by the Sea | " | 8000 00 | 10000 00 | 3500 00 |
| 90 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 25000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... |
| 91 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 22500 00 | ..... | 12500 00 |
| 92 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 27000 00 | 5000 00 | 140000 00 |
| 93 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 1000 00 | 800 00 | 1000 00 |
| 94 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 2100 00 |
| 96 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 1200 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 97 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 12518 00 | 6700 00 | 1200 00 |
| 98 | East San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 |
| 99 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 2500 00 | 750 00 | 2200 00 |
| 100 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 2400 00 | 2400 00 | ..... |
| 101 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 3400 00 | ..... | 1500 00 |
| 103 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 3500 00 | ..... | 25000 00 |
| 104 | San Diego, St. James | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 1800 00 |
| 105 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | 800 00 | ..... | 400 00 |
| 106 | Holtville, St. Mark's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | 2000 00 | ..... | 1200 00 |
| | TOTAL | | 147318 00 | 42650 00 | 205900 00 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 2128915 80 | 256750 00 | 2706350 00 |

## Expenditures

| PROPERTY | | | Insurance | INDEBTEDNESS | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furniture | Other Property | Total Value of Property | | Funded | Floating | |
| 12600 00 | 2400 00 | 43200 00 | 33500 00 | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| 25000 00 | 85000 00 | 341000 00 | 110800 00 | 22500 00 | ..... | 70 |
| 3600 00 | ..... | 17600 00 | 7500 00 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 700 00 | ..... | 5700 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 700 00 | ..... | 7700 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 1000 00 | 200 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | 426 47 | ..... | 74 |
| 900 00 | 1800 00 | 3200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| 1200 00 | 1500 00 | 7500 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 45700 00 | 90900 00 | 435900 00 | 155800 00 | 22926 47 | ..... | |
| 6000 00 | ..... | 61000 00 | 26000 00 | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 17250 00 | 23000 00 | 80250 00 | 58500 00 | 5000 00 | 2000 00 | 78 |
| 7500 00 | 6000 00 | 50500 00 | 22350 00 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 2000 00 | ..... | 69500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2350 00 | 80 |
| 7000 00 | 3000 00 | 24000 00 | 14000 00 | 4500 00 | 900 00 | 81 |
| 400 00 | 6000 00 | 7800 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 4200 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| 160000 | 3600 00 | 13700 00 | 9300 00 | 1167 00 | ..... | 84 |
| 25 00 | ..... | 225 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| 1200 00 | 3500 00 | 12200 00 | 6175 00 | 1120 00 | 250 00 | 86 |
| ..... | ..... | 3500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 43175 00 | 45100 00 | 326875 00 | 141825 00 | 11787 00 | 5500 00 | |
| 2500 00 | 4000 00 | 41000 00 | 25750 00 | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| 2500 00 | ..... | 24000 00 | 12500 00 | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 500 00 | 15000 00 | 50500 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | 190 00 | 90 |
| 11000 00 | 14000 00 | 60000 00 | 26800 00 | 6650 00 | 650 00 | 91 |
| 5000 00 | 5000 00 | 182000 00 | 23000 00 | ..... | ..... | 92 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 2900 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| ..... | ..... | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 |
| 500 00 | ..... | 6600 00 | 4500 00 | 900 00 | 600 00 | 95 |
| 100 00 | ..... | 4300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| 2400 00 | ..... | 22818 00 | ..... | 10820 00 | ..... | 97 |
| 1170 00 | 3000 00 | 12170 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | 280 50 | 98 |
| 750 00 | ..... | 6200 00 | 2500 00 | 1200 00 | 397 59 | 99 |
| ..... | 850 00 | 5650 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | 300 00 | 100 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| 200 00 | ..... | 5100 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| 250 00 | 800 00 | 29550 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 |
| 1000 00 | 400 00 | 7200 00 | 3600 00 | ..... | 72 00 | 104 |
| 175 00 | ..... | 1375 00 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| ..... | 200 00 | 3400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 |
| 28145 00 | 43250 00 | 467263 00 | 112650 00 | 19570 00 | 2440 09 | |
| 641618 02 | 562705 27 | 6296339 09 | 1697980 00 | 543895 96 | 54787 13 | |

## CLERICAL REPORTS

509 The Esplanade, Redondo Beach, Calif.
Second Sunday after The Epiphany, January 16, 1927.

*To the Right Reverend The Bishop of Los Angeles.*
*Dear Bishop:*

It is my privilege and joy to write you the following report of my work during the canonical year ending December 31, 1926, in your Diocese:

I served on the staff of St. Matthias', Los Angeles, until I left on a Scholarship Trip, May 8, 1926.

I also acted as Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church Mission, Torrance, from the middle of March to the first of May, 1926 (seven Sundays.

During the above periods I officiated and preached at Christ Church, Ontario, six times; St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock, twice; St. Mary of the Angels', Hollywood; once each at St. Thomas', Hollywood, and the Sherman Mission; the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the County Farm and St. Barnabas' House, Los Angeles; the Advent Mission, Los Angeles; St. Francis'-by-the-Sea, Laguna Beach; St. Cross', Hermosa Beach, and the Home for the Aged, Alhambra.

On May 8, 1926, I left Los Angeles on a Scholarship Tour, during which I acted as Chaplain on the S. S. "Ohio," sailing from New York to Southampton. I was appointed the S. P. C. K. Chaplain returning from Liverpool to Montreal on the S. S. "Regina." These services "at sea" form part of "the log" of the ships.

It was my privilege to celebrate the Holy Communion in the Chapel of Abraham of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, *Jerusalem*, on St. Alban's Day, by permission of the Archbishop of Canterbury and our Bishop in Jerusalem, at the invitation of the Patriarch of Jerusalem. The same privilege was extended to me in the Church of the Holy Nativity in *Bethlehem* on June 26, by the Local Patriarch, and at *Nazareth*.

I officiated and preached at a number of Churches in England, besides having some part in various Memorial Services in England and America.

Upon my return to California on October the first I assistel at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, one Sunday, and preached at St. Matthias', Los Angeles, on three occasions.

On October 10 I was asked to be Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, and all official acts since then are recorded in the annual reports.

Very faithfully yours, HERBERT PERCY HAMES.

414 North Monterey Street, Alhambra, Calif.
January 18, 1927.

*Dear Bishops Johnson and Stevens:*

Was able to teach Bible Class at Church School, and attend at least one Sunday Morning Service, at Holy Trinity, Alhambra, on every Sunday in 1926, except one.

Best wishes for the 1927 Convention.

Sincerely yours, ISAAC HOLGATE.

710 West Twenty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 6, 1927.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.*
*Dear Bishop:*

I respectfully report that I have celebrated the Holy Communion fifty-two times in the year 1926 at the Home for the Deaconesses, and assisted in the Consecration Service for the new St. Mary's Memorial Chapel at the Home, June 22, 1926.

The Home has paid me $75.00 during the year.

The other Church services in which I have conducted on assisted during the year have been one hundred in this Diocese.

Faithfully yours, CHARLES BUCKNER HUDGINS, *Retired Priest.*

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson.*
*My dear Bishop:*

I herewith submit the following report of my work during the year ending December 31, 1926:

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 49; private celebration of the Holy Communion, 2; sermons and addresses, 35; Morning Prayer, 4; baptisms, 11; marriages, 2; burials, 6.

These services were performed in the various Parish Churches and Mission Stations of the Diocese.

Faithfully yours, DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 1, 1927.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson.*
619 South Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif.
*My dear Bishop:*

During the year 1926 I officiated at St. Thomas' Mission, Compton; St. Mark's Church, Downey; the Church of the Epiphany and St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles, and St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica.

Yours very truly, TIMON E. OWENS.

Emmanuel Parish House, Cleveland, Ohio.
January 1, 1927.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.*
Los Angeles, California.
*My dear Bishop Johnson:*

Beginning with March 7, 1926, I have been privileged to officiate in various Parishes in the Dioceses of New York, New Jersey, Newark, Long Island, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania, and am now acting as Assistant to Emmanuel Parish, Cleveland, Ohio, pending the ordination of the Lay Assistant here. Thus every Sunday, and many week days, since leaving California, I have been on duty somewhere, and for the experience gained I am devoutly grateful, for it has been a valued education to learn of the varied ways and means adopted in various locations to gain the desired end, to lead men and women to spiritual attainment.

Loyally yours, W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY.

135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Calif.
January 16, 1927.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson.*

I would report that my official acts have been limited to St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno, Los Angeles, where I have celebrated Holy Communion a number of times during the past year, under the General Missionary.

Very respectfully yours, HARRY THOMPSON.

38 Kilsyth Road, Brookline, Mass., January 1, 1927.

*The Secretary of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.*

*Dear Sir:*

I believe a report for the year 1926 is due from me as canonically connected with the Diocese of Los Angeles.

During the year I have served as Curate of All Saints' Parish, Brookline, Mass., having special supervision of the Parish School, Young Peoples' Fellowship and Boys' Work, and taking such part in the pastoral work as time would permit.

I was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Slattery on Ascension Day.

Yours very truly, EDRIC W. WELD.

737 North Alta Vista Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 12, 1927.

*The Right Reverend The Bishop of Los Angeles.*

*Dear Bishop Johnson:*

I herewith submit the following report of clerical work performed by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1926:

I served as *locum tenens* the Parish of St. Luke's, San Francisco, during the month of June; St. Clement's, Berkeley, through July, and Trinity, Santa Barbara, through August.

I also officiated at the following Parishes and Missions at different times: San Fernando; Van Nuys; Grace, Los Angeles; St. Philip's, Los Angeles; St. Matthias', Los Angeles; St. John's, Los Angeles; St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles; St. John's, Oakland; St. Peter's, Oakland, and the Advent, San Francisco.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 55; baptisms, 2; marriages, 4; burials, 4.

Faithfully yours, ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN.

## SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Families Reported | 12,557 |
| Baptized Persons | 36,806 |
| Confirmed Persons | 24,136 |
| Communicants | 21,671 |
| Baptisms—Adult, 271; Children, 1071 | 1,304 |
| Confirmations | 1,193 |
| Marriages | 1,085 |
| Burials | 1,451 |
| Church School, Officers and Teachers | 1,021 |
| Church School Scholars (Including Bible Classes) | 9,471 |

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Parochial | $738,018.37 |
| Dioceasan and General | 129,775.51 |
| Total | $867,793.88 |

## PROPERTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Value of Churches | $2,128,915.80 |
| Value of Rectories | 256,750.00 |
| Value of Land | 2,706,350.00 |
| Value of Furniture | 641,618.02 |
| Value of Other Property | 562,705.27 |
| Total Value of Property | $6,296,339.09 |
| Cash on Hand | 39,435.01 |

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 7—
The Rev. Henry B. Moore, from the Missionary District of Arizona.
" F. Augustus Martyr, from the Missionary District of San Joaquin.
" Bartholomew F. Huske, from the Diocese of East Carolina.
" George E. Renison, from the Diocese of Missouri.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, from the Missionary District of Cuba.
The Rev. Douglas Stuart, from the Diocese of New York.
" Egbert B. Clark, from the Diocese of California.
Clergy Transferred, 3—
The Rev. Edwin S. Lane, to the Missionary District of Arizona.
" Donald Veale, Deacon, to the Diocese of Michigan.
" A. D. J. Smith, to the Diocese of Nebraska.
Priests Ordained, 2—
The Rev. Tipton L. Wood.
" Arthur C. Dodge.
Deacons Ordained, 1—
The Rev. William J. Currer, B.S.
Missions Organized and Admitted into Union with the Convention, 1—
Christ Mission, Torrance.
Churches Consecrated, 2—
St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta.
St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles.
Candidates for Holy Orders, 12—
Robert C. Batcheler, Jr., Herbert P. Chase, William Lloyd Cornwall, William Ellwood Craig, Harry O. Fee, Merrill Gross La Fontaine, Harry Beekman Lee, Dr. John R. Macarthur, Arthur Julian Mockford, John B. Osborn, Harold B. Thelin, John E. H. Wood.
Postulants for Holy Orders, 7—
Robert M. Key, Walter Merritt McCracken, Alexander Stevens McEwen, A. J. B. Miln, Robert Rager, Samuel Price, Witmore E. Switzer.
Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1927—105.
Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—116.
Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—11.
Total number of Canonical Clergy—127.
Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—46.
Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—53.
Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—22.
Total number of Parishes and Missions—119.
Total number of Church Schools—111.
Total number of Church Buildings—113.
Total number of Rectories—66.
Total number of Parish Halls—68.

## SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be entrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of $15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra.

The County and City Mission Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Glendora Foothills School.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shal submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates to Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.
(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.
(14) Report of the Executive Council.
(15) Report of the General Church Program Committee.
(16) Report of the Board of Missions.
(17) Report of the Board of Christian Education.
(18) Report of the Social Service Commission.
(19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.
(20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.
(21) Report of the Board of Examning Chaplains.
(22) Report of the Church Extension Society.
(23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
(24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.
(25) Report of the Registrar.

(26) Report of the Historiographer.
(27) Miscellaneous Business.
(28) Nominations, at 4:30 p.m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Alternate Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manenr of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election; and other Tellers as may be necessary.

(1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both orders to be cast simultaneously.

(2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a.m., Second Day; second ballot, 12:30 p.m., third ballot, immediately after noon recess.

(3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

Evening Session, 8 p.m.—Order of Business, Reports of Diocesan Institutions:

(a) Woman's Auxiliary.
(b) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
(c) Church Home for Children.
(d) Home for the Aged.
(e) Harvard School.
(f) The Bishop's School for Girls.
(g) The Glendora Foothills School.
(h) The Seamen's Church Institute.
(i) The Neighborhood Settlement.
(j) The Bishop's Guild.
(k) The Girls' Friendly Society.

## SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

(1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
(2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
(3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
(5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.
(6) Report of the Finance Committee; at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
( 7) Report of the Auditing Committee.
( 8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
( 9) Report of the Commitee on Canons.
(10) Report of the Committee on State of the Church.
(11) Reports of Special Committees.
(12) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
(13) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
(14) Miscellaneous Business.

## THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:
(1) The reading and aproving of the minutes.
(2) Reports not presented before.
(3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem apropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternon of that day.

## RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

### Rule 1—Motions

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

### Rule 2—Order of Motions

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

### Rule 3—Amendments

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

### Rule 4—Non-Debatable Motions

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table is carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

### Rule 5—Division of Question

If a qustion under consideration contains several distinct propositions ,the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

### Rule 6—Speaking

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominaitng a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7—MEMBERS MUST VOTE

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8—MANNER OF VOTING

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9—INDIVIDUAL VOTE MAY BE RECORDED UPON REQUEST

In taking the vote by orders it shall be right of any member of the delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10—RECONSIDERATION.

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders,* a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11—SPECIAL COMMITTEES

All Special Committees shall be apopinted by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12—REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The reports of all Committees shall be in wriitng. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13—POINTS OF ORDER

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14—CHANGING RULES

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15—QUORUM TO ELECT

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

RULE 16—COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee

on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

RULE 17—ELECTION BY CONCURRENT VOTE

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

RULE 18—APPROPRIATIONS

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19—PRINTED REPORTS DISTRIBUTED

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20—RESOLUTIONS TO BE FILED

Contemplated resolutions likely to invoke debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

## CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1927

1. In Article XVIII, Section 48, the words, "not less than five Vestrymen nor more than eleven," were changed to, "not less than five Vestrymen and preferably not more than eleven." Adoption of 1925, approved.

2. In Article VI, Section 20, the words, "under the auspices of the Church" were stricken out. Adoption of 1925, approved.

3. Article XII, Section 36, addition of "when not a delegate to the Convention, the Chancellor shall be entitled, ex-officio, to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote." Adoption of 1925, approved.

4. Canon XIV, Section 133, amended by the omission of the words "of which there shall be at least two annually," from the first and second lines.

5. Canon XIX, Section 133, paragraph two amended to read as follows: "The Annual Meeting of the Convocation shall be held in October or November of each year, at which the officers and lay-members of the Board of Mission shall be elected."

# In Memoriam

## JOSEPH ATTWOOD STANSFIELD

**Priest**

**Died April 3, 1926**

The Rev. Joseph Attwood Stansfield came to the Diocese only a few months before his death, to assist in the work of the County and City Mission Society.

He graduated from the General Theological Seminary in 1901, and was ordained in 1902 by Bishop Brewster. He served the early years of his ministry in the Diocese of Connecticut, at St. Paul's Church, Waterville; at St. Paul's Church, Huntington, and at Holy Trinity Church, Nichols. In 1910 he became Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Cripple Creek, Colorado. From 1912 to 1914 he was Rector of St. Peter's Church, Denver. From 1914 to 1919, he gave his services as Mission Preacher, and was editor of the "Sign of the Cross." In 1919 he was Rector of St. Paul's Church, Salem, Oregon. Returning later to the Diocese of Colorado, he served at various churches, his last office being Rector of St. Andrew's Church, La Junta, Colorado.

He is survived by his widow and three children, now living at Glendale.

# In Memoriam

**ARTHUR CLARK STILSON, D.D**
**Priest**

**Died April 14, 1926**

The Rev. Dr. Stilson was born in 1845; ordained Deacon in 1876 by Bishop McLaren, and advanced to the Priesthood by Bishop Perry, the same year. He became immediately Rector of St. Mary's Church, Ottumwa, Iowa, where he served for thirteen years. In 1888, he was given the Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Griswold College, Iowa, of which he was a graduate. For several years he was Secretary of the Diocese of Iowa, and was one of the Assistant Secretaries of the General Convention for several sessions.

In 1889, he retired from the active ministry. In 1902 he came to Los Angeles, and for fourteen years was Honorary Assistant at St. John's Church.

During the last three and a half years, his feeble condition confined him entirely in his home at Altadena, where he was living with his daughter, Mrs. C. W. Baker. He leaves also one son, Edward S. Stilson, of Glendale.

Dr. Stilson was greatly loved by all who knew him, and throughout a long life, he was revered as a Priest of the Church, whose kindly courtesy graced his ministry and endeared him to a host of life-long friends.

# In Memoriam

## ALBERT LUDWIG HALL

**Priest**

**Died October 11, 1926**

The Rev. Albert Ludwig Hall was born in Moline, Illinois, April 11, 1872. He came to Pasadena in 1887; graduated from Stanford University in 1894, and from the Church Divinity School of the Pacific in 1901. He was ordained Deacon in 1901, by Bishop Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., and given charge of Trinity Mission, Escondido. In 1902, he was advanced to the Priesthood, and for that year was *Locum Tenens* at St. Paul's Church, San Diego. In 1903, he accepted work under Bishop Restrarick in the Hawaiian Islands. In 1905, he joined the faculty of Iolani School in Honolulu, becoming Headmaster in 1909.

He returned to Pasadena in 1911, and became Assistant at All Saints' Parish. His special duty was the care of St. Mark's Mission. In 1914, under his leadership, this Mission became a Parish, with the Rev. Mr. Hall as its first Rector. He was in active service, conducting the usual Sunday services the day before his death.

The Rev. Mr. Hall is survived by his widow, Mrs. Frances Soule Hall; a daughter, Miss Frances Hall, and two brothers, John and Peter Hall, of Pasadena.

A greatly loved Rector of a Parish which was developed into an important work through his own upbuilding, the Rev. Albert L. Hall, by his perseverance, in spite of declining health, splendidly upheld the traditions of the ministry in which he served:—a loving service, unceasingly rendered as the Lord gave opportunity.

# In Memoriam

**GEORGE WALLACE, D.D.**
**Priest**

**Died January 6, 1927**

The Rev. George Wallace, D.D., died at sea, on the S. S. President, when returning from a visit to Europe.

The Rev. Dr. Wallace was born in England in 1846. He was for eight years a Missionary in the Hawaiian Islands, under Bishop Willis of the Church of England. In 1889, Dr. Wallace offered his services to the work in Japan, and was appointed by Bishop McKim to a Professorship in Trinity Divinity and Catechetical School in Tokyo. He also cared for the English services at the Cathedral in Tusukiji, and frequently served at Japanese Mission Stations.

In 1917, Dr. Wallace retired from active service, but on coming to this Diocese in 1921, he soon discovered an opportunity to advance the Church's cause, and in 1925 took charge of Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, which he developed into a promising work.

Dr. Wallace is survived by his widow.

Throughout his ministry in the Hawaiian Islands and in Japan and in this Diocese, Dr. Wallace invariably won the affection of all his kindliness and devotion to duty.

# In Memoriam

## EVELN CATHERINE WILE

**Deaconess**

**"Mother of The Church Home for Children"**

**Died May 8, 1926**

Deaconess Wile was born in Boston, Mass., June 19, 1877. In 1886, the family moved to San Diego, and she became a member of St. Paul's Parish. At nineteen, she volunteered for the Mission Field, and went out to the Hawaiian Islands, as teacher in St. Andrew's Priory School, Honolulu.

In 1904, she entered the New York Training School for Deaconesses, from which she graduated in 1906. Two years were spent in Japanese work at Honolulu. In 1908, she became Associate Deaconess with Deacon Gadsden in the management of the Church Orphanage at Charleston, South Carolina, where the cottage system was being worked out.

In 1913, Deaconess Wile came to Los Angelss, and gave all her strength and rare gifts to meeting the need for a Children's Church Home here.

Deaconess Wile discovered the opportunity, continued the methods and evoked the support of the whole Diocese and out of "one dollar and great faith" evolved the Church Home for Children, which in equipment and staff is now a model for the whole state.

With unusual gifts of administration, with a charming motherliness of disposition and a rare devotional nature, Deaconess Wile created, in the last thirteen years of her life, both spiritually and practically, an ideal in the care of homeless children.

## DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY) IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Portland Street.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 615 South Figueroa Street; office, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone number, MEtropolitan 1921.

The Very Rev. Harry Beal, Dean; address, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone, TUcker 3487.

The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson, Assistant Minister; address, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone, TUcker 3487.

Canons: The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.; the Rev. John D. H. Browne; the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; the Rev. Robert Renison.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.
The Rev. William E. Maison, Rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Andrew's Church—3959 Brighton Avenue.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb, Rector; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.
The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Ave.

St. Barnabas' Church—Eagle Rock.
The Rev. George E. Renison, Rector; residence, 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.
The Rev. Charles E. Maltas, Rector; residence, 149 N. Sichel St.

St. James' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.
The Rev. Ray O. Miller, Rector; office, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue.

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., Rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.
The Rev. Bartholomew F. Huske, Assistant Minister; residence, 525 West Twenty-seventh Street.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Rector; residence, 2332 Portland St.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.
The Rev. Irving Spencer, Rector; residence, 1830 S. Normandie.
The Rev. Elton Hoyt, Deacon; residence, Westminster Hotel.

St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.
The Rev. Edward J. Brown, Rector; residence,

St. Stephen's Church—6129 Carlos Avenue, Hollywood.
The Rev. Philip A. Easley, Rector; residence, 6129 Carlos Avenue.

St. Thomas' Church—7501 Hollywod Boulevard, Hollywood.
The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, Rector; office at Church; residence, 1726 Courtney Avenue.

Trinity Church—Melrose Avenue and Berendo Street.
The Rev. Herbert V. Harris, Rector; residence, 816 North Edgemont Street.

---

The Advent Mission—West Adams and Longwood Avenue.
The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford; residence, 2368 Hollyside Drive.

Calvary Mission—Slauson Avenue and Edgemar Street, Angeles Mesa.
The Rev. Robert Renison; residence, 5107 Alverne St., Eagle Rock.

Good Shepherd Mission—937 West Fifty-first Place.
The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, vicar; residence, 2932 Wilshire Blvd.

Grace Memorial Mission—Seventy-eighth and igueroa Streets.
The Rev. Douglas Stuart; residence, 441 West Seventy-eighth St.

St. John's Mission—Wilmington.
The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, 1131 Banning Boulevard, Wilmington.

St. Mark's Mission—Van Nuys.
The Rev. George E. Rafter; residence, Van Nuys.

St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Street.
The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire St.

Ephphatha Mission—
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Blvd.

St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Street.
The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 South Normandie.

St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—1527 Paloma Avenue.
The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.

Church of the Redeemer Mission—Fifth and Indiana Streets, Euclid Heights.
The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 1188 West Twenty-eighth Street.

---

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1727 North Ivar Street.

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.

The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 5107 Alverne Street, Eagle Rock.

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society; 534 South Boyle Avenue.

The Rev. David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission; residence, 1217 Milan Street, South Pasadena.

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.
" John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.
" Alfred Fletcher, 159 South Kingsley Drive.

" W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired); address, Box 26*a*, Route 2, Van Nuys.
" Baker P. Lee, 344 South Elm Drive, Beverly Hills.
" Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.
" E. B. Mott, Glen Haven, Glendale.
" Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 North Griffin Avenue.
" Hervey C. Parke (Vicar of Church of the Angels' Mission, Pasadena); residence, 998 N. Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.
" David E. D. Robertson, 1633 Talmadge Street.
" E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D., 737 North Alta Vista Blvd.
" Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

## ADDENDA TO PAGES 43 AND 44

The Judge of Elections also declared the following elections on the first ballot: The Rev. P. A. Easley and Mr. W. C. Mushet to the Board of Missions.

The Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., Mr. George Entz and Mr. Nichols Milbank to the Board of Christian Education.

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas and Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese

The Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Mr. W. C. Mushet and Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific.

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Secretary.* W. BERTRAND STEVENS, *Chairman.*

# INDEX


Addenda ..... 180
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 47
Assessments—Schedule of ..... 139
Board of Missions ..... 4
Business—Order of ..... 166
Canons—Committee on ..... 5
    Report of ..... 36-48
    Amended ..... 172
Candidate for Holy Orders ..... 164
Chancellor Appointed ..... 44
Clergy—List of ..... 8
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception ..... 13
Clerical Parochial Statistics ..... 144
Clerical Reports—Personal ..... 160
Committees—Regular and Special ..... 5-6
    Reports—(*See under Reports*)
Delinquent Parishes and Missions ..... 42
Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 5
Deputies to General Convention ..... 4
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 5
Directors of The Church Extension Society ..... 5
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes ..... 178
Diocesan Statistics ..... 164
Elections—Secretary of Convention ..... 35
    Standing Committee ..... 117
    Board of Misisons ..... 117
    Executive Council ..... 117
    Board of Christian Education ..... 118
    Registrar ..... 41
    Historiographer ..... 41
    Representative of Church on Hospital Board ..... 41
    Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 117
    Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 118
Finance Committee—Report of ..... 138
Financial Parochial Statistics ..... 148
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested ..... 165
In Memoriam ..... 173-177
Institutions of the Diocese ..... 7
Journal of the Proceedings ..... 35
Journal of the Bishop ..... 53
Journal of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 58
Lay-Delegates and Alternates ..... 20
Lay-Delegates to Convocations ..... 20
Lay-Readers—List of ..... 18
Mission, Admitted into Union with Convention ..... 38
Missions—Board of ..... 4
Nominations for Election to Committees ..... 39
Number of Clergy in Diocese ..... 164
Number of Parishes and Missions ..... 164
Number of Church Schools ..... 164
Number of Church Buildings ..... 164
Number of Parish Halls ..... 164
Number of Rectories ..... 164
Officers of the Diocese ..... 3

Officers of Parishes and Missions ..... 20
Order of Business ..... 166
Order—Rules of ..... 169
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission ..... 16-17
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of ..... 20
Parochial Reports—Officers ..... 20
Parochial Clerical Statistics ..... 144
Parochial Statistics—Summary ..... 163
Regular Committees ..... 5-6
Reports—
Auditing Committee ..... 141
Board of Christian Education ..... 88
Board of Examining Chaplains ..... 102
Board of Missions ..... 80
Church Extension Society ..... 75
Church Pension Fund Committee ..... 101
Commission on Social Service ..... 90
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions ..... 38
Committee on Canons ..... 36-37
Committee on Credentials ..... 36
Committee on General Church Program ..... 93
Secretary's Report ..... 99
Treasurer's Report ..... 95
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 112
Executive Council ..... 86
Executive Secretary ..... 93
Finance Committee ..... 138
General Church Program Deficit Fund ..... 114
Historiographer ..... 115
Institutions of the Diocese—
Bishop's Guild ..... 135
Bishop's School ..... 127
Church Home for Children ..... 122
County and City Mission Society ..... 99
Girls' Friendly Society ..... 136
Glendora Foothills School ..... 128
Harvard School ..... 126
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ..... 119
Home for the Aged ..... 125
Neighborhood Settlement ..... 131
Seamen's Church Institute ..... 129
Jerusalem and East Mission ..... 116
Judge of Elections ..... 117
Judge of Elections ..... 117, 180
Non-Parochial Clergy ..... 160
Parochial ..... 20, 144
Registrar ..... 115
Rural Deans ..... 81-85
Special Committee, on Message to the Bishop ..... 39
Special Committee, on Testimonial to Rev. Alfred Fletcher 44
Treasurer ..... 104
Woman's Auxiliary ..... 119
Resolutions—
Creating a Special Committee to prepare Testimonial to Rev. Alfred Fletcher ..... 35
Creating a Special Committee to prepare Mesage of Convention to the Bishop ..... 35

Providing for Mass Meeting ..... 36
Designating the Salary of Secretary and Assistant Secretary 36
Seating Members of Convention by Delegations ..... 36, 46
On the Trew Memorial ..... 38
Resolving Convention into a Missionary Meeting, to Secure Trew Memorial Fund ..... 38
On Adjournment of Missionary Meeting ..... 38
That the $30,000 of the Trew Memorial Fund be Minimum 38
That Dr. Gooden's Address on Trew Memorial be Printed 38
Admitting into Union with Convention, One Mission ..... 38
On Missionary Assessment for 1927 ..... 45
Referring to Committee on Canons, Amendments ..... 38
Endorsement of the Near East Relief ..... 43
Validating Ballots ..... 43, 45
Confirmation of the Appointment of the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., to the Board of Examining Chaplains 44
Accepting Offer of an Annual Report of the Keating Fund 44
Standing Vote of Appreciaption of Rev. Alfred Fletcher 45
Giving Seat and Vote on Board of Missions to Mr. A. W. Morgan ..... 45
Creating Special Committee on Method for Nominations.. 45
Creating Special Committee on Program for Convention Week ..... 46
Commendation of Memorial to Dean William MacCormack 46
Appreciation of Diocesan Corporation in Entertaining Synod ..... 46
Consenting to Combined Vote in Election of Board of Christian Education ..... 46
Designating Memorial Pages ..... 47
Sympathy to Rev. Frank U. Bugbee ..... 47
Rules of Order ..... 169
Speech of the Rev. Dr. Gooden on the Trew Memorial ..... 78
Special Committees ..... 7
Standing Committee ..... 6
Report of ..... 79
Statistics—
Summary of Parochial ..... 163
Summary of Diocesan ..... 164

## STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
[Canon XXXI, § 165]

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
[Canon XXXIV, § 195]

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.
[Resolution of Convention, 1899]

## TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given below:

*Clergy Pension Fund* premiums:
MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer,*
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

*General Church Program* funds:
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer,*
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see Journal for address, page 7); and report of such Gifts should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Convention Resolution, Journal, 1924, page 48.)

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Secretary,*
846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:
THE REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative,*
2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*Confirmation* and all other *Diocesan Funds*:
MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer of the Diocese,*
Post Office Box 616, Los Angeles.

*Pledges to the Trew Memorial Fund:*
MR. LAFAYETTE S. PORTER,
1155 Homewood Drive, Altadena, California.

## CHURCH SCHOOL

*Lenten S. S. Offerings* (designated as such):
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

*Advent S. S. Offerings*:
BISHOP JOHNSON,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street.

---

The Thirty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, February 1, 1928.

# DIOCESE of LOS ANGELES

# Thirty-third Annual Convention 1928

DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOY HOUSE

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# Thirty-third Annual Convention

OF THE

# CHURCH

## IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

HELD IN

## St. Paul's Cathedral

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

February 1st and 2nd

1928

# Diocese of Los Angeles

## 1928

---

## OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

**Bishop**
The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.

**Bishop Coadjutor**
The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

**Secretary of the Convention**
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Assistant Secretary**
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.

**Treasurer**
H. Ivor Thomas
920 Bartlett Building, Los Angeles

**Registrar**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Chancellor**
The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

**Historiographer**
The Rev. George E. Swan
Monrovia

**Master of Ceremonies**
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission**
The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

**Examining Chaplains**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Rural Deans**
The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. William Cowans

## Standing Committee

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, *President*

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., *Secretary*

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Dr. J. E. Cowles
The Rev. George Davidson, D. D.
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. Henry E. Brett

## Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. William Cowans

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary*

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. Wilfred Smith
Mr. C. M. Gair

(Elected by Convention)

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Mr. E. M. Cope

## Board of Missions

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)

The Rev. P. A. Easley, *Secretary*
The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. W. N. Howard
Mr. A. W. Morgan

(Convocational Members)

Mr. V. D. Loly
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. Morris H. Brunt

## Board of Christian Education

The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio), *President*
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., *Vice-President and Chairman*
Mr. George G. Entz, *Secretary*
The Rev. H. V. Harris, *Vice-Chairman*
*Executive Secretary*, The Rev. David R. Covell

The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. George G. Entz
Mr. Stanley W. Williams
Mr. G. Randolph Miller
Mr. John P. Key

(Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. H. V. Harris
The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. P. K. Kemp
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mrs. A. C. Allen, Jr.
Miss Mary Floyd

## Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. M. A. Albee
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Dr. J. E. Cowles

### Alternate Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. C. L. Barnes
The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. W. G. H. Allen
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. G. C. Power

### Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.
Mr. Merton A. Albee, *Secretary*

Mr. H. H. Duryee
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. G. W. H. Allen

### Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
Mr. George G. Entz
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
Mr. C. N. Burton
Mr. Stanley W. Williams

### Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.
The Rev. M. I. L. Kain
The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. H. V. Harris
Mr. Ralph Isham
General W. D. Beach
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. A. R. Evans

### Directors of the Church Extension Society

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. H. E. Brett
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. L. S. Porter
Mr. M. A. Albee

### Representatives on the Provincial Boards of the Province of the Pacific

*Board of Religious Education*—The Rev. David R. Covell
*Board of Social Service*—The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
*Board of Missions*—The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.

---

## REGULAR COMMITTEES

### On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
A. C. Leigh

### On Credentials

The Secretary
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. A. R. Evans

### On Finance

Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. Ralph Isham
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
General W. D. Beach

### On Auditing

Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. R. H. Lindsay
Mr. W. N. Howard

### On Canons

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
Mr. William A. Monten
Mr. Ernest Williams
Mr. A. C. Leigh

### Social Service Commission

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman*
The Rev. Douglas Stuart, *Secy.*
The Rev. David R. Covell, *Ex. Secy.*
The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. T. C. Marshall
The Rev. H. H. Kelley
The Rev. A. H. Dexter
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson
Miss Agnes Donaldson
Miss Jessie Dean
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Mr. Otto J. Zahn
Mr. C. N. Burton
Dr. J. A. Somerville

### On the State of the Church

The Rev. H. V. Harris
The Rev. H. C. Smith
Mr. John B. Johnson

### On Unfinished Business

The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
The Rev. W. E. Maison
Mr. Gordon Whyte

### Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Bishop Coadjutor (Ex Officio)
The Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. Reginald D. Johnson
Mr. R. M. Dyar

### On Church Pension Fund

The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. P. A. Easley
Mr. William F. Knight
Mr. C. M. Gair, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.

### Commission on Seamen's Work

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Harold H. Kelley
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
The Rev. Harry Gray
Mr. Charles Beamish
Mr. George W. Parsons
Mr. George H. Wigmore

---

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### Press Committee

The Bishop Coadjutor
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, *Chairman*
The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
Mr. C. Fred Maguire
Mr. J. Gordon Jeffrey
Mr. George E. Campbell
Mr. G. W. Laurence
Mr. George W. Parsons

### On Hospitality

The Rev. T. C. Marshall
The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. Ray O. Miller

### Committee on Dispatch of Business

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Hervey C. Parke
Mr. H. H. Duryee

**Committee on the Revision of the Scale of Assessments**
Finance Committee of the Diocese, Finance Committee of the Executive Council, Finance Committee of the Board of Missions, Secretary of the Board of Missions, the Secretary of Convention, Mr. Mark Turnbull.

**Committee on Program for Convention Week**

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. David R. Covell
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.

**Radio Committee**

The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., *Chairman*
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. M. K. Crawford
Mr. H. L. Kellogg
Mr. G. C. Power

**Committee on Tax Relief**

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.
Mr. Chester T. Hoag

**Committee on Organization of Treasurers**

Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. T. H. Doan

## INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

*The County and City Mission Society:* President, The Bishop Coadjutor; Superintendent, The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 120 North Beaudry Street, Los Angeles.

*"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles"* (incorporated): President, The Rev. Canon Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, 525 Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

*St. Barnabas' House:* 534 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

*Hospital of the Good Samaritan,* Los Angeles: Chaplain and Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.

*The Deaconess' Home:* 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles. Deaconess Anna, Superintendent.

Schools:

*The Bishop's School for Girls* (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla; The Rev. Levi B. Edwards, Chaplain.

*The Harvard School for Boys* (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles, Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue.

*The Glendora Foothills School:* Mr. D. S. Downes, Principal, Glendora.

*The Church Home for Children:* Superintendent, Mrs. Grace C. Denhart, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

*The Bishop's Guild,* 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop Coadjutor, President; Mrs. D. R. Covell, Chairman; Mrs. C. P. Jones, 1135 Mound Avenue, South Pasadena, Secretary; Mrs. N. P. Christianson, 3952 Denker Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

*The Neighborhood Settlement,* corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker.

*The Seamen's Church Institute,* 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

*The Girls' Friendly Society,* Los Angeles: President, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles; Secretary, Mrs. ,Bertrand M. Hause, 228 Tower Drive, Beverly Hills; Treasurer, Mrs. Fralina T. Howland, 2252 Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*The Girls' Friendly Lodge:* House Mother, Mrs. Mary Faulkner, 1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles.

*The Home for the Aged,* South Alhambra: Episcopal Visitors, The Bishop and The Bishop Coadjutor; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Bldg., Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. William A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, West Los Angeles; R. F. D. No. 1.

# LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

**In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-third Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."**

**The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.**

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
*Bishop Co-adjutor of Los Angeles.*

Los Angeles, February 1, 1928.

* Indicates, not registered as present.

---

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.
Residence: 1590 Lombardy Road, Pasadena

**Bishop Coadjutor**

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.
Residence: 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles

**Priests**

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel. Box 126, San Gabriel
" Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach. 129 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach
† " Harlan Bailey, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Needles. Needles
† " Royal H. Balcolm, D.D., *Locum Tenens* at Grace Church, Glendora. Claremont
" Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego. 408 Nutmeg Street, San Diego
" C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James' Church, South Pasadena. 1325 Monterey Road, South Pasadena
* " Frederick J. Bate, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Bostonia. Bostonia
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 615 S. Figueroa Street, Los Angeles
The Rev. William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. James' Church, La Jolla. La Jolla

The Rev. W. L. H. Benton, Vicar of St. Luke's Mission, La Crescenta. La Crescenta
" Ellis Bishop. 260 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
" Arnold George Henry Bode, Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, South Pasadena. 1205 Fremont Avenue, South Pasadena
* " E. Tanner Brown, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro. 4021 South Pacific Avenue, San Pedro
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. Box 487, Santa Monica
* " Edward M. Bruce. Altadena
" Allan L. Burleson, Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard. 331 Second Street, Oxnard
* " J. I. H. Cameron. La Jolla
* " Marcos E. Carver. Chula Vista
* " Rufus Shackford Chase. 1331 N. Hudson Ave., Pasadena
" Egbert B. Clark, Vicar of St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa Beach. Hermosa Beach
" Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., Rector of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena. 1466 N. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena
* " Percy Wise Clarkson. Laguna Beach
" Walter T. Cleghorn, Vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission, Los Angeles. 1501 Essex Street, Los Angeles
* " Hector E. Clowes. National City
" William Cochran. Burbank
* " George H. Cornell, D. D. 788 Stevenson Ave., Pasadena
* " Arthur Cotter, Chaplain of McKinley Home, Van Nuys. Van Nuys
" David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and of the Social Service Commission. 1217 Milan Avenue, South Pasadena
" William Cowans, Rector of Trinity Church, Redlands. 419 Fourth Street, Redlands
" Mearl K. Crawford, Vicar of the Chapel of the Advent Mission, Los Angeles. 2368 Holly Ridge Drive, Los Angeles
" Benjamin J. Darneille, Priest-in-Charge of St. Francis-by-the-Sea Mission, Laguna Beach. 749 North Maltman Street, Los Angeles
" George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 514 West Adams Street, Los Angeles
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara. 1600 Olive Street, Santa Barbara
" Anthony H. Dexter, Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton. 300 Jacaranda Place, Fullerton
" Arthur C. Dodd. Oceanside
" Neal Dodd, Vicar of St. Mary-of-the-Angels', Hollywood. 1950 Myra Avenue, Los Angeles
* " Arthur C. Dodge. La Crescenta
* " Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. 117 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
† " Walter P. Doty, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles
" Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood. 6129 Carlos Avenue, Los Angeles
" J. Arthur Evans 1737 Ivar Street, Los Angeles

†*The Rev. John B. Farr. 4917 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles
" Alfred Fletcher, Rector *Emeritus* of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina. 159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles
" Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland. 620 Euclid Avenue, Upland.
" Franklin L. Gibson, Rector of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles. 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles
* " Alfred Kingsley Glover. 4742 Mansfield Street, San Diego
" Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of the Harvard School, Los Angeles. Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue, Los Angeles
" Romeo C. Gould, Vicar of Ascension Mission, Tujunga. 900 East Mountain Avenue, Pasadena
" John Grainger, Rector of Christ Church, Coronado. 926 "C" Avenue, Coronado
" Harry G. Gray, Rector of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park. 507 South Rugby Street, Huntington Park
" Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church, Ontario. 232 North Euclid Avenue, Ontario
† " Stephen R. Hammond, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura. 2253 North Park Avenue, Ventura
" Herbert V. Harris, Rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles. 816 North Edgemont Street, Los Angeles
" William John Hatter, Preist-in-Charge of Trinity Mission, Escondido. 234 South Juniper Street, Escondido
* " Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector *Emeritus* of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 156 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
†* " Carlton M. Hitchcock. Oakland
†* " William T. Holt. San Francisco
* " Isaac Holtgate 414 North Monterey Street, Alhambra
" Byron Holley, Vicar of St. Jude's Mission, Burbank. 907 Providencia Avenue, Burbank
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park. 25 Avenue 51, Venice
* " William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired). 5396 Kester Street, Van Nuys
* " Bartholomew F. Huske, Chaplain, U. S. N. Postmaster, San Francisco
" Maurice I. L. Kain, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina 230 West Badillo Street, Covina
" Harold H. Kelly, Superintendent of the Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, and Vicar of Christ Mission, Torrance. 1160 West Third Street, San Pedro
" Philip K. Kemp, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale. 351 West Wilson Street, Glendale
* " Martin Dwelle Kneeland 278 Alegra Street, Sierra Madre
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena
†* " Baker P. Lee. 923 South Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles
" Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of St. Mathias' Church, Whittier. 417 North Washington Avenue, Whittier
" George M. Macdougall, Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore. Hemet

*The Rev. Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie 1304 Curson St., Los Angeles
" Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim. Anaheim
" William E. Maison, Rector of All Saints' Church, Los Angeles. 5760 Ash Street, Los Angeles
" Charles E. Maltas, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. 149 North Sichel Street, Los Angeles
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Chaplain of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles. Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles
" F. Augustus Martyr, Rector of All Saints' Church, Long Beach. 4043 East Fifth Street, Long Beach
* " Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D., Professor in University of Chicago. R. F. D. No. 1, Box 32, Santa Barbara
* " Gerald Reese Messias, Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, and of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista. Box 579, Chula Vista
" Frederick C. Miller, Vicar of Grace Mission, Oceanside, and of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad. 1020 Tait Street, Oceanside
" Ray O. Miller, Rector of St. James' Church, Los Angeles. 3903 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.
" Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood. Box 686, Inglewood
" Henry Butler Moore, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. 45 East Laurel Street, Sierra Madre
* " Edwin B. Mott. Glen Haven, Glendale
" Charles L. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church, San Diego. 3685 Fourth Street, San Diego
* " Timon E. Owens, J.D. 2838 N. Griffin Avenue, Los Angeles
" Hervey C. Parke, Vicar of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena. 1050 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles
" Clarence H. Parlour, Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 515 West Twenty-seventh Street, Los Angeles
" Wallace H. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica. 1223 Fourth Street, Santa Monica
" Frederick H. Post. Topango
†* " Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. New York
" George C. Rafter, Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys. Van Nuys
" A. F. Randall, Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles. 2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles
" George E. Renison, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock. 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock
" David E. D. Robertson, Assistant Minister of St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission, Hollywood. 1632 Talmadge Street, Los Angeles
" Vernon D. Ruggles, Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society, Los Angeles. 534 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles
" Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra. 213 North Stoneman Avenue, Alhambra

†*The Rev. Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.
* " William Carson Shaw, Rector *Emeritus* of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. Sierra Madre
" W. A. A. Shipway, Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, San Diego. 4043 Thirty-seventh Street, San Diego
† " J. Alvin Shirley, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia. 250 North Alta Vista Street, Monrovia
" Henry C. Smith, Rector of All Saints' Church, Riverside. 597 Tenth Street, Riverside
" Lloyd M. Smith, Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula. 701 Main Street, Santa Paula
" Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 1830 South Normandie Avenue
* " Nassau S. Stephens. La Jolla
" Douglas Stuart, Vicar of Grace Memorial Mission, Los Angeles. 441 West Seventy-eighth Street, Los Angeles
" George E. Swan. 122 Grand Avenue, Monrovia
" Thomas P. Swift, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Wilmington. 1131 Banning Boulevard, Wilmington
* " Alfred Robert Taylor. 4111 Forty-second Street, San Diego
" Harry Thompson, Vicar *Emeritus* of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena. 135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
†* " Robert A. Tufft. Sebring, Florida
" Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D. 737 North Alta Vista Boulevard, Los Angeles
* " Edmond Walters. 1969 Estrella Avenue, Los Angeles
" Bertram A. Warren, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pomona. 745 East Holt Street, Pomona
* " Edwin Weary, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Sawtelle. 1422 One Hundred and Nineteenth Avenue, Los Angeles
" Clarence E. Webb, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles. 3955 South Hobart Boulevard
" George F. Weld, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito. 122 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara
* " Francis M. Wilson, Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont. Beaumont
" Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles. 2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles
†* " Daniel Wellesley Wise. Ingleside, Illinois
" Horace W. Wood, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and Priest-in-Charge of St. James' Mission, San Diego. National City
* " Tipton L. Wood, Chaplain, U. S. N. Postmaster, San Francisco
" Godfrey R. Wreford, Vicar of St. Matthew's Mission, Watts, and of St. Timothy's Mission, Compton. 9417 Holmes Avenue, Los Angeles
" Arthur R. Wurtele, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood. 1726 Courtney Drive, Los Angeles
" John M. Yamazaki, Vicar of St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles. 960 South Normandie Avenue
" Thomas R. Yates, Vicar of Grace Mission, Colton, and of St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona. Corona

### Deacons

*The Rev. Waldo F. Chase. 1041 Mansfield Street, Los Angeles
†* " William L. Craig. 1051 Taylor Street, San Francisco
* " William J. Currer, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission, Downey. 1366 East Seventh Street, Los Angeles
" Elton Hoyt, Assistant Deacon of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. Westminster Hotel, Los Angeles
" William C. Kernan, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City. 3744 Watseka Avenue, Palms
†* " John R. Macarthur, Ph.D. 866 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena
" Duncan Salisbury Merwin. 1875 San Pasqual Street, Pasadena
" Arthur Julian Mockford, Minister-in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc. Box 192, Lompoc
* " Arthur P. Stembridge, Philadelphia Divinity School. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

### Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Carlos A. Aveilhe, Vicar of Trinity Mission, Orange. 215 North Grand Avenue, Orange
* " Levi B. Edwards, Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla. La Jolla
" Herbert P. Hames, Vicar of Christ Mission, Redondo Beach. 509 Esplanade, Redondo Beach
" L. R. Hammond, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura. Ventura
" Bertrand M. Hause, Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, Los Angeles. 228 Tower Road, Beverly Hills
" Franklin H. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando. 2010 Rose Villa, Pasadena
* " E. D. Williams, Vicar of the Imperial Valley Missions. 525 Orange Avenue, El Centro

### Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess. Los Angeles
Deaconess Mabel McKinley, Home for the Aged. Alhambra
" Anna, Deaconess' House. Los Angeles
" Napper, St. Paul's Cathedral. Los Angeles
" Reardon, Deaconess' House. Los Angeles
" Mary L. Steiger. Los Angeles
Sister Agatha, St. John's, Los Angeles. Redondo Beach
" Caroline, St. Mathias'. Los Angeles
" Grace, St. Mathias'. Los Angeles
" Joseph, St. Mathias'. Los Angeles

## A LIST OF THE CLERGY

**In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to this Diocese (second column; the third column indicates *order of reception* into this Diocese:**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Erasmus J. H. VanDeerlin, D.D. | 1871 | 1904 | 14 |
| " John Davidson Hawthorne Browne | 1874 | 1884 | 1 |
| " Edmond Walters | 1874 | 1892 | 5 |
| " William F. Hubbard | 1877 | 1899 | 7 |
| " Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. | 1880 | 1891 | 4 |
| " Alfred Fletcher | 1880 | 1886 | 2 |
| " Charles H. Hibbard, D.D. | 1880 | 1905 | 18 |
| " Harry Thompson | 1880 | 1905 | 19 |
| " George E. Swan | 1880 | 1912 | 31 |
| " George H. Cornell, D.D. | 1882 | 1908 | 23 |
| " Byron Holley | 1883 | 1924 | 90 |
| " Frederick H. Post | 1884 | 1902 | 10 |
| " Edwin Weary | 1884 | 1923 | 84 |
| " Hector E. Clowes | 1885 | 1917 | 54 |
| " Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie | 1886 | 1887 | 3 |
| " Alfred Robert Taylor | 1886 | 1906 | 21 |
| " J. Arthur Evans | 1887 | 1900 | 8 |
| " C. W. Hollister, Ph.D. | 1887 | 1917 | 53 |
| " William E. Maison | 1889 | 1908 | 24 |
| " Bert Foster, D.D. | 1890 | 1920 | 68 |
| " Alfred Kingsley Glover | 1891 | 1906 | 22 |
| " Isaac Holtgate | 1891 | 1913 | 43 |
| " Charles E. Deuel, D.D. | 1891 | 1914 | 47 |
| " Irving Spencer | 1891 | 1918 | 62 |
| " James I. H. Cameron | 1892 | 1904 | 13 |
| " Gerald R. Messias | 1892 | 1912 | 31 |
| " Rufus S. Chase | 1892 | 1912 | 32 |
| " William J. W. Bedford-Jones | 1892 | 1914 | 46 |
| " Nassau S. Stephens | 1892 | 1921 | 71 |
| " Arnold G. H. Bode | 1893 | 1912 | 34 |
| " Allan L. Burleson | 1893 | 1921 | 72 |
| " Thomas Chalmers Marshall | 1894 | 1904 | 15 |
| " Robert A. Tufft | 1894 | 1922 | 80 |
| " Charles Luling Barnes | 1895 | 1903 | 11 |
| " W. L. H. Benton | 1895 | 1917 | 55 |
| " William Carson Shaw | 1895 | 1919 | 64 |
| " Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D. | 1895 | 1924 | 96 |
| " Clarence E. Webb | 1896 | 1915 | 48 |
| " Charles E. Maimann | 1896 | 1917 | 56 |
| " Leslie E. Learned, D.D. | 1897 | 1908 | 25 |
| " Baker P. Lee | 1897 | 1915 | 20 |
| " Samuel L. Mitchell | 1897 | 1915 | 49 |
| " Richard Hodges Gushee | 1898 | 1894 | 6 |
| " Ellis Bishop | 1898 | 1916 | 51 |
| " Carlton Merritt Hitchcock | 1898 | 1919 | 63 |
| " Milton Sherk Runkle | 1899 | 1903 | 12 |
| " John Richard Atwill | 1899 | 1913 | 59 |
| " Frederick J. Bate | 1899 | 1924 | 89 |
| " Edwin B. Mott | 1900 | 1911 | 30 |
| " Benjamin J. Darneille | 1900 | 1927 | 117 |
| " Charles Thornton Murphy | 1901 | 1901 | 9 |
| " George F. Weld, D.D. | 1901 | 1913 | 41 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Francis M. Wilson | 1901 | 1921 | 76 |
| " Arthur H. Wurtele | 1901 | 1925 | 101 |
| " Aaron Ferry Randall | 1902 | 1918 | 61 |
| " Godfrey R. Wreford | 1902 | 1923 | 85 |
| " Percy Wise Clarkson | 1903 | 1923 | 82 |
| " George C. Rafter | 1903 | 1924 | 88 |
| " Robert Lloyd Windsor | 1904 | 1904 | 16 |
| " Daniel Wellesley Wise | 1904 | 1912 | 35 |
| " William Cochran | 1904 | 1912 | 36 |
| " George M. Macdougall | 1904 | 1925 | 99 |
| " Romeo C. Gould | 1904 | 1925 | 109 |
| " Robert Burton Gooden, D.D. | 1905 | 1904 | 17 |
| " Edwin T. Lewis | 1905 | 1920 | 70 |
| " Vernon D. Ruggles | 1905 | 1920 | 66 |
| " Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. | 1905 | 1912 | 38 |
| " Hervey C. Parke | 1905 | 1924 | 91 |
| " George E. Renison | 1905 | 1926 | 114 |
| " George Davidson, D.D. | 1906 | 1913 | 40 |
| " Timon E. Owens, J.D. | 1906 | 1910 | 27 |
| " Arthur Cope Dodd | 1907 | 1909 | 26 |
| " John B. Farr | 1907 | 1916 | 52 |
| " Neal Dodd | 1907 | 1918 | 58 |
| " Charles E. Maltas | 1907 | 1924 | 93 |
| " Thomas R. Yates | 1907 | 1923 | 86 |
| " Royal H. Balcolm | 1907 | 1927 | 123 |
| " Harry G. Gray | 1908 | 1910 | 28 |
| " F. Augustus Martyr | 1908 | 1926 | 112 |
| " Walter T. Cleghorn | 1909 | 1910 | 29 |
| " David E. D. Robertson | 1909 | 1924 | 97 |
| " Wallace N. Pierson | 1909 | 1914 | 46 |
| " John Grainger | 1909 | 1925 | 104 |
| " Bartholomew F. Huske | 1909 | 1926 | 113 |
| " Bertram A. Warren | 1910 | 1913 | 43 |
| " Marcos E. Carver | 1910 | 1922 | 78 |
| " Harold H. Kelley | 1911 | 1925 | 105 |
| " Maurice I. L. Kain | 1909 | 1927 | 121 |
| " Stephen R. Hammond | 1912 | 1918 | 60 |
| " Ray Oakley Miller | 1912 | 1926 | 115 |
| The Very Rev. Harry Beal | 1913 | 1918 | 57 |
| The Rev. Arthur C. Saunders | 1911 | 1927 | 124 |
| " W. A. Archibald Shipway | 1913 | 1923 | 83 |
| " J. Alvin Shirley | 1913 | 1928 | 125 |
| " John M. Yamazaki | 1914 | 1913 | 44 |
| " David R. Covell | 1914 | 1924 | 92 |
| " Herbert V. Harris | 1914 | 1924 | 98 |
| " William John Hatter | 1914 | 1925 | 102 |
| " Horace W. Wood | 1914 | 1927 | 120 |
| " William Cowans | 1915 | 1924 | 94 |
| " William T. Holt | 1915 | 1924 | 95 |
| " Henry C. Smith | 1915 | 1925 | 100 |
| " Marl K. Crawford | 1915 | 1925 | 108 |
| " E. Tanner Brown | 1915 | 1927 | 119 |
| " C. Rankin Barnes | 1916 | 1915 | 50 |
| " Thomas Percy Swift | 1916 | 1912 | 37 |
| " Philip A. Easley | 1916 | 1919 | 65 |
| " Harlan Bailey | 1916 | 1921 | 73 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr. | 1917 | 1918 | 59 |
| " | Adelbert J. Smith | 1917 | 1920 | 69 |
| " | Perry G. M. Austin | 1917 | 1923 | 81 |
| " | Philip K. Kemp | 1919 | 1922 | 79 |
| " | Martin Dwelle Kneeland | 1920 | 1025 | 106 |
| " | Frederick C. Miller | 1921 | 1921 | 74 |
| " | Edward M. Bruce | 1922 | 1921 | 77 |
| " | Lloyd M. Smith | 1922 | 1925 | 107 |
| " | Arthur Cotter | 1924 | 1923 | 87 |
| " | Anthony H. Dexter | 1924 | 1921 | 75 |
| " | Henry B. Moore | 1924 | 1926 | 111 |
| " | Douglas Stuart | 1924 | 1926 | 116 |
| " | Egbert B. Clark | 1925 | 1925 | 103 |
| " | Clarence H. Parlour | 1925 | 1927 | 122 |
| " | Arthur C. Dodge | 1926 | 1924 | 110 |
| " | Franklin L. Gibson | 1926 | 1927 | 118 |
| " | Walter P. Doty | 1927 | 1927 | 126 |

**Deacons**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Waldo F. Chase | 1890 | 1890 | 1 |
| " | William L. Craig | 1927 | 1927 | 7 |
| " | William J. Currer | 1926 | 1926 | 5 |
| " | Elton Hoyt | 1920 | 1925 | 4 |
| " | William C. Kernan | 1926 | 1927 | 9 |
| " | John R. Macarthur, Ph.D. | 1927 | 1927 | 8 |
| " | Duncan Salisbury Merwin | 1911 | 1911 | 2 |
| " | Julian A. Mockford | 1927 | 1927 | 6 |
| " | Arthur P. Stembridge | 1924 | 1924 | 3 |

## A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

**Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.**

### PARISHES

| CITY PARISH | ADMITTED AS MISSION | ADMITTED AS PARISH |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra—Holy Trinity | May 18, 1910 | May 21, 1913 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's | May 5, 1875 | May 22, 1912 |
| Coronado—Christ | May 2, 1888 | 1897 |
| Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity | Dec. 14, 1893 | May 16, 1906 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's | May 22, 1889 | May 13, 1914 |
| Glendora—Grace | Jan. 25, 1922 | Jan. 28, 1926 |
| Huntington Park—St. Clement's | Jan. 17, 1918 | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith | May 21, 1913 | May 20, 1915 |
| La Jolla—St. James'-by-the-Sea | May 17, 1911 | Jan. 17, 1918 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | | May 17, 1918 |
| All Saints' | May 13, 1908 | Feb. 1, 1928 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | | May 13, 1908 |
| St. Andrew's | May 16, 1906 | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| St. Athanasius' | | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | Jan. 24, 1923 | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Church of the Epiphany | 1886 | May 1888 |
| St. James' | May 17, 1911 | May 22, 1912 |
| St. John's | June 1890 | April 30, 1891 |
| St. Luke's | May 21, 1902 | May 16, 1906 |
| St. Matthias' | | May 15, 1907 |
| St. Paul's Cathedral | | May 4, 1865 |
| St. Peter's (San Pedro) | Jan. 11, 1885 | May 17, 1916 |
| St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| Trinity | May 12, 1909 | May 23, 1917 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's | April 30, 1891 | May 18, 1910 |
| Montecito—All Saints' | May 27, 1896 | May 13, 1914 |
| National City—St. Matthew's | Feb. 1, 1882 | May 2, 1888 |
| Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd | | May 18, 1904 |
| Ontario—Christ | May 22, 1889 | 1896 |
| Pasadena—Church of the Angels | May 22, 1899 | Feb. 1, 1928 |
| All Saints' | Feb. 24, 1883 | May 1886 |
| St. Mark's | | May 13, 1914 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's | Oct. 14, 1881 | Jan. 1891 |
| Redlands—Trinity | May 2, 1888 | 1892 |
| Riverside—All Saints' | | 1884 |
| San Bernardino—St. John's | | 1883 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | | May 15, 1907 |
| St. Paul's | | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour | | Dec. 2, 1875 |
| Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah | June 1883 | May 13, 1903 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | | May 1, 1867 |
| Santa Monica—St. Augustine's | | May 12, 1887 |
| Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension | May 2, 1888 | May 16, 1906 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' | May 18, 1904 | May 18, 1910 |
| Upland—St. Mark's | | May 18, 1910 |
| Ventura—St. Paul's | May 2, 1888 | May 17, 1910 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias' | Feb. 24, 1896 | May 22, 1912 |

## MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Banning—St. Luke's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Bostonia—St. John's Mission | 1905 |
| Brawley—All Saints' Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Burbank—St. Jude's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| Calexico—St. Luke's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission | 1905 |
| Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito) | Dec. 26, 1894 |
| Chula Vista—St. John's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Colton—Grace Mission | 1882 |
| Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission | Nov. 30, 1891 |
| Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Downey—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission | May 23, 1917 |
| El Centro—St. Paul's Mission | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| El Toro—St. George's Mission | June 7, 1891 |
| Escondido—Trinity Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fallbrook—St. John's Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| *Hueneme—Trinity Mission | May 10, 1895 |
| La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission | 1895 |
| Los Angeles—Advent Mission (West Adams Park) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " Good Shepherd | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| " Grace Memorial Mission | May 17, 1911 |
| " St. John's Mission (Wilmington) | Dec. 26, 1882 |
| " St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission | May 14, 1919 |
| " St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission | May 18, 1910 |
| " Church of the Redeemer Mission | May 22, 1912 |
| Murrieta—Trinity Mission | 1898 |
| Needles—St. John's Mission | May 17, 1916 |
| Oceanside—Grace Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Orange—Trinity Mission | 1888 |
| Oxnard—All Saints' Mission | May 22, 1901 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ Mission | 1905 |
| San Diego—St. James' Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission | Feb. 7, 1891 |
| *San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission | 1895 |
| Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission | May 20, 1915 |
| Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission | 1892 |
| Sawtelle—St. John's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| Torrance—Christ Mission | Jan. 26, 1927 |
| Tujunga—Ascension Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Watts—St. Matthew's Mission | Jan. 28, 1925 |

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

### Missions Not Yet Admitted Into Union With Convention

Baldwin Park.....St. Matthew's Mission
Beverly Hills.....All Saints' Mission
Compton.....St. Timothy's Mission
El Monte.....Immanuel Mission
Hawthorne.....St. George's Mission
Holtville.....St. Mark's Mission
Kensington Park.....Church of Our Saviour Mission
La Crescenta.....St. Luke's Mission
Laguna Beach.....St. Francis'-by-the-Sea Mission
Lancaster.....St. Paul's Mission
Los Angeles—Angeles Mesa.....Calvary Mission
" El Sereno.....St. Bartholomew's Mission
" .....Ephphatha Mission
" .....St. Mary's (Japanese) Mission
Mission Beach.....St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea Mission
Ocean Beach.....Trinity Mission
San Diego (Parochial Mission of All Saints').....St. Luke's Mission
Sherman (Parochial Mission of St. Thomas').....Christ Mission
Wilmar.....The Holy Spirit Mission

## OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY-READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, Los Angeles, California.

Numbers indicate the Parish or Mission, as listed in Parochial Reports, page 22 *et seq.*

Philip Adams—32
Merton A. Albee—51
Archibald Aldridge—35
D. F. Allen—61
Hon. John L. Bacon—95
Frank Baddeley—6
Charles Beamish—19
John M. Bell—7
Charles L. Beresford—11
Sidney B. Bradley—107
J. L. Brannan—29
Morris Brunt—95
Robert W. Buckwell—56
Alfred Bullock—
George C. Caldecott—59
A. E. Callichon—11
R. B. Cameron—64
Donald J. Campbell—19
George E. Campbell—49
Peter T. Carter—81
Herbert P. Chase—95
M. W. Conkling—101
W. R. Cooley—24
Wm. John Cooper—94
William Crook—3
Alexander L. Crosby—93
McDonald Curtis—12
Jack Davis—16
Franklin Dean—
Emerson De Groff—70
Alan De La Mare—17
Robert Joseph Dell—47
John F. Dickinson—49
Walter Drayton—60
William Gordon Drew—40
W. M. Driscoll—
Percy J. Dudley—32
Fred F. Durell—49
Harry C. Eastham—20
George Gilbert Entz—22
A. Rowland Evans—3
J. D. Farmer—6
James T. Fish—66
George K. Fitch—11
Alec B. Francis—22
Henry Fricker—88
Elsworth Gage—78
Warner Gardett—34
Wm. George Gaynor—55
George C. Gibbs—77
Dr. J. B. Gilmer—110
G. M. Hallowell—60
Keith Harrington—98
Wm. A. Hogarth—65
Walter Gray Hopsom—107
W. N. Howard—

Captain George R. Huddy—50
Albert Huneke—16
Treston Hurlbut—19
J. Gordon Jeffrey—32
David O. Jones—38
Edwin P. Jones—34
John P. Key—86
Brent Lane—107
Leroy Lane—22
Dr. F. S. Langdon—
Harry B. Lee—32
Fred Lewis—57
Robert H. Lindsay—10
T. C. Lindafelt—110
George Linville—49
Thomas Lumsdon—2
H. D. Macleod—7
C. F. Maguire—16
Malcolm J. M. McCarthy
W. J. McInnis—76
Fred Mill—14
Edward Gaylord Miller—18
G. Randolph Miller—35
William Murden—87
George Norene—28
William Oliver—75
Major J. A. Osborne—32
John B. Osborne—95
Ralph B. Pease—35
Wallace C. Penfield—34
Lewis C. Perkinson—24
Theodore P. Pettit—12
Dryden Phelps—95
C. H. Pierson—43
C. C. Putman—15
Robert L. Rager—32
Robert Redenbaugh—8
Allan S. Robertson—40
George T. Rogers—91
George A. Root—32
Emerson Russel—40
George H. Sanborn—43
Harry F. Sewell—35
David C. Schurch—93
Edwin P. Slocumb—9
D. M. Smith—48
Francis E. Smith—50
O. C. Smith—23
N. Norman Spohr—81
G. Edwin Springer—43
A. G. Stanham—28
A. E. Stearns—90
John Stewart—28
Seymour L. Stone—9
Pail Sweetser—72
Everett E. Swett—40
Philip M. Styles—49
H. T. Symons—14
R. Dunham Taylor—19
W. Lee Thompson—19
A. E. Warren—61
George A. Webb—
John Westervelt—32
J. H. Whitaker—2
Richardson D. White—4
A. N. Wheelock—81
A. S. Wiley—16
George E. Wiley—
T. P. Williams—10
Harry R. Wilson—64
John E. Wood—15
Herbert H. Winn—
William Charles Wood—40
Dr. Aruhtr W. Yale—102
J. H. Young—105
Luke Todozmia Yokota—67

# Parochial Reports

## CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

## LAY-DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)
(†Parishes not qualified for representation)
LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS
(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

## LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

**(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)**

### PARISHES

**1—Alhambra—Holy Trinity Parish**

(Church—East Grand Avenue, corner North Garfield Avenue)
*Rector,* Rev. Milton S. Runkle; *Senior Warden,* Raymond W. Jarecki; *Junior Warden,* Louis V. Major; *Clerk,* Hobart C. Wells; *Treasurer,* Louis V. Major, 901 N. Monterey St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *R. W. Jarecki, *J. C. Hewitt, Guy W. Austin, *Albert Carpenter, Chas. M. Hubner. **Alternate Delegates*: J. W. Clay, L. V. Major, E. P. Holcomb, J. S. McQuarie, T. B. Ross; *Delegates to Convocation*: Alfred Bullock, W. B. Davis, J. O. Walldorff, Mrs. J. O. Walldorff, Mrs. W. L. Harris.

**2—Anaheim—St. Michael's Parish**

(Church, corner Adele and Emily Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. C. E. Maimann; *Senior Warden,* J. H. Whitaker; *Junior Warden,* Thomas Hill; *Clerk,* G. M. Parks; *Treasurer,* J. H. Whitaker, 213 Walnut St.; *Lay-Delegates*: J. H. Whitaker, Thomas Hill, *H. H. Adams; **Alternate Delegates*: D. E. Barr, Thomas Lumsdon, G. M. Parks; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. L. Turton, Thomas Hill, J. H. Whitaker, Mrs. W. H. Robinson, Mrs. William Grafton.

**3—Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity Parish**

(Church—Third and Badillo Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. Alfred Fletcher; *Lay-Reader,* A. R. Evans; *Senior Warden,* William Crook; *Junior Warden,* H. R. Evans; *Clerk,* Malcolm McCarthy; *Treasurer,* Louis Harris, West Center St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. R. Evans, *Wm. Bowring, *George Platt, Wm. Hoogendyk, *Robert Walker; *Alternate Delegates*: A. G. Stone, *W. H. Collins, *Stanley Whitehead, *Ralph Crook, *Dr. W. A. Griffish; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. H. Collins, Archibald Scott, George Platt, Mrs. T. C. Booth, Mrs. W. H. Collins.

**4—Glendale—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—138 South Louise Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Philip K. Kemp; *Lay-Reader,* Richard D. White; *Senior Warden,* John Trotter; *Junior Warden,* Ruie E. Downing;

*Clerk,* Ralph A. Lund; *Treasurer,* B. B. Atwood, 622 N. Locust St.; *Lay-Delegates*: John Trotter, *B. B. Atwood, A. M. Parker, Albert Read, W. J. Farbar; *Alternate Delegatess* *L. W. Bosaerman, *E. S. Stilson, Francis Read, *John Bardaley, *D. E. Mallett; *Delegates to Convocation*: John Trotter, W. J. Farbar, B. B. Atwood, Mrs. W. J. Farbar, Miss Ellen Williams.

**5—†Glendora—Grace Parish**

*Senior Warden,* Dennis Downes; *Clerk,* Gordon F. Blackwood; **Lay-Delegates*: W. E. Pierce, D. S. Downes, H. L. Ward, A. B. Venberg, V. A. Spalding; **Alternate Delegates*: John Brunjes, G. L. Blackwood, E. S. Langford, W. A. Labell, B. F. Denton; *Delegates to Convocation*: E. S. Langford, G. F. Blackwood, V. A. Spalding, Mrs. John Brunjes, Mrs. H. L. Ward.

**6—†Huntington Park—St. Clement's Parish**

(Church—507 South Rugby Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Harry G. Gray; *Lay-Readers*: Frank Baddeley, J. D. Farmer; *Senior Warden,* Geo. E. Tweede; *Junior Warden,* J. D. Farmer; *Clerk,* Frank Mathews; *Treasurer,* W. H. Boss, 612 W. Zoe St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *Dr. F. A. Perrigo, *W. W. Sperry, Dr. Norman Kelley, *J. D. Farmer, *G. E. Tweede; **Alternate Delegates*: Howard Seybold, Frank Mathews.

**7—Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith Parish**

(Church—Grace Avenue and Locust Street)

*Rector,* Rev. S. L. Mitchell; *Lay-Reader,* A. D. Macleod; *Warden,* A. D. Macleod; *Clerk,* Kenneth G. Freeland; *Treasurer,* W. L. Wells, 11229 Eucalyptus St., Lennox; *Lay-Delegates*: *W. L. Wells, *H. Snell, *H. Crickmer, A. C. Doolittle, K. G. Freeland; *Delegates to Convocation*: K. G. Freeland, A. C. Doolittle, H. Crickmer, Mrs. R. W. Bell, Mrs. A. C. Doolittle.

**8—Long Beach—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—Seventh and Atlantic)

*Rector,* Rev. Perry G. M. Austin; *Lay-Readers*: E. R. Slocumb, S. I. Stone, Geo. Caldecott; *Senior Warden,* E. T. Harnett; *Junior Warden,* W. L. Stephens; *Clerk,* S. I. Stone; *Treasurer,* W. F. Pascoe, 729 Chestnut St.; *Lay-Delegates*: W. F. Pascoe, E. P. Slocumb, *R. Everett Skinner, David Roe, *P. George Beavis; *Alternate Delegates*: *J. W. Tucker, *A. W. Shewan, M. L. Fletcher, Lee Combs, *E. T. Harnett; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. F. Pascoe, E. P. Slocumb, David Roe, Mrs. Harriet Rushmore, Mrs. Elizabeth Fergusson.

**9—Long Beach—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—Colorado and Termin Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. F. Augustus Martyr; *Senior Warden,* Arthur T. Cowley; *Junior Warden,* William A. Onn; *Clerk,* W. L. Archer; *Treasurer,* L. C. Powell, 3811 East Sixth St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. T. Cowley, W. A. Onn, E. W. Christensen, *Warren J. Lewis, *Harold Chamberlin; **Alternate Delegates*: W. Sellch, W. H. Garrett, W. W. Nelson, J. T. Payre, Edward Ballard; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. A. Onn, A. T. Cowley, W. H. Garrett, Mrs. Violet Gresham, Mrs. L. C. Powell.

**10—Los Angeles—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—323 North Avenue Fifty-six)

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. E. Maison; *Lay-Readers*: Robt. H. Lindsay, T. P. Williams, Dunham Taylor; *Senior Warden,* Robt. H. Lindsay; *Junior Warden,* J. R. C. Taylor; *Clerk,* Stanley A. Darrow; *Treasurer,* Robt. H. Lindsay, 6425 Elgin St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Robt. H. Lindsay, *R. Kensit, *S. A. Darrow, A. Carthew, *A. L. Hamlin; *Alternate Delegates*: *F. Hardcastle, *A. F. Stepan, *F. E. Forrest, G. W. Gardner, *T. P. Williams; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Knowles, A. L. Hamlin, R. H. Lindsay, Mrs. Emma Maison, Mrs. E. B. Benson.

**11—Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Parish**

(Church—3559 Brighton Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Lay-Readers*: Chas. T. Beresford, A. E. Callischon, Geo. K. Fitch; *Senior Warden,* Richard H. Hecker; *Junior Warden,* Frank H. Scott; *Clerk,* Frank E. Backensto; *Treasurer,* Richard A. Hecker, 1828 W. 43rd Place; *Lay-Delegates*: C. R. Smyth, T. T. Evans, R. A. Hecker, J. F. Carwile, C. R. Dillon; *Alternate Delegates*: *F. H. Scott, *F. E. Backenets, C. T. Williams, *G. R. Campbell, *O. D. Johnson; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. R. Smyth, R. O. Hecke, C. R. Dillon, Mrs. J. F. Carwile, Mrs. N. Christianson.

**12—Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Parish**

(Church—846 Echo Park Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Franklin L. Gibson; *Lay-Reader,* Theodore L. Pettit; *Senior Warden,* C. M. Swinnerton; *Junior Warden,* T. L. Pettit; *Clerk,* Vernon Bettin; *Treasurer,* T. L. Pettit, 1710 London St.; *Lay-Delegates*: F. G. Fairbank, C. F. E. Lewis, Bert Gorringe, *A. Jappel, *R. G. Beadon; **Alternate Delegates*: C. H. Swinnerton, Vernon Bettin, J M. Landram, C. E. Denton, Percy Pearson; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. E. Lewis, B. Gorringe, F. C. Fairbank, Mrs. R. C. Ingraham, Mrs. J. M. Landram.

**13—Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock)**

(Church—2108 Chickasaw Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. George E. Renison; *Senior Warden,* Henry Nash; *Junior Warden,* C. A. McClintic; *Clerk,* Ralph A. DeLine; *Treasurer,* J. D. Vulty, 5055 Eagle Rock Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: R. A. DeLine, W. P. Major, Henry Nash, R. S. Lewis.

**14—Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany Parish**

(Church—Sichel and Altura Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Maltas; *Lay-Reader,* H. T. Symons; *Senior Warden,* Henry E. Brett; *Junior Warden,* John H. Cooke; *Clerk,* Chas. E. Mee; *Treasurer,* Earl G. Griffith, Box 356, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates*: Henry E. Brett, W. H. Filmore, *Earl G. Gri th, J. H. Cooke, Chas. P. Mee; **Alternate Delegates*: P. J. Kennedy, Charles Bell, Frederick C. Symons, John Hancock, John H. Crawford; *Delegates to Convocation*: John H. Cooke, W. H. Filmore, H. G. Symons, Mrs. Miles Dodd, Mrs. Geo. Dixon.

**15—Los Angeles—St. James' Parish**

(Church—Corner Wilshire Boulevard and St. Andrew's Place) *Rector,* Rev. Ray O. Miller; *Curate,* Rev. Bertrand M. Hause; *Lay-Readers*: John E. R. Wood, Charles C. Putman; *Senior Warden,* David E. Spangler; *Junior Warden,* F. H. Osler; *Clerk,* Earl S. Sharp; *Treasurer,* E. E. R. Kalt, 3903 Wilshire Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: David E. Spangler, Wm. A. Mouten, Frank H. Osler, *Wm. A. Warrington, C. W. Irwin; *Alternate Delegates*: *Kellog Van Wieckle, Wilmer M. Hammond, *Dr. Roy C. Thomas, *Lyman Farwell, *Andrew C. Getty.

**16—Los Angeles—St. John's Parish**

(Church—West Adams and Figueroa Streets) *Rector,* Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; *Curate,* Rev. Clarence H. Parlour; *Lay-Readers*: Arthur Sterling Wiley, Albert Huneke, Jack Davis; *Senior Warden,* Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles; *Junior Warden,* James Rothwell Page; *Clerk,* William Armfield Holt; *Treasurer,* Mark Turnbull, 147 Swall Drive; *Lay-Delegates*: Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, *Judge William H. Fuller, Ernest Stamwood Williams, Mark Turnbull, Edward Howard; *Alternate Delegates*: James Cecil Gardner, *James Rothwell Page, *George S. Rodd, Claude H. Young, Arthur Sterling Wiley; *Delegates to Convocation*: Dr. Page Brown, Arthur Sterling Wiley, Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, Mrs. Spencer H. Smith, Mrs. William Armfield Holt.

**17—Los Angeles—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue) *Rector,* Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor; *Lay-Reader,* Alan De La Mare; *Senior Warden,* I. J. Woodworth; *Junior Warden,* Arthur W. Rivers; *Clerk,* Arthur W. Rivers; *Treasurer,* C. J. Walker, 1918 W. 67th St., Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates*: I. J. Woodworth, W. G. Hara, A. W. Rivers, *C. J. Walker, Henry Webb; *Alternate Delegate,* James Stretton; *Delegates to Convocation*: Henry Webb, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. N. McCombs, Mrs. T. H. Chapman, Mrs. Charles Kolls.

**18—Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Parish**

(Church—1903 West Washington Street) *Rector,* Rev. Irving Spencer; *Assistant-Deacon,* Rev. Elton Hoyt; *Senior Warden,* H. H. Duryee; *Junior Warden,* Lawrence W. Morgan; *Clerk,* Louis V. Marks; *Treasurer,* Henry L. Gardner, 543 North Gardner St.; *Lay-Delegates*: H. H. Duryee, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, *Laurence V. Morgan, *Gen. C. H. Whipple, *S. G. Gassaway; *Alternate Delegates*: H. L. Gardner, *E. F. Sabin, *H. R. Fullenwider, *W. W. Wiley, Stanley W. Williams; *Delegates to Convocation*: Gilbert Tompkins, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, Stanley W. Williams, Deaconess Mytten, Mrs. Stanley W. Williams.

**19—Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral Parish**

(Cathedral—615 South Figueroa Street) *Dean and Rector,* Very Rev. Harry Beal; *Assistant Minister,* Rev. Walter P. Doty; *Canons*: Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D., Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.; *Lay-Readers*: Charles Beamish, W. Lee Thompson, Donald J. Campbell, Treston Hurlbut, R. Dunham Taylor; *Senior Warden,* Colin M. Gair; *Junior Warden,* A. C. Leigh; *Clerk,* Irving M. Walker; *Treasurer,* J. M. Elliott, 929 West 28th St.; *Lay-Dele-*

*gates*: Colin M. Gair, A. C. Leigh, Eaton T. Sams, Judge F. C. Valentine, D. Howarth; **Alternate Delegates*: E. K. Taylor, Charles Beamish, A. H. Bosshard, H. G. Holabird, Irving M. Walker; *Delegates to Convocation*: Colin M. Gair, A. C. Leigh, A. H. Bosshard, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce.

**20—Los Angeles—St. Peter's Parish (San Pedro)**

(Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets)

*Rector*, Rev. E. Tanner Brown; *Lay-Reader*, Harry C. Eastham; *Senior Warden*, B. B. Mann; *Junior Warden*, Dr. Verne Goodrich; *Clerk*, Harry C. Eastham; *Treasurer*, B. B. Mann, 947 Nineteenth St.; *Lay-Delegates*: B. B. Mann, George A. Grant, Captain A. D. Fishen, *Moralee Scott, Harry C. Eastham; **Alternate Delegates*: Gilbert Brighouse, R. D. Coye, L. S. Anderson, Dr. V. A. Goodrich, J. M. Scheibe; *Delegates to Convocation*: Geo. A. Grant, B. B. Mann, Gilbert Brighouse, Mrs. Harold H. Kelley, Mrs. E. Tanner Brown.

**21—Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood)**

(Church—6129 Carlos Avenue)

*Rector*, Rev. Philip A. Easley; *Senior Warden*, Chester T. Hoag; *Junior Warden*, Frederick C. Miller; *Clerk*, Reginald H. Jones; *Treasurer*, George J. Webster, 1746 Las Palma Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: Chester T. Hoag, Dr. F. S. Langdon, Cecil C. Hodgson, John D. Hibbard, Fred F. Durant; **Alternate Delegates*: Reginald H. Jones, George J. Webster, Dr. A. V. Coffman, W. H. Hogue, R. S. Davis; *Delegates to Convocation*: Dr. F. S. Langdon, F. F. Durant, Mrs. R. D. Habersham, Mrs. W. N. Miemper, Miss Alice M. Alden.

**22—Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Parish (West Hollywood)**

(Church—7501 Hollywood Boulevard)

*Rector*, Rev. Arthur H .Wurtele; *Lay-Readers*: Alec B. Francis, Geo. G. Entz, Leroy Lane; *Senior Warden*, Wm. McInnes; *Junior Warden*, Arthur V. F. Vibert; *Clerk*, Harry L. Love; *Treasurer*, John Otter; *Lay-Delegates*: George G. Entz, Chas. T. Hovey, *George C. Kuttler, John Otter, *Arthur V. F. Vibert; **Alternate Delegates*: Wm. McInnes, George Melville; *Delegates to Convocation*: Arthur V. F. Vibert, Leroy Lane, Harry L. Lowe, Mrs. John Otter, Mrs. Keyes.

**23—Los Angeles—Trinity Parish**

(Church—650 North Berendo Street)

*Rector*, Rev. Herbert V. Harris; *Lay-Reader*, O. C. Smith; *Senior Warden*, O. C. Smith; *Junior Warden*, J. M. Morris; *Clerk*, R. S. Sawyer; *Treasurer*, D. J. Brady, 722 N. Edgemont St.; *Lay-Delegates*: O. C. Smith, D. J. Brady, Edward Gibson, J. M. Morris, *R. S. Sawyer.

**24—Monrovia—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—California and Wild Rose Streets)

*Rector*, Rev. J. Alvin Shirley; *Rector Emeritus*, Rev. George E. Swan; *Lay-Reader*, W. R. Cooley; *Senior Warden*, H. L. Kellogg; *Junior Warden*, C. W. Given; *Clerk*, C. J. O'Connor; *Treasurer*, W. P. Cooley, Box 485, Monrovia; *Lay-Delegates*: W. R. Cooley, H. L. Kellogg, *A. G. Maddock, *W. C. McGowan, C. J. O'Connor; **Alternate Delegates*: C. W. Given, Reeve Hobbie, Dr. J. J. Parsons, Isaac Somerset.

**25—Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd Parish**

(Church—Rose and Second Avenue, Venice)

*Rector,* Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph. D.; *Senior Warden,* E. O. Gerberding; *Junior Warden,* A. H. Faull; *Clerk,* A. H. Faull; *Treasurer,* E. O. Gerberding, 928 Seventh St., Santa Monica; **Lay-Delegates*: T. B. Boyer, E. O. Gerberding, Chas. Carrillin, Alfred Newton, Geo. Peek; *Delegates to Convocation*: E. O. Gerberding, Chas. Carriloln, T. B. Boyer, Mrs. Laura B. Sinclair, Mrs. Grace G. Newton.

**26—Pasadena—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—132 North Euclid Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* William F. Knight; *Junior Warden,* John B. Johnson; *Clerk,* Lafayette S. Porter; *Treasurer,* John H. Pearman, 132 N. Euclid Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, George W. H. Allen, Wilfred Smith, Lafayette S. Porter; **Alternate Delegates*: F. J. Loomis, W. H. Anderson, Col. G. F. Sanders, George E. Emmons, W. C. Burt; *Delegates to Convocation*: Gen. C. M. Reeve, W. H. Keller, Wilfred Smith, Mrs. Archdeacon, Mrs. Paulson.

**27—Pasadena—Church of the Angels' Parish**

(Church—1100 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles)

*Rector,* Rev. Hervey C. Parke; *Senior Warden,* Edgar H. Libby; *Junior Warden,* E. Chester Winder; *Clerk,* Edward P. Tompkins; *Treasurer,* R. O. A. Chancellor, 535 California Terrace, Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates*: Edward P. Tompkins, E. Chester Winder; *E. H. Libby, *M. E. Miller, William Markham; **Alternate Delegates*: R. O. A. Chancellor, Eugene Wiggenhorn, F. E. Smith, G. W. Player, S. W. Hogan; *Delegates to Convocation*: M. E. Miller, E. P. Tompkins, E. C. Winder, Mrs. J. T. Nelson, Mrs. Caroline MacKim.

**28—Pasadena—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—404 East Washington Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.; *Lay-Reader,* John Stewart; *Senior Warden,* Peter Hall; *Junior Warden,* John Barnett; *Clerk,* Walter B. Allen; *Treasurer,* Walter I. Allen, 2057 Pepper Drive; *Lay-Delegates*: Peter Hall, D. D. Bathrick, J. L. Brady, H. P. Chenoweth, A. G. Stanham; **Alternate Delegates*: E. C. Jackson, George Bryan, D. C. Gould, T. F. Ray, W. I. Allen; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. I. Allen, H. P. Chenoweth, D. D. Bathrick, Mrs. A. L. Hall, Mrs. B. Z. Jackson.

**29—Pomona—St. Paul's Parish**

(Church—Fourth and Thomas Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Bertram A. Warren; *Lay-Reader,* Julian L. Brannan; *Senior Warden,* Gordon G. White; *Junior Warden,* W. C. Pellowe; *Clerk,* James F. Hart; *Treasurer,* C. N. Burton, 1170 Indian Hill Blvd., Claremont; *Lay-Delegates*: H. J. Stembridge, *S. D. McIntyre, *Thomas Trotter, C. N. Burton, Chas. R. O'Donald; *Alternate Delegates*: John L. Baird, *C. W. Johnson, *W. C. Pellowe, F. W. Potts, *Harry E. Sarver; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. J. Stembridge, J. L. Baird, C. N. Burton, Mrs. George S. Phillips, Mrs. T. Hardy Smith.

**30—San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour Parish**

(Church—535 West Rose's Road)

*Rector,* Rev. John R. Atwill; *Senior Warden,* John E. Jardine; *Junior Warden,* Dan C. Mulock; *Clerk,* Henry W. Tappan; *Treasurer,* George W. Sanborn, 126 N. San Gabriel Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: *John E. Jardine, Dan C. Mulock, Henry W. Tappan, George W. Sanborn; **Alternate Delegates*: Alfred Barstow, Hugh T. Stewart, Edwin M. Walbech, William R. Cuthbert.

**31—Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah Parish**

(Church—Corner Seventh and Bush Streets)

*Senior Warden,* Charles G. Twist; *Junior Warden,* Franklin H. Finney; *Clerk,* E. W. Jardine; *Treasurer,* Dr. James Fawage, Commercial Bldg.; *Lay-Delegates*: Charles G. Twist, F. H. Finney, G. L. Houseman, *Mr. Aglmore, *D. A. Dale; *Alternate Delegates*: *R. V. Corbett, *L. Eckles, T. Gillogley, W. Coleman, *L. A. Chenoweth; *Delegates to Convocation*: F. H. Finney, G. L. Houseman, W. Coleman, Mrs. George Chapman, Mrs. Robert Horn.

**32—Santa Monica—St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—1221 Fourth Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Wallace N. Pierson; *Lay-Readers*: P. J. Dudley, Robert Rager, John Westervelt, Harry B. Lee, Philip Adams, Geo. R. Root, J. Gordon Jeffrey, F. H. P. Parr, J. A. Osborn; *Senior Warden,* Percy J. Dudley; *Junior Warden,* Goddfrey S. Storrs; *Clerk,* John Mahood; *Treasurer,* P. J. Dudley, 821 Fourth St.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. W. Morgan, J. G. Jeffrey, E. H. Parr, *C. S. Holcombe, P. J. Dudley; **Alternate Delegates*: G. D. Conover, Caln Leigh, Harry Strangman, Daniel Shackman, Dr. W. L. Laslett; *Delegates to Convocation*: A. W. Morgan, P. J. Dudley, C. S. Holcombe, Miss Florence Dodge, Mrs. B. W. Vallat.

**33—Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension Parish**

(Church—45 East Laurel Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. F. B. Moore; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. William Carson Shaw; *Senior Warden,* T. M. Webster; *Junior Warden,* J. N. Hawks; *Clerk,* C. J. Pegler; *Treasurer,* T. M. Pegler, 101 West Bonita Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *T. M. Webster, *J. M. Hawks, C. J. Pegler, T. H. Flather, C. H. Perry; **Alternate Delegates*: Harold Davennes, F. Vannier, M. C. Runkle, F. L. C. Roess, C. C. Nosher; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. W. Jones, A. E. Pulling, Harold Davennes, Mrs. W. C. Shaw, Mrs. Fred Griebenow.

**34—South Pasadena—St. James' Parish**

(Church—1325 Monterey Road)

*Rector,* Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.; *Curate,* Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode; *Deacon-Assisting,* Rev. John R. Macarthur, Ph.D.; *Lay-Reader,* Wallace C. Penfield; *Senior Warden,* Guy R. McComb; *Junior Warden,* Tracy Keedy; *Clerk,* Augustus Davies; *Treasurer,* Guy R. McComb, 470 Maylin St., Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates*: H. Ivor Thomas, D. W. Dunton, G. A. Watson, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley; **Alternate Delegates*: A. T. Smith, Fletcher D. Swan, William D. Lum, H. C. Gardett, C. N. Eberhart; *Delegates to Convocation*: George M. Wiley, Alfred Neumann, D. W. Dunton, Miss Anna M. Herron, Mrs. H. C. Gardett.

**35—Whittier—St. Matthias' Parish**

(Church—124 South Washington Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Edwin T. Lewis; *Lay-Readers,* A. Aldridge, G. Randolph Miller, Ralph B. Pease, H. F. Sewell; *Senior Warden,* A. T. Emory; *Junior Warden,* W. G. Rich; *Clerk,* G. Randolph Milelr; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Venona W. Holmes, 318 N. Whittier Ave.; *Lay-Delegates*: *A. T. Emory, *W. G. Rich, P. J. Denninger, A. Aldridge, *G. Randolph Miller; *Alternate Delegates*: *Peter McLaren, Stanley Clarke, W. E. Elliott, A. W. Swan, *R. B. Kennedy; *Delegates to Convocation*: Kermeth Carter, R. B. Kennedy, Dr. Rowland Low, Mrs. Laura M. Wyant, Mrs. Rowland Low.

## MISSIONS

**36—†Burbank—St. Jude's Mission**

(Church—Santa Anita Ave., between Third and Fourth Sts.)
*Vicar,* Rev. Byron Holley; *Warden,* Charles B. Wood; *Clerk,* Eustace Rush; *Treasurer,* L. J. Strang, 518 Kenneth Road.

**37—†Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission**

(Church—Featherstone and Labor Streets, Palms)
*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. Wm. C. Kernan; *Wardens,* J. E. Dullam, T. Howard Phees; *Clerk,* Walter Wright; *Treasurer,* William Paul *King,* 3712 Arlington Ave., Palms.

**38—Downey—St. Mark's Mission**

(Church—Fifth Street, near Crawford)
*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. William J. Currer; *Lay-Reader,* D. A. Jones; *Clerk,* Robert Kulp; *Treasurer,* Frank Curtin, Downey; *Lay-Delegates*: Robert Foss, J. I. Myers, *D. A. Jones, Dr. Bestall, Wilbur Smith; **Alternate Delegates*: Wm. Mansfield, Robert Kulp, I. Kahl, John Peterson, Frank Curtin; *Delegates to Convocation*: Robert Foss, J. I. Myers, D. A. Jones, Mrs. John Collins, Mrs. Stegner.

**39—El Toro—St. George's Mission**

(Church—County Road)
*Lay-Reader,* Captain George R. Huddy; *Warden, Clerk* and *Treasurer,* Captain George R. Huddy, 251 N. Shaffer St., Orange.

**40—Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission**

(Church—223 Amerige Street)
*Vicar,* Rev. Anthony H. Dexter; *Lay-Readers,* Allan S. Robertson, Wm. Gordon Drew; *Warden,* T. D. Robertson; *Clerk* R. W. Jaffray; *Treasurer,* E. E. Swett, 327 W. Commonwealth St.; **Lay-Delegates*: A. C. Minot, J. M. McDuell, E. E. Swett, E. I. Fuller, R. W. Jaffray; **Alternate Delegates*: R. L. Koch, E. C. Lacey; *Delegates to Convocation*: A. C. Minot, J. M. McDuell, T. D. Robertson, Mrs. Glenn Wright, Mrs. R. W. Jaffray.

**41—Hermosa Beach—St. Cross Mission**

(Church—Fourteenth Street and Manhattan Avenue)
*Vicar,* Rev. Egbert B. Clark; *Warden,* J. F. Jones; *Clerk,* Harold Dale; *Treasurer,* C. P. Miller, Manhattan Beach; *Lay-Delegates*: J. F. Jones, Fowler Shankland, A. Swain; *D. R. Funnisk, Harold

Dale; **Alternate Delegates*: C. P. Miller, H. K. Smith, L. E. Preston, M. A. Young, Herbert Howard; *Delegates to Convocation*: Fowler Shankland, Lomas Preston, J. F. Jones, Mrs. Gunn, Mrs. E. A. Moses.

**42—Los Angeles—Chapel of The Advent Mission**

(Church—West Adams at Longwood Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. M. K. Crawford; *Warden,* A. E. Hawkes; *Clerk,* T. J. Yates; *Treasurer,* H. F. Eberhardt, 7021 S. San Pedro St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *A. E. Hawkes, *W. N. Howard, H. F. Eberhardt, W. E. Young, F. J. Yates; *Alternate Delegate,* *Harry Nichols; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. J. Yates, W. E. Young, H. E. Eberhardt, Mrs. Dudley, Mrs. Bradshaw.

**43—Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission**

(Church—937 West Fifty-seventh Place)

*Vicar,* Rev. Aaron F. Randall; *Lay-Readers*s George E. Springer, Chas. H. Pierson; *Warden,* George E. Springer; *Clerk,* N. S. Baldwin; *Treasurer, W. J. Dolph,* 4515 Cimarron St.; *Lay-Delegates*: J. W. Morris, *J. F. Kelly, *G. H. Shaffer, M. C. Ryan, *Roy Swift, Sr.; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. Geo. E. Springer, Mrs. Eleanor Lundy, Miss Mary Case, Mrs. J. F. Kelly, Mrs. Emily Little.

**44—Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission**

(Church—449 West Seventy-eighth Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Douglas Stuart; *Warden,* William H. Fielding; *Clerk,* George A. Higgs; *Treasurer,* Henry Merrett, 934 W. 62nd St.; *Lay-Delegates*: W. H. Fielding, S. B. Dale, *Henry Merrett, George Higgs, *W. E. Adair.

**45—Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)**

(Church—Avalon Boulevard, opposite Pacific Electric Station)

*Vicar,* Rev. Thomas P. Swift; *Warden,* Lawrence Byrnes; *Clerk,* Harry Tregarthen; *Treasurer,* John Coward, Pan-American Refining Co., Wilmington; *Lay-Delegates*: Lawrence Byrnes, *Harry Tregarthen, *John Coward; *Delegates to Convocation*: John Kosher, Mrs. George Connell, Lawrence Byrnes, Mrs. John Coward, Charles Saunders.

**46—Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)**

(Church—Sylvan and Cedros Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. George C. Rafter; *Warden,* Henry U. S. Hubbard; *Clerk,* H. C. Sorgenfrey; *Treasurer,* T. E. Cleland, 13951 Ventura Blvd.; *Lay-Delegates*: H. C. Sorgenfrey, T. E. Cleland, H. U. S. Hubbard, James Howie, Clarence Attix; **Alternate Delegates*: T. P. Isitt, Edgar Young, Mr. Barney, Arthur Isitt, Mr. Jeffries; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. P. Isitt, Edgar Young, H. U. S. Hubbard, Mrs. Edgar Young, Mrs. T. P. Isitt.

**47—Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission (Hollywood)**

(Church—1743 North New Hampshire Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Neal Dodd; *Curate,* Rev. David Robertson; *Lay-Reader,* Robert J. Dell; *Warden,* Robert A. Forsyth; *Clerk,* Robert

J. Dell; *Treasurer,* J. J. Chisholm, 264½ Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills; *Lay-Delegates*: C. K. Smithley, Robert J. Dell, *C. Borneman, T. Gallagher, *J. J. Chisholm; **Alternate Delegates*s Warren Burtis, J. K. Enge, R. A. Forsyth, John A. Erickson, George Cutter; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. K. Smithley, C. Borneman, John A. Erickson, Mrs. Levering Moore, Mrs. C. K. Smithley.

**48—Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission**

(Church—1527 Paloma Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. W. Thomas Cleghorn; *Lay-Reader,* D. M. Smith; *Wardens,* C. H. Alston, W. A. Howard; *Clerk,* C. H. Patterson; *Treasurer,* C. H. Patterson, 1527 Paloma Ave.; **Lay-Delegates*: Dr. Albert Baumann, Chas. H. Alsford, Carl Roark, Dr. J. A. Somerville, H. A. Howard.

**49—Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer Mission**

(Church—Fifth and Indiana Streets)

*Priest-in-Charge,* E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.; *Lay-Readers,* Philip M. Styles, John F. Dickinson, Fred F. Durell; *Warden,* Wm. G. Haselden; *Clerk,* Sam D. Turner; *Treasurer,* Fred F. Durell, 425 S. State St.; *Lay-Delegates*: George Loveday, W. G. Haselden, Edwin Wadey, Sam D. Turner, *John P. Welch; *Delegates to Convocation*: George Loveday, Sam D. Turner, Edwin Wadey, Mrs. Ada G. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Welch.

**50—Orange—Trinity Mission**

(Church—Corner East Maple and North Grand Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Carlos A. Oveihle; *Lay-Reader*: Captain George R. Huddy, F. E. Smith; *Clerk,* Francis E. Smith; *Treasurer,* H. L. Dearing, 536 Moreland Drive; *Lay-Delegates*: *F. C. Blake, F. E. Smith, H. L. Dearing, *Capt. Geo. R. Huddy, *John W. Alcorn, *Alternate Delegates*: Mr. Arrowsmith, Mr. Gregg, W. W. Kerr, Scott Smith, G. M. Field; *Delegates to Convocation*: Capt. Geo. R. Huddy, G. M. Field, H. J. Dearing, Mrs. Mary E. Brandriff, Mrs. W. W. Kerr.

**51—Redondo—Christ Mission**

(Church—408 South Broadway)

*Vicar,* Rev. Herbert Percy Hames; *Lay-Reader,* Merton A. Albee; *Warden,* Wm. I. DeGarmo; *Clerk,* Burton Sale; *Treasurer,* Wm. Warren Roberts, 937 Fourteenth St., Hermosa Beach; *Lay-Delegates*: W. W. Roberts, *W. R. Albee, Merton A. Albee, *Clarence Kitchin, *W. C. B. Partridge; *Alternate Delegates*: Wm. I. DeGarmo; *T. B. Oughton, *Frank Winninger, *Ernest Hutson, *Edward Somerville; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. W. Roberts, W. R. Albee, George Chase, Mrs. W. W. Roberts, Mrs. H. P. Hames.

**52—San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission**

(Church—Maclay Avenue and Hollister Street)

*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Franklin H. Miller; *Lay-Reader,* Harry R. Wilson; *Clerk,* Henry Baly; *Treasurer,* H. H. Dace, 664 S. Brand Blvd., San Fernando; *Lay-Delegate,* J. H. Wilson; *Delegates to Convocation*: John Wilson, Mrs. Menear, B. Smith, Mrs. H. J. Imdles, Mrs. Hubbard.

**53—†Sawtelle—St. John's Mission**

(Church—11570 Santa Monica Boulevard)

*Vicar,* Rev. Edwin Weary; *Warden,* William Latrell; *Clerk,* H. G. Kerrison; *Treasurer,* Robert Wright, 1920 One Hundred and Sixth Ave., Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates*: *William Latrell, *H. G. Kerrison, Robert Wright, *Vernon Snider, *E. H. Klein; **Alternate Delegates*: Wm. Murphy, M. J. Claroyd, A. Caldwell, Dr. H. E. Bogne, Wm. Walker; *Delegates to Convocation*: Vernon Snider, E. H. Klein, Robert Wright, Mrs. William Latrell, Mrs. Edwin Weary.

**54—Torrance—Christ Mission**

(Church—238 Engracia Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Harold H. Kelley; *Warden,* A. W. Handel; *Clerk,* Raymond Shuart; *Treasurer, J. H. Sprout,* Box 596, Lomita; **Lay-Delegates*: Herbert Andrews, R. W. Handel, Fred Boyce, James W. Milburn, Raymond Shuart; *Alternate Delegate,* Dr. George H. Shidler; *Delegates to Convocation*: F. C. Collins, Wm. T. Klusman, J. H. Milburn, Mrs. Raymond Shuart, Mrs. Thomas Welsh.

**55—Tujunga—Ascension Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. Romeo C. Gould; *Warden,* James McCue; *Clerk,* T. B. Stevens; *Treasurer,* Wm. J. Jeffrey; *Lay-Delegates*: J. G. P. Wells, Wm. J. Jeffrey, J. Frith.

**56—Watts—St. Matthew's Mission**

(Church—Ninety-seventh and Beach Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford; *Warden,* A. S. D'Autremont; *Clerk,* A. G. Gilbert; *Treasurer,* A. Barnfather, 9827 Wilmington Ave.; **Lay-Delegates*: A. S. D'Autremont, Gregory Allen, A. G. Gilbert, T. Hart, L. Barnfather; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. Hart, L. Barnfather, Gregory Allen, Mrs. G. R. Wreford, Mrs. Stead.

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**57—Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's Mission**

*Lay-Reader,* Fred Lewis; *Warden,* F. D. Ingalls; *Clerk,* R. M. Ilveen; *Treasurer,* Fred Lewis, Baldwin Park.

**58—Beverly Hills—All Saint's Mission**

(Church—Camden Drive)

*Warden,* Douglas Dallows; *Clerk,* R. M. Dyar; *Treasurer,* F. G. Leonard, 1733 Vine St., Los Angeles.

**59—Compton—St. Timothy's Mission**

(Church—Laurel Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. G. R. Wreford; *Lay-Reader,* George C. Caldicott.

**60—El Monte—Immanuel Mission**

(Church—California and Oak Streets)
*Lay-Reader*, Walter Drayton; *Warden*, P. Sappington; *Clerk*, Curtis Maltman.

**61—Hawthorne—St. George's Mission**

(Church—141 West Rhode Island Avenue)
*Lay-Reader*, D. F. Allen; *Warden*, C. H. Smith; *Clerk* and *Treasurer*, E. Smith, 142 S. Prairie Ave., Hawthorne.

**62—La Crescenta—St. Luke's Mission**

(Church—2459 Michigan Avenue)
*Vicar*, Rev. W. H. L. Beaton.

**63—Laguna Beach—St. Frances by the Sea Mission**

**64—Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission**

(Church—Corner Eleventh Street and Cedar Avenue)
*Lay-Reader*, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*, Robert B. Cameron.

**65—Los Angeles—St. Bartholomew's Mission (El Sereno)**

(Church—5015 Navarro Street)
*Lay-Reader*, Wm. A. Hogarth; *Warden*, H. G. Gifford; *Clerk*, Frank R. Lewis; *Treasurer*, Alfred S. Hogbin.

**66—Los Angeles—Calvary Mission (Angeles Mesa)**

(Church—Corner Edgemore and Slauson Avenue)
*Lay-Missionary*, James T. Fish; *Warden*, E. G. Gibson; *Clerk*, Dr. Clive E. Kindall; *Treasurer*, E. S. Gibson, 2733 West Blvd.

**67—Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission**

*Priest-in-Charge*, Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Warden*, N. V. Lewis.

**68—Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)**

(Church—961 South Mariposa Avenue)
(Church—961 South Mariposa Avenue)

*Vicar*, Rev. John M. Yamazaki; *Lay-Reader*, Luke T. Yokota; *Wardens*: D. I. Wataki, R. Hirata; *Clerk*, Luke Yokota; *Treasurer*, K. Kaneka, 964½ South Mariposa Avenue.

**69—Sherman—Christ Mission**

(Church—626 Almont Street)
(Parochial Mission of St. Thomas' Parish)

**70—Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission**

(Church——113 West Ramona Boulevard)
*Lay-Reader*, Emerson De Groff; *Warden*, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*, Emerson De Groff.

# SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION
## (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

### PARISHES

**71—Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—122 Eucalyptus Lane)
*Rector,* Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* C. Pryce Mitchell; *Junior Warden,* Arthur T. Ogilvey; *Clerk,* Arthur E. Ogilvey; *Treasurer,* Harvey J. Genung; *Lay-Delegates*: Ralph Isham, *Captain E. Pryce Mitchell, Huron Rock, *Chester Williams, *Wm. North Duane; **Alternate Delegates*: John A. Dix, Henry K. Spalding, G. P. Orton, H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, Orray Taft; *Delegates to Convocation*: Ralph Isham, Robt. J. Munro, H. J. Genung, Mrs. Ralph Isham, Mrs. George F. Weld.

**72—Santa Barbara—Trinity Parish**

(Church—Corner of State and Micheltorena Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* Dr. Benjamin Bakwell; *Junior Warden,* Frank H. Lingham; *Clerk,* E. Lang Cobb; *Treasurer,* Sidney H. Borbridge, 18 San Marco Court; *Lay-Delegates*: *Sidney Borbridge, *Langdon Cobb, Wadsworth Baylor, Wm. H. Gilson, *A. H. Lingham; **Alternate Delegates*: A. W. Gibson, H. Thompson, R. B. Kidd, Dr. J. H. Pearcy, Dr. P. J. Beyhan; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. H. Gilson, Wadsworth Baylor, Dr. P. J. Beyhan, Mrs. W. H. Gilson, Mrs. Wm. J. Cobb.

**73—Ventura—St. Paul's Parish**

Church—Oak and Santa Clara Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. L. R. Hammond; *Senior Warden,* Geo. C. Power; *Junior Warden,* Harvey Marriott; *Clerk,* Frederick Carter; *Treasurer,* Thomas U. Kendall, R. F. D. 1, Ventura; *Lay-Delegates*: Geo. C. Power, *Wm. Daly, Mr. Hollenbee, *F. Carter; **Alternate Delegates*: H. Marriott, T. U. Kendall, R. L. Stump.

### MISSIONS

**74—Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission (All Saints', Montecito)**

(Church—Coast Highway)
*Warden,* E. V. Stubbs; *Treasurer,* J. R. Milne, Santa Barbara School.

**75—Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission**

(Church—"H" and Chestnut Streets)
*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. Arthur J. Mockford; *Lay-Reader,* William Oliver; *Warden,* Ronald M. Adam; *Clerk,* Robert A. Casson; *Treasurer,* William Oliver, Lompoc; **Lay-Delegates*: James Reed, F. E. Belcher, William Oliver, R. A. Casson, H. V. Gaggs; *Delegates to Convocation*: F. E. Belcher, Wm. Oliver, R. M. Adam, Mrs. O. Poland, Mrs. G. Rios.

**76—Oxnard—All Saints' Mission**

(Church—335 Second Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Allan L. Burleson; *Lay-Reader,* W. J. McInnes; *Warden,* W. J. McInnes; *Clerk,* W. S. Riley; *Treasurer,* C. H. Coleman, Box 194, Oxnard; **Lay-Delegatess* W. J. McInnes, W. S. Riley, C. H. Coleman, Wendry J. Kransser, C. J. Rothest; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. J. McInnes, W. S. Riley, Wendry J. Kransser, Mrs. L. Kalies, Mrs. H. Knapke.

**77—†Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission**

(Church—Corner Cook and Lincoln Streets)

*Lay-Reader,* George Clinton Gibbs; *Wardens*: Dr. Robert W. Brown, William Allan Story; *Clerk,* Ross Reed; *Treasurer,* Robert E. Easton, 711 South Lincoln St.; **Lay-Delegates*: George Clinton Gibbs, Fred Foster, E. F. Allen, E. Schionnemann; *Delegates to Convocation*: George C. Gibbs, Ross Rico, Mrs. Ella J. Hayes, Mrs. Emaroy GrGay, Mrs. Susan B. Lincoln.

**78—Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission**

(Church—Seventh and Main Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Lloyd M. Smith; *Warden,* Stanton G. Doan; *Clerk,* Charles Percy Strickland; *Treasurer,* H. J. DuPont; **Lay-Delegates*: Stanton G. Doan, H. J. DuPont, Donald Boan, Charles Percy Strickland, Milton G. MacMurray; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. P. Strickland, D. Doan, H. J. DuPont, Mrs. W. H. Duval, Mrs. Windsor.

## SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

**(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)**

### PARISHES

**79—Ontario—Christ Parish**

(Church—Corner Euclid Avenue and "C" Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Richard H. Gushee; *Senior Warden,* C. D. Adams; *Junior Warden,* H. F. Bradbeen; *Clerk,* J. M. Macrae; *Treasurer,* John M. Huehn, Upland; *Lay-Delegates*: C. D. Adams, *H. T. Naisbitt, *D. E. Hill, *M. E. Titus, *W. P. Arden, *J. N. Huehn; **Alternate Delegates*: D. E. Hill, Harold Naisbitt, E. Cards, R. G. Pheysey; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, O. K. Granger, Mrs. J. N. Huehn, Mrs. M. E. Titus.

**80—Redlands—Trinity Parish**

(Church—Corner Fern Avenue and Fourth Street)

*Rector,* Rev. William Cowans; *Senior Warden,* M. H. Fitzsimmons; *Junior Warden,* Major E. H. Cooke; *Clerk,* E. M. Cope; *Treasurer,* T. H. Doan, 444 Grand St.; *Lay-Delegates*: *M. H. Fitzsimmons, *F. G. Honey, Dale Chilson, *Major E. H. Cooke, E. M. Cope; *Alternate Delegates*: T. H. Doan, J. H. Logie, *Paul M. Moore, *John Wilcoxson, *William Cochrane; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. C. Sexton, Paul W. Moore, J. Rigby, Mrs. William Cowans, Mrs. Barry Dibble.

**81—Riverside—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—Tenth Street at Lemon Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Henry C. Smith; *Lay-Readers*: Peter T. Carter, A. N. Wheelock; *Senior Warden,* C. S. Pomeroy; *Junior Warden,* A. H. Halsted; *Clerk,* E. W. Trevelyn *Treasurer,* G. E. Dole, 660 W. Seventh St.; *Lay-Delegates*: C. S. Pomeroy, H. G. Halsted, *H. G. Wilson, *B. B. Wright, *G. R. Nichols; *Alternate Delegates*: G. A. French, *G. C. Pooley, *H. L. Graham, G. G. Merrill, *H. A. Booth; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. A. Booth, P. S. Castleman, A. H. Halsted, Mrs. H. L. Graham, Mrs. A. N. Wheelock.

**82—San Bernardino—St. John's Parish**

(Church—Fourteenth and Arrowhead Avenue)
*Senior Warden,* C. M. Leonard; *Junior Warden,* C. M. Rogers; *Clerk,* Elton S. Goble; *Treasurer,* J. D. Inman-Kane, North Pepper Ave., Rialto; **Lay-Delegates*: Joseph Walton, J. D. Inman-Kane, C. M. Rogers, C. M. Leonard, Marten Hoffman; **Alternate Delegates*: R. Ratcher, John Bertini, W. Cook, Dr. A. S. Garnette, Leslie Maloche; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. M. Leonard, E. S. Goble, J. D. Inman-Kane, Mrs. W. Littlehale, Mrs. A. S. Garnette.

**83—Upland—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—600 Euclid Avenue)
*Rector,* Rev. Bert Foster, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* G. A. Hanson; *Junior Warden,* L. A. Weller; *Clerk,* H. S. Campbell; *Treasurer,* W. S. Avery; *Lay-Delegates*: G. A. Hanson, *W. S. Avery, *Glenn D. Smith, L. A. Weller, *Judge O. N. Hilton; **Alternate Delegates*: Dr. A. J. Colean, H. H. Shattuck, H. S. Campbell, C. S. Traphagen, G. E. Shroeder; *Delegates to Convocation*; G. A. Hansen, W. S. Avery, Dr. A. J. Colean, Mrs. W. W. Phipps ,Mrs. Charles Deverts.

## MISSIONS

**84—Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**

(Church—Eighth Street, between Euclid and Edgar)
*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Francis M. Wilson.

**85—†Colton—Grace Mission**

(Church—446 North Eighth Street)
*Vicar,* Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Warden,* Daniel G. Thomas; *Clerk,* Clarence P. Davis.

**86—Corona—St. John the Baptist Mission**

(Church—Eighth and Washburn Streets)
*Vicar,* Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Lay-Reader,* John P. Key; *Warden,* Herbert M. Key; *Clerk,* Miss Edith H. Coupe; *Treasurer,* Mrs. George H. Haines, 108 East Olive St.; *Lay-Delegates*: John P. Key, *John R. Hardisty, *John DeWolf Key, *F. M. Bennett, *F. J. Freeman; **Alternate Delegates*: G. Williams, Ed. Stanfield, C. Gully, M. Millott, Thomas Reede; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. R. Hardisty, J. P. Key, F. J. Freeman, Miss Edith Coupe, Mrs. H. M. Key.

**87—Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission (Murrieta—Trinity Mission)**

(Church—Main Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Lay-Reader,* L. R. Murden; *Warden,* O. Williams; *Clerk,* R. A. Anderson; *Treasurer,* Sydney F. Stephens, Elsinore; *Lay-Delegates*: Oscar Williams, *L. R. Murden, Sydney Stephens, *A. Maes; *Delegates to Convocation*: Oscar Williams, Sydney Stephens, L. R. Murden, Mrs. O. B. Williams, Mrs. Sadie Thomson.

**88—Hemet—Mission of The Good Shepherd**

(Church—Acacia and Carmalite Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Lay-Reader,* W. H. Fricker; *Warden,* E. M. Stack; *Clerk,* Harry Jessman; *Treasurer,* W. H. Fricker, Hemet; **Lay-Delegates*: W. H. Fricker, H. Jesseman, Dr. G. McFarland, Wm. Huddy, Gordon Vance; **Alternate Delegates*: Geoffrey Fricker, Alec Fricker, Paul Tibbets, M. P. Neves, C. Abbey; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. H. Fricker, Geoffrey Fricker, Gordon Vance, Mrs. Fred Boyes, Mrs. C. Howard.

**89—San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Warden,* William Huddy; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Lillian Huddy, San Jacinto.

**90—Needles—St. John's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. Harlan Bailey; *Warden,* Courtney Boom; *Clerk,* Frederick W. Quirmbach; *Treasurer,* Dr. Wm. G. Morton, Needles; **Lay-Delegates*: Courtney Boom, F. W. Quirmbach, W. D. Morton, W. M. Claypool, Jr., Harold S. Swenson; *Delegates to Convocation*: Courtney Boom, F. W. Quirmbach, Dr. W. G. Morton, Mrs. Mary Lewis, Mrs. Cassie E. Wills.

## SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

**(San Diego and Imperial Counties)**

### PARISHES

**91—Coronado—Christ Parish**

(Church—Ninth and "C" Avenue")

*Rector,* Rev. John Grainger; *Lay-Reader,* George T. Rogers; *Senior Warden,* Welford C. Harland; *Junior Warden,* W. T. Westbrook; *Clerk,* George T. Rogers; *Treasurer,* W. T. Westbrook, Coronado; **Lay-Delegates*: Wilfred C. Harland, William T. Westbrook, Ben D. Shoemaker, Frederick C. Jackson; **Alternate Delegates*: Thomas Bannan, John H. Quartly, Wm. D. Rodgers, George B. Rogers, Bryant Wilson.

**92— La Jolla—St. James'-by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—Corner Prospect and Silverado Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. J. W. Bedford-Jones; *Senior Warden,* Harry Ward; *Junior Warden,* Arnold Powell; *Clerk,* Victor Alderson; *Treasurer,* Hubert Darnell, La Jolla; *Lay-Delegates*: Harry Ward,

Arnold Powell, W. Van Schaick, *Philip Barber, Herbert Darnell; **Alternate Delegates*: Victor Alderson, Alfred Edmondson, J. R. E. Summer, Rowland Hayden.

**93—National City—St. Matthew's Parish**

(Church—523 East Eighth Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Lay-Reader,* David C. Schurch; *Senior Warden,* F. W. James; *Junior Warden,* C. B. Ireland; *Clerk,* C. B. Ireland; *Treasurer,* Wm. R. Polk, Bank of Italy, San Diego; **Lay-Delegates*: Arthur H. Alley, Frederick W. James, Alan Eadon, Wm. Douglas Ralph, Howard C. Osburn; *Delegates to Convocation*: Frederick W. James, Trusten Polk, Carol B. Ireland, Mrs. Jessie McKnight, Mrs. Clarence D. Springer.

**94—San Diego—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—625 Pennsylvania Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Charles Thornton Murphy; *Senior Warden,* Dr. J. William Brown; *Junior Warden,* Amos Root; *Clerk,* Merrit J. McCracken; *Treasurer,* Herbert H. Croghan, Box 18, San Diego; *Lay-Delegates*: Col. George W. Gatchell, *H. H. Croghan, *Charles B. Stevens, *Dr. Knox Bacon, *Dr. J. Wm. Brown; **Alternate Delegates*: Samuel E. Mason, F. O. Losey, Cliton G. Abbott, S. F. Dishbrow, Hugh McWhirter; *Delegates to Convocation*: Col. Geo. W. Gatchell, Captain H. A. Field, W. S. Maxwell, Mrs. H. A. Field, Mrs. Franklin Boulter.

**95—San Diego—St. Paul's Parish**

(Church—Eighth and "C" Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. Charles L. Barnes; *Lay-Readers,* John B. Osborne, Morris Brunt; *Senior Warden,* John L. Bacon; *Junior Warden,* Col. W. D. Beach; *Clerk,* A. S. Hill; *Treasurer,* Harold Scott, 919 Seventh St.; *Lay-Delegates*: Col. W. D. Beach, E. Will Akerman, E. P. Sundberg, *Archibald Smith, John L. Bacon; **Alternate Delegates*: W. W. Gilmer, J. C. McClure, Russell Jones, Walter Birch, N. Rogers Bailey; *Delegates to Convocation*: Col. W. D. Beach, Robert Tuffley, E. Will Akerman, Mrs. Edith Gait, Mrs. Gertrude True.

## MISSIONS

**96—Bostonia—St. John's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick J. Bate; **Lay-Delegates*: E. V. Clark, W. W. Wheatley, W. T. Parker, H. F. Staley, David Graves; **Alternate Delegates*: Dr. Eugene Mathewson, Will Evans, Trevor Williams, Eugene Hyatt, Harold Bacon; *Delegates to Convocation*: E. V. Clark, W. W. Wheatly, R. F. Staley, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, Mrs. Grundy.

**97—†Brawley—All Saints' Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. E. D. Williams; *Lay-Reader,* H. H. Wynn; *Warden,* S. D. Carey; *Treasurer,* Dewey Carey, Brawley.

**98—†Calexico—St. Luke's Mission**

*Vicar, Rev. E. D. Williams.*

**99—Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission**

(Church—On Highway)

*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick C. Miller; *Warden,* Frederick J. Ramsey; *Clerk,* Mrs. F. M. Sickler; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Minnie L. Steele; **Lay-Delegates*: Frederick Ramsey, Mark Taylor, Arthur Neale, John Sitchfield, John E. Ramsey; *Delegates to Convocation*: Frederick Ramsey, Frank Taylor, John E. Ramsey, Mrs. Minnie L. Steele, Mrs. Elizabeth Neale.

**100—Chula Vista—St. John's Mission**

(Church—Madrone Street and Fourth Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* T. Lloyd Edmondson; *Clerk,* R. P. Falkner; *Treasurer,* C. N. Henderson; **Lay-Delegates*: T. Lloyd Edmondson, C. N. Henderson, Robert P. Falkner, George Lawson, Warner Edmunds; **Alternate Delegates*: Geoffrey Nookes, James Jackson, P. D. Rice, Wm. Rogers, Paul Timmons; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. N. Henderson, T. Lloyd Edmondson, George Lawson, Mrs. C. N. Henderson, Mrs. T. L. Edmondson.

**101—El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. E. D. Williams; *Warden,* Frank G. Weir; *Clerk,* R. Y. Watson; *Treasurer,* C. L. Phillips, 753 S. Olive Avenue.

**102—Escondido—Trinity Mission**

(Church—South Juniper Street and Fifth Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. William J. Hatter; *Warden,* Dr. C. A. S. Kemper; *Clerk,* A. Hubbard; *Treasurer,* Wm. Kellie, Jr., Escondido; *Lay-Delegate,* J. Van Ryan; *Delegates to Convocation*: M. Conway, J. W. Barr, Dr. C. A. S. Kemper; Mrs. R. V. B. Lincoln, Mrs. Wisdom, Sr.

**103—Fallbrook—St. John's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. William J. Hatter; *Warden,* J. Owens; *Clerk,* V. Westfall; *Treasurer,* W. Anderson, Fallbrook; **Lay-Delegate,* W. Anderson; **Aternate Delegate,* F. Mascheeco; *Delegates to Convocation*: H. E. Gibbs, Mr. Moody, Mr. J. Owens, Mrs. H. E. Gibbs, Mrs. Moody.

**104—La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**

(Church—Corner Lemon and Spring Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* William Ross; *Clerk,* W. B. Murphy; *Treasurer,* J. R. Garbutt; **Lay-Delegates*: Wm. Ross, W. B. Murphy, J. R. Garbutt, G. Swanson, Dr. G. T. Reynolds; **Alternate Delegates*: George Ross, Samuel Fennell, John Ross, F. W. Berry; *Delegates to Convocation*: Wm. Ross, J. R. Garbutt, F. W. Berry, Mrs. Harriet Grant, Mrs. A. Conghton.

**105—Oceanside—Grace Mission**

(Church—Hill Street, between First and Second Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick C. Miller; *Lay-Reader,* J. H. Young; *Warden,* Rex B. Grahame; *Clerk,* Lionel Van Deerlin; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Rita S. Renner; **Lay-Delegates*: A. E. Harris, Lionel Van Deerlin, R. B. Grahame, E. B. Stilgehner, Wm. Nietfeld; *Delegates to Convocation*: A. E. Ham, R. B. Grahame, E. B. Stilgehner, Mrs. Arthur Dodd, Mrs. R. B. Grahame.

**106—San Diego—St. James' Mission**

(Church—2152 Kearney Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Warden,* Samuel Tyler; *Clerk,* Samuel Skinner; *Treasurer,* Samuel Skinner, 942 Glendale St., San Diego; *Lay-Delegates*: Alexander Moore, *Samuel Tyler, *Thomas Moss; *Delegates to Convocation*: Thomas Moss, Oliver Cannon, Waide Bell, Mrs. Samuel Skinner, Mrs. Thomas Moss.

**107—†San Diego—St. Mark's Mission**

(Church—Fairmont and Wightman Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. W. A. A. Shipway; *Lay-Readers*: Sydney B. Bradley, Walter Gray Hopson, Trent Lane; *Warden* and *Treasurer,* Howard Hague, 3402 Forty-second St.

**108—†San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**109—Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**

*Vicar, Rev. E. D. Williams.*

**110—Kensington Park—Church of Our Saviour Mission**

(Church—4557 Edgeware Road)

**111—Mission Beach—St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea Mission**

**112—Ocean Beach—Trinity Mission**

(Church—2083 Sunset Cliff Boulevard)

*Vicar,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodd; *Treasurer,* Miss Agnes G. Ells.

**113—San Diego—St. Luke's (Parochial Mission of All Saints' Parish)**

(Church—3737 Thirtieth Street)

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

## FIRST DAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1928

The Thirty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of Holy Communion, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, February 1, 1928, at 9:30 A. M.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., was present and gave the Absolution and the Benediction. The Celebrant was the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D. The Right Reverend Arthur W. Moulton, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Utah and Nevada, assisted. The Epistle was read by the Rev. Canon J .D. H. Browne. The Gospel was read by the Rev. J. Arthur Evans. The Rev. C. L. Barnes, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., assisted in the administration of the Sacrament.

After the close of Divine Service, Convention assembled in the Cathedral; the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair. The Secretary announced that, as more than one-third of the Clergy and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had registered ,a quorum was present. The Chair declared Convention ready for business.

On motion, the Rev. Robert L. Windsor was elected Secretary. The Secretary anonunced the re-appointment of the Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., as Assistant Secretary.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions: the Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. A. C. Leigh; and the appointment of the Committee on Credentials: the Secretary of Convention, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. A. R. Evans.

On motion, Convention requested that the Addresses of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor be heard at this time. The Chair called upon the Bishop's Chaplain to read the Address of the Bishop of the Diocese, who was not able to be present. (Appendix 1.)

The Bishop Coadjutor delivered his Address to Convention. (Appendix 2.)

The Committee on Credentials reported that forty-nine Parishes and thirty-two Missions had elected Delegates. By request of this committee, the Chair was asked to rule upon the recognition of women Alternate Delegates, whose names appeared on one of the certificates. The Chair ruled that the Canons did not permit their recognition.

Ninety-seven Clergy and two hundred and nine Delegates registered as present.

The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions presented a preliminary report as follows:

> Your Committee has received and examined the application of All Saints' Mission, Long Beach, to be admitted into union with this Convention as a Parish. The papers being in full and accurate form in accordinace with the Constitution of this Convention, the Committee recommends that the request of All Saints' be granted.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
>
> C. E. C. Hodgson,
> Edwin T. Lewis,
> A. C. Leigh.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Lewis, this recommendation was adopted. The Delegates from All Saints' Parish took their seats in Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Harry Thompson, the Secretary was requested to convey to the Bishop of the Diocese a suitable message of appreciation of his presence at the opening service of Convention, and the renewed assurance of love and loyalty from the members of Convention.

Mr. R. H. Lindsay, acting under instruction of the Vestry of All Saints' Parish, Los Angeles, presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Finance Committee:

> *Resolved,* That a just and business-like basis of Assessments and Apportionments on the Parishes and Missions of this Diocese be worked out and presented to this Convention for discussion and approval.

The Rev. Dr. Weld presented a report of the Committee on Improved Methods for Nominations. On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the time for making nominations fixed at 2:30 P. M. on the First Day. On motion, the remainder of this report was referred to the Committee on Canons, to report at 2 P. M.

On motion, unanimous consent was given for the Committee on Canons to present an amendment. The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

> That the Order of Business be amended by taking the "Reports of Diocesan Institutions" from the calendar of the Evening Session, and placing them on the calendar for the Morning of the Second Day, immediately after number four.

On motion, a seat and voice in Convention was unanimously accorded the Right Rev. R. LeRoy Harris, Bishop of Marquette, and the Right Rev. Arthur W. Moulton, Missionary Bishop of Utah and Nevada.

The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions reported the following recommendation:

> Your Committee has received the application of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena, to be admitted into union with this Convention as a Parish. The papers are in complete and constitutional form. Your Committee accordingly takes pleasure in recommending that the application of the Church of the Angels be granted.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
>
> EDWIN T. LEWIS,
> C. E. C. HODGSON,
> A. C. LEIGH.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Lewis, this recommendation was adopted. The Delegates from the Church of the Angels, Pasadena, took their seats.

The Treasurer of the Diocese presented the list of Delinquent Parishes and Missions. On motion, those Parishes and Missions which had completed their Assessments before the meeting of Convention were allowed to have their names stricken from this list. The list of Delinquent Parishes and Missions thus revised is as follows: Brawley, Burbank, Calexico, Colton, Culver City, Glendora, Huntington Park, San Bernardino, St. Mark's (San Diego), San Luis Rey, Santa Maria, Sawtelle.

On motion of the Rev. Byron Holley the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That a sufficient number of copies of the Address of the Bishop of the Diocese be printed as soon as possible and mailed to the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, with the request that it be read to the congregation on the Sunday following its receipt, or as near thereto as possible.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Gooden, the report of the Standing Committee was received by title. (Appendix 4.)

On motion, Convention adjourned until 1:45 P. M.

Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral at 1:45 P. M., the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes presented the report of the Executive Council, which was received. (Appendix 5.)

The Order of Business being called for, the following requests for appropriations were referred to the Finance Committee:

Pension Fund Committee, $200; Arrangements Committee, $75; Music, $50; Expense, Master of Ceremonies, $20; Expense, Historiographer, $10; Journal, $800; Extra Printing, $250; Office Expense, Secretary, $50; Books for Treasurer, $150; Registrar, Office Expense, $50; Auditing Committee, $250, and the Allowance for Delegates to the Synod.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Finance Committee: Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. W. F. Knight, Col. W. D. Beach.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented a report from the Committee on Canons on the Suggestions for Making Nominations, which had been referred to it at the morning session. On motion, the following recommendations were adopted:

That the time for making nominations, as adopted at the morning session, be made a permanent Order of Business; namely, 2:30 P. M. the First Day.

That the Rules of Order regarding recognition by the Chair before placing a name in nomination, be strictly enforced.

That the nomination of Alternates be postponed until after the completion of the election of the Deputies to General Convention, and Delegates to the Synod.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons, as follows:

The Committee on Canons considered the following amendments referred to it by the last Convention, and recommends that they be not adopted:

That Canon 18, Section 129, Paragraph 1, be amended.
That Canon 19, Section 133, Paragraph 3, be amended.
That Canon 19, Section 134, Paragraph 2, be amended.
That Canon 19, Section 134, Paragraph 4, be amended.
That Canon 19, Section 134, Paragraph 5, be amended.

The Committee considered the following amendment submitted to it, and recommends that it be adopted:

That Canon 18, Section 127, be amended by the addition of a new paragraph, as follows: "The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be a member, *ex-officio,* of the Board of Missions, and shall be its Treasurer; and, by the insertion in line four, after the Rural Deans," the words, "the Treasurer of the Diocese (*ex-officio*)."

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted separately and as a whole.

By unanimous consent, permission was given to the Chairman of the Committee on Canons to present an Amendment to the Canons relating to the Sale and Incumbrance of Property owned by Parishes. On motion, this was recommitted to the Committee on Canons.

On motion of the Rev. David Covell the report of the Field Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and of the Social Service Commission was received by title. (Appendix 14.)

The Chairman of the Church Pension Fund presented the report of this Committee, which was received. (Appendix 18.)

The Special Order of Business being called for, the Chair announced that nominations were now in order. The following nominations were made:

*For Deputies to the General Convention*: Clerical Deputies: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. C. L. Barnes, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D., the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. H. C. Smith; Lay Deputies: Mr. Merton A. Albee, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Mr. E. M. Cope, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. George C. Power, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. The following were nominated, but withdrew their names: The Rev. Dr. Learned, the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. Dr. G. F. Weld, the Rev. W. E. Maison, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*For the Standing Committee*: Clerical Members: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. R. L. Windsor; Lay Members: Mr. H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. A. H. Halsted, Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*For the Executive Council*: Clerical Members: The Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Lay Members: Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. W. F. Knight. The Rev. Dr. G. F. Weld and Mr. H. H. Duryee were nominated, but withdrew their names.

*For the Board of Missions*: Clerical Members: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. ,the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. G. E. Renison; Lay Members: Mr. Morris Brunt, Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*For Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific*: Clerical Delegates: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. Irving Spencer, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; Lay Delegates: Gen. W. D. Beach, Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. A. R. Evans, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. Stanley Williams.

*For Directors of the Corporation*: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D. D., Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. H. H. Duryee, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. Ernest Williams.

*For the Board of Christian Education*: Clerical Members: The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. A. H. Dexter, the Rev. R. B. Gooden,

D.D., the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. R. O. Miller, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. W. N. Pierson; Lay Members: Mr. Roland Diggle, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. J. P. Key, Mr. Randolph Miller, Mr. E. P. Slocum, Mr. Stanley Williams.

*For Registrar*: The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

*For Historiographer*: The Rev. G. E. Swan.

*For Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan*: Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

On motion, the nominations were closed.

The Rev. P. A. Easley presented the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Appendix 6.)

On motion, the privilege of the floor was given the Rev. Dr. Davidson, who spoke of the Church Home for Children, and presented a report of this institution, which was received. (Appendix 28.)

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., presented the report of the Board of Christian Education, which was received. (Appendix 12.)

By unanimous consent, the Rules of Order were suspended to permit the Treasurer of the Diocese to present a Preliminary Statement of a Suggested Scale of Assessments, not yet approved by the Finance Committee, but offered for information. On motion of the Rev. W. E. Maison, the consideration of this subject was placed on the calendar at 10:30 tomorrow morning.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Judge of Elections and the Tellers, as follows:

Judge of Elections: Hon. John L. Bacon.

Clerical Tellers: The Rev. H. C. Smith, Mr. Ralph Isham. Assistants: The Rev. Harry Gray, Mr. Van Schaick.

Lay Tellers: The Rev. B. A. Warren, Mr. E. T. Sams. Assistants: The Rev. P. K. Kemp, the Rev. F. C. Miller, Col. G. W. Gatchell, Mr. George C. Wiley.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes presented the report of the Social Service Commission, which was received. (Appendix 13.)

The Rev. V. D. Ruggles presented the Report of the County and City Mission Society, which was received. (Appendix 16.)

The Rev. C. Murphy presented the report of the County and City Mission Society of San Diego, which was received. The request for an appropriation contained in this report was referred to the Finance Committee. (Appendix 17.)

The report of the Convocation of San Diego, presented by Dean C. L. Barnes, was received. ( Appendix 10.)

The report of the convocation of Santa Barbara, presented by Dean G. F. Weld, D.D., was received. (Appendix 8.)

The report of the Convocation of Los Angeles, presented by Dean J. Arthur Evans, was received. (Appendix 7.)

The report of the Examining Chaplains, presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, was received. (Appendix 19.)

The Bishop Coadjutor nominated the Rev. J. Arthur Evans for reappointment to the Board of Examining Chaplains for a term of four years. On motion, this appointment was confirmed.

The report of the Registrar was received by title. (Appendix 20.)

The report of the Home for the Aged, presented by the Rev. E. T. Lewis, was received. (Appendix 29.)

The following reports were received and filed: Report of the Bishop's School for Girls (Appendix 31); report of the Bishop's Guild (Appendix 33); report of the Seamen's Church Institute (Appendix 32); report of the Jerusalem and East Mission (Appendix 21).

On motion, Convention adjourned until 8 P. M.

The Evening Session of Convention was held as a mass meeting in the Cathedral, at which the choir was composed of the combined Negro choirs of the city. The speakers were the Right Rev. Arthur W. Moulton, Missionary Bishop of Utah and Nevada, who spoke on "The Genius of Diocesan Institutions," and the Rev. W. T. Cleghorn, Vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission, Los Angeles, who spoke on "The Racial Work of the Episcopal Church."

## SECOND DAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1928

After Morning Prayer, Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral, the Bishop Coadjutor taking the chair.

Convention immediately proceeded to the taking of the first ballot. The Chair appointed the Rev. C. E. Maltas as Clerical Teller, in place of the Rev. H. C. Smith.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the four Clergymen nominated to the Standing Committee, for the two Clergymen nominated to the Executive Council, for the Clergyman nominated Historiographer, for the Clergyman nominated Registrar, and the Layman nominated to the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, there being no other nominations for these offices. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the following were declared elected:

Standing Committee: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D. D., the Rev. R. L. Windsor.

Executive Council: The Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.

Historiographer: The Rev. G. E. Swan.

Registrar: The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan: Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

On motion, the reading of the minutes was dispensed, and their authentication referred to the Chair.

The Chair announced the closing of the first ballot.

By unanimous consent, the Chairman of the Committee on Canons presented a report on the Amendment relating to the Sale and Incumbrance of Property owned by Parishes and Missions. On motion, the following amendment was adopted:

*Resolved,* That Canon IX be amended by the addition thereto of a section, Number 76, as follows: "In the case of an established Parish desiring to mortgage or otherwise encumber its property, to sell, exchange or otherwise dispose of its land or buildings, the permission of the Bishop and Standing Committee must be secured in writing before such sale, exchange, mortgage, or other encumbrance shall be effected."

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, unanimous consent was given to the following Special Order of Business:

1. 10:30—Special Report of the Finance Committee.
2. Time given for three special speakers.
3. 12:30—Second ballot.

The report of the Convocation of San Bernardino, presented by Dean William Cowans, was received. (Appendix 9.)

The report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, presented by the Rev. T. C. Marshall, was received. (Appendix 27.)

The special report of the Finance Committee was received and, on motion of Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the whole question of adjustment of the sliding scale for use in making assessments be referred to a Special Committee, appointed by the Chair, which shall make a thorough investigation of the subject, shall prepare an equitable sliding scale and shall report the result of its findings, including a comparative statement of assessments on the present canonical basis and on the proposed basis, to the Committee on Canons for report to the next Convention; and shall send such report to each Parish and Mission in sufficient time for use in the Every Member Canvass for meeting the budget of 1929. The average of current expenses shall be figured on the current expenses of the three preceding years, excluding the current year.

Th Chair appointed to this Special Committee: The Finance Committees, of the Diocese, of the Executive Council and of the Board of Missions, the Secretary of the Board of Missions, the Secretary of Convention, and Mr. Mark Turnbull.

The Chair introduced to Convention, Mr. Walter MacPherson, Western Field Secretary of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, who made an address.

The Treasurer of the Diocese presented his report, which was received with special appreciation, by Convention and by the Chair, of the efficient and pleasing manner in which Mr. H. Ivor Thomas had taken over the office of Treasurer, on the death of Mr. W. C. Mushet. (Appendix 22.)

The Chair introduced to Convention, Mr. George Miller, representative of the Near East Relief, who addressed Convention, and presented the Bishop Coadjutor with a relic brought from the devastated regions where the Relief is operating.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the following resolution of endorsement was adopted:

*Whereas,* From the time of the first tragedies in Asia Minor, which orphaned thousands of children of Christian parents, the Protestant Eipscopal Church has given its endorsement of financial help to Near East Relief in caring for these children.

Of the thousands gathered up and shepherded there remain 30,000 children still the responsible care of the Christians in America. These children have no other source of help.

To honorably finish the committments, especially with the younger children who remain, and in support of the action of our General Convention and of our National Council, we, the Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Los Angeles of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in Diocesan Convention assembled, renew our endorsement and support of Near East Relief. We urge our Clergy and Church School Superintendents to support this work in a practical way so that the remainder of the orphans may not be denied the Christ-like service which will fit these children for a life of practical and Christian usefulness.

The Chair introduced to Convention the Rev. Dr. Gross Alexander, Secretary of the Committee on the Federation of Radio Broadcasting of the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who addressed Convention on a proposed plan of co-operation in radio broadcasting.

On motion of the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., Convention expressed appreciation of the suggestions offered in this address, and the matter referred to the Chair for the appointment of a Radio Committee.

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary, presented by Miss Hibbard, Diocesan President, was received. (Appendix 26.)

The Chair called upon the Rev. Horace Wood to lead Convention in the Noon Hour Prayer for Missions.

On motion of the Rev. G. E. Swan, the Secretary was requested to send greetings to the Mother Diocese of California, now assembled in Convention.

The report of the Church Extension Society and the Trew Memorial Fund, presented by the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne, was received. (Appendix 11.)

On motion, the following gentlemen were nominated and elected Directors of the Church Extension Society: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., the Rev. Canon Browne, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Mr. H. E. Brett, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. Lafayette S. Porter, Mr. M. A. Albee.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on Canons: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. R. L. Windsor, Mr. A. C. Leigh, Mr. William A. Monten, Mr. Ernest Williams.

On motion of Mr. Ralph Isham, the Chair was asked to appoint a committee to draw up a Memorial Minute to the late Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. W. C. Mushet, and to the late General Missionary, the Rev. Canon Renison. The Chair appointed this committee: The Rev. Dr. Davidson, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, General W. D. Beach.

The report of the General Church Program, presented by Mr. W. F. Knight, was received. (Appendix 15.)

The report of the Historiographer, the Rev. G. E. Swan, was received. (Appendix 24.)

Miss G. Louise Hull, Headworker of the Neighborhood Settlement, addressed Convention on the work of the Settlement. (Appendix 34.)

The report of the Harvard School, presented by the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., was received with a special note of appreciation by the Chair on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of the school's foundation. (Appendix 30.)

The Judge of Elections presented the report of the first ballot, and the following elections were declared completed: (Appendix 25.)

Directors of the Corporation: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Mr. H. H. Duryee.

Deputies to the General Convention: Clerical Deputies: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.; Lay Deputies: Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. Merton A. Albee, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Dr. J. E. Cowles.

Delegates to the Province of the Pacific: Clerical Delegates: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; Lay Delegates: Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. Stanley Williams.

Board of Christian Education: Clerical Members: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. E. T. Lewis; Lay Members: Mr. Stanley Williams, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. Randolph Miller.

Standing Committee: Lay Members: Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. E. Brett.

Executive Council: Lay Members: Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. E. M. Cope.

Board of Missions: Clerical Members: The Rev. George Davidson, the Rev. L. E. Learned, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. P. A. Easley; Lay Members: Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. E. M. Cope.

By permission, the following withdrew their names from the ballots: The Rev. Ray O. Miller, the Rev. H. C. Smith, the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D., the Rev. Anthony H Dexter, the Rev. William Cowans, Mr. E. P. Slocumb.

On motion, Convention adjourned until 2:30 P. M.

Convention re-assembled at 2:30 P. M. The Chair announced the taking of the second ballot. By permission, the Rev. C. L. Barnes withdrew his name from the ballot for Deputies.

The Chair appointed the Rev. H. V. Harris, Clerical Teller in the place of the Rev. C. E. Maltas. By permission, the Rev. H. V. Harris withdrew his name from the ballot. The Chair declared the second ballot closed.

The report of the Girls' Friendly Society, presented by the Rev. Douglas Stewart, was received. (Appendix 35.)

On motion, the Chair was asked to continue the Program Committee. The Chair reappointed this committee.

On motion of the Secretary, Convention expressed its appreciation of the work of the Program Committee, and of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, for the conveniences and assistance provided for Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Gooden, the following resolution was uanimously passed by a rising vote:

> *Resolved,* That this Convention extend to the Rev. Canon Browne its hearty congratulations on the successful publication of a Chruch paper for the benefit of the Diocese during thirty consecutive issues, without a missing issue; and further be it resolved, that this Convention pledge its continued support for this Diocesan paper.

The Chair addressed Convention in appreciation of this remarkable record of the Rev. Canon Browne, which he stated he believed to be unequalled in the annals of Church periodicals.

The report of the Finance Committee, presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, was adopted. (Appendix 37.)

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the second ballot, and the following election was declared completed: The Very Rev. Harry Beal, Clerical Deputy to the General Convention. (Appendix 25.)

By permission, the Rev. W. N. Pierson withdrew his name from the ballot of the Board of Christian Education. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the only remaining Clerical nomination on this ballot. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rev. C. T. Murphy was declared elected to the Board of Christian Education.

The Chair declared the third ballot closed.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Radio Committee: The Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. M. K. Crawford, Mr. H. L. Kellogg, Mr. G. C. Power.

On motion, Convention requested that the Diocesan Institutions arrange, if possible, to have their reports printed together in one booklet.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the third ballot, and the following election was declared completed: The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, Clerical Deputy to the General Convention. (Appendix 25.)

On motion of the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., Convention proceeded to the nomination of Alternate Deputies to General Convention. The following nominations were made: Clerical: The Rev. C. L. Barnes, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.; Lay: Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. W. G. H. Allen, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. George C. Power.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention fo rthese nominations, there being no others. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the above mentioned were declared elected.

Nominations being called for Alternate Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, the following were nominated: Clerical: The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. Irving Spencer, the Rev. H. V. Harris; Lay: Mr .Ralph Isham, General W. D. Beach, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. A. R. Evans.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for these nominations, there being no others. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the above mentioned were declared elected.

By permission, Mr. Roland Diggle withdrew his name from the ballot of the Board of Christian Education. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the only remaining nomination. The Secretary so cast the ballot, and Mr. John P. Key was declared elected.

Mrs. W. A. Holt presented a statement of the work of the Home for the Aged. (Appendix 29.)

The Chair announced the appointment of the regular committees.

The Rev. H. V. Harris presented a report on the State of the Church, which was received. (Appendix 36.)

The report of the Auditing Committee, presented by Mr. H. E. Brett, was reecived. (Appendix 38.)

The Chair announced the reappointment of Judge F. C. Valentine, Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson presented a report of the Spceial Committee on a Memorial Minute, which was adopted:

### Memorial Minute to William Creswell Mushet

*Whereas,* It has pleased Almighty God, in His wise providence, to summon into His nearer Presence the soul of our friend and co-worker, William Creswell Mushet; and, *Whereas,* William Creswell Mushet was a faithful and loyal Communicant of this Church, and a member of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles for many years, serving on the Committee of Finance and as Treasurer of the Diocese, and as representative of this Diocese in General Convention; *Therefore, Be It Resolved, That* this Diocese, in Convention assembled, does hereby record its appreciation of his faithful and untiring labors in the interest of this Church, and his splendid co-operation in furthering the work of this Diocese; and does hereby spread upon the Minutes of

this Convention its sense of loss in his death. May his soul rest in peace, and light perpetual shine upon him.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson presented a Memorial Minute to the Rev. Canon Renison, which was adopted:

MEMORIAL MINUTE TO THE REV. ROBERT RENISON
*Canon of the Cathedral and General Missionary of the Diocese*

*Whereas,* The Rev. Canon Robert Renison, Priest and Missionary in the Diocese of Los Angeles, has been taken to labors in celestial spheres; and, *Whereas,* The Rev. Robert Renison, by his faithful and energetic labors succeeded in establishing no less than thirty-one centers of Church activity within in this Diocese; *Therefore, Be It Resolved,* That this Convention records its thankfulness for so consecrated a Priest, and its appreciation of the worth of his Christian character.

*Where we at death must part,*
*Not like the world our pain;*
*But one in Christ, one in heart,*
*We part to meet again.*

On motion, the Proposed Amendments to the Constitution and to the Prayer Book, to be considered at the General Convention, were referred to the Deputies of this Diocese.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas presented the recommendations of the Finance Committee on the requests for assessment adjustments. On motion, the following adjustments were adopted, with the proviso that the Treasurer make provision in the Budget for covering these adjustments (raising the Budget for Diocesan Missionary Assessments to $20,000): Burbank, assessment to be reduced to $70; Carlsbad, relief from all quota; Long Beach, All Saints', total of all assessments shall not exceed $240; Los Angeles, All Saints', total assessments not to exceed $500; Los Angeles, Epiphany, that there shall be no increase; Los Angeles, St. Anthanasius', that there shall be no increase; Los Angeles, St. Barnabas', total not to exceed $480; Los Angeles, St. Luke's, increase not to exceed 5 per cent; San Luis Rey, relief from all assessment (Mission being defunct); San Pedro, St. Peter's, total not to exceed $350.

On motion of the Rev. G. C. Rafter, the Secretary was requested to send the greetings of Convention and the affectionate regard of its members to the following absent members: The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, the Rev. Dr. Dotten, the Rev. Dr. Hibbard, the Rev. Dr. Cornell.

On motion of the Rev. David Covell, the Secretary was requested to send a message of sympatby and of hope of speedy recovery to the Rev. E. D. Williams, who came up to Convention from El Centro, but is now ill at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The report of the Radio Committee, presented by Dean Beal, was adopted, as follows:

The Special Committee appointed to consider the communication presented to Convention, regarding the ideals and plans of the Pacific Broadcasting Federation, begs to report:

*Resolved,* That the Convention approve the idea in general.

*Resolved,* That the Bishop Coadjutor be authorized to appoint a committee, to serve under his chairmanship, to give sympathetic study to this matter, and to report its findings to the Executive Council.

On motion of Mr. W. F. Pascoe, the Chair was requested to appoint a special committee, or refer to some other committee, the matter of some organization of the Treasurers, or other represenatives of the Vestries and Officers of Missions.

The Chair appointed a Special Committee: Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. T. H. Doan.

The Chair announced the appointments to the remaining regular and special committees.

The Chair announced the appointment of Diocesan Representatives on the Provincial Boards: The Rev. David R. Covell to the Provincial Board of Religious Education, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin to the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., to the Provincial Board of Missions.

On motion of the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, a resolution of thanks to the Dean, officers and congregation of St. Paul's Cathedral for their gracious courtesy in caring for the Diocesan Convention was adopted.

On motion, the Chair was requested to refer to an existing committee, or to appoint a special committee, the matter of co-operating with others to secure relief from taxation for hospitals and non-profit schools. The Chair appointed the Rev. R. B. Gooden and Mr. Chester T. Hoag to seek this co-peartion.

On motion, the certification of the Minutes was referred to the Chair.

After singing the *Gloria in Excelsis*, and the Benediction of the Bishop Coadjutor, Conventioned adjourned, subject to the call of the Bishop.

W. Bertrand Stevens,
*Chairman of Convention.*

R. L. Windsor, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 1

### THE ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP

Before beginning my message may I make an announcement which will be of interest to the congregation. It is with great pleasure I appoint to the vacant Canonry of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Reverend Robert Burton Gooden, Doctor of Divinity. Dr. Gooden has been identified with the Diocese for many years, and his record speaks for itself.

I have no idea of encroaching upon the time of this Convention, nor upon the privileges of my Coadjutor, and yet, I feel that the year must not pass without some message from me to those who have been so faithful to the interests of the Diocese during my illness of the past year. If, however, you will bear with me for a short time, I would like to bring to your attention one or two thoughts which seem to me all-important at this time.

Occasionally I feel that the serious-minded people of today fail to remember that the present age is a critical one. While it is not wise to generalize by discriminating criticism, yet the generation is one that carefully scrutinizes, and we must be constantly aware of that fact. To be the minister to a congregation of critics places upon us a great opportunity of which we must take advantage.

I have been tremendously impressed with the mental attitude of a good many people who are familiar with the existing situation to which I allude. Within the last few weeks the public prints have brought many of these facts to the front. Through magazines and

addresses some of the leading men of the various religious bodies have been moved to give utterance to the truths which are pressing upon their hearts. In illustration of this critical attitude, let me call your attention to a very important series of articles appearing through the current issues of the *Atlantic Monthly*, written anonymously by a Roman Priest. I would also draw your attention to a pastoral letter of one of our Bishops, the Bishop of Central New York, published in *The Living Church* of January 21st, which is of a most illuminating character. Bishop Fiske points out, for example, that "We do not create, among our newly confirmed, real Church loyalty. This must, in some measure, be the fault of the clergy. Either Confirmation instructions are not given with sufficient clearness and definiteness; particularly classes are not taught specifically and constantly about the duty of worship and regular communion; or candidates, when once confirmed, are not given continued pastoral acre. Sometimes they are actually brought in without any serious preparation and therefore have no real conversion, very little knowledge of the Church, small acquaintance with her family ways, no deep sense of loyalty. In consequence they soon become neglectful of duty; they grow more and more careless, cease to make their communions, stay away from public worship, finally drift from the Church altogether." You have probably read other articles which deal forcibly with the subject.

In passing, let me say that I have lived through many years in which we, as a Church, have been trying to teach our people the value of weekly communion, and while we have not risen to our ideal, the fact that an opportunity for communicating weekly is given to churchmen generally without a break throughout the entire year, is one in which we may rejoice. But here is the point that I want to emphasize—I have many times been led to wonder whether our priests are rising to their opportunities and privileges. Year by year our Clergy reiterate thier instruction on this great subject, and yet what must our critically minded generation, both old and young, say as to the lack of moving force which such exhortations appear to have, judging by the congregations which take advantage of them. Have the men who have taught the Church's system on this subject followed up their instructions with wise forceful counsel, which can touch the consciences of the people to whom they minister? Practical men are asking what we mean if we close our exhortations Sunday after Sunday, with vague injunctions which apparently largely fail to produce results. Frequent celebrations should mean larger congregations at the Altar. Do they? You Clergy and Laity alone can give the answer. I merely ask that question that you may think of it, and before answering it, give it careful and painstaking consideration.

Let us, my Clerical Brethren, look at this question as one which God will have us answer in time to come. It would seem to me that we should exhort without ceasing as to the value of frequent and regular communions; that we should constantly endeavor to secure from our people the recognition which the Church's well considered appeals should always receive.

The article in this month's *Atlantic* will show to us that several other religious bodies have the same difficulties to contend with that we have in our own, and we will, I am sure, arise from its perusal with anxieties alleviated and some important suggestions assured to us in the Anglican Communion.

Brethren, there is but one panacea for spiritual ills. There is no other device by which we may be saved for this world or the next. We must know God so familiarly that He can speak to us confidently and disclose His mysteries to us if we are ready to receive them.

The year has been full of anxieties to myself, but so far as it is possible to speak definitely upon a subject, may I say that I want to keep in touch with my people and I hope that from time to time they will get in touch with me. This Diocese has been tested wonderfully and your Bishop is rejoicing in such restoration to strength as has been given to him by The Indwelling Spirit, and he can commend you to Him for His continued blessing to enable you to carry on the work of the Diocese to the end destined for it by God.

May God's blessings be yours through all the coming years.

## APPENDIX 2

### THE ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP COADJUTOR

It is with regret that I record the death of the following clergy since the last meeting of Convention:

On July 25, 1927, the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., (seventh) Bishop of Virginia and formerly chairman of the House of Bishops.

On October 25, 1927, the Rt. Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., (third) Bishop of Newark.

On June 9, 1927, the Rev. Thomas F. Marsden, non-parochial priest of the Diocese, formerly rector of St. Thomas' Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

On July 9th, 1927, the Rev. Alfred George, non-parochial priest of the Diocese, who had at one time been in charge of the congregations at Huntington Park and Watts.

On December 10, 1927, Rev. Robert Renison, devoted and efficient General Missionary of the Convocation of Los Angeles and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.

On December 21, 1927, Octavius Parker, non-parochial priest of the Diocese, formerly an active missionary here and in neighboring Dioceses.

On December 24, 1927, the Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee, consecrated priest in charge of the Church of the Rdeemer, and a faithful servant of the Diocese for many years.

On January 3, 1928, the Rev. Flavel S. Luther, Ph.D., LL.D., retired President of Trinity College, for a number of years resident in Pasadena and always helpful in Diocesan affairs.

In addition to thees deaths among the clergy, that of Mr. William C. Mushet should be mentioned. Mr. Mushet for many years was the Treasurer of the Diocese and active in all the work work of the Diocese. His services were invaluable in countless directions.

There have been other losses among our devoted laity. The death of Mrs. Robert Carr Block of our Diocesan Altar Guild and of Mr. Arthur B. Benton, active layman, and architect of many of our churches, removes two workers whose connection with Diocesan affairs had been especially close.

Let us pray.

O God, whose mercies cannot be numbered, accept our prayers on behalf of the souls of Thy servants departed, and grant them an entrance into the land of light and joy in the fellowship of Thy saints; through Jesus Christ our Lord, Amen.

Someone recently questioned, in my presence, the desirability of sending his children to one of our new Pacific Coast colleges, advancing as an argument its lack of traditions. My answer was that one must always choose between the enjoyment of traditions and the creation of them. In our Western World we are making traditions. It is as true in the Church as in other phases of life. That is the great satisfaction of Church work in Southern California, and our primary problem is to gear our activities both as to the probabilities of the situation and to its possibilities. We see great opportunities to be met and a lack of equipment to meet them. The result is discouragement and impatience. It is possible that we are too insistent on results in our Diocese of Los Angeles. If we are making traditions that will in a sense govern the future, it is important that we make the right sort. Shoddy methods ,shoddy buildings, shoddy messages, no matter how effective in the present, will prejudice our future development. It is this that gives me some comfort in the face of what may seem to be slowness of growth. God's work cannot be put on a mathematical basis. It is natural to assume that if the city of Los Angeles is twice as large as it was ten years ago, that therefore the Church ought to be twice as strong, with twice as many communicants and twice as many buildings. That is a false assumption. We might be twice as strong materially and half as effective morally and spiritually. It depends on the ideas, the ideals, the points of view that we are putting into the minds and hearts of our people. And, after all, the Church's great responsibility is the custodianship of ideas, or, if you prefer, it is the depository of faith. Because Anglican Christianity stands for the preservation of Catholic truth, it has perhaps a peculiar function in binding together prophetic and historic values. The new traditions we create here should take careful cognizance of the mistakes of the past and the truths that have proved themselves of importance in the life of the Church.

We use the experience of the past as a lever for the accomplishments of the future. To "keep the faith" may mean either to cherish it as a sacred relic or to use it as a mighty instrument for the bringing in of the Kingdom. To ignore it is silly. One of the significant messages of last year was the inaugural address of that distinguished Scotchman, Dr. James Moffatt, as Washburn Professor of Church History at the Union Theological Seminary. In it is this significant passage: "The present situation has always to be interpreted in the context of history. Nothing is more pathetic than to see powers of fresh energy around us running to waste, simply because, in undisciplined fervor, they cavalierly ignore the past which has made the present. Where men are indifferent to the history of their faith, they tend to be thin in conceiving or in promoting its future. There is a divine power of guidance and suggestion in tradition, in the transmitted piety and collective reverence of the past, which no abuses should be permitted to conceal from the self-confident eyes of our modernism. Otherwise, we are in peril of making false starts, of wasting time and tissue in starting for impossible shores, or of running under full sail on the sands of shallow optimism. If there be any subject which can impart enlightened experience to the crude, keen mind, it is surely the study of the Church's long history, with its discipline of proportion and patience and willingness to reconsider, with its record of achievements alike beckoning us and warning us, with its revelation of massive movement which

abates our pride without quenching our energy, and above all with its reminder that the corporate sense of the great Church, the tested experience of the body spiritual, is at least as likely to be right as any individual in these latter days, however young or loud or self-endowed with the misleading title of 'prophetic.'"

And so, brethren, I am not influenced overmuch by proposals to capture our communities for Christ by the sacrifice of our loyalty to His principle of calm patience, trust and confidence for the morrow. Nor am I willing to share in the attempt to construct a faith for the future except as I bring it into relationship with the faith of the past. The record of what we have done is merely the account of our common effort to bring forth fruit with patience.

### The General Church Program

The statement that we have paid our quota in the General Church Program no longer moves us. We take it as a matter of course. Lest we become too complacent may I say that by reason of our great expansion during the last triennium our budget for the period beginning with 1929 will be nearly seven thousand dollars larger, as approximately the same General Church Budget. It will be difficult to meet this increase at once, and it ought to be an added incentive to those Parishes not meeting their quota to do so this year to prepare us for the inevitable increase next year. By reason of the fact that me must pledge definitely at the beginning of the year the amount we expect to pay, we want every possible assurance of parochial support. This provision for Diocesan pledges was made by the New Orleans Convention, and it is thoroughly business-like . The Parishes and Misisons have responded better this year than ever before, but at a meeting of the Council last Wednesday there were twenty-seven Parishes and Missions which had not reported. May I be perfectly frank and say it seems neither courteous nor fair for a Parish or Mission to refuse to reply to requests sent out by the Bishop and Council for information. The fact that the canvass may be incomplete does not prevent at least an acknowledgment of the Council's request and an explanation of the delay.

The Council is grateful to the Rev. David R. Covell for his faithful work in connection with the work of the General Church Program. Mr. Covell has the difficult task of notifying Parishes and Missions of the apportionments laid upon them. May I say that such apportionments are not the act of any one individual or even of the Council itself. The apportionments are now the result of certain mathematical calculations which are determined by the Diocesan Convention. It is the opinion of the Council that next Fall will require one of the greatest periods of intensive effort that we have yet shown, first of all, to assure the Diocese of continuing the high level of attainment of the past, and second to provide for the new and larger apportionment which will probably be put upon us for the next triennium. You will be glad to know that the pledges made thus far aggregate $101,946.74, as against $88,690.50 at this time last year.

### Diocesan Missions

The following communication is of the sort that gladdens the heart of the authorities of our Mission Board: "The Vestry of St. Matthew's Church, National City, has directed me to notify you that St. Matthew's Church will assume an additional $10.00 per month towards the support of the Rector, thus relieving the Board of Missions

of that amount.'' Such communications have been received before, and there are others at hand that will reduce the amount of Diocesan grants this coming year. I bring this communication to your notice, however, as an instance of the spirit that I believe will more and more move our Missions and semi-dependent Parishes. There will probably be this year a reduction in Diocesan appropriations to Missions that will aggregate approximately $400.00 for the year.

Two Missions have become Parishes: The Church of the Angels and All Saints' Church, Long Beach. Neither of these was a beneficiary of the Board of Missions, but their admission as Parishes will strengthen their own work as well as that of the Diocese .

The death of Canon Renison is an incalculable loss to us all. His missionary program for the Convocation of Los Angeles was a most effective one, and his establishment of new Missions made, I believe, a record in the American Church. It is obvious that his place will be a difficult one to fill. ''Eternal rest grant to him, O Lord, and may light perpetual shine upon him.''

The beginning of the Trew Memorial Fund has been a great source of inspiration to the whole Diocese. At last we have in sight resources to help us to meet the increasing opportunities of our expanding territory. The first loan was made, according to the decision of the 1927 Convention, to St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles.

I am venturing to make several suggestions about the nomenclature of our Missions. ''Mission,'' ''Church,'' and ''Chapel'' are used indiscriminately to describe our partially dependent congregations. ''Missions'' should describe the status; Church or Chapel, the building. Thus, a self-supporting, organized congregation may constitute a St. Paul's Parish, while a semi-dependent one may be a St. Paul's Mission, but the building in which they both worship are properly called Churches, or, if one prefers, Chapels, in the case of Missions. There is also some confusion with regard to the titles of incumbents. No priest in charge of a Mission should call himself rector. My own feeling is that regularly appointed missionaries in priest orders, on the standard salary, should be termed ''Vicars,'' and all temporary, or part-time, pastors termed ''Priest-in-Charge.'' Unless there are valid objections to this plan, I shall use the terms in this way in official records.

## Church Buildings and Improvements

During the year new buildings have been completed by Calvary Mission, Angeles Mesa; St. John's Mission, Fallbrook (parish house); St. George's Mission, Hawthorne; St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles, and Christ Church, Sherman (a Mission of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood). Additions have been made to St. Cross', Hermosa Beach, and the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles. Construction will begin at once on St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; the new buildings for St. John's Parish, San Bernardino, and Chapels at Torrance, Elsinore and Baldwin Park. It has not been a year marked by costly construction, but rather by the addition of small, effective units for our smaller Mission congregations.

I feel that public acknowledgment should be made of the services of the Rev. M. K. Crawford, who, in addition to his work as Vicar of the Chapel of the Advent, is our ''construction missionary,'' giving invaluable supervision to the building programs of the Missions in and around Los Angeles. He has literally saved the Diocese thousands of dollars.

## Clerical Changes

During the calendar year there have been the following resignations:

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode from St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; the Rev. F. J. Bate from St. Paul's Church, Ventura; the Rev. W. G. Moffatt from the Imperial Valley Missions; the Rev. H. B. Moore from St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; the Rev. G. R. Wreford from Grace, Church, Glendora; the Rev. P. W. Clarkson from Trinity Church, Orange; the Rev. A. C. Dodge from St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; the Rev. F. L. Gibson from the Assistantship of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. D. E. D. Robertson from the County and City Mission Society; the Rev. A. H. Dexter from St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; the Rev. F. C. Miller from St. Peter's Chuch, Santa Maria; the Rev. M. D. Kneeland from the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. A. C. Dodd from Grace Church, Oceanside; the Rev. L. H. Grant from the curacy of Christ Church, Ontario; the Rev. A. S. Taylor from St. Mark's Church, San Diego; the Rev. T. C. Marshall from the rectorship of St. Athanasius' Church; the Rev. J. A. Shirley from the curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

The following are the new appointments and elections during the year:

The Rev. F. J. Bate to St. John's, Bostonia; the Rev. E. D. Williams to the Imperial Valley Missions; the Rev. W. P. Doty to the curacy of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. B. M. Hause to the curacy of St. James', Los Angeles; the Rev. C. H. Parlour to the curacy of St. John's Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. F. L. Gibson to the rectorship of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. D. E. D. Robertson to the curacy of the Church of St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeels; the Rev. G. L. Smith to the staff of the County and City Mission Society; the Rev. J. A. Shirley to St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; the Rev. A. C. Dodd to Trinity, Ocean Beach; the Rev. F. C. Miller to Oceanside; the Rev. Carlos Avielhe to Trinity Church, Orange; the Rev. B. A. Warren to St. Paul's Church, Pomona; the Rev. H. P. Hames to Christ Church, Redondo; the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway to St. Mark's, San Diego; the Rev. R. C. Gould to the Ascension Mission, Tujunga; the Rev. L. R. Hammond to St. Paul's, Ventura; the Rev. G. F. Wreford to St. Matthew's, Watts; the Rev. H. B. Moore to the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. A. H. Dexter to St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; the Rev. Harlan Bailey to St. John's Church, Needles; the Rev. H. H. Kelley to Christ Church, Torrance; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode to the assistantship of St. James' Church, South Pasadena; the Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D., to the temporary charge of Grace Church, Glendora; the Rev. F. H. Miller to the temporary charge of St. Simon's Church, San Fernando, and the Rev. T. C. Marshall to full-time work at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

## Institutions

The year has been one of expansion for our Church Institutions. The completion of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan was a great achievement. The hospital is occupying the new building, and the universal testimony of experts is that we have one of the finest hospitals in the country.

The Home for the Aged has completed a beautiful chapel, the gift of an anonymous donor.

The Church Home for Children has completed its new and beautiful administration building.

Our three schools, the Harvard School, the Bishop's School, and the Glendora Foothills School; our Neighborhood Settlement, the County and City Mission Society, the Seamen's Church Institute, the Girls' Friendly Lodge and the Bishop's Guild, have all enjoyed a year of ever-expanding service.

A new group at work in the Diocese in an informal way has taken the tentative name of the Church Welfare Commission. This is not a Diocesan institution, but it has developed a very interesting program to care for the church and other girls who come under the care of the Juvenile Court.

### The Bishop

We rejoice that the Bishop of the Diocese can be present at this Convention. His increasing strength during the year has been a matter of profound gratification, and we are sensible of his consecration to the work of the Diocese and his profound interest in its welfare even when illness has necessitated his physical absence. Among the many evidences of Bishop Johnson's large labors in this Diocese perhaps there is none finer than the magnificent Hospital of the Good Samaritan, which tops the hill to our west. His presence here brings to this Convention great happiness and joy. It has been a happiness to him and to me to have the occasional presence of the Bishop of San Joaquin and the Bishop of Utah. The latter we welcome to this gathering, with deep appreciation of his willingness to give us Episcopal assistance.

### Episcopate Endowment

At the 1927 Convention attention was called to Canon XXXI, Section 165, which calls for a Whitsunday offering for the Episcopate Endowment Fund. There was an interested response to the suggestion that renewed emphasis be placed upon this Canon, not only for the purpose of bringing the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese into conformity with canonical requirements, but also to emphasize the fact that the Episcopate of this Diocese needs a large endowment than it now possesses. At present the fund amounts to about $60,000.00. The method of raising the salaries of the Bishops is by assessment. It is not unreasonable to assume that the fund should be large enough to care for an adequate salary for one Bishop. Thus we could be permanently relieved of that portion of our assessments that covers Episcopate salaries. I question the wisdom of a drive at present for funds for this endowment. The Convention may feel otherwise, but I do plead for a larger response to the canoncial provision in order that we may build up gradually an adequate sum. Less than one-third of the Parishes and Missions responded last Whitsunday. The sensible thing is to work slowly and surely towards a proper endowment.

### Broadcasting Religious Services

I feel that in the West our Church has missed something of an opportunity in broadcasting religious services. A new venture has been made in San Diego in broadcasting daily Evening Prayer from a local station. There is also there the possibility of an informal Sunday service. It is no criticism of existing stations to say that there are certain phases of religious experience which are not represented today in the radio activities of the Pacific Coast. A group

of gentlemen in Los Angeles have been making a careful study of this whole question and it is possible that during the Convention there may be a few minutes given to a statement from them. It would be illuminating. Whether the Church likes it or not, radio services seem to have come to stay, and I believe that this Diocese and its clergy should be thinking about the whole subject. According to a 1927 report, there are in use today some eighteen million radio receiving sets, serving not less than ninety million of the earth's inhabitants weekly. According to the Society for Electrical Development of New York, there are distributed among America's 28,000,000 homes, approximately 6,400,000 sets. It is said that Los Angeles has become the largest distributing center in the West, and the most rapidly growing market in the country. On the last anniversary of Washington's birthday, President Coolidge spoke over the radio to 20,000,000 citizens. The general tendency is away from small stations, and, it may be, some co-operative effort among churches and colleges will be the solution of what may become a very real problem in years to come. I am convinced that the time has arrived for us as a Church to give some consideration to this subject.

I am grateful for your support and encouragement in all these departments of our Church life. They are all important. Do you think that I conceive of them as ends in themselves? They are expressions of the Christian gospel and instruments for its effective proclamation. We desire a successful, efficient Diocese, but it must be one in which the spirit of Jesus is dominant.

May I close with four paragraphs from the report on the Lausanne Conference?

Jessu Christ, as the crucified and the living One, as Savior and Lord, is also the center of the world-wide Gospel of the Apostles and the Church. Because He Himself is the Gospel, the Gospel is the message of the Church to the world. It is more than a philosophical theory; more than a theological system; more than a program for material betterment. The Gospel is rather the gift of a new world from God to this old world of sin and death; still more, it is the victory over sin and death, the revelation of eternal life in Him who has knit together the whole family in heaven and on earth in the communion of saints, united in the fellowship of service, of prayer, and of praise.

The Gospel is the prophetic call to sinful men to turn to God, the joyful tidings of justification and of sanctification to those who believe in Christ. It is the comfort of those who suffer; to those who are bound; it is the assurance of the glorious liberty of the sons of God. The Gospel brings peace and joy to the heart, and produces in man self-denial, readiness for brotherly service, and compassionate love. It offers the supreme goal for he aspirations of youth, strength to the toiler, rest to the weary, and the crown of life to the martyr.

The Gospel is the sure source of power for social regeneration. It proclaims the only way by which humanity can escape from those class and race hatreds, which devastate society at present, into the enjoyment of national well-being and international friendship and peace. It is also a gracious invitation to the non-Christian world, East and West, to enter into the joy of the living Lord.

Sympathizing with the anguish of our generation, with its longing for intellectual sincerity, social justice and spiritual inspiration, the Church in the eternal Gospel meets the needs and fulfills the God-given aspirations of the modern world. Consequently, as in the past,

so also in the present, the Gospel is the only way of salvation. Thus, through His Church, the living Christ still says to men. "Come unto me! . . . He that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."

## APPENDIX 3

### THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL
### 1927

Jan. 1, Circumcision, New Year's Day—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 2, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 a.m., Church of Our Savior, San Gabriel; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 3, Monday—11 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at a marriage. Received notice from the Bishop of Nebraska of the acceptance of the Letter Dismissory of the Rev. A. J. Smith. Received from the Bishop of Pensylvania notice of the deposition from the ministry of William Ralph McKee, he having declared his renunciation of the ministry.

Jan. 4, Tuesday—10 a.m., committee from Redondo Beach. 11 a.m., committee from Long Beach. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:30 p.m., presided at meeting of the Harvard School Trustees.

Jan. 5, Wednesday—10 a.m., conference on work at Sawtelle. 8:45 p.m., Arlington Hall; made New Year's address.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—8 a.m., Holy Communion. 10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:10 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 7, Friday—8 p.m., Patriotic Hall; made address at meeting held to protest against ratification of the Treaty with Turkey.

Jan. 8, Saturday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School at La Jolla.

Jan. 9, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 a.m., St. Paul's Chruch, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 10, Monday—3 p.m., Trustees' meeting at Occidental College. 8:30 p.m., Cathedral House; presided at annual graduation exercises of the School of Nursing of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 14, Tuesday—11 a.m., meeting of the Church Extension Society. 2 p.m., Annual Meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the deposition of the Rev. Gordon D. Hoxsey, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 12, Wednesday, to Jan. 16, Second Sunday after Epiphany (inclusive)—Conducted Bishop's Crusade at St. James' Cathedral, Fresno.

Jan. 17, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Jan. 18, Tuesday—9 a.m., presided at meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p.m., Community Welfare Federation. 2 p.m., County and City Mission Society.

Jan. 19, Wednesday—Montecito; 5 p.m., addressed parish meeting of All Saints' Church.

Jan. 20, Thursday—11:30 a.m., met with committee on Cathedral

endowment. 8 p.m., St. Mark's Parish House, Pasadena; attended reception in honor of the new rector and Mrs. Clark.

Jan. 21, Friday—2 p.m., Scripps College; conference. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille from Bishop of Arizona.

Jan. 22, Saturday—12 noon, Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 23, Third Sunday after Epiphany—10:45 a.m., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 24, Monday—10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Missions. 11:30 a.m., meeting of the Executive Council. 2 p.m. and 8 p.m., Religious Education sessions.

Jan. 25, Tuesday—All-day session of Woman's Auxiliary. 6:30 p.m., Home for the Aged; clergy dinner.

Jan. 26, Wednesday—10 a.m., Holy Communion and annual address. All-day session of the Diocesan Convention.

Jan. 27, Thursday—Convention sessions. 6.30 p.m., Convention dinner.

Jan. 28, Friday—Morning, gave address of welcome to Daughters of the King. 1:30 p.m., attended meeting of Trustees of Scripps College. 6 p.m., Girls' Friendly Society dinner. 8 p.m., G. F. S. service at Cathedral. Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Newark notice of acceptance of Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Henry Edwards, Deacon.

Jan. 29, Saturday—3 p.m., Y. P. F. business meeting. 6 p.m. Y. P. F. dinner; made brief address

Jan. 30, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany—11 a.m., St. Mary's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Augustine's Chuch, Santa Monica; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 1, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., Women's Athletic Club; committee on Juvenile Court work. 2 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 4 p.m., met with committee from Vestry of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles.

Feb. 2, Purification, B. V. M.—11 a.m., committee from St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton. 2 p.m., conducted service in connection with Bishops' Crusade Day of Intercession. 8 p.m., President's House, Occidental College; attended reception in honor of President Hibben of Princeton.

Feb. 3, Thursday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p.m., presided at meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 5, Saturday—1 p.m., attended wedding aniversary reception. Left for San Diego.

Feb. 6, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany—11 a.m., Christ Church, Coronado; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 7, Monday—1 p.m., attended luncheon at Gunsaulus Hall, Wilshire Boulevard Congregational Church, and made an address. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Feb. 8, Tuesday—2 p.m., attended monthly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. 3 p.m., attended class in Psychology of Religion at Occidental College. 8 p.m., attended reception for students at University of California, Southern Branch.

Feb. 9, Wednesday—12:15 p.m., addressed the Kiwanis Club, Los Angeles. 8 p.m., attended reception at St. Peter's Parish House, San Pedro, to welcome the Rev. and Mrs. E. T. Brown.

Feb. 10, Thursday—12:10 p.m., attended luncheon of Men's Club and made brief address.

Feb. 11, Friday—2 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 12, Saturday—2 p.m., inspected new Harvard School property in company with special committee. 8 p.m., Cathedral House; reception to campaign workers of St. Philip's Church.

Feb. 13, Septuagesima Sunday—11 a.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed a class and preached. 5 p.m., Hotel Vista del Arroyo; preached at "Candle Light Vespers." 7:30 p.m., Cathedral; attended opening service of the Bishops' Crusade.

Feb. 14, Monday—Cathedral; attended Crusade services and conferences. 9 p.m., met with committee from Culver City.

Feb. 15, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Attended services and conferences of the Bishops' Crusade.

Feb. 16, Wednesday—Attended services and conferences of the Bishops' Crusade.

Feb. 17, Thursday—Attended services and conferences of the Bishops' Crusade.

Feb. 18, Friday—Attended services and conferences of the Bishops' Crusade. 12:30 p.m., presided at luncheon of the English Speaking Union. Received from the Bishop of Springfield notice of the deposition from the ministry of Augustine Gorden Mullen.

Feb. 19, Sexagesima Sunday—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Highland Park; confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at Annual Patriotic Service of the Sons of the Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. 7:30 p.m., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 21, Monday—2 p.m., attended annual meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Feb. 22, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the renunciation of the ministry, and his removal therefrom, of Edwin Bradley Richards.

Feb. 23, Wednesday—10 a.m., meeting of Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 3 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee. 4 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Feb. 24, Thursday—10 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 3:30 p.m., attended a funeral.

Feb. 25, Friday—3 p.m., City Hall, Eagle Rock; attended meeting.

Feb. 26, Saturday—Morning, inspected possible camp site at Las Turas Lake.

Feb. 27, Quixquagesima Sunday—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; confirmed a class and preached. Afternoon, conferred with committee from Ventura. 5:30 p.m., 7 p.m. and 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; conducted Bishops' Crusade services and confirmed a class.

Feb. 28, Monday—Belvedere; inspected possible sites for social work.

March 1, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., Women's Athletic Club; Church Mission of Help luncheon. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:10 p.m., attended Prof. Ballard's class at Occidental College.

March 2, Ash Wednesday—All Saints' Church, Pasadena; 11 a.m., opening service of Parochial Mission; preached. 7:30 p.m., preached at Mission Service.

March 3, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Pasadena; 10 a.m., made address at Mission Service. 4 p.m., made address at Children's Service. 7:30 p.m., preached.

March 4, Friday—All Saints' Church, Pasadena; 10 a.m., made address at Mission Service. 4 p.m., made address; 7:30 p.m., preached.

March 5, Saturday—Left for Santa Barbara.

March 6, First Sunday in Lent—Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; 7:30 p.m., Holy Communion. 10:30 a.m., made address at Church School Service. 11 a.m., confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

March 7, Monday—11 a.m., all-day meeting of the Trustees of Occidental College.

March 8, Tuesday—Morning, office conferences. Afternoon, attended Prof. Ballard's lecture.

March 9, Wednesday—10 a.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; conference with the architects and contractors. Left for Needles.

March 10, Thursday—St. John's Church, Needles; 10 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address. 7:30 p.m., confirmed a class and preached.

March 11, Friday—12:30 p.m., Bishops' Guild Lenten luncheon at St. John's Church; presided and introduced speakers. 4:30 p.m., Juvenile Court Committee.

March 12, Saturday—Morning, office appointments.

March 13, Second Sunday in Lent—11 a.m., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Upland; confirmed a class and preached.

March 14, Monday—10:30 a.m., officiated at a funeral. 11 a.m., attended Clericus; Quiet Hour conducted by Father Bull. Left for Santa Barbara. 4:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Montecito; confirmed and addressed a class. Returned to Los Angeles.

March 15, Tuesday—9 a.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; presided at meeting of the Executive Committee. 12:05 p.m., Noon-day Service at Cathedral. 3:10 p.m., attended Prof. Ballard's lecture.

March 16, Wednesday—12:05 p.m., Noon-day Service. 2:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation service. 3:15 p.m., conference with architect and contractor at the Chapel of the Home for the Aged.

March 17, Thursday—11:15 p.m., Forest Lawn Cemtery; officiated at a funeral. 12:05 p.m., Noon-day Service at Cathedral. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School.

March 18, Friday—12:05 p.m., Cathedral; made address at Noon-day Service. 2:45 p. m., Y. M. C. A.; attended conference on religion in the home. 6:30 p.m., Women's Athletic Club; presided at meeting of the English Speaking Union.

March 19, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2 p.m., open day exercises. 4:30 p.m., presided at meeting of the Board of Trustees.

March 20, Third Sunday in Lent—9 a.m., St. Andrew's Church, La Mesa; confirmed and addressed a class. 11 a.m., St. John's Church, Chula Vista; confirmed and addressed a class. 6:30 p.m., addressed Young People's Fellowship of All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 21, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

March 22, Tuesday—12:10 p.m., Hotel Virginia, Long Beach; addressed Long Beach Kiwanis Club. 3:10 p.m., attended Prof. Ballard's lecture to Clergy.

March 23, Wednesday—12:15 p.m., California Club; meeting of the Building Committee of Occidental College. 3 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee. 5 p.m., Gordon School, Hollywood; made address at opening of new building.

March 24, Thursday—11 a.m., conference on University Religious Work. 3 p.m., conference of committees from Metabolic Clinic and Good Samaritan Hospital.

March 25, Friday, Annunciation B. V. M.—9 a.m., Deaconess House; Holy Communion, followed by Quiet Day for Deaconesses. 7:30 p.m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; preached at Lenten service.

March 26, Saturday—8 a.m., left for Lompoc.

March 27, Fourth Sunday in Lent—St. Mary's Church, Lompoc; 11 a.m., confirmed a class, preached and ordained Arthur Julian Mockford to the Diaconate. 1 p.m., parish luncheon. 3 p.m., addressed Men's meeting. 7:30 p.m., St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; preached.

March 28, Monday—Returned from Santa Maria.

March 29, Tuesday—Morning, office conferences. 12 noon, assisted at private wedding at Harvard School Chapel. 3 p.m., Dr. Ballard's class.

March 30, Wednesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3 p.m., Board of Christian Education. 4 p.m., conference on Red Cross work.

March 31, Thursday—10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:45 p.m., Harvard School Building Committee. 4 p.m., Seamen's Church Institute Directors.

April 1, Friday—11 a.m., Whittier College; introduced Sir Henry Lunn at Assembly. 12:45 p.m., G. F. S. Lodge; luncheon and meeting of the Board of Managers. 4 p.m., Eagle Rock; confirmed one person presented by the Rector of the Parish. 8 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

April 2, Saturday—11 a.m., Cathedral; performed a marriage ceremony. 12:30 p.m., presided at meeting of English Speaking Union at University Club.

April 3, Passion Sunday—11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3:45 p.m., Fifth Avenue; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Dr. Davidson. 7:30 p.m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

April 4, Monday—12:05 p.m., Noon-day Service, St. Paul's Cathedral. 12:30 p.m., University Club; Los Angeles Cricus; introduced Sir Henry Lunn. Reecived from the Bishop of Dallas notice of the deposition of the Rev. Kenneth McKinstry, Deacon, for causes not affecting his moral character.

April 5, Tuesday—11 a.m., Occidental College; introduced Sir Henry Lunn at Assembly. 12:10 p.m., Highland Park Kiwanis

Club; made address. 2 p.m., presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:05 p.m., attended Dr. Ballard's lecture.

April 6, Wednesday—12:05 p.m., attended Cathedral Noon-day Service. 1:30 p.m., Pacific Finance Building; attended meeting of Harvard School Building Committee. 8 p.m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 7, Thursday—12:05 p.m., attended the Cathedral Noon-day Service. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 8, Friday—11 a.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; meeting of the Executive Committee. 10 p.m., made address at Scottish Rite Cathedral.

April 9, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Western New York notice of the renunciation of the ministry and the removal therefrom of Herbert E. Rodwell, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

April 10, Palm Sunday—11 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 6 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys; attended Y. P. F. supper and made brief address. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 11, Monday—12:10 p.m., Granada Theatre, Alhambra; made address at Community Holy Week Service. 6:15 p.m., Y. M. C. A., Los Angeles; addressed Men's Brotherhood of Los Angeles.

April 12, Tuesday—9:45 a.m., Morning Prayer, Cathedral. 12:05 p.m., Cathedral Noon-day Service.

April 13, Wednesday—10 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 3:30 p.m., Los Angeles *Times*, KHJ,; made radio address. 5:30 p.m., St. Luke's, Long Beach; baptized three children. 7:30 p.m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; preached at Lenten service.

April 14, Maundy Thursday—6:30 a.m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Holy Communion. 9 a.m., Chapel of SS. Simon and Jude, Home for the Aged; celebrated Holy Communion. 8 p.m., made address at Philharmonic Auditorium.

April 15, Good Friday—12 to 3 p.m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; conducted Passion Service.

April 16, Easter Even—9:30 a.m., Cathedral; attended Morning Prayer.

April 17, Easter Day—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed a class, instituted the Rector, and preached. 6:30 p.m., Pasadena; officiated at a marriage. 8 p.m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; confirmed a class and preached.

April 18, Monday—2 p.m. Cathedral; conference with the Vestry of Grace Church, Glendora.

April 19, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee Good Samaritan Hospital. 10 a.m., meeting of Directors of Hospital. 2 p.m., official opening of the Hospital. 4 p.m., Church Mission of Help.

April 20, Wednesday—1:30 p.m., presided at meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School.

April 21, Thursday—Left for La Jolla. 7:30 p.m., Chapel, Bishop's School; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 22, Friday—2 p.m., meeting and reception of Bishops' Guild at Cathedral House. 5 p.m., conference with the Wardens of St. Athanasius' Church.

April 23, Saturday—11:30 a.m., conference on Hospital Chapel furniture.

April 24, First Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3 p.m., Home for the Aged; officiated at a funeral. 5:30 p.m., Home for the Aged; confirmed one person. 6 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church; confirmed a class, instituted the Rector, and preached.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—10 a.m., Holy Trinity Church, Covina; celebrated the Holy Communion and confirmed a class. All-day session of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed a class and preached.

April 26, Tuesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Committee on Strategy. 11 a.m., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., meeting of the Executive Council. 3:30 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee. Left for Rochester, New York.

April 27 to 30—En route for the East.

May 1, SS. Philip's and James' Day—11 a.m., St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, Canada; preached. Afternoon, visited the Univesity and the Sunday School of St. Michael's Church. Called on the Bishop of Toronto, who was at one time in charge of Christ Church, Ontario, California. Returned to Buffalo.

May 2, Tuesday—Left for Rochester, New York.

May 3, Tuesday—Attended sessions of National Conference on Religious Education. Afternoon, meeting of Provincial Representatives.

May 4, Wednesday—Attended sessions of Conference and read a paper. Afternoon, conference dinner.

May 5, Thursday—8 a.m., Christ Church, Rochester; celebrated the Holy Communion. Attended final sessions of Conference.

May 6, Friday—In New York City. Visited Metropolitan Museum to see new Titian portrait recently acquired.

May 8, Third Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., St. Mark's Church, West Orange, New Jersey; preached and assisted at celebration of Holy Communion. 8 p.m., Calvary Church, New York; attended evening service.

May 9 to 13—In New York City for personal visits and miscellaneous matters of business.

May 13, Friday—Left for Chicago.

May 14, Saturday—In Chicago. Left for Seattle.

May 14 to May 18—En route for Seattle.

May 18, Wednesday—10 a.m., Trinity Church, Seattle; opening service of the Synod of the Province of the Pacific. Sessions of Synod during the day. 5 p.m., meeting of the House of Bishops. 8 p.m., reception to the Presiding Bishop and Mrs. Murray.

May 19, Thursday—7:30 a.m., Holy Communion. Sessions of Synod during day. 5 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Seattle; conducted Quiet Hour for Daughters of the King. 6:30 p.m., Daughters of the King dinner. 8 p.m., visited University of Washington.

May 20, Friday—7:30 a.m., Holy Communion. Sessions of Synod during the day. 11:30 a.m., made address at Convention of the Young People's Fellowship. 6 p.m., Trinity Parish Hall; attended Clergy dinner. 7:30 p.m., Masonic Temple; attended Synod Mass Meeting.

May 21, Saturday—7:30 a.m., Holy Communion. Final sessions of Synod. Excursion to Tacoma; luncheon at Annie Wright Seminary. 8 p.m., Trinity Church, Seattle; conducted preparatory service for the Corporate Communion of the Young People's Fellowship.

May 22, Fifth Sunday after Easter—11 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Seattle; preached. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Seattle; made brief address of appreciation to Rector and people of Trinity Parish.

May 23, Monday—Left for Los Angeles.

May 24, Tuesday—En route to Los Angeles.

May 25, Wednesday—10 a.m., Cathedral House; meeting of Committee on Strategy. 11 a.m., presided at meeting of the Board of Misisons. 1:30 p.m., presided at meeting of the Executive Council. 3:30 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

May 26, Ascension Day—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:30 p.m., attended luncheon of Diocesan Men's Club. 8 p.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; confirmed a class and preached.

May 27, Friday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishops' Guild. 4 p.m., presided at meeting of the Church Welfare Commission.

May 28, Saturday—Left for Beaumont.

May 29, Sunday after Ascension—7:30 a.m., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; Holy Communion. 11 a.m., confirmed and addressed a class. 8 p.m., Grace Church, Glendora; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 30, Memorial Day—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 31, Tuesday—11 a.m., confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Arthur Dodge. 12:15 p.m., California Club; luncheon of the Museum's Patrons' Association. 7 p.m., Harvard School; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 1, Wednesday—12:15 p.m., presided at luncheon of members of the Medical and Surgical Staff of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3 p.m., Trustees' meeting of the Glendora Foothills School. Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice of the deposition of the Rev. Robert A. Jackson in accordance with Canons 36 and 40. Admitted Mr. Francis Penn Foote as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

June 2, Thursday—10 a.m., Home for the Aged; consecrated the Chapel of SS. Simon and Jude. 12 noon, luncheon and meeting of the Trustees. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; confirmed a class and preached.

June 3, Friday—Morning, office conferences. 12:15 p.m., California Club; meeting and luncheon of the Directors of the Museum Patrons' Association.

June 4, Saturday—9:30 a.m., attended Commencement Exercises at the University of Southern California. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the deposition from the ministry of the Rev. Maximilian Pinkert, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 5. Whitsunday—8 a.m., Christ Church, Redondo Beach; celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed a class, and preached. 11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion. 8 p.m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; confirmed a class and preached.

June 6, Monday—Office appointments. 6:30 p.m., City Club; made an address.

June 7, Tuesday—10:30 a.m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; officiated at the marriage of the Rev. Arthur C. Dodge and Miss Jeannette Anderson. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the County and City Mission Society. Left for Redlands. 8 p.m., Municipal Auditorium; made address at High School graduation.

June 8, Wednesday—Returned from Redlands. 10 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; consecrated the Church building and celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:30 p.m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; officiated at a confirmation.

June 9, Thursday—10 a.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:45 p.m., presided at meeting of the Directors of the G. F. S. Lodge. 8 p.m., St. Mary's Church, Culver City; confirmed a class and preached.

June 10, Friday—Morning, office conferences. 3 p.m., meeting with special committee from All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills. 4:30 p.m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class.

June 11, Saturday—8 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion for the sick. 3 to 7 p.m., attended Garden Party for Rectory Fund of St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta.

June 12, Trinity Sunday—11 a.m., Harvard School, Los Angeles; preached the Baccalaureate Sermon. 3 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Downey; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached..

June 13, Monday—2:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Occidental College. 6:45 p.m., attended Annual Commencement Exercises of Occidental College.

June 14, Tuesday—Morning, left for La Jolla. 4 p.m., presided at annual graduation exercises of the Bishops' School. 8 p.m., the Bishop's reception.

June 15, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 1 p.m., attended luncheon and meeting of the Council of Phi Beta Kappa. 8:30 p.m., annual reception at the Harvard School.

June 16, Thursday—Morning, office appointments. 12:30 p.m., luncheon of special committee at Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1:30 p.m., attended annual competitive drill at the Harvard School and awarded medals. 6:30 p.m., attended annual alumni dinner of the Harvard School and made an address.

June 17, Friday—10 a.m., Harvard School Commencement; presented the diplomas and made brief address. 11:30 a.m., final parade and review. 12:30 p.m., University Club; attended luncheon of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Horace W. Wood from the Diocese of Ohio. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Thomas Casady as Bishop of Oklahoma, and of the Rev. Horace Percy Silver, D.D., as Bishop of Wyoming.

June 18, Saturday—Left for San Diego. 1 p.m., attended annual picnic of St. John's Church and Sunday School, Fallbrook.

June 19, First Sunday after Trinity—7:30 a.m., St. Matthew's Church, National City; celebrated the Holy Communion (Corporate Communion of Y. P. F.). 9 a.m., St. James' Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached. 11 a.m., St. Matthew's Church, National City; confirmed a class and preached. 7:45 p.m., St. Mark's Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

June 20, Monday—Returned from San Diego. 2:30 p.m., special conference with a committee from St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

June 21, Tuesday—11 a.m., meeting and luncheon of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1:45 p.m., attended exercises at Twenty-fourth Street School. 5 p.m., St. Paul's

August 8, Monday—Office conferences.

August 9, Tuesday—Santa Barbara; attended a wedding service.

Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 8 p.m., St. Barnabas' House; attended reception and made an address.

June 22, Wednesday—8 p.m., Chapel of the Advent; confirmed a class and preached.

June 23, Thursday—6 p.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; made address at annual dinner of the Guild of Servers. 8:30 p.m., Cathedral; made address in interests of United Jewish Appeal.

June 24, St. John the Baptist's Day—1:30 p.m., County Farm; confirmed and addressed a class. 6:30 p.m., Mary Louise; presided at dinner in honor of Dr. T. Z. Koo of China, Executive Student Secretary of Chinese Y. M. C. A. Received from the Bishop of Louisiana notice of the deposition from the sacred ministry of the Rev. John Nathaniel Carter, at his own request.

June 25, Saturday—4 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed and addressed a class presented by various clergy of the Diocese.

June 26, Second Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 4:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 7:30 p.m., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

June 27, Monday—2 p.m., meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:30 p.m., opening of the Summer School at Harvard School.

June 28, Tuesday—7:30 a.m., Harvard School; Holy Communion. Summer School Sessions during day. 7:30 p.m., musical service.

June 29, Wednesday—7:30 a.m., Harvard School; Holy Communion. Summer School sessions during the day. 4 to 6 p.m., Bishops' Guild tea.

June 30, Thursday—7:30 a.m., Harvard School; Holy Communion. Summer School sessions during the day.

July 1, Friday—7:30 a.m., Harvard School; Holy Communion. Summer School sessions during the day. 12:30 p.m., University Club; luncheon in honor of Dr. J. Hudson Ballard; 7:30 p.m., Y. P. F. conference.

July 2, Saturday—10 a.m., Summer School. 10 a.m., meeting of Directors of Neighborhood Settlement.

July 3, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 7:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed a class and preached.

July 4, Monday—Visited Camp Kirk and Camp Johnson at Del Mar.

July 5, Tuesday—2 p.m., County and City Mission Society. 3 p.m., meeting of the Standing Committee. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the deposition of the Rev. Harold Arthur Lynch at his own request because of his marriage contrary to the canons of the Church.

July 6, Wednesday—Left for Seattle. Took holiday trip to Alaska, returning to Los Angeles August 2.

August 6, Saturday—12 noon, officiated at a marriage.

August 7, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—2 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:30 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; confirmed and addressed a class. 12:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation.

August 10, Wednesday—10 a.m., conference on colored work.

August 16, Tuesday—9 a.m., presided at meeting of Executive

Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p.m., Community Welfare Federation.

August 18, Thursday—11:30 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism.

August 19, Friday—Received from the Bishop of Iowa notice of the deposition of Herbert W. Butler for causes not affecting his moral character. Enetered the Hospital of the Good Samaritan as a patient. Confined in hospital until September 11.

Sept. 12, Monday—Attended clergy retreat.

Sept. 13, Tuesday—Attended clergy retreat.

Sept. 14, Wednesday—10 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. Clergy retreat.

Sept. 18, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity—8 a.m., Holy Communion.

Sept. 19, Monday—12:15 p.m., Community Chest Directors. 4 p.m., confirmed one person at Burbank.

Sept. 20, Tuesday—12:30 p.m., Cathedral; officiated at the funeral of Mr. W. C. Mushet, for many years faithful Treasurer of the Diocese.

Sept. 21, St. Matthew's Day—10 a.m., St. Athanasius' Church; officiated at the funeral of Mr. A. B. Benton, distinguished churchman and architect. Transferred the Rev. Edric A. Weld to the Diocese of Vermont.

Sept. 22, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Diocesan Men's Club.

Sept. 23, Friday—Scripps College, Claremont; offered prayer at opening convocation of the college. 11 a.m., meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Sept. 24, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed a class and preached. 4:30 p.m., Grace Church, Oceanside; presided at congregational meeting.

Sept. 26, Monday—3 p.m., Board of Trustees of Occidental College.

Sept. 27, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12 noon, Executive Committee of County and City Mission Society.

Sept. 28, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3 p.m., Standing Committee.

Sept. 29, Thursday, St. Michael and All Angels'—8 a.m., Holy Communion. 11 a.m., addressed student body of Occidental College.

Sept. 30, Friday—11 a.m., committee from Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. 2 p.m., Directors of Seamen's Church Institute. 4 p.m., Church Welfare Commission.

Oct. 1, Saturday—Accepted from the Ecclesiastical Authority of Wyoming Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D. Left at 12:10 p.m. for Lancaster.

Oct. 2, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Paul's Church, Lancaster; dedicated new Church building, confirmed a class, and preached. 1 p.m., attended a parish luncheon and made brief address.

Oct. 3, Monday—Received from the Archbishop of Huron Letter of Transfer of Mr. James F. Fish, candidate for Holy Orders.

Oct. 4, Wednesday—10:45 a.m., conference with committee from Trustees of the Harvard School. 3 p.m., County and City Mission Society.

Oct. 4, Wednesday—10:45 a.m., conference with committee from Russian Church. 12:10 p.m., Woman's Club, Bell; addressed Bell Kiwanis Club. 6:30 p.m., attended dinner at Cathedral House in honor of Dean and Mrs. Beal.

Oct. 5, Thursday—9:30 a.m., Community Chest Committee. 11:30 a.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:30 p.m., Olive View Sanitarium; confirmed a class presented by the Rev. A. H. Dexter. 7:30 p.m., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 7, Friday—Office conferences all day.

Oct. 9, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Calvary Mission, Angeles Mesa (Los Angeles); dedicated new building, confirmed a class, and preached. 7:30 p.m., Christ Church, Sherman; dedicated new building, confirmed a class, and preached.

Oct. 10, Monday—9 a.m., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 9:30 a.m., officiated as Chaplain at ground-breaking for new building of the Sons of the Revolution. 12:30 p.m., G. F. S. Lodge; attended meeting of the Board of Managers. Received notice from the Bishop of Vermont of the acceptance of the Rev. Edric A. Weld as a Priest of the Diocese of Vermont.

Oct. 11, Tuesday—11:15 a.m., conference with a committee from the Vestry of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim. 12 noon, Woman's Athletic Club; was luncheon guest of the Diocesan Officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. 2 p.m., Cathedral House; opened meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Oct. 12, Wednesday—7:30 a.m., celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Paul's Cathedral, this being the seventh anniversary of my consecration as Bishop. 10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 4 p.m., "Fellowship Tea" at our residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

Oct. 13, Thursday—9 a.m., conference with the Field Secretary of National Council, Rev. F. B. Bartlett. 11:30 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 1:30 p.m., Bresee Bros.; officiated at a funeral; interment at Forest Lawn. Left for Claremont. 6:30 p.m., Claremont Inn; attended dinner of the combined Faculties and Trustees of Claremont Colleges.

Oct. 14, Friday—10 a.m., dedication of Toll Hall at Scripps College. 1 p.m., Pomona Gymnasium; presided at inauguration luncheon in honor of President Ernest Jagna of Scripps College. 4 p.m., gave invocation at inauguration exercises.

Oct. 16, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; instituted the Rev. Franklin L. Gibson as Rector of the Parish. 7:30 p.m., Church of the Ascension; instituted the Rev. Henry B. Moore as Rector of the Parish, and preached.

Oct. 17, Monday—12:30 p.m., luncheon conference with Hospital Committee.

Oct. 18, Tuesday—9 a.m., Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a.m., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital. 12:15 p.m., Biltmore Hotel; luncheon as guest of University of Southern California officials. 2:30 p.m., left for San Diego. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church; confirmed and addressed a class.

Oct. 19, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Oct. 20, Thursday—11 a.m., met committee from Trinity Church, Escondido. 6:30 p.m., made address at Men's Dinner at St. Matthias' Parish House, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of

Massachusetts notice of the deposition from the ministry of Arthur Wynne Shaw, Presbyter, at his, Mr. Shaw's, own request.

Oct. 21, Friday—4 p.m., presided at meeting of the Church Welfare Commission.

Oct. 22, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. George's Church, Hawthorne; dedicated new building, confirmed a class, and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Oct. 23, Monday—10:30 a.m., meeting of Church Extension Society.

Oct. 24, Tuesday—10 a.m., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at session of Convocation of Los Angeles. 5:30 p.m., attended dinner of Church Students' Club of the University of California.

Oct. 20, Wednesday—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3 p.m., Standing Committee. 4 p.m., Board of Christian Education.

Oct. 27, Thursday—12 noon, St. Stephen's Parish House, Hollywood; addressed Woman's Auxiliary. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School. 7:30 p.m., attended "Old World Market" at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 28, SS. Simon and Jude—10 a.m., Chapel of SS. Simon and Judge, Home for the Aged, Alhambra; celebrated the Holy Communion, dedicated a hymn board and made brief address on the life of the Rev. Dr. Stilson. 12:15 p.m., attended meeting of Directors of the Community Chest.

Oct. 29, Saturday—Left for Hemet field. Spent Saturday and Sunday night at Gilman Hot Springs as guest of Mr. and Mrs. Gilman.

Oct. 30, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; confirmed a class and preached. 1 p.m., attended parish luncheon in Parish House. 7:30 p.m., made address at informal service at Gilman Hot Springs.

Oct. 31, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles. 11 a.m., officiated at funeral; interment at Forest Lawn.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—9:15 a.m., conference with Fullerton Vestry. 10 a.m., Cathedral; Holy Communion. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3 p.m., dedication of new building of the Church Home for Children.

Nov. 2, Wednesday—9 a.m., meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan Building Committee. 12:15 p.m., University Club; presided at luncheon of English Speaking Union in honor of Mr. Philip Hewitt-Myring.

Nov. 3, Thursday—10 a.m., met with committee from St. Francis' Church, Laguna Beach. 12:15 p.m., offered prayer at Community Chest luncheon at Hotel Biltmore. 2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 8 p.m., attended concert at Auditorium.

Nov. 4, Friday—11 a.m., Cathedral; confirmed a special class. 12:15 p.m., Community Chest luncheon.

Nov. 5, Saturday—12:15 p.m., Community Chest luncheon.

Nov. 6, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 4 p.m., Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., San Pedro; made an address.

Nov. 7, Monday—12:30 p.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; attended meeting of the Clericus.

Nov. 8, Tuesday—10 a.m., meeting with San Fernando Committee. 2 p.m., opened meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 5:30 p.m.,

meeting of University of California Students' Club at Trinity Parish House.

Nov. 9, Wednesday—10 a.m., presided at monthly meeting of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:15 p.m., said Grace at Community Chest luncheon at Hotel Biltmore. 1 p.m., acted as judge in Oratorical Contest. 3 p.m., attended reception at Diocesan Home for the Aged and made brief address. 5 p.m., attended Council meeting of Phi Beta Gamma in Cathedral House

Nov. 10, Thursday—3 p.m., presided at meeting of he Convocaion of San Bernardino in Trinity Church, Redlands. 6:30 p.m., Trinity Parish House; made address at General Church Program dinner. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 11, Friday—11:30 a.m., conference with committee from St. Francis' Church, Laguna Beach. 8:30 p.m., *Times* Building; made Armistice Day address over KHJ.

Nov. 12, Saturday—Left for Escondido. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Escondido; confirmed a class. 8 p.m., attended Parish reception.

Nov. 13, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Trinity Church, Escondido; confirmed one person and preached . 3 p.m., St. John's Church, Fallbrook; confirmed a class and preached. 4:30 p.m., meeting with officers of the Mission. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 14, Monday—12:15 p.m., Hotel Biltmore; said Grace and gave Benediction at final Community Chest luncheon. 7 p.m., Harvard School; General Church Program dinner; made brief introductory address.

Nov. 15, Tuesday—Left for Montecito.

Nov. 16, Wednesday—10 a.m., All Saints' Church, Monecito; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at sessions of the Convocation of Santa Barbara. 3 p.m., made address on hospital work. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 17, Thursday—12 noon, Christ Church, Sherman; dedicated new Parish House and made brief address. 2 p.m., conference on work of Church Welfare Committee.

Nov. 18, Friday—9 a.m., meeting of the Executive Committee of of the late Mrs. Julia Parker. 8:15 p.m., left for Palo Alto.

Nov. 19, Saturday—At Palo Alto.

Nov. 20, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity—11 a.m., Memorial Chapel, Stanford University; preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 21, Monday—6:45 p.m., Hotel Biltmore; made address at dinner of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, in honor of Mr. Haley Fiske.

Nov. 23, Tuesday—All day, office conferences. 7 p.m., Hotel Biltmore; presided at Golden Rule dinner of Near East Relief.

No. 23, Wednesday—12 noon, Los Angeles Masonic Club; made Thanksgiving address. 3:30 p.m., attended meeting of the Educational Committee of Scripps College.

Nov. 24, Thanksgiving Day—10 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Nov. 25, Friday—8:30 a.m., Breakfast Club; made an address. 8 p.m., Temple Sinai; made a address on "Parenthood."

Nov. 26, Saturday—1 p.m., laid cornerstone for new building of the Sons of the Revolution. Left for Imperial Valley.

Nov. 27, First Sunday in Advent—8 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Calexico; preached and assisted at Morning Prayer. 11 a.m., All Saints'

Church, Brawley; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church, El Centro; preached and confirmed a class. Returned by night train to Los Angeles.

Nov. 28, Monday—12:30 p.m., Chamber of Commerce; made address at luncheon and meeting of Church Federation.

Nov. 29, Tnesday—9:30 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion at Annual Quiet Day of Woman's Auxiliary. Accepted Edith A. Tyler as candidate for Order of Deaconess.

Nov. 30, St. Andrew's Day—8 a.m., Holy Communion. 10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Diocesan Executive Council. 3 p.m., Standing Committee. 4 p.m., Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 1, Thursday—10 a.m., meeting of Directors of the Home for the Aged. 2 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3:30 p.m., conference with representatives of the Stevens Club, University of California. Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced June 3, 1903, upon John Rathbone Oliver. Received from the Bishop of Southern Virginia notice of the deposition of Robert A. Brayshaw, Presbyter.

Dec. 2, Friday—11 a.m., conference on work of St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena. 12:15 p.m., Windsor Tea Rooms; attended luncheon of the Clericus. 2:30 p.m., Cathedral House; presided at meeting in honor of Bishop Parsons. 8 p.m., University of California; attended symposium on "The Conception of God."

Dec. 3, Saturday—11:45 a.m., California Hospital; officiated at a baptism.

Dec. 4, Second Sunday in Advent—11 a.m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class, and preached. 7:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, Long Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 5, Monday—10 a.m., addressed Methodist Ministers' Association at First Methodist Church. 2 p.m., committee from San Bernardino.

Dec. 6, Tuesday—1:30 p.m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; assisted at cornerstone laying. 2 p.m., County and City Mission Society. 6:30 p.m., Jonathan Club; presided at English Speaking Union dinner in honor of Mr. J. Alfred Spender of England.

Dec. 7, Wednesday—12:30 p.m., University Club; presided at Church Welfare Commission luncheon. 6:30 p.m., St. Clement's Parish House, Huntington Park; made address at dinner of the Men's Club.

Dec. 8, Thursday—10 a.m., conference with committee from St. Philip's Church. 2 p.m., Home for the Aged; special committee conference.

Dec. 9, Friday—2 p.m., presided at meeting of the Bishops' Guild and introduced Bishop Smyth. 8 p.m., Scottish Rite Cathedral.

Dec. 10, Saturday—8 p.m., Officers' Club, Clover Field, Santa Monica; performed a marriage.

Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent—7:15 a.m., Harvard School Chapel; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a.m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., El Monte; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 12, Monday—12:10 p.m., Surf and Sand Club, Hermosa Beach; addressed the Hermosa Beach Kiwanis Club. 6:30 p.m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; attended combined dinner of St. James' and Diocesan Men's Clubs; made brief address.

Dec. 13, Tuesday—Left for La Jolla. 1:30 p.m., Bishop's School; addressed students at luncheon. 2 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the San Diego County and City Mission Society. 5 p.m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; officiated at a confirmation. 8 p.m., Woman's Club, La Jolla; attended reception given by St. James' Parish. Returned by night train to Los Angeles .

Dec. 14, Wednesday—10 a.m., meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 3 p.m., met with special committee of Home for the Aged.

Dec. 15, Thursday—9:30 a.m., St. James' Chnurch, South Pasadena; officiated at an Ordination to the Diaconate, John R. Macarthur, Ph. D. 12:30 p.m., California Club; presided at luncheon and meeting of Near East Colleges Committee. 2:30 p.m. ,conference on Work Among the Blind. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. Reecived from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the deposition from the ministry of Adam T. Y. Haunian, he having abandoned the communion of this Church.

Dec. 16, Friday—10 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at the funeral of the late Canon Renison. 12:15 p.m., Clark Hotel; attended luncheon of Directors of Near East Relief. 3 p.m., meeting with committee on a new Missionary enterprise.

Dec. 17, Saturday—Office hours in morning. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Stephen Reginald Hammond from the Diocese of Brandon, Canada.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11 a.m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class, and preached. 3:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a baptism. 4 p.m., Cathedral; admitted class of Lay-Readers to their office and made an address. 5:30 p.m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached at service for Scottish Rite Masons.

Dec. 19, Monday—11 a.m., conference on Hospital Work. 12:15 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest. 3 p.m., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Dec. 20, Tuesday—7:30 a.m., Huntington Park; made address at Chamber of Commerce breakfast. 9 a.m., presided at meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2 p.m., meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day—10 a.m., conference on work of St. Bartholomew's Mission. 7 p.m., California Club; presided at Annual Forefathers' Day dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the deposition of Asa Stanley Goodrich, he having renounced the ministry of this Church.

Dec. 22, Thursday—10 a.m., met with committee on widening of Wilshire Boulevard. 2 p.m., Downey; officiated at a funeral.

Dec. 23, Friday—10:30 a.m., Evergreen Cemtery; officiated at the funeral of the late Octavius Parker, Priest. 12:15 p.m., University Club; presided at a luncheon of Phi Beta Kappa. 4:30 p.m., *Times* Building; gave Christmas address over the radio.

Dec. 24, Christmas Eve—11:30 p.m., Church of St. Mary of the Angels; made an address.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—7:30 a.m., St. Matthias' Church, celebrated the Holy Communion. 9 a.m., addressed the prisoners at Lincoln Heights jail. 11 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—10 a.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class presented by the Dean. 7 p.m., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; attended Christmas celebration and made an address.

Dec. 27, Tuesday, St. John the Evangelist—2:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at the funeral of the late Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-charge of the Church of the Redeemer. 6 p.m., attended Christmas celebration at the Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, and made an address. Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Texas notice of the deposition from the ministry of William E. De Claybrook, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 28, Wednesday, Holy Innocents' Day—10 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11 a.m., Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council of the Diocese. 3:30 p.m., attended party at Cathedral for Japanese children. 4 p.m., Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 29, Thursday—Office hours all day.

Dec. 30, Friday—2:30 p.m., met with committee from the Syrian Orthodox Congregation.

## APPENDIX 4

### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee held ten meetings during the Convention year now passed. The first meeting was on February 23rd, 1927. The members, elected by the Thirty-second Annual Convention, organized by the election of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans as President and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden as Secretary. It was decided to ask the Treasurer of the Diocese for ten dollars to cover the expense of making a map of the Parishes in the city of Los Angeles. Action on the request of St. James' Church, Los Angeles, for extension of parish bounds was deferred until the map could be made. The time of the next meeting of the Committee was fixed. Bishop Stevens informed the Committee that the name of John Bate had been dropped from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders.

The second meeting was on March 23rd, 1927. The term of candidateship of Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford was shortened to eight months, and he was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Consent was given to the request of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, to be allowed to place a mortgage on the Rectory. A communication from members of Christ Church Mission, Sherman, about a church building was tabled for further information.

The third meeting was on April 26th, 1927. Because of further information, consent was refused to the request mentioned above by Christ Church Mission, Sherman. Certain changes were made in the parish boundary lines of the Church of the Good Shepherd, with the consent of St. John's Church. Details can be found in the minutes of this meeting.

The fourth meeting was on July 5th, 1927. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Reverend Thomas Casady to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Oklahoma.

The fifth meeting was on August 31st, 1927. Consent was given to the request of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena, to mortgage the property in the sum of $4000.00.

Mr. F. P. Foote was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. William Ellwood Craig was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon.

The sixth meeting was held on September 28th, 1927. The transfer of Mr. J. T. Fish from the Canadian Church as a Candidate for Holy Orders was approved. Certain exemptions were granted to Dr. John R. Macarthur and Mr. Herbert P. Chase, Candidates for Holy Orders under the provisions for Candidates for a "Localized Ministry."

The seventh meeting was on October 26th, 1927. A letter, signed by certain members of the Mission of St. Francis-by-the-Sea, Laguna Beach, was received and read, and an acknowledgment of the same was ordered. For the details of this, the minutes of this meeting must be consulted. Bishop Stevens informed the Committee that Bishop Johnson had requested him to be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for the present.

The eighth meeting was on November 30th, 1927. Dr. John R. Macarthur was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon.

The ninth meeting was on January 5th, 1928. The application of the Church of the Angels, Garvanza, for permission to organize as a parish was approved, subject to certain conditions as outlined in the minutes of this meeting. A similar request from All Saints' Church, Long Beach, accompanied by the hearty consent and good-will of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, was received and approved.

The tenth meeting was on January 25th, 1928. The Committee ratified the action of consent to the request of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, for the reduction of its reserve from the sale of its property. The Secretary was instructed to prepare a report of the work of the Standing Committee for the Thirty-third Annual Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 5

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council has held regular monthly meetings during the year, except for the months of July and August, with an average attendance of eleven out of the sixteen members. Owing to the continued illness of our beloved diocesan, Bishop Stevens presided at all meetings.

During the year there were two changes in the membership of the Council. William C. Mushet, veteran Treasurer of the Diocese, passed away on September 18th. As *ex-officio* member of the Council ever since its creation in 1921, he contributed largely to the formation and advancement of its policies. He was suceeded by H. Ivor Thomas, elected Treasurer of the Diocese on October 13th. In November the Rev. William Cowans succeeded the Rev. Charles E. Maimann as Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino and thereby became *ex-officio* a member of the Council.

In creating the Council the Convention placed upon its shoulders the responsibility of promoting the General Church Program, both as carried out by the National Council of the Church and by our Diocese. In meeting this duty the Council can move forward only in so far as it has the co-operation of every Parish and Mission in Southern California.

The National Council assigned to the Diocese for 1927 a quota of $44,100. After considerable effort and because of the splendid co-operation of the Church Schools of the Diocese, this amount has been slightly overpaid. We have the distinguished honor of not only receiving the largest diocesan quota west of Chicago, but of discharging it in full for five successive years.

In carrying along its current work in our own Diocese the Council has made the following appropriations:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Missions, addition to Diocesan Missionary Assessment | $2,500.00 |
| Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program, salary | 4,000.00 |
| Board of Christian Education, expenses | 1,100.00 |
| County and City Mission Society | 2,500.00 |
| Seamen's Church Institute | 2,500.00 |
| General Church Program Campaign, expense | 655.03 |
| Treasurers' Salaries | 600.00 |
| Workmen's Compensation Insurance on all Diocesan employees | 84.40 |
| Expenses of Executive Council | 33.50 |
| Diocesan Deaconess | 600.00 |

Beyond these appropriations the Council has been forced to refuse all appeals for financial help except the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Paul's Mission, El Centro, paving assessments | $200.00 |
| Chapel site at Westwood, principal payment and interest | 484.76 |

The Council hereby presents the following financial recommendation to Convention: That the item of $6,000 designated to the Board of Missions, and the item of $2,500 designated to the County and City Mission Society, hitherto carried in the General Church Program budget, be transferred to the budget of the Diocesan Mission Assessment.

At its January meeting the Council adopted the following General Church Program budget for 1928:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| National Council | | $44,100.00 |
| Diocesan Council— | | |
| Executive Secretary, salary | $4,000.00 | |
| Board of Christian Education | 1,000.00 | |
| Social Service Commission | 250.00 | |
| Seamen's Church Institute | 2,500.00 | |
| Treasurers' salaries | 600.00 | |
| G. C. P. Campaign Expenses | 650.00 | 9,000.00 |
| *Total General Church Program Quota* | | $53,100.00 |
| Church Institutions Quota— | | |
| Church Home for Children | $15,000.00 | |
| Church Home for the Aged | 10,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| | | $78,100.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary*

## APPENDIX 6

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several Convocations.

Ten meetings of the Board of Missions were held in 1927.

Five Missions are on this year's honor roll for gains in self-support. The number of such Missions is only half that of last year. The total of the increases is $582 less, but is still the second largest gain of any year except last year. St. John's Church, Chula Vista, heads the list with the excellent increase of $675. The others are: Fullerton, $225; Hermosa Beach, $150; Redeemer, Los Angeles, $180; Watts, $220. These increases total $1450. One Mission field made its first increase in several years. The other four were on the honor roll last year. Eight which made advances in 1926 stood still in 1927. Sixteen Mission fields having the full time service of resident priests have made no advances in either of these two years.

The Board has had to move most carefully during the past year and has practically marked time because payments toward the General Church Program quotas were of such insufficient amount that the Executive Council was able to transfer to the Board only $2500 of the $6000 hitherto available from that source. The increase in the missionary assessment ordered by the last Convention of the Diocese was specifically for the raising of the missionary stipends to the new salary standard and could not be used for any other purpose. The amounts received from the Diocesan Missionary Assessments and the $6000 from the Executive Council are in use in existing work.

Three facts saved the situation. First, a balance has been maintained for many years to provide against unusual strains. Second, several vacancies for portions of the year made some saving in appropriations. Third, five Missions increased their self-support by the $1450 mentioned above. It is evident that the extension of the Church in this Diocese cannot increase unless definite changes take place.

There are two great weaknesses, both of which are remediable. The first is the failure of such a large proportion of the Missions to pay more to the salaries of their clergy. Some have been standing still for years. Others make small, spasmodic gains. We feel that every Mission should give at least as much toward the salary of its minister-in-charge as the Church in the Diocese appropriates through its Board of Missions. And we feel that the reaching of such a stage in the climb towards self-support should be the beginning of a continuing process.

There is every reason why a Mission should plan and work as carefully and thoroughly for its own support, and the support of the Diocese and the General Church Program, as the self-supporting Parish. However small the church, a budget should be carefully prepared and placed before the people. The budget should prepare for advances and should include the general work of the Church as well ast the local work. Such planning and education should be followed in every case by a thorough Every Member Canvass.

The second weakness is that the $6000 hitherto received from the Executive Council treasury is not dependable income. The salaries of chaplains who care for the sick in the General Hospital and the dependents in the Los Angeles County Institutions are also endangered by a continued insufficient revenue for the General Church Program. In view of this, it seems important that both of these items should be added to the Diocesan Missionary Assessment. The Executive Council has taken action to transfer these two items to this Assessment.

The Board therefore recommends that Convention lay an assessment of $35,500 for Diocesan Missions for 1928.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Missions,

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 7

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

Since our last meeting we have lost by death that great Saint of God, Canon Renison, to whose missionary zeal we owe twenty-two Missions in the Convocation of Los Angeles. May he rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon him.

In my last report I spoke of the intention of building a Mission Church in Sherman. Thanks to the energy of Father Wurtele this has now been accomplished, and a suitable building has been erected on a well-located lot near the conjunction of three boulevards, viz: Santa Monica, Melrose and Doheny. This is a strategic point in what promises to be a center of great importance. This is a parochial Mission of St. Thomas' Parish in West Hollywood.

At the meeting of Convocation held in San Gabriel on October 25 Canon Renison told the meeting that the church people of Baldwin Park had secured a lot in a very desirable location for which they had paid $1200 and had placed the deed in the Bishop's office. He then made a stirring appeal for pledges to help these good people to place a suitable building on the lot, for which a considerable amount of free labor had been offered. In response to this appeal $330 was pledged toward the cost of the building, which was estimated to be: Cement foundation, $91; lumber, including shingles, $300; stucco and laths, $400; plumbing, $100; total, $891.

St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, has had to double its capacity. The children in the Church School had filled the original building until there was not a seat left. Almost the entire work was done by the people themselves. If we had had to pay for the labor freely given by those people to that Mission it would have cost at least $1000. Mr. William Hogarth, our Lay-Reader, and Mr. Alfred Hogbin, the Treasurer, deserve much credit for what has been accomplished.

Since our last meeting Bishop Stevens has dedicated four new Mission Churches: St. Paul's, Lancaster, on October 2; congregation, 74; communicants, 35; offerings, $42; confirmed 2. Calvary Church, Angeles Mesa, on October 9; congregation, 150; communicants, 80; offerings, $75; confirmed, 5. St. George's Church, Hawthorne, on October 23; congregation, 75; communicants, 37; confirmed 10. Christ Church, Sherman, where the church was filled to the doors. The seating capacity of these four churches would be about 800, and the aggregate cost of these four churches about $6500.

Let me name some of the places where the church has not yet been planted: Pico Heights, population 10,000; Rimpau Heights, 10,000; Lankershim, 10,000; Belvedere, 10,000; Lynwood, 7,000; El Segundo, 6,000; Norwalk, 5,000; Owensmouth, 5,000; Ocean Park Heights, 5,000; Glassell Park, 3,000; Annandale, 5,000; Montebello, 3,000; Arcadia, 2,000; Albright, 2,000; Walnut Square, 500; Granada, 1,000; South Park, 5,000; Girard, 1,000.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 8

### REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARABARA

There have been two clerical changes this year. This Convocation, with great regret, saw the Rev. F. C. Miller resign as Missionary in the Santa Maria field. It extends a warm greeting to the Rev. Mr. Hammond, who has come from Brandon, Canada, to become Rector of St. Paul's, Ventura.

Services are being held in the following places:

Santa Paula, Fillmore and Ojai, by Rev. Lloyd M. Smith.

Oxnard, Somis, Moorpark, Santa Rosa and Thousand Oaks, by Rev. A. L. Burleson.

Lompoc, Buellton, Los Olivos and Solvang, by Rev. A. J. Mockford.

Santa Maria, until December, by Rev. F. C. Miller.

Carpinteria, by the Rural Dean.

In 1927 there was no new building, but some effective renovating, especially at Oxnard.

I wish to call attention to some statistics of Church attendance in this Convocation. These figures are compiled from the weekly reports of the Missionaries. By Wednesday of each week the Rural Dean knows the number of persons who made their Communions, attended any service, and the children in Sunday School throughout the Convocation.

There are approximately one thousand souls who, in case of religious need, would look to our Missionaries for help. The average total Sunday attendance in this Convocation for 1927 was 263. To put this in another way, the records show that, of all the people who have any connection at all with the Episcopal Church, one-quarter of them can be expected to come to some of the services in Church every Sunday. This does not look as though the Church was losing its appeal to people, at least as its message is presented by the Missionaries in this Convention.

Another point to be noted: This Convocation gave this year to support the Church the sum of approximately $6500. Every penny of this came from persons connected with the Missions. Not a dollar was given through any of the Parishes. This sum includes only what was given through the official channels. It does not take into account the many gifts which are being continually made to local needs, but of which no official record is made.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 9

### REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

Having been Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino for just three months, my report is necessarily short.

It is with pleasure I have to report a fine spirit of co-operation in the Convocation and optimism prevailing throughout this widely scattered district.

It has been my pleasure to visit several of the Missions in the last three months, and hope before next Convention to have been to

every Parish and Mission in the Convocation. We have nine Missions, prospering well and promising further developments in the near future. It is with great satisfaction I can report that we now have a resident clergyman at Needles, the Rev. Harlan Bailey. This is our only Mission on the Mojave Desert, for at no other point on the Santa Fe are there more than three members of the Episcopal Church at the present time.

Beaumont and Banning are being ministered to by a most faithful parish priest, Rev. F. M. Wilson, who, besides his paochial duties, does a great work among the tubercular patients in the various sanatariums in the district.

A very helpful Quiet Day was held at Banning in the Fall by the Rev. Dr. Davidson, which the Dean was able to attend. The rector of St. John's, Los Angeles, gave us some fine messages for the times in which we live.

Hemet was visited also at the time of the annual meeting, and the Dean met a fine group of workers, with the Rev. George Macdougal, who gives faithful ministration to a very wide area, including Hemet, San Jacinto, Elsinore and Murietta.

Elsinore will shortly have a new church, as arrangements are now completed for this. The Missionary seems to have overlooked no place in his district where services could be held, including the hot springs of Murietta and Gilman.

Corona and Colton were also visited, the former on the occasion of the Annual Fall Church School Rally and, although it poured with rain all through the time of the rally, yet the little church was crowded to capacity. The young people of Corona took the service and the Rev. H. C. Smith of Riverside gave a most inspiring address. Colton was visited on the cocasion of the annal meeting, and gives promise of development in the near future, through the advent of two splendid workers, Professor and Mrs. Tyrell, who have co-operated with our faithful Missionary, Rev. T. R. Yates, in the reorganizing of a fine little Church School.

A Church School Institute was held at Riverside, through the hospitality of Rev. H. C. Smith, in the Fall. All of the sessions were well attended. I wish here to say that I think institutes of this nature are most helpful to Rural Convocations and of inestimable value in inspiration, information and fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM COWANS, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 10

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

There has been a steady and wholesome growth and certain advance in the missionary work of the San Diego Convocation during the past year. Two new stations have been opened under the direction of the Rev. Alfred Taylor, at Mission Beach and Kensington Park, contiguous to San Diego. Both these are progressing finely and give promise of good results. Among the existing Missions there has been no case of retrenchment in any direction, and healthy development is characteristic of all the stations without exception, and some of the stronger churches are even planning new work in adjacent districts.

The growth in Sunday Schools has been particularly conspicuous during the past year, and combined with Young People's Service League and Fellowship movements gives cause for new hope and great encouragement. We note that at this Convention over forty young people from San Diego are in attendance, and bringing with them a measure of enthusiasm and genuine interest which augers well for the future.

The writer believes that the general conditions in the Convocation have never been so promising as at the present time. About three-fourths of the population of this district is either urban or immediately suburban, a point which must be carefully considered in any plans for the future. As predicted last year, the chief problem is now to make wise and judicious selection of strategic sites and locations before the inevitable rise in real values shall have taken place.

The writer also believes that the time has come to purchase an automobile chapel truck, equipped for the holding of services and also providing a portable home for some energetic and enterprising priest, who would hear and heed the cry of God's scattered sheep for a loving and devoted shepherd. Such a plan would provide for the spiritual needs of a large number of villages and hamlets, too small to justify the building of permanent chapels and yet receiving reasonably adequate ministrations. If we may accept and credit the reports from different sections of the country where this plan has been tried, the satisfactory solution of a baffling problem may thus be met.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 11

### REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Church Extension Society comes before Convention this year to report on the condition of a Special Fund with which it has been entrusted, as well as on its regular funds, which have been dealt with on behalf of the Missionary expansion of the Church in Southern California for the long period of forty years, antedating the formation of the Diocese of Los Angeles by nearly ten years.

As regards the Society's own funds: The Directors have become increasingly aware, as the years come and go, how utterly inadequate has been its ability, with its very limited capital, to respond to the constant appeals made to it on behalf of new work, or to help extend work already in existence, which, in some cases, gives the most hopeful promise of growth and development if, at this crisis in its history, it shall be financially assisted. The Society has contributed in every case, and so has helped to make possible the remarkable work of the late lamented Canon Renison, with results that have fully jsutified the Directors' reliance upon his judgment and discretion. A most notable instance of this has been shown in the case of St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood, where not only has a strong Parish been built up from the smallest beginnings, but also its own successful Missionary efforts have established on a good foundation, its success already being abundantly evident, the Mission at Sherman. Indeed, the Directors exceedingly rejoice that they may share, without detracting one iota from that brave and devoted Missionary, the result of the Canon's wonderful Missionary zeal, which has added nearly 2500 Communicants to the roll of the Church's membership.

Turning now to consider the Trew Memorial Fund, the Directors, while rejoicing that the sum of $30,000, the first unit of the Fund, was fully subscribed at the Convention last year, to be paid in five annual payments, regret having to report that $732 of the first year's installment remained unpaid on January 12, 1928. Fortunately, as regards the purpose of the first year's payments, the promise of $5,000 to St. Philip's Church, owing to subscriptions received previous to the Convention of last year, can be met, and is waiting the call of Bishop Stevens and the Building Committee as the erection of the building progresses. But the Directors wish to impress upon those who have made their subscriptions, and upon others who may feel disposed to contribute to the Fund, that if the whole $30,000 was paid up and in their hands, there would be the very best use made of it in the acquisition of land in places where values are reasonable today, but which in a few years, or even months, will probably cost several times their present price.

The Treasurer's statement for both Funds will be found appended.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors,

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles, January 12, 1928.

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer,*
In Account with THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1927—To balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $1,603.52 |
| Interest on loans and bank balances | $ 213.51 | |
| Grace Mission, Colton, rent from Standard Oil Co. | 780.00 | 993.51 |
| | | $2,597.03 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Grace Mission, Colton, Salary of Missionary | $ 600.00 | |
| Grace Mission, Colton, Insurance | 18.20 | |
| Expenses, Canon Browne | 19.25 | |
| Loans, Bishop Johnson, Corporation Sole— | | |
| Baldwin Park | 1,000.00 | |
| Hawthorne | 500.00 | |
| Fallbrook | 300.00 | 2,437.45 |
| Balance on deposit, Security T. & S. Bank | | $ 159.58 |

### RESOURCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1928—Cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $ 159.58 |
| Loans— | | |
| St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock | 320.00 | |
| Church of the Advent, Los Angeles | 500.00 | |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster | 500.00 | |
| St. Luke's Mission, Calexico | 400.00 | |
| Bishop Johnson as Corporation Sole— | | |
| St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno | 300.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Immanuel Mission, El Monte | 500.00 | |
| St. Timothy's, Compton | 300.00 | |
| Baldwin Park | 1,000.00 | |
| Hawthorne | 500.00 | |
| Fallbrook | 300.00 | 5,620.00 |
| | | $5,779.58 |

## TREW MEMORIAL FUND

Los Angeles, January 12, 1928.

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer*,
In Account with Trew Memorial Fund

| | Amount of Pledges Jan., '27 | Amounts Paid | Amounts Due '27 Not Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1927—To balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $2,370.08 | |
| M. A. Albee | 100.00 | 10.00 | |
| J. M. Elliott | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| Rev. Alfred Fletcher (Pledge $100) | 50.00 | 50.00 | |
| Rt. Rev. W. Bertram Stevens | 100.00 | 100.00 | |
| C. M. Gair | 100.00 | 30.00 | |
| H. E. Brett | 100.00 | 25.00 | |
| LaFayette S. Porter (Pledge $100) | 50.00 | | |
| Isabel Lawrence | | 10.00 | |
| Grace Isabell Huntington | | 10.00 | |
| A. W. Morgan | | 20.00 | |
| St. John the Baptist's, Corona | 50.00 | 10.00 | |
| Trinity Church, Redlands | 1,000.00 | 200.00 | |
| St. Jude's Mission Guild, Burbank | 50.00 | 25.00 | |
| Louise B. Hugus | | 4.00 | |
| Katy Wilson | | 10.00 | |
| George W. Parsons | | 10.00 | |
| Rev. Charles E. Duell | | 3.00 | |
| Cyrill R. Smyth | | 60.00 | |
| All Saints' Guild, Oxnard | 50.00 | 10.00 | |
| St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. Luke's Church, Long Beach | 500.00 | 25.00 | $75.00 |
| St. Matthias' Church, Whittier | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. James' Church, South Pasadena | 1,000.00 | 109.00 | 91.00 |
| All Saints' Church, Pasadena | 5,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Mark's Church, Pasadena | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | 500.00 | |
| St. Paul's Church, San Diego | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| All Saints' Church, Long Beach | 250.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Mary Wrenn, Pasadena | | 10.00 | |
| Trinity Church, Santa Barbara | 625.00 | 125.00 | |
| Church of the Angels, Garvanza | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| Grace Memorial Church, Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 25.00 | |
| St. John's Church, Chula Vista | 25.00 | 25.00 | |
| St. Paul's Church, Pomona | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Mark's School, Glendale | 125.00 | 25.00 | |
| Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| Christ Mission, Torrance | 25.00 | 25.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on balance, Security T. & S. Bk. | | 64.70 | |
| Church of the Advent, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 5.00 | 20.00 |
| H. Frederick Peppys, La Jolla | | 10.00 | |
| Christ Church, Coronado | 25.00 | 25.00 | |
| All Saints', San Luis Rey | 125.00 | 50.00 | |
| Rev. Robert Gooden, Los Angeles | 1,000.00 | 200.00 | |
| St. John's Church, Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | 500.00 | |
| St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | 50.00 | 10.00 | |
| Trinity Church, Los Angeles | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| Wilfred N. Howard, Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Augustine's-by-Sea, Santa Monica | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre | | 25.00 | |
| All Saints' Church, Riverside | 625.00 | 125.00 | |
| St. Mark's Church, Glendale | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. James' Church, La Jolla | 375.00 | 75.00 | |
| St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 25.00 | |
| St. Luke's Church, Monrovia | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| Christ Church, Ontario | 125.00 | 25.00 | |
| Interest on balance, Security T. & S. Bk. | | 82.16 | |
| All Saints' Church, San Diego | 550.00 | 110.00 | |
| All Saints' Church, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 25.00 | |
| St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | |
| Missions, Escondido and Fallbrook | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| Holy Trinity Church, Covina | 500.00 | | 100.00 |
| St. Philip's Mission, Los Angeles | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. John's Church, San Bernardino | 175.00 | | 35.00 |
| St. John's Mission, Sawtelle | 100.00 | | 20.00 |
| St. Peter's Church, San Pedro | 250.00 | | 50.00 |
| St. Michael's Church, Anaheim | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood | 1,000.00 | | 200.00 |
| St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. John's Mission, Wilmington | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels', Hollywood | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. Matthew's Church, Watts | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont | 125.00 | | 25.00 |
| Trinity Mission, Orange and Laguna | 50.00 | | 10.00 |
| Calvary Mission, Los Angeles | 50.00 | | 10.00 |
| Chapel of the Holy Family, Los Angeles | 50.00 | | 10.00 |
| | $26,725.00 | $7,375.94 | $953.00 |

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts, 1928 | | | $7,375.94 |
| Disbursements, 1927— | | | |
| Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, Loan for St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles | $5,000.00 | | |
| Printing | | 5.00 | $5,005.00 |
| Balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | | $2,370.94 |

Respectfully submitted,

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 12

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board has held one special and ten regular meetings during the past year, with Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., as chairman. The Board organized at a special meeting on Monday, February 7, and assigned the work of the Board to six committees, with their sub-committees, as follows:

Department of Church School Efficiency, with five sub-committees.

Department of Young People's Work, with three sub-committees.

Department of Religion of the Parish and Indiivduals, with three sub-committees.

Department of Church School Missionary Extension:

Department of Publicity.

Department of Budget and Finance.

The annual Church School rally for the Diocese was held on Sunday, May 5, at 3 o'clock, at St. Paul's Cathedral. Thirteen hundred and sixty-two answered the roll call from sixty schools. The total number present was 1700. The total of the offerings was $10,075.58. The Board's banner for the largest per capita increase was awarded to Grace Memorial Church School, Los Angeles. The Bishop's banner for attendance was awarded to the school at St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles.

This year a new method was tried to stimulate the attendance at the sessions of the schools. The schools of the Diocese were divided into four groups, as follows:

Group A—Schools with under 50 pupils.

Group B—Schools with 50 and under 101 pupils.

Group C—Schools with 101 and under 201 upils.

Group D—Schools with 201 pupils and over.

Pennants were awarded to the school with the highest per cent in each group, these pennants to be kept permanently by the schools. In Group A, St. Mark's, Upland, won the pennant; in Group B, St. Paul's, Pomona; in Group C, St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; in Group D, St. Mary's Japanese, Los Angeles.

Our Summer School for Church School Workers and others was again held at Harvard School, Los Angeles, through the kindness of Dr. Robert B. Gooden, from June 27 to July 2. There were 174 in attendance, 83 for the full time and 91 part time. Sixty-two lived at the school for the entire time. During the sessions of the school conferences were held by a number of Diocesan organizations. We would call the attention of the clergy to this school and would urge them to have as many of their teachers and church workers attend as possible.

The Board has adopted a new policy regarding the school by appointing in September a permanent Summer School Committee to serve for one year.

As the need of having pictures of our Missions, church gatherings, such as the Summer School, Church School Rally, etc., for permanent record and also for educational purposes has been urgent, your Board assisted in the purchase for the Diocese of a motion picture camera and projector, which has been used on many occasions with very good results.

Your Board held four schools for Church School workers, at St. James' Church, Los Angeles, in March, with 60 in attendance; at

All Saints' Church, Pasadena, in October; in San Bernardino, at the Convocation, with an average of 60; and in October in San Diego, starting on Thursday, October 6, and continuing for five sessions, 120 being present at the last session.

Also a Community School was held at Santa Barbara, at which the Rev. David R. Covell gave the principal course.

At the Convention of Church School Executives, held in Rochester, N. Y., in May, Bishop Stevens was our representative. He gave two addresses at this convention were were printed in several of the church papers and widely distributed.

Under the efficient and energetic leadership of Deaconess Rearden, the Church School Service League is doing a remarkable work for the Diocese.

The Y. P. F. Convention held this year was an exceptionally fine one. A service fund was started (self-denial )to be offered at the convention each year, the money to go to a selected object, this year the new St. Philip's Church being the objective. A special program of service, social times, etc., with the foreign-born was laid out. There are now 1000 members.

The Rev. Mr. Spencer and the Rev. Mr. Pierson compiled for the Board a prayer card to be distributed through the Diocese. Should any parish desire a supply of these cards they may be obtained from the Executive Secretary of the Board.

This year at the session of the State Legislature a concentrated move was made by all church bodies in California to have the Bill on Week-day Religious Education passed. Your Board co-operated in this as far as it was possible for us to do.

As your Board has had a great many calls for co-operation with other Christian bodies, a definite policy was adopted in this regard, which was approved by Bishop Stevens and all the members of the Board.

This year we have again to record the death of one of our new members, Mr. Nichols Milbank. His sudden death while abroad was a great shock to the members of the Board. Mr. John P. Key of Corona was elected to fill the vacancy.

Your Board in closing its report for this year wishes to record its great sense of gratitude in having the services of the Rev. David R. Covell as Executive Secretary. Few, except those close to him, know of the great amount of work he lays out and carries to successful completion.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927 | $ 22.54 |
| From Diocesan Treasurer | 100.00 |
| From Diocesan Treasurer, 1 month | 83.37 |
| From Diocesan Treasurer, 1 month | 83.36 |
| From Diocesan Treasurer, 10 months at $83.33 | 833.30 |
| Reserved for Bishop Stevens | 70.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Y. P. F. | 23.03 | |
| Returned check | 50.00 | |
| Gift for Camera | 50.00 | |
| Summer School | 58.45 | $1,374.05 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auto | $300.00 | |
| Pension Fund | 195.00 | |
| Printing and Postage | 283.54 | |
| Incidentals | 278.92 | |
| Travel | 228.69 | |
| Telephone | 78.35 | |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927 | 9.55 | $1,374.05 |

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL M. CLIZBE, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 13

## REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Your Commission for 1927 organized by the election of the follow ing officers: Chairman, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; Vice-Chairman, the Rev. Harold H. Kelley; Secretary, the Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode; and Treasurer, Mr. Otto J. Zahn.

The Commission undertook as its major objective for the year the stimulation of better racial relations within the Diocese, and to that end began a survey of certain outstanding racial groups. Its findings are pertinent to many aspects of the work of the Diocese, Institutional, Missionary and Parochial.

The Negro population of Southern California has doubled in the last ten years, the largest growth having been between 1918 and 1924. This influx came from all portions of the country and included people of all walks of life. There are approximately 75,000 negroes within our Diocese, 60,000 of whom live in Los Angeles County. About 10,000 of these reside in Pasadena, Santa Monica, Duarte, Watts and Venice. The Negro population of Los Angeles includes some 50,000, largely divided between the Central Avenue or East side district and the locality between Vermont and Western Avenues and between Jefferson Street and Exposition Boulevard.

The East Twenty-eighth Street Y. M. C. A. occupies a splendid new $175,000 plant which serves about 1,000 Negro men and boys. Your Commission made a detailed inspection of its plant. The Y. W. C. A. on East Twelfth Street ministers to the needs of over 200 girls.

In Los Angeles, as elsewhere, the majority of Negroes are members of the Methodist or Baptist communions. There are also centers for Presbyterian and Congregational work. The Roman Catholic Church, though having few Negro communicants, has launched an extensive program of social work centering around St. Victor's Social Center.

The progress of our own St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles, has been limited only by its meager plant and inadequate finances. Recognizing the splendid leadership and social vision of the Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn, your Commission devoutly hopes that the completion of the new St. Philip's Church at Twenty-eighth and Stanford Streets

may also witness the provision of enough physical equipment to permit the inauguration of a strong program of community social service.

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People will hold its Nineteenth Annual Conference in Los Angeles from June 27th to July 3rd. With a membership drawn from both white and Negro people, this organization is doing much toward a better understanding between the two races. It was founded in 1909 and Los Angeles Branch was organized five years later.

The largest distinct racial group in our Diocese is found in the Mexican population. Senor F. Alfonso Pesqueira, Consul of Mexico in Los Angeles, estimates that there are 200,000 Mexicans in Southern California; 150,000 in Los Angeles County; and 100,000 in Los Angeles city. The recent tendency has been for the Mexican population to be crowded out of Los Angeles proper into cretain suburban areas, such as Belvedere Gardens and Maravilla Park. In the Imperial Valley about one-third of the population is Mexican. In fact, most Mexican immigrants to California begin in some agricultural activity. Yet the influx of Mexican immigrants is slowing up.

As stated by R. D. McLean in the "Survey" for May, 1924: "We touch the Mexican at but a single point—the industrial, and it is just there all the hatreds and the misunderstandings and the wars have arisen since time began." For instance, one of the Mexican's greatest handicaps here is the belief that "the Mexican is not a skilled laborer." Because of this opinion ingrained in the average Californian many skilled Mexican artisans are thrown into the ranks of casual labor.

The unskilled Mexican, however, tends to brings his poverty with him on coming to the United States. It is not surprising, therefore, to learn that his poverty rate is Los Angeles County is five times as high as is his population rate. But the problem is being remedied by an improved viewpoint. The newer attitude of public relief agencies is to throw less emphasis on groceries and rent and more emphasis on personal rehabilitation.

Less than any other nationals do the Mexicans seek American citizenship. For, as Dr. Emory S. Bogardus of the University of Southern California has put it: "Americanization does not mean that Mexicans should give up all their ways and adopt all of ours. It means encouraging them to contribute to our life the ways in which they are superior to us." "Social service for Mexicans involves creating a new public opinion and an increased social responsibility on the part of every American for the Mexican's welfare."

Organizations such as "The Friends of the Mexicans," which recently held its seventh annual conference at Pomona College, are doing valiant service in the creation of such public opinion. Our Church, through the predominantly Mexican work of the Neighborhood Setltlement, is making another contribution. Local parishes may aid splendidly by holding an occasional "Mexican night," at which some Mexican professional man might speak in connection with a program of Mexican music.

Our Church has a special reason for interest in the Japanese population of the Diocese because of its work at St. Mary's Mission, Los Angeles, and the fact that several of our parishes have Japanese communicants. But the different portions of the Diocese have a varying spread of Japanese population, as may be seen from the following current figures: Los Angeles County, 30,000; Orange County, 3,000; Riverside County, 600; San Diego County, 1,500; Brawley,

2,500; El Centro, 1,500; Lompoc, 300; Oxnard, 650; San Bernardino, 650; Santa Barbara, 400; Santa Maria, 2,500.

There are also branches of the Japanese Association in such centers as Anaheim, Gardena, Garden Grove, Long Beach, Montebello, San Pedro and Winterburg.

The combination of vigorous Diocesan support to the social work undertaken by the Rev. John M. Yamazaki at St. Mary's Mission and a sympathetic co-operation by local parishes with the leaders of their Japanese communities will contribute largely to an even more cordial understanding.

The Chinese in Southern California can no longer be considered a major racial group. Their numbers tend to remain stationary or to decrease. An opportunity does lie, however, in the increased number of Chinese students at our Southern California colleges. They are of a superior mental type and are usually fairly well financed, but have great difficulty in finding proper housing during their college course.

For several years your Commission has arranged for "social service excursions" to different groups of foreign-born by those attending the Los Angeles Summer School. Having visited the Japanese, Russian and Chinese colonies of Los Angeles during the past three years, the Commission hopes to arrange for a Mexican night for 1928.

Your Commission also made a survey of all Community Chests within the Diocese, having found that no such survey had ever been made. Eleven such organizations were found in active operation. Located respectively in Glendale, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Pasadena, Pomona, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Ana-Tustin, Santa Barbara and South Pasadena. These support wholly or in part 304 different welfare agencies. The Community Chest of Los Angeles gives invaluable support to four of our Diocesan institutions: The County and City Mission Society, St. Barnabas' House, the Neighborhood Settlement and the Seamen's Church Institute.

The Commission's statement of its findings was heartily endorsed by Bishop Stevens, who requested its distribution to the various parishes in the communities affected. Twenty thousand copies of this statement have been distributed in various parts of the Diocese.

On December 14th there was effected the organization of an informal club for communicants of the Church, living in or near Los Angeles who are specialists in social work. This group, functioning with a minimum of organization, will meet every two or three months for the exchange of methods and fresh news of social progress. Special meetings will be called when outstanding speakers are available.

Your Commission has at last found accessible quarters for its social service lending library. This will be housed in the social service room of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, under charge of Mrs. M. W. Holsinger, the case worker of the Good Hope Hospital Association. These books will be available without charge for borrowing by clergy or interested lay people during the daily office hours of 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.

The Commission has distributed without charge to the clergy of Los Angeles County copies of the Social Service Directory published by the Social Service Commission of the City of Los Angeles. This enables busy parish priests to understand better the social resources of their communities for special needs. A few copies are still available for any clergy who are newcomers to the metropolitan area.

The Commission has just completed arrangements for a Seminar

on Social Hygiene. Held under expert guidance in a scientific atmosphere, this course should increase the pastoral efficacy of the clergy.

The Commission desires to call to the attention of the Diocese the free health literature of the Welfare Division of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Its initial leaflet, "A War on Consumption," has reached an amazing total of 12,000,000 copies. The principal publications are listed under the general heads of Health of the Mother and Baby, Child Health, and Citizenship. Readable, but scientific, the bulletins have helped to bring about the recent marked mortality reduction. A catalog of these publications, "Educating for Longer Life," may be obtained from the Pacific Coast Head Office of the company in San Francisco, or from any local agency in Southern California. This gives a full list of available bulletins.

Your Commission again wishes to express its appreciation of the thorough and conscientious work of its Executive Secretary, the Rev. David R. Covell. His broad social vision and sane constructive idealism are adding much to our Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 14

## REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY FOR THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION AND THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

### Christian Education

Board meetings attended and reports, 10; committee meetings, 13. Addressed Santa Barbara Convocation on "Present Emphasis in Christian Education." Provincial Synod at Seattle (Religious Education meetings and conferences with Miss Cooper). Church Schools visited and addressed, 10. Diocesan Church School Rally. Organized Church School at Orange. Planned programs for Institutes, meetings, Diocesan Convention, etc. Christian Education Institutes: Santa Barbara, delivered 10 lectures at two Institutes; Pasadena, delivered 5 lectures; San Diego, delivered 10 lectures; Riverside, delivered 5 lectures; St. James', for L. A. Convocation, delivered 5 lectures; Lompoc, delivered 2 lectures; Summer School at the Harvard School; Asilomar, delivered 8 lectures. Summer School: Preparation, planning, publicity, conduct and follow-up. Meeting, as committeeman, World's Sunday School Convention Committee. Meetings Southern California Week-Day Religious Education Committee, 3. Sermons and addresses (see under "Miscellaneous"). Young People's Fellowship: Executive and other committee meetings attended, 16; Adult Advisors' or Counsellors' meetings conducted, 2; Chapters organized or reorganized, 5; Chapters visited, 12; two-day Convocational Conference at San Diego with the four Diocesan officers. Attended Y. P. F. meeting at Seattle Synod.

It is interesting to note the growth of the Parochial Chapters of the Y. P. F. In 1925 theer were 12, in 1926 there were 27 ,in 1927 there were 36 and now there are 50. This number includes 9 inactive Chapters, because such Chapters have a way of very vigorously renewing themselves. At the monthly meetings the Adults and Young People deliberate in separate bodies upon a common agenda, uniting at the close of the meeting so that the decisions come from both the Adult Advisors and the Young People. The contribution of the

organization to Parish Choirs, the teaching staffs of the Church Schools, and other organizations, is a large one. Several of the young men are members of Vestries. I would like to stress the advisability of incorporating our Young People upon Diocesan as well as Parochial Boards and Committees. The Church needs the youthful viewpoint and the young need training for their future work in the Church. A goodly number of young men now active in the Y. P. F. are training themselves for the Ministry of the Church.

### Social Service

Commission meetings attended and reports, 10. Compilation of "Social Service Notes" for the Commission. Secular meetings attended, 2; Church Institutional visits, 25; Secular Institutional visits, 3. Lectures at Educational Institutes: Five at Los Angeles Institute; five at San Diego Institute. Work on Chinese, Mexican, and Negro and Japanese data for the Commission's study of the problem of the Foreign-Born. Arranged Forum on "Problems of Child Behavior." Arranged luncheon conference with Dean Lathrop. Arranged for Diocesan Social Service Lending Library at Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Arranged Seminar on Social Hygiene. Organization of Communicants' Club of specialists in Social Service. Los Angeles County Directories of Social Welfare Agencies distributed. Addresses and addresses (see under "Miscellaneous).

### Miscellaneous

*(Not included under Christian Education, Social Service or General Church Program)*

Conference at the Cathedral and elsewhere about the Diocese, 278; conferences at home, 112; business calls for the work, 91; Council meetings attended and reports, 9; Diocesan meetings attended, 50; civic meetings attended, 6. Pacific Palisades Conference on Church Unity (wrote "Forecast"). Special Missionary work at Needles, Calexico, Holtville, El Centro, Brawley and Orange . Celebrated the Holy Communion, 21; conducted choir offices, 31; marriages, 2; burials, 3; sermons and addresses, 71; confirmation instructions, 2. Publicity articles written and placed. Correspondence and form letters (a total of 4500 sent out). Hymnals, Paryer Books, Bibles, silver ciborium secured for Needles. Much desk work.

### Itinerary

Alhambra (2), Anaheim, Asilomar, Brawley (4), Burbank, Beverly Hills, Buellton, Bostonia, Calexico (3), Culver City (5), Chula Vista, Downey, El Centro (3), Eagle Rock (2), Glendora, Holtville, Hermosa Beach, Hollywood (2), Hemet, Long Beach (4), East Long Beach, Lompoc, La Mesa, La Jolla, Montecito, Needles (3), Ontario (2), Orange (5), Pasadena (8), Riverside (7), Redondo Beach, Redlands, Santa Barbara (11), San Gabriel (3), Santa Monica (2), Santa Ana (2), San Diego (10), San Fernando, Sierra Madre, Solvang, Santa Maria, Uplands, Seattle, Ventura, Whittier (2), Wilmington. This itinerary, with traffic to Los Angeles city, gives a year's mileage of about 20,000 miles.

### The General Church Program and Its Campaign

Follow-up on 1926 Canvass reports. Synod conference with Bishop Barnwell. Preparation of Diocesan Campaign Plan, blanks, letters,

materials exhibit, Bishop's Parish leaflet, etc. Arranged for Campaign Teas'' and Los Angeles Convocation Campaign Dinner. Arranged and aided Diocesan itinerary of Rev. F. B. Bartlett upon occasion of two visits from National Field Department (5 clergy conferences, 7 Vestry conferences, 20 addresses). Conference and meetings in Parishes and Missions, 149. Addresses and sermons (see under ''Miscellaneous'') at Divine Service, Supper and other meetings, Convocational and Parochial. Publicity written and placed. About 100,000 pieces of Campaign literature mailed out from my office. Conducted primary canvass at Orange. Introduced Duplex Envelope system to Beverly Hills. Formation of ''Contact Committee'' (2 meetings). Purchased Diocesan motion picture camera and projector through the generosity of Mrs. G. Howland, Mrs. E. M. Cope, Mrs. Lyman Farwell, Mrs. C. S. Norhoff, Mrs. Spencer Smith, Mrs. W. J. Barlow and Mrs. Doolittle.

We now have the motion picture equipment, but a fund is necessary in order that we may take pictures which will be a powerful agency for Diocesan information, history, unity and progress.

It is time to co-ordinate our Church Budget, to press home the realization that the Church is one, it is *our* Church; and to face the fact that National, Diocesan, and Parish budgets are just sections of the one budget of our single Church.

It is time to eliminate the false idea that any money is tainted or that money and spirituality cannot be mentioned in the same breath. Individuals are tainted, are commercial, are spiritual or lacking in spirituality; but money has no character; it is a medium of exchange as well as an evidence, when utilized by spending Churchmen, of what one wants.

Too often has it been demonstrated to doubt the fact that the parish or priest who gives Missions their proper emphasis benefits in a way more direct and immediate than we ordinarily expect on the part of one who practices the laws of conduct laid down by Jesus. Is it not time, then, to make the Missionary emphasis universal in our Diocese?

There are two points to stress right here. One is the plain fallacy of the position that we will wait until our parochial program, funds, and equipment are just what we want before emphasizing the General Church Program. This is the attitude that would let a beggar die while one was investigating as to whether or not he was really hungry. This is the attitude that would eliminate the Diocese and the National Church; sections of our Church without which the Parish or Mission would not have come into being.

The other point is that, whether we like it or not, the Rector or Priest-in-charge today must be or become an executive. In some ways I bemoan this fact. Would that we could have Priests, Pastors, Executives, Scholars and others in the Ministry devoting their full time to that field of God's work for which they are especially fitted. In the present stage of our growth, however, and with our present financial strength, this is impossible. Our laity are not trained in responisibility in Church work as well as the laity of some other religious bodies, but they have as great or geater capacities. We clergy must furnish leadership to our congregations, we must act the executive, we must train our people to assume and bear responsibility, we must develop lay leaders. I am sorry, for the sake of some, to have to say this; but you all know that it is the truth.

The Church in all its aspects has to deal with money in order to

live. Money is the food of the Church, without which it cannot engage in its most spiritual exercises. The heaviest burden of the Priest's work usually is the financial burden. Formerly all sorts of bad ethics were tolerated in connection with Church funds; but now we realize that the Church must be at least as meticulous in dealing with money as is the bank, even as we are are beginning to realize that a campaign for money by our Church organization should help rather than hinder our religion.

The Church has evolved a method, a method which is constantly being perfected, for obtaining funds to relieve the financial burden and properly support our enterprises. Wherever this method is given a proper trial it works. The Diocesan Office is ready to pass on this method to any Parish or Mission. This method demands leadership, work, and sacrifice; but it will do the job.

Let us not try to cover any lack of success by a confusion of the material and the spiritual. Let us perceive that our Church life is sacramental; that the inward and spiritual is built upon the material and that the outward and visible materialistic side of life should be spiritualized.

Respectfully submitted,

David R. Covell, *Field Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 15

## REPORT OF THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN TREASURER OF DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE YEAR 1927

### RECEIPTS

| | G. C. P. | Sunday School | Diocesan Specials | Woman's Aux. | New York Direct | Totals | Quotas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Jolla—St. James' | 1,297.38 | 67.62 | 233.67 | 12.00 | 7.00 | 1,617.67 | 1,447.00 |
| Laguna | | 6.04 | | | | 6.04 | |
| La Jolla—Bishop's School | 110.00 | | | | | 110.00 | |
| Alhambra | $ 5.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 52.00 | $ 3.60 | $ 5.00 | $ 165.60 | $ 852.00 |
| Anaheim | | 80.25 | 61.39 | | | 141.64 | 960.00 |
| Baldwin Park | | 3.51 | | | | 3.51 | |
| Beaumont | | 31.48 | 11.50 | | | 42.98 | 187.00 |
| Beverly Hills | | 111.01 | 51.25 | | | 162.26 | |
| Bostonia | | 8.55 | | | | 8.55 | 77.00 |
| Brawley | | | | | 18.53 | 18.53 | 82.00 |
| Buellton | | 6.47 | | | | 6.47 | |
| Burbank | | 75.00 | 32.66 | | | 107.66 | 682.00 |
| Carlsbad | | | 37.50 | | | 37.50 | 40.00 |
| Chula Vista | 35.00 | 27.17 | 30.00 | | | 92.17 | 67.00 |
| Colton | 21.00 | 13.25 | | | | 34.25 | 467.00 |
| Compton | | 4.56 | | | | 4.56 | |
| Corona | 172.30 | 80.53 | 16.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 276.83 | 237.00 |
| Coronado | 174.50 | 158.87 | 85.00 | | 3.00 | 421.37 | 820.00 |
| Covina | 150.68 | 316.00 | 693.85 | | | 1,160.53 | 1,157.00 |
| Culver City | 36.32 | 29.75 | 11.17 | | | 77.24 | 195.00 |
| Downey | 117.85 | 57.49 | 2.70 | | | 178.04 | 62.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 50.00 | 85.00 | | | | 135.00 | 345.00 |
| East San Diego | 15.00 | 7.95 | 25.00 | | | 47.95 | 212.00 |
| El Monte | | 11.10 | 5.00 | | | 16.10 | |
| El Sereno | 22.00 | 6.25 | | | | 28.25 | |
| Escondido | | 20.00 | 7.50 | | | 27.50 | 320.00 |
| Fallbrook | | 13.15 | | | | 13.15 | 20.00 |
| Fullerton | | 15.00 | 18.67 | | | 33.67 | 20.00 |
| Glendale | 578.46 | 150.00 | 363.11 | | 5.00 | 1,096.57 | 1,820.00 |
| Glendora | | 35.07 | 1.00 | | | 36.07 | 357.00 |
| Hawthorne | | 4.55 | | | | 4.55 | |
| Hemet | 70.00 | 20.00 | 2.00 | | 2.50 | 94.50 | 105.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | | 36.67 | 126.50 | | | 163.17 | |
| Hollywood | 3,646.94 | 375.93 | 105.00 | 35.00 | 40.00 | 4,202.87 | 4,316.00 |
| Huntington Park | | | 67.20 | | | 67.20 | 932.00 |
| Interest | 83.27 | | | | | 83.27 | |
| La Crescenta | | 24.54 | 51.63 | | | 76.17 | |

| | G. C. P. | Sunday School | Diocesan Specials | Woman's Aux. | New York Direct | Totals | Quotas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a Mesa | 10.45 | 9.55 | | | 1.00 | 21.00 | 20.00 |
| ancaster | | 14.68 | | | | 14.68 | |
| ompoc | 21.00 | | 4.00 | | | 25.00 | |
| ong Beach—All Saints' | | 65.00 | 25.00 | | | 90.00 | |
| St. Luke's | 313.30 | 233.84 | 284.60 | | | 831.74 | 4,317.00 |
| os Angeles—Advent | 175.00 | 50.00 | 5.00 | | | 230.00 | 225.00 |
| All Saints' | 225.00 | 38.83 | 31.07 | | | 294.90 | 810.00 |
| Calvary | | 10.00 | | | | 10.00 | |
| Epiphany | | 40.00 | 72.29 | | | 112.29 | 1,175.00 |
| Good Shepherd | | 9.35 | 6.73 | | | 16.08 | 417.00 |
| Grace | | 53.70 | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 83.70 | 175.00 |
| Redeemer | 250.00 | 41.65 | 21.00 | | 1 .00 | 313.65 | 515.00 |
| St. Andrew's | | | 60.00 | | | 60.00 | 712.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | | 82.79 | | 40.00 | | 122.79 | 1,837.00 |
| St. James' | 2,571.54 | 1,400.60 | 15,269.00 | 115.00 | 2.00 | 19,358.14 | 4,387.00 |
| St. John's | 3,500.00 | 400.00 | 7,182.46 | | 8.75 | 11,091.21 | 8,185.00 |
| St. Luke's | | 127.07 | 45.25 | 5.00 | | 177.32 | 1,277.00 |
| St. Mark's Guild | | | 28.00 | | | 28.00 | |
| St Mary of Angels' | | 11.93 | 12.62 | 20.00 | | 44.55 | 697.00 |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 30.00 | 117.81 | | | | 147.81 | |
| St. Matthias' | 1,352.90 | 115.00 | 294.55 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 1,793.45 | 2,932.00 |
| St. Paul's | 3,500.00 | 250.91 | 1,034.52 | 625.00 | 66.00 | 5,476.43 | 8,667.00 |
| St. Philip's | | 15.60 | | | | 15.60 | 410.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 871.91 | 116.03 | 107.77 | 20.00 | | 1,121.71 | 2,657.00 |
| Trinity | 210.57 | 76.21 | 84.50 | | | 371.28 | 957.00 |
| Monrovia | 957.49 | 43.78 | 86.50 | | 15.00 | 1,102.77 | 1,247.00 |
| Montecito | 2,997.03 | 57.97 | 89.95 | | | 3,144.95 | 3,055.00 |
| National City | | 32.50 | | | | 156.66 | 182.00 |
| Needles | 124.65 | 27.01 | 5.00 | | | 32.50 | 175.00 |
| Ocean Park | | 30.00 | 12.50 | | | 42.50 | 405.00 |
| Oceanside | 50.00 | | 9.00 | | 50.00 | 109.00 | 142.00 |
| Ontario | 153.50 | 15.10 | 30.10 | 10.00 | | 208.70 | 852.00 |
| Orange and Laguna | | | 23.00 | | 2.00 | 25.00 | 430.00 |
| Oxnard | 100.00 | 21.00 | 10.00 | | | 131.00 | 225.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 7,000.00 | 1,224.00 | 8,591.00 | | 70.00 | 16,885.00 | 8,860.00 |
| Church of the Angels | 615.00 | 133.55 | 1,364.50 | | 5.00 | 2,118.05 | 1,340.00 |
| St. Mark's | 691.56 | 101.64 | 239.75 | | 8.15 | 1,041.10 | 850.00 |
| Pomona | 1,226.50 | 134.08 | 163.11 | | | 1,523.69 | 1,512.00 |
| Redlands | 1,307.86 | 187.14 | 711.96 | | | 2,206.96 | 2,495.00 |
| Redondo Beach | | 20.00 | 26.89 | | | 46.89 | 502.00 |
| Riverside | 2,112.52 | 219.60 | 566.48 | | 10.00 | 2,908.60 | 2,317.00 |
| Solvang | | | 8.00 | | | 8.00 | |
| San Bernardino | | 60.00 | 47.50 | 10.00 | | 117.50 | 817.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 700.00 | 425.00 | 180.13 | 70.00 | | 1,375.13 | 1,692.00 |
| St. James' | 14.35 | 10.50 | | | | 24.85 | 180.00 |
| St. Paul's | 2,733.72 | 129.33 | 155.00 | | 37.00 | 3,055.05 | 3,382.00 |
| San Fernando | 231.80 | 20.36 | 15.26 | | | 267.42 | 245.00 |
| San Gabriel | 237.25 | 75.00 | 267.74 | | | 579.99 | 1,820.00 |
| San Jacinto | | 3.77 | | | | 3.77 | 20.00 |
| San Luis Rey | | | 50.00 | | | 50.00 | 40.00 |
| San Pedro | 75.72 | | 23.60 | | | 99.32 | 912.00 |
| Santa Ana | | 155.00 | 55.04 | 15.00 | 3.50 | 228.54 | 1,890.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 1,875.00 | 260.00 | 3,552.43 | | 25.00 | 5,712.43 | 3,315.00 |
| Santa Maria | | 14.15 | 73.00 | | | 87.15 | 202.00 |
| Santa Monica | 200.00 | 110.00 | 154.00 | 12.00 | 1.00 | 477.00 | 2,077.00 |
| Santa Paula | 175.00 | 25.50 | 11.67 | | 5.00 | 217.77 | 412.00 |
| Sawtelle | | 75.12 | 5.00 | 15.00 | | 95.12 | 522.00 |
| Sherman | | 7.22 | | | | 7.22 | |
| Sierra Madre | | 75.00 | 385.87 | | 20.00 | 480.87 | 740.00 |
| South Pasadena | 700.00 | 210.00 | 2,814.50 | | 1.00 | 3,725.50 | 3,100.00 |
| Torrance | 6.54 | 24.56 | 25.00 | | | 56.10 | 20.00 |
| Tujunga | 55.00 | 7.93 | | | | 62.93 | 55.00 |
| Undesignated | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | |
| Upland | | 75.00 | 15.72 | 30.00 | | 120.72 | 742.00 |
| Van Nuys | | 41.65 | 11.83 | | | 53.48 | 172.00 |
| Ventura | | 21.49 | 14.32 | | | 35.81 | 440.00 |
| Watts | 20.75 | 20.33 | 2.53 | | | 43.61 | 95.00 |
| Whittier | 882.40 | 348.23 | 352.25 | 10.00 | 6.50 | 1,599.38 | 1,440.00 |
| Wilmar | 20.00 | 35.00 | 3.00 | | | 58.00 | |
| Wilmington | | 19.25 | 8.00 | | | 27.25 | 430.00 |
| | $44,887.01 | $9,760.07 | $46,840.79 | $1,064.60 | $475.93 | $103,028.40 | |

## SUMMARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | | $103,028.40 |
| Amounts sent direct to: | | |
| Home for Children | $11,601.89 | |
| Home for Aged | 31,481.95 | |
| County and City Missions | 100.00 | |
| Advance Diocesan Work | 50.00 | |
| Trew Memorial | 3,512.00 | |
| New York | 475.93 | 47,221.77 |
| Amount received by W. F. Knight for 1927 | | $ 55,806.63 |
| 1926 Supplementary Report Fund | | 3,931.63 |
| | | $ 59,737.92 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| L. B. Franklin, 65% of $42,790.84 Undesignated Funds | $ 27,826.04 |
| L. B. Franklin, Designated Funds | 2,059.85 |
| L. B. Franklin, Sunday School | 9,760.07 |
| L. B. Franklin, Woman's Auxiliary | 1,064.60 |
| L. B. Franklin, from 1926 Supplementary to make up Quota | 2,925.51 |
| Holy Cross Mission, Liberia | 36.32 |
| Seamen's Church Institute | 94.95 |
| Diocese of Los Angeles | 14,900.00 |
| Balance on hand due Los Angeles | 76.80 |
| Balance on hand of 1926 Supplementary Report | 993.78 |
| | $ 59,737.92 |
| Total sent New York by W. F. Knight | $ 43,636.07 |
| Total sent New York direct | 475.93 |
| Total Credit in New York | $ 44,112.00 |
| QUOTA | $ 44,100.00 |

## SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT

(Amount Received After the Books Closed for 1927)

| | G. C. P | Sunday School | Diocesan Specials | Woman's Aux. | New York Direct | Totals | Quotas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 152.02 | | | | | $152.02 | |
| Glendale | | $ 8.53 | | | | 8.53 | |
| La Jolla—St. James' | | | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | 25.00 | | $ 25.00 | | | 50.00 | |
| Grace | 24.55 | | | | | 24.55 | |
| St. John's | | 82.75 | | | $ 3.00 | 85.76 | |
| St. Paul's | | | 270.00 | | 37.00 | 310.00 | |
| St. Thomas' | | | 100.00 | | | 100.00 | |
| Monrovia | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 | |
| Pomona | | | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Redondo | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 | |
| Santa Monica | 204.32 | | | | | 204.32 | |
| Sierra Madre | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 | 3.00 | |
| Ventura | 40.65 | | | | | 40.65 | |
| | $ 547.54 | $ 92.29 | $ 395.00 | | $ 77.00 | $ 1,111.83 | |

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 16

### REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The "Church's Work in the Public Institutions" has grown during the past year to almost alarming proportions, due to the fact that the demands and opportunities are greater than our ability to meet them with our present staff. This statement is meant to explain the use of the word "alarming." A third chaplain is becoming an imperative necessity.

The County Farm has almost 2000 inmates, Olive View Sanatorium 700. In two years the General Hospital, with the additions now under construction, will have 3000 patients. St. Barnabas' House, our Home for Convalescents, is always full to capacity.

The Society has purchased a lot near the County Farm and has constructed an 18 by 28-foot house as a center for our work at the Farm. We call it the "Farm House." This is an important gain.

The "Christmas and Relief Fund" was more generously supported this year than ever before, amounting, in gifts and money, to about $2,000.00 We are also grateful for a piano and much-needed furniture and clothing, also a fine Console Brunswick. Nearly 2000 people received Christmas cheer and were tremendously grateful.

On account of the partial failure of the Community Chest campaign in 1926, our Chest allowance, beginning November 1, 1927, was cut 15 per cent under that of 1926, in spite of much greater needs. Due to its similar partial failure in 1927, we are facing a possible additional cut of 8 per cent. Unless our Church people stand back of us very generously, our work among the needy must be curtailed, and this would be a disgrace to the Church.

The appointment of a Social Service worker, with her office at St. Barnabas' House, has added much to the efficiency of the work. Miss Ida Stewart Barnes is the incumbent.

I wish to express appreciation for the fine co-operation of the Executive Committee, the House Committee, Father Smith and also our loyal band of volunteer workers.

#### 1927 STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Celebrations of the Holy Communion | 262 |
| Other Services | 70 |
| Bedside sick Communions | 594 |
| Baptisms | 14 |
| Confirmations | 15 |
| Funerals | 21 |
| Chaplains' pastoral visits | 10,590 |
| Workers' visits (estimated) | 15,000 |
| Communicants | 125 |

Respectfully submitted,

V. D. Ruggles, *Superintendent.*

### REPORT OF THE TREASURER
### GENERAL ACCOUNT

December 31, 1926, to December 31, 1927

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. 31, 1926, Balance on hand | $ 417.16 | |
| Bishops Johnson and Stevens | 360.00 | |
| Community Chest | $3,409.16 | $4,186.32 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration, Salaries | $2,198.98 | |
| Stationery | 23.87 | |
| Office Supplies | 8.20 | |
| Pension Fund | 175.53 | |
| Carfares | 60.00 | |
| Postage | 15.00 | |
| Automobile Expense | 477.31 | |
| Express and Cartage | 84.00 | |
| Insurance | 132.02 | |
| Visitor, Stipend | 360.00 | |
| Secretary | 125.00 | |
| Relief (Charity) | 447.21 | $4,107.12 |
| Dec. 31, 1927, Balance on hand | | $ 79.20 |

ST. BARNABAS HOUSE FUND

December 31, 1926, to December 31, 1927

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. 31, 1926, Balance on Hand | $ 147.50 | |
| Miscellaneous Donations | 39.27 | |
| Diocesan Council | 2,366.66 | |
| Community Chest | 8,393.54 | $10,946.97 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration, Salaries | $1,350.00 | |
| Stationery | 20.22 | |
| Office Supplies | 9.87 | |
| Telephone | 209.67 | |
| Automobile Expense | 489.97 | |
| Rent | 1,800.00 | |
| Insurance | 68.49 | |
| Heat, Light and Water | 573.58 | |
| Repairs | 457.50 | |
| Provisions | 2,834.70 | |
| Laundry | 360.68 | |
| Medical Supplies | 208.65 | |
| Household Supplies | 150.92 | |
| Matron | 930.00 | |
| Labor | 1,248.95 | |
| Secretary | 125.00 | $10,838.20 |
| Dec. 31, 1927, Balance on Hand | | $ 108.77 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 17

## REPORT OF COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO

The County and City Mission Society of San Diego has been in the process of organization during the past year. Definite plans and prayer had been made for some time past and finally, at the request of one of the clergy of the San Diego Convocation, Father Ruggles came to the city and told of the work of the Los Angeles Mission.

As a result, a Social Service Commission was started in All Saints' Parish in April, 1927, and in July members of this Commission, together with representative mebers of eight other Parishes, formally organized the Mission under the provision of Section 151 of the Canons of the Diocese, to minister to the sick and needy of the local hospitals and public institutions and to do other work not at present provided for by ordinary parochial agencies.

The Mission is governed by a board of directors consisting *ex-officio* of the clergy of the Convocation and twenty-one lay persons. There are now 117 paying members.

Services are held regularly in the wards of the County Hospital; bedside visits are made each week; and there have been some baptisms and a number of Communions. We have also successfully carried on the Episcopal Clothing Bureau, where clothing donated is sold at low prices to assist those of very moderate incomes.

An outstanding feature of our work has been the radio Vesper Service broadcast every week day evening, conducted by Chaplain W. B. Belliss, assisted by choir members of six Parishes. Many words of appreciatin of these services come in. A prominent naval officer reported that hundreds of men on the warships in the vicinity listen in to the services. A group of sixty sailors at the Naval Air Station sent thanks and asked for favorite hymns. The Marine Base reported from eighty to one hundred marines listening in each evening. A prominent army officer reported men at the naval hospital enjoy the broadcasted services very much.

Certain interesting incidents should be recorded. Recently a customer turned on the radio in a barber shop, and the barber, hearing the Creed being recited, said, "Boys, we must stop work while the Church's Creed is said." At another time two firemen coming to the home of the Chaplain to sell tickets for a ball, recognized the voice that answered as that of the broadcasting clergyman, and said that his readings had set the boys at the fire station to studying the Bible afresh. Many letters of gratitude have been received. Among these we quote, "I am attending the vesper services. How I love them! Won't you please thank Mr. Bellis for me for the pleasure he is giving one shut-in. I do hope nothing will interfere with the services." (Signed by a member of the Roman Communion.)

May God continue to bless this work as He has done in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Superintendent.*

Resolution: *Resolved,* That three hundred dollars per year be appropriated for the work of the San Diego County and City Mission Society.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From pledges and donations to Social Service Commission | $ 248.25 | |
| From pledges and donations to County and City Mission Society | 661.57 | |
| From sales at Clothing Bureau | 1,453.84 | $2,363.66 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary of Chaplain, Rev. W. B. Belliss | $ 485.00 | |
| Wages of employees | 704.40 | |
| Rent of store | 275.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipping store | 48.33 | |
| Express and cartage | 94.20 | |
| Stationery and office supplies | 15.80 | |
| Printing | 25.75 | |
| Tracts and postage | 12.06 | |
| Telephone | 50.05 | |
| Miscellaneus (expendable material, cleaning, pressing, repairing, etc.) | 30.45 | 1,752.04 |
| Balance | | $ 611.62 |

This money is carried, at present, in two funds: "A" Fund, pertaining to the work of the Chaplain; "B" Fund, pertaining to the Clothing Bureau.

Up to this date the Clothing Bureau has ben self-supporting and there has been no transfer between these funds.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Gatchell, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 18

### REPORT OF THE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Your Committte is pleased to report the continuation of "100% paid-up Premiums" in the Diocese. This indicates that the first ten years of the Pension System has established a well accepted status for Clergy Pensions in all the Parishes and Missions.

The Diocese paid, in premiums for the year, $14,794.54. The twenty clergy, seventeen widows and eight orphans, in the Diocese, now on the Pension List, are receiving $18,800 annually. When it is remembered that the Diocese invested about $32,000 in the Fund at its start, and is now already receiving so much more than its premiums, it is evident that the Pension System is proving a paying investment to the Diocese.

The condition of the Church Pension Fund, after its first ten years, is more than encouraging. The Trustees report that the Fund could be liquidated and still have a large surplus. That means, that it can pass over into other hands sufficient assets to guarantee the fulfillment of all its promises. These promises entail a sum of $15,730,810. This has been set aside, and the assets of the Fund are still well above this amount.

On January 1, 1928, the Pensions in operation were $674,761.11 anually. In 1927 the Premiums received were $1,102,000. On January 1, 1928, 56½% of the clergy retired for age are receiving, not the original $600 a year promised, but more: 95 receive $750 a year, 76 receive $900 a year, 17 receive $1000 a year. Twenty-eight per cent of the widows are receiving, not the original $300 a year promised, but more: 83 receive $400 a year, 42 receive $450 a year and 25 receive $500 a year.

Your Comimttee believes no other testimony than these figures is needed to emphasize the loyal suport of the Pension System throughout the Church, and the efficient administration under which the System is prospering.

Again, this year, we wish to acknowledge our appreciation of the quick response and kindly sympathy with which every call has been met at the Central Office in New York. Less than twenty-four hours from the sending of a telegram, a response was received here that the

widow's special allowance of $1000 was in the mail, and a letter informing her of her share in the increased Widow's Pension.

Your Committee wishes to add to its recognition of the Central Office, its sincere appreciation of the Los Angeles Office, where invariable kindness and prompt and tactful consideration has so promoted the efficiency and good-will factors of the Pension System in this Diocese, that its security and loyal support is an established fact. We whole-heartedly remind Convention that this "Los Angeles Office" of the Church Pension Fund is our Treasurer, Mr. Colin M. Gair.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 19

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1927 organized on January 28, by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Secretary. Mr. Arthur Julian Mockford, Candidate, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The second meeting was held on June 10, 1927. Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell, Candidate, and Mr. Harry Beekman Lee, Candidate, were given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The third meeting was held on July 1-2, 1927. Mr. William Ellwood Craig, Candidate, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The fourth meeting was held on October 13-14, 1927. Dr. John R. Macarthur, Candidate, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. Herbert P. Chase, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. James T. Fish, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The fifth meeting was held on November 30, 1927. The Board voted to recommend to Bishop Stevens that the request of the Rev. A. J. Mockford, Dacon, for dispensation from Greek in the examination for Priest's Orders should be granted.

The sixth meeting was held on January 3, 1928. Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell, Candidate, and Mr. Harry Beekman Lee, Candidate, were given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The following account is submitted of the funds in the hands of the Board for the purchase of text books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1927 | $108.30 |
| June 30, 1927, interest on deposits | 2.16 |
| December 31, 1927, interest on deposits | 2.20 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1928 | $112.66 |

No further appropiation from the Convention will be necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 20

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The files of the Diocese are complete; the usual distribution of Prayer Books and Hymnals under direction of the Bishop has been

made. Confirmation Reports are: 80 classes; male, 469; female, 694; total, 1143.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Registrar.*

## APPENDIX 21

### REPORT OF 1927 GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS FOR JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

This report includes offerings received to date and forwarded to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, and also offerings received by him from the Diocesan Treasurer, Parish Treasurers, and individuals paid direct, and is intended to include everything received by Mr. Lewis since the report of 1926.

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 2.50 |
| Beverly Hills | 46.81 |
| Burbank | 5.26 |
| Carlsbad | 1.50 |
| Chula Vista | 14.71 |
| Corona | 4.00 |
| Coronado | 10.00 |
| Covina | 10.50 |
| Culver City | 9.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 4.78 |
| Elsinore | 3.67 |
| Glendale | 23.65 |
| Hemet | 7.60 |
| Hermosa Beach | 4.75 |
| La Crescenta | 19.59 |
| La Jolla | 63.10 |
| La Mesa | 3.05 |
| Long Beach, St. Luke's | 43.93 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 10.50 |
| All Saints, 1926-27 | 59.40 |
| Epiphany | 5.90 |
| St. Andrew's | 8.41 |
| St. Athanasius' | 8.22 |
| St. James' | 14.70 |
| St. John's | 130.31 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 14.61 |
| St. Matthias' | 25.00 |
| St. Paul's | 16.73 |
| St. Stephen's | 30.25 |
| Trinity | 14.70 |
| Monrovia | 9.29 |
| Montecito | 60.30 |
| National City | 3.50 |
| Ocean Park | 5.95 |
| Oceanside | 6.75 |
| Oxnard | 5.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 126.20 |
| Church of the Angels | 19.39 |
| St. Mark's | 22.16 |
| Pomona | 13.52 |
| Redlands | 7.01 |
| Redondo Beach | 8.25 |
| Riverside | 38.34 |
| San Bernardino | 15.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 20.61 |
| St. James' | 3.70 |
| St. Paul's, 1926-27 | 50.00 |
| San Fernando | 8.20 |
| San Gabriel | 24.25 |
| San Pedro | 14.00 |
| Santa Ana | 62.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 25.00 |
| Santa Maria | 1.50 |
| Santa Monica (1926) | 4.00 |
| Santa Paula | 5.00 |
| Sawtelle | 7.00 |
| Sierra Madre | 18.19 |
| South Pasadena | 32.00 |
| Torrance | 1.44 |
| Upland | 10.00 |
| Watts | 6.15 |
| Whittier | 10.11 |
| Wilmington | 4.00 |
| May 23, Cash | 3.20 |
| Rev. Alfred Fletcher | 2.00 |
| Rev. Edmund Walters | 2.00 |
| H. E. Sigsbel, 1926 | 1.00 |
| Total | $1273.14 |

Good Friday Collection reported for 1926, $1030.02.
Good Friday Collection reported for 1927, $1273.14.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. F. RANDALL,

*Los Angeles Diocesan Representative.*

## APPENDIX 22

## FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

## JANUARY, 1928

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer,*

In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

## DIOCESAN FUND

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report | $1,509.05 | |
| Deduct—Lucerne Vineyard Coupons of 1924 | 107.25 | $ 1,401.80 |
| Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation | | 3,293.76 |
| Collection at Convention, January, 1927 | | 90.55 |
| Assessment (see Tabulated Statement) | | 18,430.37 |
| Delinquent Assessments, 1926: | | |
| Burbank | $ 87.00 | |
| Carpinteria | 12.00 | |
| Downey | 10.00 | |
| El Centro | 13.00 | |
| Fullerton | 4.00 | |
| Huntington Park | 158.00 | |
| St. Athanasius', Los Angeles | 199.10 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles | 85.92 | |
| Montecito | 65.00 | |
| Orange | 35.50 | |
| San Bernardino | 139.00 | |
| Santa Barbara | 143.75 | |
| Sierra Madre | 126.00 | |
| Tujunga | 9.00 | |
| Ventura | 73.00 | 1,160.27 |
| Donation—Mission Beach | | 5.00 |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 225.37 |
| Refund unexpired premium on Bond, W. C. Mushet | | 16.44 |
| | | $24,623.56 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Salary | $ 2,000.00 |
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Discretionary Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D. D., Salary | 8,000.00 |
| Expenses of Bishops | 1,046.82 |
| Secretary to Bishops, Salary | 2,100.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Salary | 400.00 |
| Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary | 100.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Office Expense | 50.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Salary | 750.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Bonds | 50.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense | 24.54 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Registrar, Office Expense | 42.73 |
| Historiographer, Office Expense | 3.75 |
| Diocesan Corporation Bookkeeper | 25.00 |
| Printing Convention Journal and Reports | 995.67 |
| Sexton of Convention | 25.00 |
| Hospitality Committee Expenses | 130.60 |
| Master of Ceremonies | 4.42 |
| Music for Convention | 50.00 |
| Auditing Committee, Expenses | 400.00 |
| Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers | 511.88 |
| Pension Fund Committee, Expenses | 100.00 |
| Province of the Pacific, Assessments, 1926 | 931.00 |
| Province of the Pacific, Assessments, 1927 | 900.00 |
| Security Trust and Savings Bank, Deposited: | |
| Expenses of Deputies to next General Convention, Account 1926 | 535.00 |
| Expenses of Deputies to next General Convention, Account 1927 | 535.00 |
| Per Capita Assessment for next General Convention, Account 1926 | 200.00 |
| Per Capita Assessment for next General Convention, Account 1927 | 200.00 |
| Sinking Fund | 500.00 |
| Balance | 2,012.15 |
| | $24,623.56 |

## EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Annual Collection (see Tabulated Statement) | $ 285.32 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation | $ 285.32 |

## INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 141.09 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro | $ 141.09 |

## INTEREST—SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, last report | $1.50 | |
| Received from Diocesan Corporation | 3.48 | $ 4.98 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand | $ 4.98 |

## INTEREST—CROSBY MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 6.15 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. Matthew's Parish, National City | $ 6.15 |

## BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 10.65 |
| Beverly Hills | 42.00 |
| Bostonia | 5.80 |
| Brawley | 11.43 |
| Burbank | 12.47 |
| Carlsbad | 12.84 |
| Chula Vista | 11.80 |
| Corona | 8.92 |
| Coronado | 46.57 |
| Covina | 15.00 |
| Eagle Rock | 13.45 |
| Fallbrook | 7.32 |
| Fullerton | 13.56 |
| Glendale | 17.00 |
| Glendora | 7.10 |
| Hawthorne | 5.00 |
| Hemet | 25.61 |
| Hermosa Beach | 17.14 |
| Hollywood | 17.35 |
| La Jolla | 40.15 |
| La Mesa | 9.25 |
| Lompoc | 24.20 |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | 28.15 |
| St. Luke's | 55.10 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 3.45 |
| All Saints' | 16.20 |
| Epiphany | 5.21 |
| Good Shepherd | 21.87 |
| Grace | 17.33 |
| Redeemer | 7.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 8.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 12.84 |
| St. John's | 79.07 |
| St. Matthias' | 22.00 |
| St. Paul's | 131.03 |
| St. Thomas' | 26.67 |
| Trinity | 8.65 |
| Monrovia | 29.06 |
| Montecito | 37.09 |
| National City | 5.13 |
| Needles | 18.00 |
| Ocean Park | 10.64 |
| Ontario | 9.59 |
| Oxnard | 20.51 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 117.03 |
| St. Mark's | 21.00 |
| Pomona | 17.48 |
| Redlands | 25.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 24.25 |
| Riverside | 27.06 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 40.71 |
| St. James' | 5.40 |
| St. Paul's | 13.54 |
| San Fernando | 15.87 |
| San Gabriel | 38.56 |
| San Pedro | 7.05 |
| Santa Barbara | 62,54 |
| Santa Maria | 15.25 |
| Santa Monica | 28.37 |
| Sawtelle | 10.20 |
| South Pasadena | 60.00 |
| Upland | 10.85 |
| Van Nuys | 15.25 |
| Watts | 1.54 |
| Whittier | 11.25 |
| | $ 1,515.40 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | $ 188.74 |
| Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 1,326.66 |
| | $ 1,515.40 |

# TABULATED STATEMENT

| PARISHES and MISSIONS— | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 14, 1928 | Diocesan Mission Assessment | Paid to Jan. 14 1928 | Episcopate Endowment Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 160.00 | $ 25.00 | $ 232.00 | $ 25.00 | ..... |
| Anaheim | 168.00 | 67.90 | 242.00 | 92.10 | ..... |
| Beaumont | 31.00 | 20.00 | 51.00 | 20.00 | ..... |
| Bostonia | 12.00 | 12.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | ..... |
| Brawley | 11.00 | ..... | 18.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Burbank | 130.00 | 32.50 | 187.00 | 46.75 | $ 2.25 |
| Calexico | 16.00 | ..... | 29.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carlsbad | 8.00 | 9.00 | 13.00 | 15.01 | ..... |
| Carpinteria | 16.00 | 16.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | ..... |
| Chula Vista | 24.00 | 24.66 | 38.00 | 41.90 | 3.00 |
| Colton | 77.00 | ..... | 117.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Corona | 34.00 | 34.00 | 56.00 | 56.00 | ..... |
| Coronado (credit $60) | 200.00 | 140.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 | 10.27 |
| Covina | 219.00 | 219.00 | 301.00 | 300.25 | ..... |
| Culver City | 54.00 | ..... | 81.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Downey | 13.00 | 13.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | ..... |
| Eagle Rock | 119.00 | 119.00 | 171.00 | 171.00 | ..... |
| El Centro | 16.00 | 16.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | ..... |
| El Toro (credit $6) | 10.00 | *..... | 17.00 | 17.00 | 1.00 |
| Elsinore | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | ..... |
| Escondido | 59.00 | 14.75 | 90.00 | 27.50 | ..... |
| Fallbrook | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 2.55 |
| Fullerton | 53.00 | 56.05 | 81.00 | 81.00 | 36.90 |
| Glendale | 299.00 | 299.04 | 413.00 | 413.04 | ..... |
| Glendora | 81.00 | ..... | 124.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemet | 23.00 | 23.00 | 36.00 | 36.00 | 4.63 |
| Hermosa Beach | 90.00 | 90.00 | 138.00 | 138.00 | ..... |
| Hollywood | 741.00 | 741.00 | 1,024.00 | 1,024.00 | ..... |
| Huntington Park | 244.00 | 172.10 | 336.00 | 80.00 | 6.65 |
| Inglewood | 126.00 | 126.00 | 182.00 | 182.00 | ..... |
| La Jolla | 286.00 | 286.00 | 394.00 | 394.00 | 19.31 |
| La Mesa | 25.00 | 25.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | ..... |
| Lompoc | 12.00 | 12.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 11.00 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 689.00 | 689.00 | 952.00 | 952.00 | ..... |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 38.00 | 38.40 | 62.00 | 62.40 | 3.70 |
| All Saints' | 156.00 | 156.00 | 225.00 | 225.00 | 12.10 |
| Epiphany (credit $20) | 207.00 | 170.00 | 284.00 | 111.35 | 3.09 |
| Good Shepherd | 121.00 | 121.00 | 175.00 | 175.00 | ..... |
| Grace | 66.00 | 66.00 | 101.00 | 101.00 | ..... |
| Redeemer | 94.00 | 94.00 | 144.00 | 144.00 | 7.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 135.00 | 112.50 | 195.00 | 162.50 | ..... |
| St. Athanasius' | 347.00 | 347.00 | 479.00 | 94.37 | 5.42 |
| St. James' | 893.00 | 893.00 | 1,234.00 | 1,234.01 | ..... |
| St. John's (credit $60) | 1,654.00 | 1,594.00 | 2,288.00 | 2,288.00 | ..... |
| St. Luke's | 234.00 | 234.00 | 323.00 | 323.00 | ..... |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 125.00 | ..... | 180.00 | ..... | 6.47 |
| St. Matthias' | 562.00 | 562.00 | 776.00 | 776.00 | ..... |
| St. Paul's | 1,529.00 | 1,529.00 | 2,116.00 | 2,116.00 | 85.84 |

* Credit $4.00 paid in 1926.

# TABULATED STATEMENT

| PARISHES and MISSIONS— | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 14, 1928 | Diocesan Mission Assessment | Paid to Jan. 14, 1928 | Episcopat Endowmer Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Philip's | 76.00 | ..... | 116.00 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Thomas' | 512.00 | 512.00 | 708.00 | 708.00 | ..... |
| Trinity | 262.00 | 196.48 | 361.00 | 270.76 | ..... |
| Monrovia | 252.00 | 252.00 | 347.00 | 347.00 | ..... |
| Montecito | 536.00 | 536.00 | 740.00 | 740.00 | ..... |
| Murrieta | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| National City | 35.00 | 35.00 | 57.00 | 57.00 | 1.1 |
| Needles | 12.00 | 12.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | ..... |
| Ocean Park | 68.00 | 68.00 | 104.00 | 104.00 | 4.4 |
| Oceanside | 25.00 | 25.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 | ..... |
| Ontario | 141.00 | 141.00 | 203.00 | 203.00 | ..... |
| Orange | 70.00 | 70.00 | 107.00 | 107.00 | ..... |
| Oxnard | 36.00 | 36.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | ..... |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,387.00 | 1,387.00 | 1,919.00 | 1,919.00 | ..... |
| Angels' | 234.00 | 234.00 | 323.00 | 323.00 | ..... |
| St. Mark's | 152.00 | 152.00 | 219.00 | 219.00 | ..... |
| Pomona | 270.00 | 270.00 | 372.00 | 372.00 | 4.80 |
| Redlands | 445.00 | 445.00 | 615.00 | 615.00 | ..... |
| Redondo Beach | 78.00 | 78.00 | 119.00 | 119.00 | 4.00 |
| Riverside | 417.00 | 417.00 | 576.00 | 576.00 | ..... |
| San Bernardino | 164.00 | ..... | 236.00 | 94.25 | 5.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 309.00 | 309.00 | 427.00 | 427.00 | 9.06 |
| St. James' | 25.00 | 25.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 | ..... |
| St. Mark's | 31.00 | ..... | 50.00 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul's | 628.00 | 628.00 | 868.00 | 868.00 | ..... |
| San Fernando | 55.00 | 55.00 | 83.00 | 83.00 | 6.30 |
| San Gabriel | 375.00 | 375.00 | 518.00 | 518.00 | ..... |
| San Jacinto | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| San Luis Rey | 7.00 | ..... | 9.00 | ..... | ..... |
| San Pedro | 213.00 | 213.00 | 293.00 | 293.00 | ..... |
| Santa Ana | 374.00 | 374.00 | 517.00 | 517.00 | 12.25 |
| Santa Barbara | 696.00 | 696.00 | 963.00 | 963.00 | ..... |
| Santa Maria | 34.00 | 14.00 | 56.00 | 16.00 | ..... |
| Santa Monica | 413.00 | 413.00 | 571.00 | 571.00 | ..... |
| Santa Paula | 67.00 | 67.00 | 102.00 | 102.00 | ..... |
| Sawtelle | 119.00 | ..... | 172.00 | 192.50 | ..... |
| Sierra Madre | 136.00 | 22.00 | 196.00 | 33.00 | ..... |
| South Pasadena | 583.00 | 583.00 | 805.00 | 805.00 | 5 00 |
| Torrance | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 1.20 |
| Tujunga | 14.00 | 14.00 | 23.00 | 23.00 | ..... |
| Upland | 132.00 | 132.00 | 191.00 | 64.84 | ..... |
| Van Nuys | 51.00 | 51.00 | 78.00 | 78.00 | ..... |
| Ventura | 90.00 | 90.00 | 138.00 | 138.00 | ..... |
| Watts | 26.00 | 12.99 | 42.00 | 21.00 | 4.37 |
| Whittier | 269.00 | 269.00 | 371.00 | 371.00 | ..... |
| Wilmington | 72.00 | ..... | 110.00 | 50.00 | ..... |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.60 |
| | $20,120.00 | $18,430.37 | $28,226.00 | $25,449.53 | $285.32 |

# DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

## RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 8, 1927 | $ 2,005.95 | |
| Add check No. 14,149 of July 1, 1925, favor T. B. Cannon, not delivered | 150.00 | |
| | $ 2,155.95 | |
| Deduct 1924 item unpaid | 26.00 | $ 2,129.95 |

| MISSIONS | PLEDGES | |
|---|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 600.00 | |
| Bostonia | 300.00 | |
| Brawley | 120.00 | |
| Burbank | 1,020.00 | |
| Calexico ($20 delinquent) | 110.00 | |
| Carlsbad | 256.25 | |
| Chula Vista | 824.97 | |
| Colton | 270.00 | |
| Corona | 540.00 | |
| Culver City ($285 delinquent) | 935.00 | |
| El Centro | 240.00 | |
| El Toro | 136.00 | |
| Elsinore ($60 paid in advance) | 120.00 | |
| Escondido | 876.00 | |
| Fullerton | 982.00 | |
| Hemet | 480.00 | |
| La Mesa | 300.00 | |
| Lompoc | 600.00 | |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 720.00 | |
| Calvary | 115.00 | |
| Ephphatha | 120.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 1,200.00 | |
| Redeemer | 1,020.00 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels ($130 delinquent) | 1,430.00 | |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 360.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | |
| Murrieta ($5 paid in advance) | 65.00 | |
| Needles | 100.00 | |
| Ocean Beach | 110.00 | |
| Oceanside | 550.00 | |
| Orange | 852.50 | |
| Oxnard | 540.00 | |
| San Diego—St. James' | 420.00 | |
| St. Mark's | 480.00 | |
| San Fernando | 752.50 | |
| San Jacinto ($10 paid in advance) | 130.00 | |
| Santa Maria | 660.00 | |
| Santa Paula | 939.96 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,399.92 | |
| Tujunga | 40.00 | |
| Van Nuys | 1,200.00 | |
| Watts | 1,092.50 | $23,787.60 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement) | | 25,449.53 |
| Delinquent Assessments, 1926: | | |
| Burbank | $ 117.75 | |
| Carpinteria | 18.00 | |
| Downey | 15.00 | |
| El Centro | 20.00 | |
| Fullerton | 4.00 | |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 978.00 | |
| Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' | 91.01 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 100.50 | |
| Montecito | 146.00 | |
| National City | 44.00 | |
| Orange | 50.50 | |
| San Bernardino | 74.05 | |
| Santa Barbara | 187.75 | |
| Sierra Madre | 170.00 | |
| Tujunga | 13.00 | 2,029.56 |
| Church Extension Society, *a/c* Colton | | 600.00 |
| E. M. Cope, Esq. | | 600.00 |
| County and City Mission Society | | 109.51 |
| Harvard School | | 58.18 |
| George J. Keating Memorial Fund | | 900.00 |
| General Church Program | | 2,500.00 |
| | | $58,164.33 |

| SPECIALS— | | |
|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles, St. John's, for "Jerusalem and East" | $ 130.31 | |
| Los Angeles, St. John's, for Flood Relief | 328.09 | |
| Los Angeles, St. John's, for Canon Renison's work | 50.00 | |
| Pasadena, Church of the Angels', Bishop of Jerusalem | 19.39 | |
| Santa Monica, for Trew Memorial | 18.00 | |
| Santa Monica, for Home for the Aged | 25.00 | |
| Santa Monica, for Baldwin Park | 10.00 | |
| San Diego, Rev. C. L. Barnes Fund | 500.00 | |
| Los Angeles, St. John's, for Good Samaritan Hospital | 90.75 | |
| Los Angeles, Trinity, for Good Samaritan Hospital | 10.30 | |
| La Jolla, for Good Samaritan Hospital | 14.70 | |
| Van Nuys, for Good Samaritan Hospital | 10.24 | $ 1,206.78 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS— | PLEDGES | APPROPRIATIONS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaumont | $ 600.00 | $ 1,200.00 | $ 1,800.00 |
| Bostonia | 300.00 | 315.00 | 615.00 |
| Brawley | 120.00 | 233.75 | 353.75 |
| Burbank | 1,020.00 | 1,080.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Calexico | 110.00 | 184.92 | 294.92 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carlsbad | 256.25 | 47.03 | 303.28 |
| Chula Vista | 824.97 | 345.03 | 1,170.00 |
| Colton | 270.00 | 1,350.00 | 1,620.00 |
| Corona | 540.00 | 120.00 | 660.00 |
| Culver City | 935.00 | 630.00 | 1,565.00 |
| El Centro | 240.00 | 416.33 | 656.33 |
| El Toro | 136.00 | 31.00 | 167.00 |
| Elsinore | 60.00 | 60.00 | 120.00 |
| Escondido | 876.00 | 924.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Fullerton | 982.00 | 855.50 | 1,837.50 |
| Hemet | 480.00 | 1,080.00 | 1,560.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | ..... | 495.00 | 495.00 |
| La Mesa | 300.00 | 202.50 | 502.50 |
| Lompoc | 600.00 | 600.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 720.00 | 1,380.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Calvary | 115.00 | ..... | 115.00 |
| Ephphatha | 120.00 | 360.00 | 480.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 1,200.00 | ..... | 1,200.00 |
| Grace | ..... | 450.00 | 450.00 |
| Redeemer | 1,020.00 | 1,080.00 | 2,100.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 1,430.00 | *82.50 | 1,512.50 |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 360.00 | 2,820.00 | 3,180.00 |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | 1,320.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Murrietta | 60.00 | 60.00 | 120.00 |
| Needles | 100.00 | 155.00 | 255.00 |
| Ocean Beach | 110.00 | 440.00 | 550.00 |
| Ocean Park | ..... | 420.00 | 420.00 |
| Oceanside | 550.00 | 340.87 | 890.87 |
| Orange | 852.50 | 549.88 | 1,402.38 |

* $7.50 due for December.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oxnard | 540.00 | 900.00 | 1,440.00 |
| San Diego—St. James' | 420.00 | 600.00 | 1,020.00 |
| St. Mark's | 480.00 | 1,050.00 | 1,530.00 |
| San Fernando | 752.50 | 972.50 | 1,725.00 |
| San Jacinto | 120.00 | 180.00 | 300.00 |
| Santa Maria | 660.00 | 1,272.60 | 1,932.60 |
| Santa Paula | 939.96 | 860.04 | 1,800.00 |
| Sawtelle | 1,399.92 | 600.00 | 1,999.92 |
| Van Nuys | 1,200.00 | 900.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Watts | 1,092.50 | 560.00 | 1,652.50 |
| Wilmington | ..... | 615.00 | 615.00 |
| General Missionary | ..... | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| County and City Missionary | ..... | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| | $23,672.60 | $30,605.12 | $54,277.72 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary | 600.00 |
| Secretary, Board of Missions, Salary | 90.00 |
| Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc. | 75.50 |
| Rev. D. R. Covell, Expenses | 22.50 |
| Pension Fund, Premiums for Missionaries | 1,406.31 |
| Balance | 1,692.30 |
| | $58,164.33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SPECIALS— | | |
| Jerusalem and East Mission | $ 149.70 | |
| Flood Relief | 328.09 | |
| Canon Renison | 50.00 | |
| Trew Memorial to L. S. Porter, Treasurer | 18.00 | |
| Home for the Aged | 25.00 | |
| Baldwin Park to Canon Renison | 10.00 | |
| Good Samaritan Hospital | 125.99 | |
| Rev. C. L. Barnes Fund, to Rev. A. R. Taylor | 83.32 | |
| Rev. C. L. Barnes Fund, to Rev. C. L. Barnes | 416.68 | $ 1,206.78 |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 8, 1927 | $ 3,380.54 | |
| Add, Check overcharged June 30, 1924 | 3.00 | $3 ,383.54 |
| Received from W. F. Knight | | 14,900.00 |
| | | $18,283.54 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Missions | $ 2,500.00 | |
| County and City Mission Society | 2,500.00 | |
| Seamen's Work | 2,500.00 | |
| Board of Christian Education | 1,100.00 | |
| Executive Secretary, Salary | 4,000.00 | |
| Treasurers' Salaries | 600.00 | |
| Expenses, General Church Program | 655.03 | |
| Expenses, Executive Council | 33.50 | |
| Compensation Insurance | 84.40 | |
| Deaconess | 600.00 | |
| Donation, El Centro | 200.00 | |
| Donation, Westwood | 484.76 | |
| Pension Fund | 81.25 | |
| Balance | 2,944.60 | $18,283.54 |

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

| RECEIPTS— | Jan., 1925 | Jan., 1926 | Jan., 1927 | Jan., 1928 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund | $ 192.96 | $ 276.25 | $ 170.54 | $ 285.32 |
| Assessment for Diocesan Missions | 19,830.71 | 19,109.79 | 21,264.04 | 25,449.53 |

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 14, 1928.

## APPENDIX 23

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

### CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,
In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 8, 1927 | $ 189.76 | |
| Sale $5,000.00 San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds at $105 | 5,250.00 | |
| Sale $5,000.00 So. Calif. Edison Bonds | 5,062.50 | |
| Redemption 1 Kingsburg Bond | 175.00 | |
| Amortization, Union Oil Bonds | 81.23 | |
| Amortization, Delta Farms Bonds | 52.80 | |
| Amortization, City of Kingsburg Bonds | 13.82 | |
| Amortization, Glendora Water Bonds | 5.59 | |
| Amortization, Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds | 10.65 | |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection | 285.32 | $11,126.67 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 8, 1927 | $ 12.28 | |
| Amortization, Union Oil Bonds | 4.22 | 16.50 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 8, 1927 | 50,03 | |
| Sale of Land at El Toro | $ 2,500.00 | |
| Amortization Union Oil Bonds | 44.22 | 2,594.25 |
| | | $13,737.42 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| Purchase $5,000.00 Bonds of Union Oil Co. | $ 5,412.50 | |
| Purchase of $5,000.00 Garden Foundation Bonds | 5,000.00 | |
| Balance on hand | 714.17 | $11,126.67 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand | $ 16.50 | 16.50 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| Purchase Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 165 | $ 2,500.00 | |
| Balance on hand | 94.25 | 2,594.25 |
| | | $13,737.42 |

## INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT
### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest, loan, Corson, George W. | $ 525.00 | |
| Interest, loan, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 180.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 50.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg | 75.43 | |
| Interest, bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 375.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 247.20 | |
| Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 275.00 | |
| Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co. | 480.33 | |
| Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Light & Pwr. Corp. | 278.25 | |
| Interest, bonds, Southern California Edison Co. | 187.50 | |
| Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co. | 114.41 | |
| Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric | 289.35 | |
| Interest, bonds, Garden Foundation | 274.31 | |
| Interest, Certificate, State Mutual Bldg. & Loan | 6.15 | |
| Interest, Sale of Land, El Toro | 86.55 | |
| | | $ 3,444.48 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer | $ 3,444.48 | |
| | | $ 3,444.48 |

## STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS
### LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| January 8, 1927 | $59,978.24 | |
| Profit on Sale, San Joaquin L. & P. Bonds | 250.00 | |
| Added this year from Annual Collection | 285.32 | $60,513.56 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| January 8, 1927 | $ 944.25 | |
| Sale of land at El Toro | 2,500.00 | 3,444.25 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| January 8, 1927 | $ 66.50 | 66.50 |
| Crosby Memorial Fund— | | |
| January 8, 1927 | $ 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | | $64,124.31 |

### ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate | $ 100.00 |
| Mortgage Loan, Corson, George W. | 7,500.00 |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 3,000.00 |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co., Certificate No. 165 | 2,500.00 |
| Bonds, City of Kingsburg, California | 1,454.79 |
| Bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 1,000.00 |
| Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District | 5,166.50 |
| Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co. | 2,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg. | 5,145.60 |
| Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. | 2,000.00 |
| Bonds, Union Oil Co. | 15,132.50 |
| Bonds, Garden Foundation Co. | 5,000.00 |
| Stock, Valley Agricultural Co. | 3,300.00 |
| Deposit in First National Bank | 824.92 |
| | $64,124.31 |

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 1, 1927.
Interest on Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1927.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Interest on Delta Farms. Recl. District Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Inteerst on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1927.
Interest on Rindge Land Recl. District Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1927.
Interest on San Joaquin L.ight & Power Bonds paid to Sept. 1, 1927
Interest on Garden Foundation Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1928.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1928, and Aug. 1, 1927.
Interest on State Mutual Building & Loan Cert. paid to Nov., 1927.
Los Angeles, January 14, 1928.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 24

### REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

It has been my effort to collect during the past year all the data available pertaining to the history of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The annual addresses of the Bishops and their diaries, with the reports published in the Journal, have furnished outlines thoroughly complete, but yet only outlines. The admirable Diocesan paper has also supplied valuable material.

A new method of preserving the records of the Diocese is being introduced. This provides three special loose leaved books, one for the Bishops, Clergy and other workers; a second for Parishes and Missions, and a third for Institutions and Organizations .

The lapse of a year and a half between the passing of Mr. Hickman and the appointment of the present incumbent has made the work a little difficult, and it would be very helpful if the Clergy would send me any material in their possession for the years 1925 and 1926.

It is to be hoped that the Clergy or the Secretaries of Vestries are carefully keeping up the histories of their Parishes or Missions, and I would urge that this matter is of sufficient importance to be carefully attended to. It is also greatly to be desired that the heads and secretaries of organizations and institutions should keep material and data pertaining to their growth and development. I would suggest that sometimes cuttings from local papers will giv interesting details not to be found elswhere. If these could be sent to me with date of publication they would be valuable.

This whole matter of preserving for future generations, in due order and sequence, the history of our Diocese and its achievements, is a worth-while task. The value of history is being ever more and more fully realized, and the Diocese of Los Angeles must not fail in preserving the record of its wonderful progress, and of the able men and women who have made that progress possible. But it is only by the hearty interest and co-operation of us all that we can succeed.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SWAN.

## APPENDIX 25

## REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

### STANDING COMITTEE
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 65 | 41 |
| Necessary for Choice | 33 | 21 |
| Mr. H. E. Brett | 42 | 34 |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 51 | 33 |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 56 | 36 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 56 | 35 |

### BOARD OF MISSIONS
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 42 |
| Necessary for Choice | 31 | 22 |
| Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 50 | 30 |
| Rev. P. A. Easley | 35 | 29 |
| Rev. E. T. Lewis | 37 | 27 |
| Mr. E. M. Cope | 47 | 35 |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 54 | 36 |
| Mr. W. H. Howard | 48 | 34 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 59 | 37 |

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 61 | 43 |
| Necessary for Choice | 31 | 22 |
| Mr. E. M. Cope | 34 | 28 |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 57 | 34 |

### DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Individual Vote |
|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 155 |
| Necessary for Choice | 78 |
| The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | 149 |
| The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 153 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 150 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 145 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | 149 |
| Mr. H. H. Duryee | 123 |
| Mr. G. W. H. Allen | 126 |

### Board of Christian Education
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 62 | 43 |
| Necessary for Choice | 32 | 22 |
| The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr. | 37 | 27 |
| The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D. | 48 | 33 |
| The Rev. E. T. Lewis | 36 | 28 |
| Mr. G. G. Entz | 41 | 37 |
| Mr. Randolph Miller | 38 | 31 |
| Mr. Stanley Williams | 46 | 33 |

(Ballots Nos. 2 and 3 resulted in no election.)

### Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 60 | 41 |
| Necessary for Choice | 31 | 22 |
| The Rev. P. M. Austin | 35 | 29 |
| The Very Rev. Harry Beal | 35 | 27 |
| The Rev. E. T. Lewis | 34 | 22 |
| The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D. | 31 | 25 |
| Mr. C. N. Burton | 32 | 25 |
| Mr. G. G. Entz | 31 | 25 |
| Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson | 40 | 30 |
| Mr. Stanley Williams | 35 | 24 |

### Deputies to the General Convention
*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 62 | 42 |
| Necessary for Choice | 32 | 22 |
| The Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 44 | 31 |
| The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D. | 37 | 25 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 46 | 28 |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 37 | 30 |
| Mr. C. M. Gair | 49 | 34 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | 45 | 31 |

*(Ballot No. 2)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 53 | 39 |
| Necessary for Choice | 27 | 20 |
| The Very Rev. Harry Beal | 30 | 29 |

*(Ballot No. 3)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 53 | 41 |
| Necessary for Choice | 27 | 22 |
| The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes | 28 | 24 |

We certify to the above elections.

John L. Bacon, *Judge of Elections.*

## APPENDIX 26

### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

The Woman's Auxiliary is happy to report a very successful year. We now number seventy-two branches. Our monthly Diocesan meetings have been well attended, also our two Summer School Conferences. Two Diocsan Quiet Days and Corporate Communions have been held, as well as many in the Covocations and Parishes.

The Educational Department received great stimulus last March by a visit from Miss Laura F. Boyer, Assistant Educational Secretary from the National Board. Institutes were held in each of the four Convocations, with a total attendance of 385. A normal class on "The Church Awake" was held at the Summer School, and thirty-four branches have undertaken study during the year.

The Supply Department for its Lenten work sent fifteen bales of clothing, household goods and hospital supplies to the following places in Alaska: Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon; St. Timothy's Mission, St. Timothy; St. Andrew's Mission, Stephens Village; also one bale of blankets and towels to St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo. Total value of Lenten work, $7,998.56. During Advent twelve boxes were sent to Missionaries within the Diocese, two outside the Diocese, besides several gifts to individual Missionaries. Total value of Advent work, $1,765.56. Total value of Supply work for year, $9,663.56.

Six hundred and thirty Christmas boxes were sent through the Woman's Auxiliary to the Seamen's Church Institute at San Pedro, valued at $1,260.00. Also 500 pieces of literature were distributed during the year.

The Alter Department suffered a great loss in the death of its Directress, Mrs. Robert Block, but the work has been ably carried on by her successor. The department has assisted thirteen Missions with chancel and altar furnishings, and vestments. Classes in ecclesiastical embroidery and Altar Guild work are held each Wednesday at the Cathedral and fill a great need. Value of gifts received, $675; money received, $757.49. Total value of work done by Altar Department for the year, $1,413.49.

| | |
|---|---|
| The United Thank Offering for the year amounted to | $ 6,448.67 |
| Total in United Thank Offering Fund | 12,578.81 |
| Money received for General Church Program | 1,064.60 |
| Money received for Specials | 536.50 |
| Money received for Corporate Gift | 1,260.73 |
| Total receipts for year | $17,038.42 |
| Total disbursements | 15,573.02 |
| Balance January 1, 1928 | 1,465.40 |
| Value of Supply work | $ 9,663.56 |
| Value of Christmas boxes to seamen | 1,260.00 |
| Value of gifts to Altar Department | 675.00 |
| Disbursements | 15,573.02 |
| Total in money, and value of Supply work, boxes, etc. | $27,171.58 |

Our aim is to have a branch of the Women's Auxiliary in each one of the 119 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese, and for this we ask

the co-operation of the clergy. If you have not already a branch in your Parish or Mission will you not seriously consider having one?

Respectfully submitted,

REBEKAH S. HIBBARD.

## APPENDIX 27

### REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The new hospital building which was describe in the report of last year, was opened in April. Statistics naturally show in most items an increase over the work of the previous year.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4163 | patients admitted in 1927 | 2905 | in 1926 |
| 152.5 | daily average in 1927 | 105.8 | in 1926 |
| 2955 | operations in 1927 | 2094 | in 1926 |
| 115 | deaths in 1927 | 75 | in 1926 |
| 140 | deaths, including babies, in 1927 | 96 | in 1926 |

Other figures of interest are the following:

Six hundred and forty-two were admitted to the Obstetrical Department, and there were 471 births.

In addition to the 4163 admitted as patients, there were treated 403 hospital out-patients, 766 X-ray out-patients, 14 electro-cardiagraphic out-patients, a total of 1183 out-patients, making the total number treated in the Hospital 5346, as compared with 3807 in 1926.

Special attention is called to certain items in the hospital statistics for 1927, that help to an understanding of the institution's work.

(1) The cost for the care of patients in 1927 was $8.48 per patient, per day. Deducting the proportion chargeable to interest, the cost would be $6.75 per day. This apparently high cost is occasioned by the expense of caring for the sick—the large number of nurses and employees required, the necesisty of purchasing the most expensive medical and surgical equipment. When these things are taken into account, it will be seen that the rates charged by tihs hospital are very reasonable—and could not be made less and the institution remain self-supporting.

(2) The average length of stay in the Hospital in 1927 was 13.3 days. This indicates the type of work which the Hospital is designed to do—the care af acute medical and surgical cases and obstetrical cases. On account of the high cost of hospital care, the institution is not adapted to the car of chronic cases, whether able to pay or requiring free treatment. An institution should be developed for this purpose which could be conducted at a much less cost per capita and would fill a great need in the community.

(3) The condition of patients on discharge as reported by the historian on the basis of the doctor's records was as follows: 1155 were pronounced cured; 2007, improved, 65, unimproved. Of the remainder, 464 were obstetrical patients. The percentage of deaths including babies was 3.06--excluding babies 2.8. The percentage of deaths in the maturity department was .6. These figures testify to the skill of the medical, surgical and nursing care, and illustrate how the Hospital is fulfilling its function as a healing agency of the Church.

(4) The value of charitable service rendered by the Hospital in 1927 was $13,462.94; free service was rendered by the X-ray department to the amount of $11.363.75; by the electro-cardiagraph department to the extent of $950.00; by the laboratory to the extent

of $4,700.00—making a total of $30,476.69 ($23,176.84 in 1926). In addition to this, the Good Hope Hospital Association, since the beginning, May 1, has given service to the value of $42,404.95. From these figures it will be seen that the benefactions of the Good Hope Hospital Asosciation—which are very valuable and splendidly directed—in no way detract from the volume of service required of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan itself.

In conclusion: It is a great satisfaction to feel that at last the Hospital has been able to make proper provision for the religious work of the institution.

For the first time in the history of the Hospital, a chaplain is present in the building eevry day, devoting a certain amount of time to the visiting of patients and always available for the administration of the sacraments, or for any special service that he can render to patients.

Also the erection and equipment of the chapel, located as it is in the very heart of the building, and so beautifully designed and furnished, gives an emphasis to the religious work in keeping with its importance, and contributes a certain atmosphere to the whole institution.

Services are held regularly in the chapel as follows: Tuesday morning at 9:30, the Holy Communion; Friday evening at 7:15, Evening Prayer; Sunday morning at 7:30, Holy Communion; Sunday morning at 10:30, Holy Communion or Morning Prayer. The most interesting service of the week is that on Friday evening, when all nurses not on duty are expected to be present, and the chapel is well filled with nurses in uniform. The gallery from the second floor is used quite extensively by patients. Not infrequently patients are brought in on their beds, an advantage probably not offered at any other church service in Los Angeles. Recently a runway for wheel chairs, leading from the first floor of the Hospital, has been built, and enables patients to come down into the body of the chapel for communion service, and at the other morning services when only a few are present.

The story of the progress of the chapel is an interesting one. The foundation of the chapel fund was the gift of the Rev. Henderson Judd of $9,500.00 in January, 1917, for the building of a chapel, "to be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Henderson Judd and his wife, Sarah G. Judd." This fund, with interest accumulated, after Mr. Judd's death amounted to $16,226.54 by the time we were ready to build, so it was decided to begin the chapel with the hope that at least the building might be enclosed and used in a rough state, even if we had to wait some time for the completion. As the work of the hospital building progressed, money kept coming for the chapel from various sources. The sum of $5960.00 was given by the doctors of the staff, a fine expression of good feeling on their part, entirely unsolicited by the hospital. The sum of $1040.00 was added to this from our "Thrift Fund"; $1000.00 was transferred from "Endowment," this being an undesignated legacy to the Hospital from the estate of Rev. W. G. W. Smith; $65.00 came from miscellaneous contribution, and $500.00 as a payment on the very generous pledge of $1,000.00 made by Mrs. C. E. Davis, making a total of $24,791.54. The cost of the building was $29,636.97; the difference, $4,845.43, was paid from the general funds of the hospital, to be repaid as the money can be raised.

The furnishing of the chapel was made possible by the generous contribution of Mrs. James R. Page, who placed the sum of $7,200.00 in the hands of Bishop Stevens for the purpose. Under his personal supervision, the details have been carried out, and the result is the beautiful interior that impresses everyone with its richness and harmony, and its suggestion of religious feeling.

Ever since the opening of the chapel we had been looking forward and talking of the time when some one would give the chapel a suitable organ to replace the little reed organ, which has done its best for so many years, but seems sadly out of place in its present environment. Our cup has been made full by the promise of a suitable pipe organ, the gift of Mrs. R. J. Schweppe, and to be installed, if possible, by Easter. This will greatly enrich the service, and enable us to provide recitals which should prove not only pleasant, but beneficial to music-loving patients.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary and Chaplain.*

## CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN
December 31, 1927

*Statement of Earnings and Expenses for the Year* 1927

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from Operation of Hospital | | $ 521,902.63 |
| Expense, Hospital Operation | $ 422,170.28 | |
| Interest, Taxes and Insurance | 119,817.68 | |
| Depreciation and Reserve | 43,183.84 | 585,171.80 |
| Loss for the Year | | $ 63,269.17 |

*Assets*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Real Estate and Buildings | $2,339.278.25 | |
| Equipment and Supplies | 190,334.41 | |
| Cash on Hand and in Banks | 40,396.01 | |
| Bonds and Securities | 22,543.83 | |
| Accounts Receivable and Prepaid Items | 50,990.33 | $2,643,542.83 |

*Liabilities*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortgages, Pacific Mutual | | $1,700,000.00 |
| Notes Payable | | 53,732.25 |
| Endowments | | 243,441.54 |
| Vouchers Payable and Interest Accrued | | 59,470.75 |
| Reserve for Depreciation and Bad Debts | | 88,249.57 |
| Mortgages Subscription Fund | | 49,500.00 |
| Profit and Loss Supplies | $186,655.95 | |
| Loss for Year 1927 | 63,269.12 | 123,386.78 |
| Capital Surplus | | 282,578.10 |
| | | $2,600,358.99 |
| Allowance for Depreciation and Bad Accounts | | 43,183.84 |
| | | $2,643,542.83 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 28

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

My report for the year 1927, as President of the Curhch Home for Children, first of all bears witness to the loyal co-opeartion and faithful devotion to the work of the Home by the members of the Board of Trustees. It is the first year in which we have carried on the work under the changed constitution and by-laws, by which the Board of Trustees assumed the entire responsibility of the business management and became financially responsible for its maintenance. The members of the Board have given freely of their substance, time and strength to the work, and the task has been by no means an easy one.

Secondly, this report acknowledges with deep appreciation the service rendered at the Home by Deaconess Mary T. Gadsden, who for a period of thirteen months acted as superintendent of the Home after the death of Deaconess Evelyn Wile. She came with the understanding that her services at the Home would necessarily be temporary, due to the fact that she herself was not in good health. While the Board of Trustees was adjusting itself to the loss of Deaconess Wile and to the changed conditions under which the Home was henceforth to function, Deaconess Gadsden rendered a real service. As President of the Home I voice the sentiment of the Board in expressing our deep gratitude to Deaconess Gadsden. Without her help in the midst of this period of transition we could not have carried on. Her ill health made it necessary for the Board to accept her resignation in July, 1927. The vacancy caused by her resignation was filled by the appointment of Mrs. Grace Denhart. Mrs. Denhart is a woman of wide experience in child welfare work. She is an experienced social service worker. Already she has taken hold of the work in a masterful manner and the Board feels assured that under her wise and sympathetic care the interests of the children of the Home are quite secure.

The past year saw the completion of the Administration Building, known as the Evelyn Wile Hall, in loving memory of Deaconess Wile. With the completion of this building the capacity of the Home has been increased so that today we are caring for seventy-five children. The building was blessed on All Saints' Day—the fifteenth anniversary of the founding of the Home—by Bishop Coadjutor Stevens, who also made an address. A brief historical sketch of the history of the Home was made by the President of the Board of Trustees; many of the clergy of the Diocese participated in the ceremony; and the music was rendered by the children of the Home.

With the completion of the Evelyn Wile Hall the Board of Trustees was confronted with the necessity of putting the grounds in order. This called for considerable grading, driveways, the building of concrete retaining walls, and adequate water main, sprinkling system, walks and steps, landscaping, plumbing and adequate sewerage, together with two proper playgrounds for the children. With these improvements started, other improvements became apparently needed. No repairs have been made during the past ten years to the Emmert Lowe, or the Jack and Winifred Cottages. These were sorely in need of repairs and remodeling. The Board of Trustees undertook the complete task, and today the Diocese has a most attractive and modern Church Home for Children, and one which we believe will compare favorably with any similar Home in any Diocese

of our Church. A visit to the Home will convince the most skeptical that the work was much worth-while, and will inspire him, we think, with a desire to do something in the way of real assistance to carrying on the work.

We were obliged to borrow the money for these improvements, and we have for the first time in the history of the Home an indebtedness to the extent of $15,000.00. The sum is derived from the following items:

| | |
|---|---|
| Water mains, adequate fire protection, sprinkling system, sewerage | $ 1,600.00 |
| Completion of Evelyn Wile Hall | 500.00 |
| Remodeling cottages | 3,500.00 |
| Driveways, retaining walls, walks, landscaping | 9,400.00 |
| Total | $15,000.00 |

Maintenance is the great problem before us at the present hour. With a Home of seventy-five growing children, eating three meals a day, one need only use the imagine to calculate for himself how very necessary is the support of all the Diocese in this worthy work. All we have to rely upon and to encourage us in our endeavor are gifts and contributions which come from your geenrous and Christian impulses.

The income from parents of children who can give something to their support is less than one-third of the cost of maintenance. The sum, in addition to be supplied by the good people of our Diocese amounts to $20,000.00 per year.

We are on the eve of a new era for the Church Home for Children. A year opens up before us of an enlarged work, and we have every reason to believe that the work will go on in the future as abundantly blessed by God as it has in past years.

"He who gives little children a treat,
Rings joyous bells of Heaven;
And they who build homes for little children,
Are in the work of building palaces for God."

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DAVIDSON, *President.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER
January 1, 1927, to January 1, 1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1927— | | |
| First National Bank of Los Angeles | $15,154.96 | |
| Security Trust & Savings Bank | 8,109.97 | |
| California Bank | 278.92 | |
| Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank | 1,999.62 | |
| Commercial National Bank | 1,219.84 | $26,763.31 |
| Recipts— | | |
| Gifts | $15,889.61 | |
| Board | 8,265.00 | |
| Building Fund and Interest | 197.10 | |
| Interest, General | 137,63 | |
| Endowment Fund | 67.12 | |
| Baby Cottage | 11.24 | |
| Farm Products | 63.11 | |
| Tax Refund | 11.05 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gift for Brick Wall | 1,572.25 | |
| Proceeds of Notes | 12,125.00 | |
| Bonds Sold | 2,067.93 | |
| Sundries | 44.74 | 40,451.78 |
| Balance, January 1, 1928— | | $67,215.09 |
| First National Bank of Los Angeles | $ 7.98 | |
| California Bank | 290.16 | |
| Los Angeles-First Nat'l Trust & Sav. Bank | 4.00 | |
| Bank of Italy | 3,218.05 | $ 3,520.19 |
| Expenditures— | | |
| Maintenance | $15,762.43 | |
| Salaries and Wages | 8,010.56 | |
| Interest on Mortgages | 940.00 | |
| Auto Expense | 1,142.94 | |
| Taxes and Insurance | 732.60 | |
| Buildings | 25,993.41 | |
| Grounds | 9,579.96 | |
| Brick Wall | 1,525.00 | |
| Sundries | 8.00 | 63,694.90 |
| | | $67,215.09 |
| ASSETS | | |
| General Fund | $ 3,058.76 | |
| Baby Cottage | 290.16 | |
| Endowment Fund Interest | 109.27 | |
| Specials | 62.00 | $ 3,520.19 |
| House and Lot in Pasadena | | |
| Endowment Fund: | | |
| Mortgage Certificate | $ 1,000.00 | |
| Liberty Bond | 50.00 | |
| Church Book Store Stock | 50.00 | |
| Interest | 109.27 | 1,209.27 |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Mortgage on Land, due August 1, 1947, at 4% | | $20,000.00 |
| Note, due January 25, 1928 | $ 7,500.00 | |
| Note, due April 6, 1928 | 5,000.00 | |
| Due Charles G. Adams | 3,224.89 | 15,724.89 |
| | | $35,724.89 |

Included in gifts were two legacies: Frances M. Dwight, $1,014.00; Isobel J. Perry, $22.55; a total of $1,236.65.

The following amounts were highest credited to churches: St. John's, $3952.96; All Saints', Pasadena, $2462.00; Church of the Angels, $992.50; Covina, $627.85; Glendale, $297.11; Riverside, $287.

The C. H. Council gave $1194.91; given for bedding, $492; given for chairs, $77:75.

"Evelyn Wile Hall" cost $25,862.48; funds available, $25,332.86; paid from income $529.62.

Received for brick wall and paid, $1572.25.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARIBEL TELLER, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct:

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, *Auditor.*

## APPENDIX 29

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED

Under the head of the Church Program the amounts given or bequeathed to the Home for the Aged by individuals whose Parish affiliations were either indicated or later determined make the sum of $32,024.95, and from the various branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, through the Diocesan Treasurer, Mrs. O. Miller, $351.00. These sums are hereby gratefully acknowledged, but the figures do not coincide with those of the income for the year, as shown in the attached statement, as a large proportion of them were either given for specific purposes or automatically became a part of endowment.

The Board of Directors has in hand at the present moment the task of endowing the present building for $300,000 to care for the thirty people possible therein. It is earnestly desired that this may soon be accomplished, so that the one hundred persons waiting may see some hope of help.

A thousand dollars more annual income for maintenance will make the one room at present vacant available for a couple. The Home for the Aged is sorry indeed to submit the fact to Convention that the income for the year 1927 did not meet the expenses by $2375.15, but perhaps a few facts will explain.

To protect the future development of the Home, a large piece of property was acquired in August, 1926, adjoining the original piece on the south. This property, together with the increase in valuation of the bouleavrd frontage, brought taxes to $2612.69. On this piece of property is also a large mortgage which, added to the mortgage on the original property, brought interest account to $2315.30.

Also during the year 1927 the Home has had its first chapel and hospital amintenance, which increased materially the costs of light and heat, and, owing to the fatal illness of four of the family, there was added expense for nurses and funerals, which was an entirely new experience.

The complete statement for income and expense for the fiscal year, November 30, 1926, to November 30, 1927, is herewith appended.

The balance sheet also appended shows an interesting increase in investments from $48,000, in round numbers, in 1925, to $110,000 in 1927, and an increase in property account for the same years from $58,000 to $95,000; a total of assets in 1925 of $117,000 and in 1927 of $212,000; a total of liabilities in 1925 of $12,000 and in 1927 of $32,000; a total increase of assets over liabilities in 1925 of $104,940, and in 1927 of $179,167; a working surplus in 1925 of $4495; a deficit in 1927 of $2375; which, subtracted from the above working surplus, closes the year with all bills paid and a working surplus of $2120.00.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL R. HOLT, *President Board Managers.*

Money received during the year 1927 to be credited to the Nation-Wide Campaign:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra, Trinity | $ 42.00 |
| Anaheim, St. Michael's | 30.00 |
| Covina, Trinity | 61.00 |
| El Monte, Immanuel | 5.00 |
| Glendale, St. Mark's | 41.00 |
| Huntington Park, St. Clement's | 11.00 |
| Long Beach, St. Luke's | 197.50 |
| La Jolla, St. James' | 56.00 |
| Los Angeles, All Saints' | 15.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 25.00 |
| St. James' | 15,553.00 |
| St. John's | 2,956.50 |
| St. Matthias' | 144.00 |
| St. Paul's | 616.55 |
| St. Stephen's | 10.00 |
| St. Luke's | 18.00 |
| Grace | 10.00 |
| Trinity | 1.00 |
| St. Mark's Mission Guild | 28.00 |
| Pasadena, All Saints' | 4,979.00 |
| Church of the Angels' | 322.00 |
| St. Mark's | 12.00 |
| Pomona, St. Paul's | 1.00 |
| Redlands, Trinity | 252.00 |
| Riverside, All Saints' | 154.47 |
| San Diego, St. Mark's | 25.00 |
| St. Paul's | 5.00 |
| San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour | 109.00 |
| San Pedro, St. Peter's | 12.00 |
| Santa Barbara, Trinity | 3,202.43 |
| Santa Maria, St. Peter's | 50.00 |
| Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | 113.00 |
| Sierra Madre, Ascension | 350.00 |
| South Pasadena, St. James' | 2,502.00 |
| Whittier, St. Matthias' | 115.50 |
| | $32,024.95 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received of Mrs. Ray O. Miller: | | |
| January | $146.00 | |
| May | 78.00 | |
| July | 97.00 | |
| November | 30.00 | 351.00 |
| | | $32,375.95 |

BALANCE SHEET—November 30, 1927

*Assets*—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand and cash in bank | $ 5,845.96 | |
| Investments | 110,416.25 | |
| Property account, including furnishings purchased | 95,538.36 | |
| Insurance and lighting assessment prepaid | 329.39 | |
| Total Assets | | $212,129.96 |

*Liabilities—*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mortgage Payable | | $ 28,690.00 | |
| Accounts Payable | | 1,643.08 | |
| Suspense Accounts | | 2,629.27 | |
| Total Liabilities | | | 32,962.35 |
| *Excess of Assets Over Liabilities* | | | $179,167.61 |
| Consisting of— | | | |
| Capital Surplus | | $ 88,965.13 | |
| Endowment Fund, General | | 31,045.97 | |
| New Endowment Fund (1927) | | 6,492.55 | |
| Trust Funds | | 42,230.89 | |
| Special Funds | | 6,095.35 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 2,217.45 | |
| | | $177,047.34 | |
| Working Surplus, Nov. 30, 1926 | $4,495.42 | | |
| Deficit for 1927 | 2,375.15 | 2,120.27 | $179,167.61 |

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED Novemberf 30, 1927

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Income—* | | | |
| Donations, gifts, etc., for maintenance | | $12,534.97 | |
| Interest on bank balance | | 135.29 | |
| Total income | | | $12,670.26 |
| *Maintenance Expense—* | | | |
| House expense | $2,507.93 | | |
| Light, gas, water, telephone | 886.08 | | |
| Salaries and wages | 5,042.25 | | |
| Laundry | 347.31 | | |
| Repairs | 66.86 | | |
| Maintenance of grounds | 198.42 | $ 9,048.85 | |
| *Non-Maintenance Expense—* | | | |
| General expense | $ 101.97 | | |
| Interest paid | 2,315.30 | | |
| Insurance | 131.25 | | |
| Taxes | 2,612.69 | | |
| Printing and stationery | 56.10 | | |
| Hospital expense | 283.40 | | |
| Funeral expense | 405.00 | | |
| Chapel expense a | 60.15 | | |
| Radio expense | 30.70 | 5,996.56 | |
| Total Expenses | | | 15,045.41 |
| Deficit for the year ended November 30, 1927 | | | $ 2,375.15 |

## APPENDIX 30

### REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

Harvard School, the Bishop's School for Boys, opened for the twenty-eighth year on September 20th, 1927. Three hundred boys have enrolled themselves this year from nineteen different states, territories and countries. The new boys in this group are highly satisfactory both as to personal character and native ability. The faculty remains the same as it has been excepting for the addition of a capable young man from Princeton University in the Department of English. A good deal of strength accrues to the school because boys who enter once return year after year until graduation, and also because few changes occur on the teaching staff. As the school year is still in progress, it is not possible to say more than the fact that the school is in a flourishing condition.

Last June we graduated our largest class, fifty-five in all. Most of thees boys have gone to college and are giving good account of themselves.

While we lay all possible emphasis upon class-room and campus actiivities, we never forget that the Chapel is part of our campus and the services there are always an inspiration. The boys share in these with spirit and apparent enjoyment. We had the usual number of confirmations and baptisms last year, and doubtless, before the end of the year, others will ask if they cannot be confirmed. We have tried at all times to have a school worthy of the confidence of the Diocese and a school that stands with the best anywhere.

Number of students by states, territories and countries: California, 259; Illinois, 2; Oklahoma, 1; Utah, 3; Alaska, 1; Honolulu, 2; Minnesota, 1; Montana, 3; District of Columbia, 1; Nevada, 2; Arizona, 3; Oregon, 1; New Mexico, 1; Michigan, 1; New York, 2; Washington, 2; Texas, 1; Philippines, 1; Mexico, 5.

Number of students by religion professed: Episcopal, 117; Presbyterian, 41; Christian Science, 30; Methodist, 27; Roman Catholic, 23; Congregational, 21; Baptist, 11; Christian, 5; Community, 3; Lutheran, 3; Unitarian, 1; Union, 1; Religious Science, 1; Open Door, 1; Theosophy, 2; Protestant, 2; none, 2.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

## APPENDIX 31

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The Bishop's School in La Jolla has been in existence for eighteen years, and in that time it has increased gradually but steadily not only in the number of pupils and in educational efficiency, but in the extent of its influence. Alumnae and friends who have visited La Jolla are making the name and the standards of the School known to those whom they meet. There are Bishop's School graduates in Vassar College, Smith College, Wellesly College and Bryn Mawr College in the East and in most of the colleges on this coast. As a consequence, in September we were forced to turn away many who applied for admission. There were enrolled 124 pupils from seventeen diffrent states, sixty-eight of whom were boarding pupils.

On the whole, there have been few changes since last year. The faculty remains largely the same, and those who are new to the school are doing excellent work in their departments.

The spirit of the school is excellent, the scholarship good, and the enthusiasm for sports and recreation possible in Southern California is as great as ever. We could wish that more of the Diocese would visit us and observe the various aspects of the school life—the Sunday Choral Evensong, the Christmas play, the outdoor events, such as Open Day in March, and the May Day fete. Half the pupils in the school are taking tennis lessons; many are learning to ride in the best form; swimming in the pool is always popular, no matter what the temperature. The Dramatic Club contributes to the pleasure of the school and of friends in La Jolla.

The influence of the Church and the constant emphasis on spiritual values are most important factors in the school. All the pupils are enrolled in Bible classes as part of their regular schedule. There is a daily Chapel service and three services on Sunday. The Altar Guild, composed of pupils, is very active, and during the past year presented very beautiful white and green hangings to the Chapel.

The girls of the school have not been unmindful of needs and interests other than their own. In four months they have given from their own allowances $120 to the Red Cross, $153 to the Near East Relief and $25 to a children's home in Boston, in addition to gifts of food to the Church Home for Children at Thanksgiving and boxes for two La Jolla families at Christmas.

It is the hope of those of us who are giving ourselves to the thrilling but often discouraging task of "school mastering" that the Chruch and especially the Church in this Diocese may some time rejoice in the spiritual as well as the academic achievements of the Bishop's School.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE S. CUMMINS, *Headmistress.*

## APPENDIX 32

## REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

At the beginning of this sixth annual report of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles as at present organized and incorporated, it is fitting that tribute be paid to the memory of Miss Edith L. Moore, who died June 28, 1927.

Miss Moore was truly a veteran in work for merchant seamen, having been for some fifteen years first a volunteer worker, and then a member of the staff of the Seamen's Institute in San Francisco. Later, in 1912, in response to a clear, inward call, and with Diocesan encouragement, she opened a small Seamen's Institute in a vacated saloon at San Pedro. Moving from this to other and somewhat larger rented quarters and then to a two-story residence at the corner of First and Beacon streets, she conducted a very interesting and useful Institute work. Others who had for many years been interested in welfare work for seamen helped, and new friends gave time, furniture and money. One notable gift made possible the purchase for $1000 of the residence which housed the Institute. The war and changing conditions necessitated many reductions in her work, and the withdrawal of most of the financial support, but Miss Moore clung to the building, kept it in repair, and retained for future use many valuable articles of furniture, especially the piano and the pool table. Upon the reorganization of the Institute in 1921, the ground upon which the building stood was purchased, and the building and the furniture were available for new and extended uses.

The present Seamen's Church Institute, incorporated in 1921, and affiliated with the Seamen's Church Institute of America, began the fulfillment of hopes which Miss Moore had had upon first coming to San Pedro nearly ten years before. Few persons know the odds against which Miss Moore worked at San Pedro, especially during the war, handicapped by lack of money and by poor health. Tenacity and a strong will had, however, carried her through, and she was able to join the staff of the newly organized Institute on part time. As Librarian she was in charge of the book and magazine work of the Institute, and helped in the routine work with the seamen. Up to almost the very last she worked, and practically died on duty. She laid well the keel, and the stout ship sails on. The Directors and the Superintendent of the Institute have formally expressed their appreciation of Miss Moore's work. We recognize that but for her, perhaps we would not have the residence building which now forms the front and very homelike entrance to our enlarged plant, nor even our land.

This sixth year is the first in which the Superintendent has been able to give full time to the Institute work, having resigned the rectorship of St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro, February first. This puts four out of the five members of the staff on full time, the office secretary being still on half time. The year 1927 saw continued growth of the port of Los Angeles, many new docks and other engineering facilities having been installed and the number of ships entering this harbor, 7291, the greatest in its history. We are glad to report also many improvements in the property in the vicinity of the Institute, grading, paving and building. The Institute itself has made a small material growth and a sturdy utility growth.

This has been the busiest year yet in the life of the Institute, over 157,000 men having passed through our doors and used the facilities offeerd (see table). In maintenance we continue to "break even," due to the splendid progress of the Community Chest of Los Angeles, to the steady support given by the Diocese and by individual friends of the Institute and to the appreciative patronage of the various departments in the building by seafaring men.

The existence of these departments is a tremendous boon to the seamen and prevents the Institute standing as a mere charity station. A small loan fund makes possible reasonable help to men who are destitute.

The capital debt, $33,755.39, of course, is still a heavy burden, but we are thankful to report that $3353.11 was paid off during 1927, and we are firm in our faith that friends will be raised up who will pay the balance. Money now spent for interest could then be used for activities.

The Ships' Library Service and the Nautical School both continue on their busy way.

The Christmas program was again a joy. Over 200 seamen sat down to a bounteous Christmas dinner, cooked and served by the faithful Women's Guild of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro. For the dinner and for the evening entertainment which followed and during which latter the hall was jammed with nearly 500 seamen, we were happy to have as our guests, Bishop Stevens and members of his family, many of our directors, their wives, and other friends of the Institute. A short program of music, magic and talks preceded the distribution of Christmas boxes, which had been packed by members of the Women's Auxiliary and other friends, under the experienced

leadership of Mrs. Spencer H. Smith. Together with boxes given to seamen at the hospital and at the immigrant station and to those coming in after Christmas, a total of 579 was distributed. On Christmas Day a special service was held, attended by over one hundred seamen, music being furnished by the vested choir of St. Peter's Church, and the Rector, the Rev. E. Tanner Brown, making the address.

To all the devoted people who helped in so many ways with our Christmas program, packing Christmas boxes, sending magazines and books, etc., the very sincere and hearty thanks of the Institute are expressed.

The Superintendent is glad to report also the formal expression of appreciation of the Directors to the employed staff for their faithful service during this past year. He feels very fortunate in being surrounded by such a faithful group of co-workers.

The Institute is "of" the Diocese of Los Angeles as well as of the City of Los Angeles, and the Superintendent has therefore watched closely the development of other seaports against the time when Institutes should be established elsewhere. San Diego will doubtless be next. We remember that the funds used in 1921-22 included money from San Diego, and this we are bound to return in kind and in multiplied effort.

For the New Year of 1928 it is our hope and prayer that we may grow in service to the seamen and do faithfully the important work which the Diocese has committed to our care.

The following figures state facts:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1927

*Receipts—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1927 | $ 117.02 | |
| Interest on Sailors' Savings Deposits | 86.18 | |
| Operation of Special Departments | 4,988.13 | |
| Canteen Sales | 2,978.27 | |
| Refunds of Sailors' Relief | 484.35 | |
| Diocese of Los Angeles | 2,500.03 | |
| General Contributions for Maintenance | 1,060.39 | |
| Community Chest of Los Angeles | 8,077.42 | |
| Contributions to apply on indebtedness | 2,681.05 | $22,972.84 |

*Disbursements—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries, Superintendent, Manager, Janitor, Clerk, Secretary | $9,836.27 | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, office supplies | 205.76 | |
| Telephone, traveling expense, postage, auto, freight | 892.53 | |
| Taxes and Insurance | 483.08 | |
| Interest | 1,818.16 | |
| Heat, light and water | 459.91 | |
| Dues ($49.00), Clergy pension ($234.00) | 283.00 | |
| Expense attending conference | 16.57 | |
| New furniture, equipment, repairs, renewals | 605.01 | |
| Welfare equipment | 227.78 | |
| Laundry and janitors', laundry and household supplies | 960.85 | |
| Recreational events | 111.25 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Christmas entertainment | 322.85 | |
| Seamen's relief | 890.79 | |
| Merchandise for sale in canteen | 2,131.88 | |
| Loans repaid | 2,865.00 | |
| Payments on building indebtedness | 329.88 | |
| Additions to buildings | 73.23 | |
| Street Improvement Bonds | 158.82 | 22,671.62 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1928 | | $ 301.22 |

SERVICE STATEMENT, 1927

| | |
|---|---|
| Attendance, Seamen | 157,121 |
| Chapel Services, 46; total attendance | 1,079 |
| Concerts, 42; total attendance | 7,622 |
| Mail received for Seamen | 15,584 |
| Letters written by Seamen | 9,485 |
| Pieces baggage stored | 4,288 |
| Deposited by Seamen for safe-keeping | $29,319.28 |
| Transmitted by Seamen to families, etc. | $ 1,607.00 |
| Seamen lodged | 5,616 |
| Books loaned crews for voyages | 1,360 |
| Magazines given Seamen for voyages | 5,580 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent.*

## APPENDIX 33

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

More than seven thousand men, women and children have visited our store at 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles. Of these the major portion are our regular customers, who have come to rely upon our store for good, warm clothing for the winter and for clean cotton clothing for the hot summers. This clothing we sell to them for very moderate prices and, indeed, we frequently clothe and entirely outfit persons who are in need.

We are sure, were you to see the many expectant mothers who come there to purchase from us the soon-needed tiny garments, you would go home and send the Guild a check for new materials to aid us in that very small service to these, our poor neighbors.

We plead with you as Church men and women to send us your discarded clothing and furniture, for not only do we perform for our neighbors on East Ninth Street a SERVICE, but from the profit that accrues and that we turn over to the Bishop, he in turn is able to do many acts of charity which otherwise he could not do.

We have but one truck to gather your contributions. What a service you could render, if each time you have a package of discarded clothing, you would carry it to the store and see for yourself what we are trying to do! Seeing is believing.

We have been informed that the various agencies who do a similar salvage service frequently boast that Episcopal Church members are their best contributors. How we long for the time when our Church people will support the Bishop's Guild to their uttermost. If this could be so we have the feeling that, instead of turning over to the Bishop a mere thousand dollars, we would be able not only to give him much more, but we could help in no small way the advance program of the Diocese.

Active Membership is $1.00 a year; Sustaining Membership, $5.00 a year; Honorary Membership, $10.00 a year.

Help by joining the membership—our meetings are interesting.

Help by sending us your discarded things—every scrap is utilized.

We thank you for all you have done, and we pray you will continue in the future so that we in our small way can carry on in His Name.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY COVELL, *Chairman.*

### STATISTICAL REPORT

The Bishop's Guild submits the following statistical report of work accomplished in 1927:

Number of relief cases sent us from various clergy and social workers, 121.

Number of new garments given away, 1046.

Number of old garments given away, about 1500. These include the garments given the Church Home for Children and the County and City Mission.

Money paid to handicapped people, $799.68.

Money paid to Bishop Stevens for special work, $1000.00.

A silver service, tray and forty-eight cups and saucers presented to Bishop Stevens for teas in his study after Guild meetings. This was not paid for from the income of the store, but from gifts of friends and members.

One hundred and four Indian girls given a day's outing at Catalina.

Fifty-five children from Church Home given a day's outing at Catalina.

Ninety Indian girls taken to "The King of Kings."

A Halloween party given to the residents of the Church Home for the Aged, with the ladies of Long Beach in charge .

A Christmas party for the Indian girls at St. John's House, with Mrs. Rafter of St. John's in charge.

A Christmas party for Japanese children at St. Paul's House, with Mrs. Thomas in charge.

A Christmas party and motion picture show for Mexican mothers and their children under six given at the Neighborhood House. Mrs. Christianson and Mrs. Dalton in charge.

Seven hundred gifts and bags of candy were distributed at Christmas.

Eight Christmas baskets were sent to families who were temporarily in want.

Flowers were sent from time to time to our Bishops and 'shut-ins."'

Thirty-one Guilds from the various Parishes helped by sewing 1354 new garments.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

*Receipts—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1927 | $ 416.04 | |
| Clothing Bureau Sales | 5,180.54 | |
| Guild Dues | 183.00 | |
| Gifts | 233.45 | |
| County and City Mission for Trucking | 30.00 | |
| Return on Insurance Premium | 6.91 | |
| Interest | 1.27 | $6,051.21 |

*Disbursements—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bishop Stevens' Fund | $1,000.00 | |
| Salaries: Saleswoman at Store, Truck Driver, Charwoman, Solicitor | 2,217.00 | |
| Special cases | 813.06 | |
| Truck, operating and upkeep | 392.85 | |
| New materials | 158.49 | |
| Insurance | 119.56 | |
| Upkeep at Store | 91.48 | |
| Carfare for Solicitors | 37.14 | |
| Printing, postage, and ad in Church paper | 195.05 | |
| Paper bags and freight | 201.54 | |
| Sewing machine | 40.00 | |
| Framing Institution lists for all the Churches | 50.00 | |
| Telephone | 81.67 | |
| Flowers | 30.75 | |
| Miscellaneous | 23.40 | |
| Silver Service and 48 Cups and Saucers | 104.70 | |
| Outing and Christmas Parties | 193.57 | 5,751.01 |
| Balance January 13, 1928 | | $ 300.21 |

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE G. CHRISTIANSON, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 34

## REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

### REPORT OF HEAD WORKERS

The year 1927 at the Neighborhood Settlement has been a year of increased usefulness and, as the statistical summary will show, of increased numbers. There has been little outward change in the neighborhood. Some of the old families are moving away and, since this means better living conditions, we rejoice with them, but for every family moving out we find two moving in to use their small quarters. These are usually from Mexico and the border, speaking no English and unused to American ways. As our neighborhood becomes more Mexican, our task, together with other agencies, is to help these people make their social adjustments in a new country.

First, by performing the intimate friendly services of a *good neighbor;*

Second, by providing out-of-school activity along *Health, Educational* and *Recreational* lines;

Third, by working for the upbuilding of *Character* and *Christian Citizenship;*

Fourth, by serving the community as a *Social Center.*

We have carried out our *health* program by co-opeartion with the Board of Health, providing headquarters for the city nurse, holding dental clinics, having health talks and demonstrations, showers and baths, and maintaining the summer camp for under-nourished children.

Along educational lines we have offered classes for children and adults in cooking, dressmaking, sewing, embroidery, crafts, sloyd, dancing, dramatics and music and have maintained a free neighborhood library.

In addition to these and among our achievements this year, we count a successful Summer Vacation School, which included a kindergarten, chorus work and occupational classes for boys and girls of all ages. One hundred and seventy-eight children were enrolled, and the attendance was well sustained during the entire period.

One of the most important aspects of the Settlement work is the character building and better citizenship program among the young people. In order to reach these boys and girls in smaller groups and as individuals we have adopted the carefully worked out Christian citizenship program developed by the "Y." There is a membership of 114 boys and 75 girls, divided into six boys' and three girls' clubs, under trained leaders, who understand the problem and are accomplishing much in leading these boys and girls toward higher standards of Christian living.

Through the help of a generous friend of the Settlement we have recently acquired a large building lot in Belvedere. While we do not anticipate an immediate change, this site has been selected as most strategic for our future work. There is still a field for the Settlement at Wilson and East Ninth Streets. Anyone who doubts it should attend one of our entertainments or look in some evening at the Comrade meeting, the Girl Reserves, the pool room, the playground and the library. Or if you come in the afternoon the Merry Makers' Club will show you how to conduct a meeting along parliamentary lines; the girls' dressmaking classes will proudly exhibit the dresses they are making, and the mothers will show you how to make old clothes into new. Our Mexican neighbors still need us, and we are happy to have completed another year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Louise Hull *and* Claire F. Coursen.

The Neighborhood Settlement Boys' Division, through its staff of six leaders, now provides for its members activity clubs, athletic clubs, an ukelele club, a small gymnasimum and exercising room, an outdoor playground, showers, a pool room and game room. There are five boys' clubs affiliated in the Eastside Union of Social Agencies. These clubs are: One Friendly Indian, three Pioneer, and one Comrade Club.

This program provides all-around activities for boys from seven to nineteen years of age. It is our hope to counsel and direct these boys in the building of Christian character through activities which call for Christian decisions.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer J. Peery, *Boys' Director.*

### The Staff

The staff has been augmented by several new workers. In March we welcomed Miss Claire F. Coursen as Associate Leader. She has brought a keen interest and enthusiasm as well as a wide experience to the work, and has done much in shaping the new policies and in forwarding the work along all lines.

In September we had the good fortune to secure Mr. Elmer J. Peery as director of the boys' activities and of the five volunteers who assist him. Mr. Peery is a professional boys' leader and has already made a big contribution to the work.

Miss Caroline Fackler, an experienced kindergartner with foreign children, started her pre-school class in the Fall, and has endeared herself to the children and to the Settlement family.

Of our former staff, we are glad to say that Mr. Kilgore, although employed elsewhere, still remains a valued member of the household and gives his time as a volunteer. Mr. and Mrs. Asa Harshbarger, also members of the family, continue as volunteers. Mrs. Harshbarger is the capable leader of two girls' clubs, and Mr. Harshbarger runs our dances, the movies and the older boys' clubs, modestly known as the "Golden Eagles." Mrs. de la Vega is doing a fine work among the Mexican mothers. Mrs. Nye, Miss Arthur, Mrs. Maughlin and the many student volunteers have given efficient and interested service and are in close touch with the work.

### Report of the Treasurer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Receipts—* | | |
| Cash on hand, January 1, 1927 | $ 26.85 | |
| Community Chest | 9,669.30 | |
| Contributions | 645.24 | |
| Camp Income | 145.20 | |
| Movies | 208.69 | |
| Dressmaking Class | 18.36 | |
| Dues | 23.79 | |
| Rent of Hall | 30.85 | |
| Insurance | 111.77 | $10,880.05 |
| *Disbursements—* | | |
| Salaries | $4,882.50 | |
| Labor | 1,159.00 | |
| Telephone | 189.62 | |
| Auto | 196.00 | |
| Heat, light, water | 412.94 | |
| Repairs | 344.67 | |
| Laundry | 162.74 | |
| Office Supplies | 33.88 | |
| Safe deposit box | 5.00 | |
| Class Supplies | 248.48 | |
| Equipment | 298.37 | |
| Dental Clinic | 76.03 | |
| Printing | 53.00 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Insurance | 33.71 | |
| Taxes | 345.11 | |
| Recreation | 386.11 | |
| Camp | 1,781.51 | 10,628.67 |
| Cash on hand, December 31, 1927 | | $ 251.38 |

## APPENDIX 35

### REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles for the year 1927 shows slow growth, but apparently a healthy one. The Branches are more prompt in giving their attention to reports and in their co-operation with and participation in Diocesan activities.

There were, at the close of the year, thirty-one Branches; of these thirty-one, six are inactive.

We have 307 members, 118 probationers, 185 candidates, 106 active associates, 62 honorary associates, a total of 778. This is an increase of 104 over 1926.

The total receipts of the corporation were $21,655.62; the total disbursements, $20,774.56; balance on hand, January 1, $881.06.

The lodge has done well this past year, housing 101 girls during the year. Seventy-one of these girls were considered permanent, the other thirty as transients. This was an average of twenty-seven in the house the year around.

Camp Johnson was held at Del Mar in July, with twenty-nine girls in attendance.

The box work done by the Branches during Lent, under the direction of the Woman's Auxiliary, was valued at $678.

The report of the Finance Committee of the Girls' Friendly Society in this Diocese is herewith attached.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL MALPAS RIDDELL, *President.*

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Girls' Friendly Society, as a corporation, has two treasurers—one looking after the moneys of the Society, and the other, the moneys of the Lodge.

Your Finance Comimttee must combine the work of these two treasurers in order to have a complete report of the corporation receipts and disbursements.

The report of the corporation for 1927 is as follows:

*Receipts—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total cash on hand, January 1, 1927 | $ 908.75 | |
| Sale of G. F. S. Refinancing Notes | 5,000.00 | |
| Total operating receipts of Lodge | 11,680.83 | |
| Cash gifts to Lodge | 2,245.17 | |
| Interest, Liberty Bonds, Bank Balance | 30.86 | |
| Gifts to the Society | 131.08 | |
| Gifts to Missions | 99.73 | |
| Friendship Fund | 60.01 | |
| Our share of Field Secretary's Salary | 270.00 | |
| Dues and Record Subscriptions | 307.02 | |
| Vacation camp receipts | 364.13 | |
| General Working Fund | 557.99 | $21,655.62 |

*Disbursements—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payment on mortgage on Lodge | $ 5,000.00 | |
| Interest on mortgage and refinancing notes | 2,347.50 | |
| Insurance | 341.66 | |
| Taxes | 395.78 | |
| Retirement of one refinancing note | 1,000.00 | |
| Wages of Lodge employees | 3,212.44 | |
| Food at Lodge | 4,233.18 | |
| Gas, electricity, phone, laundry, water | 1,425.86 | |
| Repairs, renewal of equipment | 1,183.34 | |
| Our share of Field Secretary's Salary | 270.00 | |
| To National Headquarters for Missions, Dues, Record Subscriptions | 199.34 | |
| Holiday House fund to Vacation Camp fund | 104.83 | |
| Vacation camp expenses | 445.29 | |
| General working expenses | 615.34 | 20,774.56 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1928 | | $ 881.06 |

During the year the Finance Committee had several reports to compile for various organizations:

(*a*) The annual report to the G. F. S. A. on *fiancial statistics* of the G. F. S. in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

(*b*) Annual Housing Report of G. F. S. Lodge for National Headquarters.

(*c*) Los Angeles Social Service reports on finances of corporation.

(*d*) Reports of G. F. S. Treasurer and Finance Committee for 1926.

The committee's greatest efforts have been spent on the treasurer's books of the society. The 1926 books were audited and balanced and a new set opened for 1927. After the new treasurer came into office in October, 1927, many conferences were held with her, regarding the work of the society and the methods of keeping its accounts.

Both the Lodge Treasurer and the Diocesan Treasurer have been notified when mortgage and interest payments came due and when taxes and insurance were to be attended to.

Corporation books, including both treasurers' accounts, have been kept up to date.

As you probably all know, the G. F. S. issued refinancing notes in 1925 to meet the mortgage payments of $5000 due each January until 1929. These notes bear interest coupons, similar to bonds, payable each year on January and July first. It is very neecsasry that the paid and canceled coupons be checked up with the list of serially numbered notes and preserved until the notes themselves are paid. The notes are all payable in 1945. The committee has done this, and has also cared for the retirement of one $1000 note each year, as per agreement.

One of our note holders, Mr. Charles Howland, has presented, as a gift to the Society, his coupons, amounting to $210. Another, Mrs. James Page, gave us $1000 to retire her note last year, and early in December we were given a $500 note by Mrs. E. A. Frost, as half of our 1928 retirement quota. These notes have advertised us and made many friends, as evidenced by the fact that many others have made gifts of rugs, curtains, books, pictures, etc.

So far in 1928, we have sold $2,500 worth of notes toward our $5,000 mortgage payment, and so still have $2,500 more to sell. These are in $1,000 and $500 denominations, bearing 6% interest, and if any of you have money to invest you will be helping this work for girls as well as getting a safe investment, if you buy one or more of these notes. There are only $7,500 worth of notes left, of all those issued in 1925, and these will finish paying off the entire mortgage.

If you have no opportunity to make the investment, personally, please speak to friends who might invest and tell them about our notes, or give us their names and members of the Board of Managers will call on them.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE B. NYE, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 36

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

While preparing this report, your Committee on the State of the Church has been forcibly impressed with the oft-repeated words of

the late Canon Renison, of revered memory, that the Diocese of Los Angeles is the richest field for Home Missionary work in the United States.

Our report is based on a comparison of the Journal figures for 1917 and 1927, the latest available, as we felt that it was necessary to take a period of years in order to avoid fluctuations from year to year. Ten years is a sufficiently long period to indicate the trend of events.

We find a marked increase in the Communicant strength of the Diocese during this period; the Church School teachers, officers and pupils have more than doubled; Candidates for Orders and Postulants are about double; the Institutions of the Diocese have greatly increased in influence, activity and financial strength; the Parish expenditures oday are more than three times the amount ten years ago; the payments for extra-Parochial purposes are about two and one-fourth times as great. The average Clergy salary is much larger; our Churches are numerically stronger; and, in addition, we have built several beautiful permanent Churches.

These are matters for satisfaction and congratulation, and if should consider simply the figures given by the Convention Journals for these years we could easily feel that we have accomplished a magnificent piece of work in this Diocese. In truth, what has been done has been well done.

But when we bring in figures from outside, we find that we are actually losing ground rather than gaining. While our Communicants have increased about 66% in the past ten years, the population of the Diocese has increased 150%. While in 1917 the ratio of Communicants to population was higher than the average throughout the United States, today we find that we have here a ratio of 1 to 139, as compared with a national ratio of 1 to 95. In ten years we have gained only five Parishes, fourteen Missions, and five Mission Stations, with a growth in population of 150%.

If there is truth in the saying that "misery loves company," we may take comfort in the knowledge that investigation of the statistics of other Christian bodies in Southern California shows a similar condition to exist. They are all below the national ratio; some, in fact, much further than we are. An interesting light was thrown upon this matter by the records of a prominent firm of local undertakers. Examination showed that of all the people for whom services were provided, who claimed to have membership in any Church, only one in four had established any local connection with the Church of which they were members. Of course, their local residence in many cases was of short duration. Strangely enough, only 10% were entirely without Church connections. This would indicate the tremendous proportion of unattached members of Churches living in this Diocese.

Much has been said lately of the disparity between total Confirmations in this Church in his cunotry during the past ten years, and the increase in the number of Communicants reported. It would seem that one of the great leaks might be here in Southern California.

To summarize our findings: The Church in this Diocese has made great gains during the past ten years in every way, but it has held its relative position to oppulation only in the case of the Institutions of the Diocese, and in the financial strength indicated by the amount of money raised for all purposes.

We find ourselves in a dilemma when it comes to making comments on the facts here presented. We recognize that expansion of the work of the Diocese must depend on a large increase of funds available for that work; and yet, when we consider the ever-increasing cost of Parish maintenance, the heavy assessments and quotas already laid upon the Diocese, and the fact that a number of Parishes must face a building program during the next few years, we seem to come to an *impasse.*

But do we? We have made great strides in a financial way during the past ten years under the inspiration of the General Church Program. Greater amounts than ever before have become available for Parish, Diocese and General Church. Ten years ago we would have felt that the amounts now forthcoming were impossible of achievement.

The General Church Program is theoretically a program of education and inspiration for the work of the Church of God stirring people to a renewed enthusiasm for bringing the Kingdom of God upon earth. Practically, it has worked out as a method of arousing those already within the active life of the Church to a large sense of responsibility for the financial support of the extension work of the Church. Its greatest effect so far has been increased budgets, Parish, Diocesan and General. Good so far as it goes. But it does show what is the result of a concerted effort on one particular phase of the Church's responsibility over a period of years. Would it not be possible to so shift the emphasis as to include with the support of Missionary work, the doing of Missionary work, and stress for the next decade the need to reclaim those who have strayed, and to hold those whom we have? With the new sense of financial responsibility, and an added sense of spiritual responsibility, it is conceivable that we could regain lost ground as regards Communicant strength, and rise to new levels of financial strength.

In conclusion, we beg to call to your attention a new problem which is of growing importance. There are developing in this Diocese a number of institutions of higher learning. The number of students and faculty is growing by leaps and bounds. There are more students of our Church at U. C. L. A. alone than there are Communicants in the average Parish of the Diocese. And this is but one of the institutions. There are large numbers with no church background at all, and no religious connections. They will be the dominant influence in the coming years. While the general atmosphere of the State University is not anti-religious, it certainly is not religious. This Convention and this Diocese must recognize its responsibility for this work under its Missionary program. It is a group responsibility, not an individual one, nor a Parish one. As we sow now, we shall reap in the future.

We close this report with the words with which we began it: The Diocese of Los Angeles is the richest field for Home Misisonary work in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray O. Miller,
John P. Key,
Herbert V. Harris.

## APPENDIX 37

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

In preparing the budget for the year 1928, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary for Bishop | $ 2,000.00 |
| Salary for Coadjutor | 8,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund for Bishop | 2,000.00 |
| Allowances for expenses of Bishops | 1,200.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Bishops | 2,100.00 |
| Diocesan Corporation for expenses | 50.00 |
| Salary of Diocesan Treasurer | 750.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Convention | 400.00 |
| Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention | 100.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation | 25.00 |
| Sexton of St. Paul's | 25.00 |
| Entertainment of Clergy | 200.00 |
| Committee on Arrangements of netx Convention | 75.00 |
| Music for Convention, 1928 | 50.00 |
| Bonds of Treasurer ($10,000.00 in all) | 25.00 |
| Office Expense of Treasurer | 50.00 |
| Books and Printing for Treasurer | 150.00 |
| Office Expense of Registrar | 50.00 |
| Office Expense of Secretary | 50.00 |
| Printing of Convention Journal | 800.00 |
| Printing, such other as may be required or as Convention may order | 250.00 |
| Master of Ceremonies | 25.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention | 535.00 |
| Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention | 200.00 |
| Expense of Historiographer | 10.00 |
| Expense of Committee on Pensions | 200.00 |
| Expense of Auditing Committee | 250.00 |
| Pension Fund for Diocesan Officers | 685.00 |
| Assessments, Province of Pacific | 1,026.00 |
| Sinking Fund | 500.00 |
| | $21,781.00 |

To meet this figure we have:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund | | | $ 3,300.00 |
| Assessment as per Schedule | | $18,627.00 | |
| Less—Deductions: | | | |
| Coronado | $60.00 | | |
| Epiphany, Los Angeles | 20.00 | | |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 60.00 | | |
| El Toro | 6.00 | 146.00 | 18,481.00 |
| | | | $21,781.00 |

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of $35,500.00, which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows:

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain Parishes and Missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the necessary Schedule of Assesments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received, and all Parishes and Missions will be promptly notified by mail.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Gair,
W. F. Knight,
Ralph Isham,
W. D. Beach,
H. Ivor Thomas.

## SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND QUOTAS FOR 1928

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | G. C. P. Quota (Corrected | Diocesan Institutions (New) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 180.00 | $ 325.00 | $ 472.00 | $ 228.00 |
| Anaheim | 140.00 | 274.00 | 412.00 | 184.00 |
| Beaumont | 27.00 | 66.00 | 107.00 | 40.00 |
| Bostonia | 10.00 | 27.00 | 44.00 | 15.00 |
| Brawley | 6.00 | 11.00 | 16.00 | 7.00 |
| *Burbank | 103.00 | 202.00 | 331.00 | 148.00 |
| Calexico | 18.00 | 43.00 | 68.00 | 26.00 |
| *Carlsbad | 8.00 | 18.00 | | |
| Carpinteria | 9.00 | 22.00 | 36.00 | 13.00 |
| Chula Vista | 30.00 | 76.00 | 123.00 | 45.00 |
| Colton | 62.00 | 135.00 | 209.00 | 86.00 |
| Corona | 25.00 | 61.00 | 98.00 | 37.00 |
| Coronado | 222.00 | 401.00 | 584.00 | 281.00 |
| Covina | 204.00 | 368.00 | 536.00 | 258.00 |
| Culver City | 60.00 | 131.00 | 204.00 | 83.00 |
| Downey | 11.00 | 29.00 | 48.00 | 17.00 |
| El Centro | 18.00 | 42.00 | 67.00 | 26.00 |
| El Toro | 8.00 | 20.00 | 32.00 | 12.00 |
| Elsinore | 5.00 | 9.00 | 12.00 | 6.00 |
| Escondido | 51.00 | 110.00 | 170.00 | 70.00 |
| Fallbrook | 9.00 | 21.00 | 35.00 | 13.00 |
| Fullerton | 49.00 | 106.00 | 164.00 | 67.00 |
| Glendale | 269.00 | 485.00 | 707.00 | 340.00 |
| Glendora | 128.00 | 252.00 | 378.00 | 169.00 |
| Hemet | 20.00 | 48.00 | 76.00 | 29.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | 103.00 | 202.00 | 303.00 | 136.00 |
| Huntington Park | 228.00 | 410.00 | 597.00 | 288.00 |
| Inglewood | 124.00 | 243.00 | 365.00 | 163.00 |
| La Jolla | 295.00 | 533.00 | 776.00 | 373.00 |
| La Mesa | 20.00 | 48.00 | 77.00 | 29.00 |
| Lompoc | 17.00 | 41.00 | 65.00 | 25.00 |
| Long Beach—*All Saints' | 51.00 | 110.00 | 59.00 | 20.00 |
| St. Luke's | 675.00 | 1,224.00 | 1,785.00 | 855.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 45.00 | 98.00 | 151.00 | 63.00 |

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | G. C. P. Quota (Corrected) | Diocesan Institutions (New) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *All Saints' | 20.00 | 203.00 | 209.00 | 68.00 |
| *Epiphany | 181.00 | 310.00 | 473.00 | 228.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 100.00 | 194.00 | 292.00 | 131.00 |
| Grace | 135.00 | 266.00 | 400.00 | 178.00 |
| Redeemer | 101.00 | 197.00 | 295.00 | 132.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 131.00 | 258.00 | 387.00 | 173.00 |
| *St. Athanasius' | 301.00 | 525.00 | 782.00 | 381.00 |
| *St. Barnabas' | 12.00 | 185.00 | 209.00 | 68.00 |
| St. James' | 858.00 | 1,557.00 | 2,272.00 | 1,088.00 |
| St. John's | 1,631.00 | 2,962.00 | 4,322.00 | 2,068.00 |
| *St. Luke's | 207.00 | 378.00 | 561.00 | 270.00 |
| St. Mary-of-the-Angels' | 116.00 | 227.00 | 341.00 | 153.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 525.00 | 952.00 | 1,388.00 | 665.00 |
| St. Paul's | 1,382.00 | 2,511.00 | 3,664.00 | 1,753.00 |
| *St. Peter's | 44.00 | 306.00 | 568.00 | 273.00 |
| St. Philip's | 62.00 | 134.00 | 209.00 | 86.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 709.00 | 1,287.00 | 1,877.00 | 899.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 468.00 | 847.00 | 1,235.00 | 592.00 |
| Trinity | 64.00 | 140.00 | 217.00 | 89.00 |
| Van Nuys' | 276.00 | 499.00 | 726.00 | 349.00 |
| Wilmington | 58.00 | 126.00 | 196.00 | 81.00 |
| Monrovia | 244.00 | 440.00 | 640.00 | 308.00 |
| Montecito | 457.00 | 828.00 | 1,207.00 | 579.00 |
| Murrieta | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| National City | 41.00 | 88.00 | 136.00 | 56.00 |
| Needles | 9.00 | 24.00 | 40.00 | 14.00 |
| Ocean Park | 57.00 | 124.00 | 192.00 | 79.00 |
| *Oceanside | 23.00 | 55.00 | 89.00 | 17.00 |
| Ontario | 122.00 | 238.00 | 358.00 | 160.00 |
| Orange | 56.00 | 122.00 | 190.00 | 78.00 |
| Oxnard | 29.00 | 72.00 | 117.00 | 43.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,318.00 | 2,394.00 | 3,494.00 | 1,672.00 |
| Angels' | 212.00 | 383.00 | 557.00 | 268.00 |
| St. Mark's | 182.00 | 328.00 | 477.00 | 230.00 |
| Pomona | 237.00 | 428.00 | 623.00 | 300.00 |
| Redlands | 401.00 | 731.00 | 1,059.00 | 508.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 70.00 | 153.00 | 239.00 | 98.00 |
| Riverside | 394.00 | 713.00 | 1,039.00 | 499.00 |
| San Bernardino | 182.00 | 327.00 | 476.00 | 229.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 299.00 | 540.00 | 786.00 | 378.00 |
| St. James' | 18.00 | 43.00 | 68.00 | 26.00 |
| St. Mark's | 24.00 | 58.00 | 93.00 | 35.00 |
| St. Paul's | 596.00 | 1,080.00 | 1,575.00 | 755.00 |
| San Fernando | 48.00 | 102.00 | 159.00 | 66.00 |
| San Gabriel | 368.00 | 666.00 | 971.00 | 466.00 |
| San Jacinto | 7.00 | 15.00 | 24.00 | 10.00 |
| Santa Ana | 351.00 | 636.00 | 926.00 | 445.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 699.00 | 1,268.00 | 1,850.00 | 886.00 |
| Santa Maria | 28.00 | 71.00 | 114.00 | 42.00 |
| Santa Monica | 392.00 | 709.00 | 1,034.00 | 496.00 |
| Santa Paula | 58.00 | 126.00 | 195.00 | 80.00 |
| Sawtelle | 101.00 | 198.00 | 297.00 | 133.00 |
| Sierra Madre | 127.00 | 250.00 | 375.00 | 168.00 |

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | G. C. P. Quota (Corrected) | Diocesan Institutions (New) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Pasadena | 518.00 | 938.00 | 1,368.00 | 656.00 |
| Torrance | 23.00 | 55.00 | 88.00 | 33.00 |
| Tujunga | 21.00 | 50.00 | 80.00 | 30.00 |
| Upland | 117.00 | 229.00 | 344.00 | 154.00 |
| Ventura | 114.00 | 223.00 | 335.00 | 150.00 |
| Watts | 47.00 | 102.00 | 159.00 | 65.00 |
| Whittier | 241.00 | 434.00 | 632.00 | 304.00 |
| *Deficiency* | | | 960.00 | 603.00 |
| | $18,846.00 | $35,500.00 | $53,100.00 | $25,000.00 |

* Assessment reduced as authorized by Convention.

## APPENDIX 38

### REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts for the past year of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese have been audited, under its direction, by Simmers, Adsit & Co., certified public accountants.

The report of this audit, dated January 26th, 1928, which was prepared by the said accountants, accompanies this report and it is made a part of the same.

Your committee, jointly with the accountants, examined the bonds, and other securities, of the Diocese, at the safe deposit vaults of the First National Bank of Los Angeles, and found them as listed in the report.

The bonds of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

During the month of September last, this Diocese suffered a serious loss in the death of Mr. William C. Mushet, for many years its faithful and efficient Treasurer. Upon the appointment of Mr. H. Ivor Thomas to succeed Mr. Mushet as Treasurer, a special audit of the Treasurer's books was ordered by the Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese. Such an audit was made, under the direction of this committee, by Simmers, Adsit & Co., accountants, who returned a report, dated October 25th, 1927, showing that all accounts and securities were in correct order. This special report was duly transmitted to the Bishop Coadjutor. It has not been thought necessary to incorporate the same in this present report.

The members of this committee, after many years of association with the late Treasurer, desire to place on record their testimony as to the fidelity and painstaking care always exhibited by the late Mr. Mushet in the discharge of his duties as Treasurer; and also their appreciation of the uniform courtesy which the committee received from him.

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE,

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*
ROBT. H. LINDSAY.

January 31, 1928.

Los Angeles, California, January 26, 1928.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,*
*Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 9, 1927, and ending January 14, 1928, viz., those of:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. The Nation-Wide Campaign; Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
4. The Church Pension Fund; Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursement sufficiently vouched. The securities of the Corporation were also examined by us and the bank balances of all reconciled.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit I—Statement of investments of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Exhibit II—Statement of income and expenditure of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Exhibit III—Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Corporaion (apart from Exhibit I), as Mr. Thomas has prepared and has had printed for circulation at the Convention, exhibits similar to the exhibits which we would have prepared. We have examined the printed proofs and have found them correct.

Herewith we send you our certificate for attachment to the Treasurer's exhibits in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly,

SIMMERS, ADSIT & COMPANY.

Los Angeles, California, January 26, 1928.

We have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles and of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 9, 1927, and ending January 14, 1928, of which the foregoing statements are a summary.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched and the accounts and securities in order. The balances in the bank have been verified by Certificates of the Depository.

SIMMERS, ADSIT & COMPANY,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

EXHIBIT I

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS AT JANUARY 14, 1928

| *Name* | *Par* | *Cost* | *Rate* | *Due Date* | *Interest Paid to* | *Interest Payable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MORTGAGE LOANS: | | | | | | |
| George W. Corson | ..... | $ 7,500.00 | 7 % | April 1, 1925 | Jan. 1, 1928 | Quarterly |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | ..... | 3,000.00 | 6 % | April 24, 1927 | Nov. 29, 1927 | June and Dec. |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | ..... | 2,500.00 | 6 % | November 17, 1932 | None yet due | |
| BUILDING & LOAN CERTIFICATES: | | | | | | |
| State Mutual Building & Loan | ..... | 100.00 | 6 % | November 1, 1933 | Nov., 1927 | May and Nov. |
| BONDS: | | | | | | |
| City of Kingsburg | $1,400.00 | 1,454.79 | 6 % | One Yearly, April, 1928, to April,1935 | Oct. 23, 1927 | Apr. and Oct. |
| Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,166.50 | 6 % | ($3,000.00, July, 1929) | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| | | | | ($2,000.00, July, 1932) | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| Garden Foundation, Inc. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 6¼ % | January 1, 1937 | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| Glendora Independent Wtr. Co. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6 % | September 1, 1932 | Sept. 1, 1927 | Mar. and Sep. |
| Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 7½ % | January 1, 1932 | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| Ontario Power Company | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 5 % | January 2, 1932 | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Corp. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 6 % | December 1, 1941 | Dec. 1, 1927 | June and Dec. |
| Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5½ % | January 1, 1933 | Jan. 1, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| San Joaquin Light & Pwr. Corp. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6 % | March 1, 1952 | Sept. 1, 1927 | Mar. and Sep. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | | 5 % | January 2, 1931 | Jan. 2, 1928 | Jan. and July |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1927 | Feb. and Aug. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | 15,132.50 | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1927 | Feb. and Aug. |
| STOCK: | | | | | | |
| Valley Agricultural Company | 3,300.00 | 3,300.00 | | | No dividends received | |
| CASH IN BANK | ..... | 824.92 | | | | |
| | | $64,124.31 | | | | |

## EXHIBIT II

### NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

W. P. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*

Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Period
January 9, 1927, to January 14, 1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME RECEIVED: | | |
| Balance in bank, January 9, 1927 | | $ 33.71 |
| General Church Program | $48,771.56 | |
| Sunday School | 9,769.10 | |
| Diocesan Specials | 94.95 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,068.60 | 59,704.21 |
| *Amount Received by Treasurer* | | $ 59,737.92 |
| INCOME REMITTED DIRECT: | | |
| New York | $ 475.93 | |
| Home for the Aged | 31,481.95 | |
| Home for Children | 11,601.89 | |
| County and City Missions | 100.00 | |
| Advance Diocesan Work | 50.00 | |
| Trew Memorial | 3,512.00 | 47,221.77 |
| *Total Income* | | $106,959.69 |
| EXPENDITURE: | | |
| Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer | $43,636.07 | |
| Paid to Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles | 14,900.00 | |
| Paid to Seamen's Church Institute | 94.95 | |
| Paid to Holy Cross Mission, Liberia | 36.32 | $ 58,667.34 |
| Balance in bank, January 14, 1928 | | 1,070.58 |
| *Amount Discharged by Treasurer* | | $ 59,737.92 |
| Income remitted direct as above | | 47,221.77 |
| *Total Expenditure* | | $106,959.69 |

## EXHIBIT III

COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements From
January 9, 1927, to January 14, 1928

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in bank, January 9, 1927 | | $ 497.34 |
| Pension Assessments on Churches and Missions | | 14,368.49 |
| Received from Treasurer of Diocese | | 100.00 |
| Excess payments on assessments: | | |
| Bishop's School, La Jolla | $ 44.84 | |
| Montecito | 151.35 | 196.19 |
| | | $15,162.02 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remittance to Church Pension Fund | | $14,794.54 |
| Refunds to: | | |
| Bishop's School, La Jolla | $ 44.84 | |
| Montecito | 151.35 | 196.19 |
| Expense: | | |
| Circulars | $ 1.50 | |
| Telephone charges | 5.40 | |
| Treasurer's bond | 3.00 | |
| Bookkeeper's salary | 120.00 | 129.90 |
| Cash in bank, January 14, 1928 | | 41.39 |
| | | $15,162.02 |

## CLERICAL REPORTS

McKinley Industrial Home for Boys
Van Nuys, California—Telephone Van Nuys 72

*Chaplain in Residence*: Rev. Arthur Cotter

*To the Right Rev. the Bishop of Los Angeles, Calif.*:

Chaplain's Report

During the year 1927 I have conducted Divine Services both morning and evening on Sundays at the Home, and celebrated the Holy Communion once a month and on the greater Festivals. One of our matrons is a member of the Anglican Church and is nearly always present at these Celebrations, while a welcome is regularly extended to other members of our staff who may wish to unite with us occasionally and some have availed themselves of the opportunity thus offered.

There are very few Episcopalian boys here, and they are all under Confirmation age. The majority of our boys are the children of parents who nominally belong to some Protestant denomination, but are divorced or separated, thus breaking their home. We have a few Roman Catholic boys, in some cases the product of mixed marriages, which have resulted in the parental home being broken. All boys are obliged to attend our Chapel services, which are those of Morning and Evening Prayer, conducted very simply and shortened to meet our needs here, and in my addresses to the boys at Morning Prayer my aim has been to show that Christianity is a life to be lived, and a manly life at that. At Evening Prayer I make use of stereopticon slides to impress upon the boys the lesson of the morinng.

As is to be expected from the victims of broken homes, many of the boys have come under no religious influence whatever before entering this institution, and its strictly non-sectarian character renders it necessary to proceed with great caution in the matter of Baptism and Confirmation. The consent of the parent or guardian is required for such, and during the year 1927 I have received no applications for either. This does not mean that religious interest has not been aroused, but that the work of the Chaplain is that of a sower; the reaping is in other hands and in God's time.

During the month of July I celebrated the Holy Communion and preached at St. Simon's Church, San Bernardino, in the absence of the Rev. Mr. Dexter on vacation. I had one burial and one marriage while acting for him. During August I conducted Morning Prayer twice and celebrated the Holy Communion once at St. Philip's, preaching at all three services, in the absence of the Rev. Mr. Cleghorn on vacation.

With the duties of the Chaplain, I combine those of the Assistant Superintendent of the institution, which call for the solution of many administrative and disciplinary problems and tie me down very much to the Home grounds.

Arthur Cotter, *Chaplain.*

159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 1, 1928.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.*

*My dear Bishop*:

The following is the report of my official acts during the Convention year just concluded:

On January 26, 1927, I retired as Secretary of the Convention.

Holy Communion, 23; at Missions at Compton, Baldwin Park, Redeemer, Los Angeles; Trinity Church, Los Angeles; Deaconess' Home.

Private Communion, 1. Assisted at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1. Morning Prayer, 5; at St. Paul's Church, Ventura; Trinity Church, Los Angeles; Mission at Wilmar. Baptisms, 6; duly recorded. Presented for Confirmation, 1. Funeral, 1.

Very respectfully, ALFRED FLETCHER.

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson.*

*My dear Bishop*:

I herewith submit the following report of my work during the year ending December 31st, 1927:

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 62; sermons and addresses, 29; Morning Prayer, 1; baptisms, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 8.

These services were performed in the various Parish Churches and Mission Stations of the Diocese.

Faithfully yours, DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

710 West Twenty-seventh Street, Los Angeels, Calif.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.*

*Dear Bishop*:

I respectfully report that I have conducted and assisted in 122 public services in this Diocese in the year 1927:

Holy Communion, 70; baptisms, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 12; sermons and Morning and Evening Prayer, 33, in the following Churches: St. John's, Church of the Redeemer, St. Luke's, Advent and St. Mary's Chapel, Los Angeles; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; St. Luke's, Long Beach, and St. Augustine's, Santa Monica.

Faithfully yours, CHARLES BUCKNER HUDGINS, *Retired Priest.*

600 San Rafael Avenue, Pasadena, February 29, 1928.

*To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Los Angeles*:

I am thankful to report continuance of residence in your Diocese during 1927. I have been permitted to assist in the services at the Church of the Angels', Garvanza; have ministered the Holy Communion to a sick person ten times; have baptized two infants; and have officiated at the burial service of one adult.

May I be pardoned for the tardiness of this report on account of serious illness.

Respectfully and cordially, C. W. LEFFINGWELL,
*Priest of the Diocese of Quincy, Illinois.*

4111 Forty-second Street, East San Diego, Calif.,
January 20th, 1928.

*The Right Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.*
*Cathedral House, Los Angeles, Calif.*

*My dear Bishop*:

Since resigning from St. Mark's Mission, East San Diego, last summer I have, under the direction of the Bishop, taken special work in the San Diego Convocation. Accordingly the following Missions have been started in the early part of August: St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea in Mission Beach and the Church of Our Saviour, Kensington Park, where the Church Schools have been well attended, the congre-

gations increasing and much enthusiasm prevailing. Mission Beach has purchased a lot on the monthly plan. Much interest in these Missions has been manifested and a bright future seems to be assured. The best thing about these Missions is that in both places they have aroused a keen co-operative community spirit.

Faithfully yours, ALFRED R. TAYLOR.

135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, California.
January 31st, 1928.

*The Right Rev. Joseph Johnson, S.T.D.*

*My dear Bishop*:

I would report that I have spent the past year quietly resting at my home in Pasadena, and have had the privilege of celebrating Holy Communion and preaching a sermon at St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, Los Angeles.

Very respectfully yours, HARRY THOMPSON.

737 North Alta Vista Bouleavrd, Los Angeles, Calif.
January 20, 1928.

*The Right Reverend The Bishop of Los Angeles.*

*Dear iBshop*:

I herewith submit the following report of clerical work performed by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1927:

I served as *locum tenens* the Parish of St. Clement's, Berkeley, through the month of June; St. John's, Oakland, through July; the Mission of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, through August ,September and October; Christ Church, Ontario, through November.

I also officiated and preached in the following Parishes and Missions at different times: St. Mary of the Angels'; St. Matthew's, Watts; St. Luke's Monrovia; St. Paul's, Ventura; Trinity, Santa Barbara; St. Matthew's, Berkeley; St. Peter's, Oakland; The Advent, San Francisco.

I was supplying the Mission of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, during the month of December, when, on the death of the incumbent, the Rev. F. U. Bugbee, December 22nd, I assumed temporary charge of the Mission at the request of the Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor.

Celebrations of the Holy Eucharist, 45; baptisms, 3; marriages, 4; burials, 5; sermons, 50.

Yours very respectfully, ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN.

# Tabulated Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | CONGREGATION Families | Individuals | Confirmed | Ba tis |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 158 | 45 | 300 | 3 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 49 | 39 | 180 | 2 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 81 | 37 | 180 | 3 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 139 | 62 | 320 | 4 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | 42 | 9 | 74 | 1 |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clemen's | " | 250 | 50 | 400 | 5 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 158 | 19 | 251 | 3 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 490 | 100 | 1077 | 12 |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | " | 182 | 4 | 208 | 3 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 138 | 48 | 290 | 4 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 76 | 58 | 267 | 3 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius | " | 102 | 51 | 318 | 5 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas (Eagle Rock) | " | 90 | 10 | 145 | 2 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 90 | 16 | 208 | 2 |
| 15 | " " St. James | " | 578 | 161 | 787 | 13 |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 1091 | 200 | 2100 | 31 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 105 | 32 | 239 | 3 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias | " | 260 | 170 | 550 | 8 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 300 | 605 | 1362 | 15 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 158 | 32 | 220 | 3 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 300 | 200 | 690 | 10 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " | 360 | 200 | 900 | 9 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | 225 | 50 | 400 | 6 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 114 | 69 | 231 | 3 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 23 | 38 | 94 | 1 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 880 | 265 | 1887 | 28 |
| 27 | " The Angels | " | 44 | 52 | 131 | 2 |
| 28 | " St. Mark's | " | 172 | 64 | 335 | 6 |
| 29 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 185 | 61 | 337 | 5 |
| 30 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 142 | 45 | 315 | 4 |
| 31 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " | 97 | 58 | 280 | 3 |
| 32 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 390 | 45 | 750 | 9 |
| 33 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 50 | 55 | 750 | 2 |
| 34 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 210 | 142 | 587 | 8 |
| 35 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 153 | 19 | 231 | 4 |
| 36 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 67 | 8 | 111 | 1 |
| 37 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 55 | 36 | 162 | 2 |
| 38 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 37 | 3 | 57 | 1 |
| 39 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 40 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 100 | 18 | 200 | 3 |
| 41 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " | 75 | 30 | 90 | 1 |
| 42 | Los Angeles, Advent | " | 106 | 61 | 146 | 1 |
| 43 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 57 | 18 | 148 | 2 |
| 44 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 135 | 25 | 190 | 2 |
| 45 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 27 | 15 | 56 | 7 |
| 46 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | 50 | 22 | 60 | 7 |
| 47 | " " St. Mary's (Hollywood) | " | 49 | 44 | 131 | 21 |
| 48 | " " St. Philip's | " | 23 | 127 | 269 | 2 |
| 49 | " " Redeemer | " | 240 | 90 | 388 | 6 |
| 50 | Orange, Trinity | " | ..... | ..... | 65 | 6 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 98 | 2 | 105 | 1 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 25 | 33 | 84 | 1 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 65 | 33 | 121 | 1 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | 22 | 7 | 46 | 6 |
| 55 | Tujunga, Ascension | " | ..... | ..... | 36 | 3 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 35 | 15 | 57 | 1 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | ( Mission ) | 27 | 10 | 35 | 8 |
| 58 | Beverly Hills, All Saints' | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " | ..... | ..... | 25 | 2 |
| 60 | El Monte, Emmanuel | " | 10 | 7 | 26 | 3 |
| 61 | Hawthorne, St. George | " | 12 | 26 | 34 | 4 |
| 62 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3 |
| 63 | Laguna Beach, St. Francis | " | ..... | ..... | 20 | 2 |
| 64 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3 |
| 65 | Los Angeles, St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno) | " | 14 | 10 | 27 | 4 |
| 66 | " " Calvary (Angelus Mesa) | " | 35 | 15 | 40 | 7 |
| 67 | " " Ephphtha | " | 12 | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| 68 | " " St. Mary's Japanese | " | 31 | 37 | 61 | 12 |
| 69 | Sherman, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit | " | 40 | ..... | 90 | 12 |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | 100 | 100 | 10 |
| | TOTALS | | 9270 | 3911 | 19738 | 2832 |

| MMUNI-CANTS | | OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCH'L | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Baptisms | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last Report | Present Report | Children | Adults | Totals | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Daily Offices | Holy Communion | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | Total Membership | No. |
| 30 | 222 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 70 | 86 | 13 | 116 | 8 | 137 | 1 |
| 02 | 176 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 66 | 64 | 11 | 86 | 10 | 107 | 2 |
| 58 | 177 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 143 | 115 | 9 | 72 | .... | 81 | 3 |
| 36 | 320 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 69 | 97 | 22 | 224 | 30 | 276 | 4 |
| 74 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 56 | 63 | 5 |
| 09 | 343 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 101 | 69 | 19 | 188 | .... | 207 | 6 |
| 11 | 224 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 98 | 8 | 87 | 11 | 106 | 7 |
| 86 | 1043 | 85 | 9 | 94 | 79 | 48 | 71 | 188 | 107 | 24 | 431 | .... | 455 | 8 |
| 50 | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | 120 | 13 | 117 | .... | 130 | 9 |
| 56 | 259 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 109 | 133 | 15 | 118 | .... | 133 | 10 |
| 81 | 260 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 58 | 143 | 10 | 73 | 10 | 93 | 11 |
| 15 | 313 | 26 | ..... | 26 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 96 | 111 | 23 | 123 | .... | 146 | 12 |
| 30 | 145 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 120 | 78 | 12 | 110 | 10 | 132 | 13 |
| 13 | 187 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 93 | 156 | 7 | 56 | 11 | 74 | 14 |
| 68 | 787 | 41 | ..... | 41 | 42 | 23 | 32 | 52 | 70 | 63 | 672 | 7 | 742 | 15 |
| 00 | 2100 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 75 | 104 | 90 | 365 | 161 | 29 | 260 | 22 | 311 | 16 |
| 25 | 231 | 20 | 6 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 106 | 75 | 10 | 85 | 6 | 101 | 17 |
| 29 | 445 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 162 | 514 | 8 | 65 | 25 | 98 | 18 |
| 22 | 1362 | 41 | 8 | 49 | 57 | 53 | 54 | 288 | 279 | 17 | 118 | 27 | 162 | 19 |
| 84 | 199 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 105 | 103 | 14 | 141 | .... | 155 | 20 |
| 60 | 690 | 32 | ..... | 32 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 143 | 170 | 21 | 160 | .... | 181 | 21 |
| 66 | 524 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 252 | 95 | 25 | 225 | 22 | 272 | 22 |
| 44 | 232 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 31 | 94 | 140 | 17 | 75 | .... | 92 | 23 |
| 75 | 191 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 80 | 102 | 18 | 107 | 22 | 147 | 24 |
| 87 | 94 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 87 | 123 | 7 | 33 | .... | 40 | 25 |
| 50 | 1360 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 40 | 46 | 86 | 250 | 117 | 36 | 478 | 35 | 549 | 26 |
| 18 | 118 | 28 | ..... | 28 | 7 | 79 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | .... | 13 | 27 |
| 80 | 285 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 130 | 144 | 22 | 158 | 6 | 186 | 28 |
| 81 | 292 | 9 | ..... | 9 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 126 | 94 | 21 | 104 | 8 | 133 | 29 |
| 64 | 308 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 93 | 70 | 10 | 154 | 30 | 194 | 30 |
| 52 | 267 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 53 | 25 | 93 | 93 | 14 | 99 | .... | 113 | 31 |
| 63 | 692 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 50 | 207 | 176 | 21 | 226 | 21 | 268 | 32 |
| 44 | 145 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 55 | 222 | 8 | 44 | 8 | 60 | 33 |
| 81 | 494 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 74 | 164 | 22 | 223 | .... | 245 | 34 |
| 92 | 208 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 102 | 63 | 13 | 86 | 5 | 104 | 35 |
| 93 | 106 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 126 | 85 | 7 | 50 | .... | 57 | 36 |
| 18 | 144 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 77 | 20 | 9 | 67 | .... | 76 | 37 |
| 53 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 41 | 12 | 9 | 31 | 6 | 46 | 38 |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 39 |
| 30 | 135 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 68 | 69 | 11 | 54 | .... | 65 | 40 |
| 50 | 75 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 101 | 69 | 4 | 31 | .... | 35 | 41 |
| 03 | 102 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 112 | 251 | 11 | 83 | .... | 94 | 42 |
| 08 | 128 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 97 | 52 | 86 | 6 | 40 | .... | 46 | 43 |
| 89 | 190 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 56 | 139 | 12 | 110 | 20 | 142 | 44 |
| 64 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 90 | 135 | 1 | 30 | .... | 31 | 45 |
| 52 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 77 | 13 | 69 | .... | 82 | 46 |
| 40 | 107 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 58 | 19 | 131 | 464 | 6 | 50 | .... | 56 | 47 |
| 35 | 269 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 61 | 51 | 4 | 56 | .... | 60 | 48 |
| 93 | 198 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 61 | 44 | 8 | 78 | .... | 86 | 49 |
| 65 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 50 |
| 80 | 83 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 7 | 152 | 120 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 28 | 51 |
| 00 | 56 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 52 | 112 | 4 | 22 | .... | 26 | 52 |
| 16 | 110 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 129 | 72 | 10 | 67 | .... | 77 | 53 |
| ... | 30 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 17 | 6 | 16 | .... | 22 | 54 |
| 36 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 55 |
| 45 | 60 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 36 | .... | 40 | 56 |
| 30 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 12 | 4 | 21 | .... | 25 | 57 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 58 |
| 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 59 |
| 31 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 12 | 4 | 40 | .... | 44 | 60 |
| 25 | 34 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 52 | 12 | 5 | 32 | .... | 37 | 61 |
| ... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 62 |
| ... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 63 |
| 27 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 64 |
| 26 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 13 | 4 | 45 | .... | 49 | 65 |
| 35 | 40 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 59 | 12 | 13 | 89 | .... | 102 | 66 |
| 30 | 28 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 52 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 67 |
| 60 | 61 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 109 | 58 | 18 | 257 | 24 | 299 | 68 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 69 |
| 50 | 60 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 48 | 15 | 9 | 80 | .... | 89 | 70 |
| 00 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ... |
| 53 | 17528 | 856 | 179 | 1035 | 858 | 872 | 1067 | 6283 | 6333 | 768 | 6806 | 446 | 8020 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CONGREGATION Families | Individuals | Confirmed | Baptize |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 104 | 43 | 195 | 36 |
| 72 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 284 | 129 | 647 | 94 |
| 73 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 75 | 10 | 120 | 25 |
| 74 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 12 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| 75 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 41 | 29 | 53 | 14 |
| 76 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 49 | 19 | 93 | 16 |
| 77 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 34 | 45 | 61 | 17 |
| 78 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 49 | 64 | 119 | 19 |
| | TOTALS | | 648 | 342 | 1211 | 223 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | |
| 79 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 38 | 18 | 122 | 14 |
| 80 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 214 | 12 | 14 | 30 |
| 81 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 266 | 70 | 450 | 66 |
| 82 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 105 | 55 | 210 | 32 |
| 83 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 50 | 40 | 82 | 13 |
| 84 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | 15 | 6 | 120 | 8 |
| 85 | Colton, Grace | " | 8 | 7 | 35 | 4 |
| 86 | Corona, St. John's | " | 12 | 10 | 61 | 7 |
| 87 | Elsinore, St. Andrew's | " | 8 | 7 | 31 | 4 |
| 88 | Hemet, Good Shepherd | " | 32 | 10 | 71 | 10 |
| 89 | San Jacinto, St. Paul's | " | 5 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| 90 | Needles, St. John's | " | 33 | 17 | 55 | 7 |
| | TOTALS | | 786 | 252 | 1265 | 201 |
| | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | |
| 91 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 150 | 25 | 94 | 16 |
| 92 | La Jolla, St. James | " | 200 | ..... | 238 | 30 |
| 93 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 37 | 11 | 84 | 12 |
| 94 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 500 | 111 | 750 | 120 |
| 95 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 435 | 225 | 1110 | 155 |
| 96 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 60 | 10 | 32 | 7 |
| 97 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 12 | 13 | 27 | 5 |
| 98 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 20 | 8 | 28 | 4 |
| 99 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 10 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| 100 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 55 | 14 | 170 | 16 |
| 101 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 11 | 11 | 32 | 5 |
| 102 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 58 | 18 | 121 | 19 |
| 103 | Fall Brook, St. John's | " | 15 | 3 | 25 | 4 |
| 104 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 25 | 5 | 60 | 8 |
| 105 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 34 | 26 | 98 | 12 |
| 106 | San Diego, St. James' | " | 20 | 5 | 33 | 4 |
| 107 | San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 40 | 110 | 82 | 11 |
| 108 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| 109 | Holtville, St. Mark's | (Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | Kensington Park, Our Saviour | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Mission Beach, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | 21 | 15 | 36 | 5 |
| 113 | San Diego, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 1703 | 613 | 3040 | 443 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 12407 | 5118 | 25254 | 3701 |

## Pastoral

| OMMUNI-CANTS | | OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BAPTISMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last Report | Present Report | Children | Adults | Totals | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Daily Offices | Holy Communion | Teachers and Officers | Pupils | Bible Class Members | Total Membership | No |
| 48 | 160 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 155 | 97 | 6 | 63 | .... | 69 | 71 |
| 35 | 550 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 25 | 21 | 34 | 143 | 144 | 21 | 204 | .... | 225 | 72 |
| 05 | 100 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 51 | 25 | 11 | 66 | .... | 77 | 73 |
| 23 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 74 |
| 24 | 39 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 141 | 12 | 7 | 56 | .... | 63 | 75 |
| 69 | 66 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 222 | 97 | 4 | 24 | .... | 28 | 76 |
| 55 | 61 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 38 | .... | 41 | 77 |
| 77 | 83 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 84 | 59 | 5 | 26 | .... | 31 | 78 |
| 36 | 1078 | 57 | 14 | 71 | 46 | 36 | 63 | 796 | 447 | 57 | 477 | .... | 534 | |
| 03 | 116 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 26 | .... | 31 | 79 |
| 97 | 281 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 74 | 115 | 20 | 112 | .... | 132 | 80 |
| 85 | 412 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 45 | 14 | 113 | 117 | 19 | 113 | .... | 132 | 81 |
| 93 | 180 | 16 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 223 | 88 | 7 | 51 | 10 | 68 | 82 |
| 76 | 77 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 82 | 41 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 30 | 83 |
| 87 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 84 |
| 42 | 38 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 29 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 85 |
| 56 | 61 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 74 | 15 | 6 | 27 | .... | 33 | 86 |
| 26 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 14 | .... | 16 | 87 |
| 65 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 52 | 27 | 5 | 35 | .... | 40 | 88 |
| 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 12 | .... | 14 | 89 |
| 45 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 18 | 8 | 65 | .... | 73 | 90 |
| 85 | 1414 | 52 | 9 | 61 | 82 | 78 | 74 | 738 | 448 | 82 | 488 | 19 | 589 | |
| 83 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 52 | 125 | 9 | 121 | .... | 130 | 91 |
| 15 | 224 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 106 | 114 | 8 | 45 | 20 | 73 | 92 |
| 51 | 53 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 103 | 111 | 6 | 46 | .... | 52 | 93 |
| 08 | 701 | 33 | 6 | 39 | 33 | 10 | 21 | 302 | 218 | 41 | 404 | 34 | 479 | 94 |
| 94 | 894 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 36 | 32 | 89 | 256 | 128 | 14 | 190 | 50 | 254 | 95 |
| 17 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 62 | 10 | 4 | 55 | .... | 59 | 96 |
| 23 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 25 | .... | 28 | 97 |
| 19 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 98 |
| 13 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 12 | 4 | 31 | .... | 35 | 99 |
| 81 | 96 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 126 | 38 | 9 | 51 | .... | 60 | 100 |
| 54 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 6 | 2 | 11 | .... | 13 | 101 |
| 00 | 91 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 105 | 53 | 5 | 48 | .... | 53 | 102 |
| 2 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 30 | .... | 33 | 103 |
| 38 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 86 | 13 | 9 | 21 | .... | 30 | 104 |
| 68 | 95 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 34 | 10 | 48 | 105 |
| 25 | 30 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 12 | .... | 13 | 106 |
| 81 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 81 | 8 | 101 | 107 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 108 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 109 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 110 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 111 |
| 35 | 36 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 13 | 7 | 52 | .... | 59 | 112 |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 113 |
| 97 | 3262 | 127 | 19 | 146 | 152 | 78 | 152 | 1406 | 928 | 141 | 1257 | 122 | 1520 | |
| 71 | 23282 | 1092 | 221 | 1313 | 1138 | 1064 | 1356 | 9223 | 8156 | 1048 | 9028 | 587 | 10663 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | PARISH SUPPORT Cash on Hand | Offerings | Pledg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 45 72 | 751 17 | 1879 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 19 02 | 205 54 | 2522 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 1423 32 | 468 09 | 5497 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 128 94 | 1170 63 | 4287 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | ..... | 558 36 | 3294 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 1013 63 | 1474 26 | 1624 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 271 57 | 2196 00 | 10453 |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | " | 161 59 | 900 12 | 2995 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 45 13 | 444 52 | 2666 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 1 69 | 292 85 | 2534 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius | " | ..... | 530 99 | 4141 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas (Eagle Rock) | " | 369 99 | 1143 58 | 2385 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 171 93 | 179 54 | 1710 |
| 15 | " " St. James' | " | 248 53 | 2491 74 | 10909 |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 371 92 | 2263 91 | 21897 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 19 12 | 285 55 | 2049 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias' | " | ..... | 3573 86 | 5410 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 1699 02 | 11614 32 | 11953 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 174 29 | 1463 28 | 2472 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 178 93 | 3096 95 | 10306 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " | 12 69 | 1123 95 | 6111 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | ..... | 731 93 | 2486 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 550 14 | 1134 51 | 4540 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 56 86 | 635 37 | 710 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints | " | 5283 20 | 3893 43 | 4403 |
| 27 | " The Angels | " | 65 92 | 835 20 | 2083 |
| 28 | " St. Mark's | " | 6391 54 | 1529 43 | 2853 |
| 29 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 24 90 | 230 28 | 4213 |
| 30 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 245 84 | 2606 32 | 5034 |
| 31 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " | 67 44 | 567 77 | 3445 |
| 32 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 226 42 | 3202 15 | 5181 |
| 33 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 375 78 | 286 62 | 2274 |
| 34 | South Pasadena, St. James | " | 10194 98 | 3387 86 | 8076 |
| 35 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 169 47 | 284 75 | 4284 |
| 36 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | ..... | 199 35 | 1013 |
| 37 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 33 45 | 362 21 | 1248 |
| 38 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 193 05 | 247 65 | 434 |
| 39 | El Toro, St. George's | " | ..... | 73 | ..... |
| 40 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 9 61 | 674 83 | 1377 |
| 41 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " | 68 00 | 914 18 | 2392 |
| 42 | Los Angeles, Advent | " | 105 69 | 316 50 | 1098 |
| 43 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 74 44 | 350 13 | 1836 |
| 44 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 283 94 | 1332 03 | 2816 |
| 45 | " " St. Joan's (Wilmington) | " | 59 51 | 489 57 | 830 |
| 46 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | ..... | 529 19 | 816 |
| 47 | " " St. Mary of the Angels (Hollywood) | " | ..... | 836 73 | 976 |
| 48 | " " St. Philip's | " | 476 19 | 211 10 | 1083 |
| 49 | " " Redeemer | " | 137 26 | 90 87 | 2250 |
| 50 | Orange, Trinity | " | 35 | 352 65 | 1002 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 323 85 | 414 40 | 1069 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 42 40 | 416 99 | 917 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 219 68 | 319 84 | 1353 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | 231 98 | 196 82 | 441 |
| 55 | Tujunga, Ascension | " | 60 17 | ..... | 1046 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | ..... | 217 01 | 1026 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | (Mission) | 193 00 | 97 18 | 297 |
| 58 | Beverly Hills, All Saints' | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " | 107 55 | 73 25 | 131 |
| 60 | El Monte, Immanuel | " | ..... | 281 80 | ..... |
| 61 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " | ..... | ..... | 146 |
| 62 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Laguna Beach, St. Francis' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " | 198 43 | 223 76 | ..... |
| 65 | Los Angeles, St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno) | " | 1 40 | 50 00 | 457 |
| 66 | " " Calvary (Angelus Mesa) | " | ..... | 200 00 | 90 |
| 67 | " " Ephphatha | " | ..... | 120 00 | ..... |
| 68 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) | " | 42 30 | 50 15 | 729 |
| 69 | Sherman, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit | " | ..... | 459 70 | 200 |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 32871 77 | 65783 25 | 193777 |

## Financial Receipts

| Pew Rents | Other Sources | Total | Total Special Parochial Purposes | Diocesan and General Church Objects–Total | Grand Total Receipts | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 2127 41 | 4757 59 | 106 10 | 443 40 | 5352 81 | 1 |
| ..... | 391 80 | 3119 80 | ..... | ..... | 3138 82 | 2 |
| ..... | 956 02 | 6921 96 | 1083 53 | 421 05 | 9849 86 | 3 |
| ..... | 393 29 | 5851 37 | ..... | 568 61 | 6548 92 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 143 96 | 3996 46 | 822 65 | 403 25 | 5222 36 | 6 |
| ..... | 17 77 | 3116 53 | ..... | 160 00 | 4290 16 | 7 |
| ..... | 3990 95 | 16640 52 | 6057 60 | 1785 20 | 24754 89 | 8 |
| ..... | 4148 26 | 8043 59 | 4354 00 | 314 67 | 12873 85 | 9 |
| ..... | 673 45 | 3783 98 | 1035 39 | 789 94 | 5654 44 | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 2827 74 | 1514 14 | 405 92 | 4749 49 | 11 |
| ..... | 1579 24 | 6251 86 | 1500 00 | 636 25 | 8388 11 | 12 |
| ..... | 795 00 | 4323 93 | 401 32 | 367 85 | 5463 09 | 13 |
| ..... | 1045 34 | 2935 49 | 715 75 | 394 67 | 4217 84 | 14 |
| 3885 75 | 274 05 | 17561 44 | 749 35 | 4234 45 | 22793 77 | 15 |
| ..... | 6789 98 | 30951 00 | 23557 99 | 10874 03 | 65754 94 | 16 |
| ..... | 1129 73 | 3464 78 | 563 84 | 408 32 | 4456 06 | 17 |
| ..... | 92 94 | 9076 84 | 973 00 | 2268 60 | 12318 44 | 18 |
| 3211 75 | 504 80 | 27284 62 | 8475 04 | 8936 35 | 46395 03 | 19 |
| ..... | 392 51 | 4328 77 | 858 00 | 483 37 | 5844 43 | 20 |
| ..... | 344 63 | 13747 79 | 13009 10 | 6221 72 | 33157 54 | 21 |
| ..... | 2771 99 | 10007 78 | 3327 18 | 1639 12 | 14986 77 | 22 |
| ..... | 2445 23 | 5663 46 | 130 35 | 680 83 | 6474 64 | 23 |
| ..... | 160 00 | 5835 10 | 6279 29 | 1025 44 | 13689 97 | 24 |
| ..... | 78 53 | 1423 98 | 217 00 | 156 25 | 1854 09 | 25 |
| 14017 41 | 2639 14 | 24953 22 | 22762 69 | 25299 88 | 78298 99 | 26 |
| ..... | 1541 00 | 4459 64 | 437 14 | 1968 67 | 6931 37 | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 4382 53 | 10911 56 | 757 07 | 22442 70 | 28 |
| ..... | 209 70 | 4653 71 | 9637 57 | 2300 49 | 16616 67 | 29 |
| ..... | 234 00 | 7875 17 | 4795 66 | 1193 06 | 14109 73 | 30 |
| ..... | 2386 22 | 6399 34 | ..... | 1106 58 | 7573 36 | 31 |
| ..... | 973 73 | 9356 89 | 7507 73 | 1330 02 | 18421 06 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 2561 54 | 150 00 | 606 28 | 3693 60 | 33 |
| ..... | 136 54 | 11601 39 | 3188 65 | 3396 60 | 28381 62 | 34 |
| ..... | 288 81 | 4857 86 | 1636 95 | 2201 89 | 8866 17 | 35 |
| ..... | 245 00 | 1458 00 | 1351 83 | 236 95 | 3046 78 | 36 |
| ..... | 582 36 | 2193 04 | ..... | 222 28 | 2448 77 | 37 |
| ..... | 348 97 | 1030 87 | 67 49 | 117 85 | 1409 26 | 38 |
| ..... | 349 46 | 350 19 | ..... | ..... | 350 19 | 39 |
| ..... | 685 70 | 2738 05 | ..... | ..... | 2747 66 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | 3306 48 | ..... | 17 14 | 3391 62 | 41 |
| ..... | 134 30 | 1549 63 | 3984 86 | 377 52 | 6017 70 | 42 |
| ..... | 25 77 | 2212 56 | 2785 05 | 19 35 | 5091 40 | 43 |
| ..... | 1011 92 | 5160 52 | ..... | 191 55 | 5636 01 | 44 |
| ..... | 572 00 | 1892 36 | ..... | 201 25 | 2153 12 | 45 |
| ..... | 922 16 | 2267 83 | 62 70 | 122 05 | 2452 58 | 46 |
| ..... | 1444 77 | 3257 61 | ..... | 374 65 | 3632 26 | 47 |
| ..... | 361 14 | 1655 74 | 915 60 | 192 00 | 3239 53 | 48 |
| ..... | 389 75 | 2731 09 | 595 38 | 722 30 | 4186 03 | 49 |
| ..... | 213 08 | 1568 30 | ..... | 140 00 | 1708 65 | 50 |
| ..... | 1206 86 | 2690 31 | 59 43 | 245 00 | 3318 59 | 51 |
| ..... | 13 20 | 1347 45 | 72 13 | 405 17 | 1867 15 | 52 |
| ..... | 315 75 | 1989 44 | 694 52 | 90 12 | 2993 76 | 53 |
| ..... | 131 18 | 769 60 | ..... | 14 10 | 1015 68 | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | 1046 91 | 27 80 | 110 15 | 1245 03 | 55 |
| ..... | 185 36 | 1429 02 | ..... | ..... | 1429 02 | 56 |
| ..... | 1298 73 | 1693 75 | ..... | ..... | 1886 75 | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | 128 07 | 332 52 | 151 19 | ..... | 591 26 | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | 281 80 | ..... | ..... | 281 80 | 60 |
| ..... | 22 10 | 168 71 | 1164 66 | ..... | 1333 37 | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| ..... | 105 50 | 329 26 | ..... | ..... | 527 69 | 64 |
| ..... | 435 00 | 942 50 | ..... | ..... | 943 90 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 290 00 | 6049 84 | ..... | 6339 84 | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | 120 00 | ..... | ..... | 120 00 | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | 979 25 | 691 00 | 182 00 | 1894 55 | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 659 70 | ..... | ..... | 659 70 | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 21114 91 | 50784 15 | 331460 16 | 155432 05 | 87761 26 | 607525 24 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | PARISH SUPPORT Cash on Hand | Offerings | Pledg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 7 57 | 6609 49 | 5514 |
| 72 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 24989 00 | 1698 37 | 12003 |
| 73 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 359 55 | 1747 |
| 74 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | ..... | 35 00 | 100 |
| 75 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 4 06 | 244 31 | 722 |
| 76 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 195 60 | 400 22 | 490 |
| 77 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 110 97 | 230 45 | 741 |
| 78 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 138 26 | 96 79 | 1817 |
| | TOTALS | | 25445 46 | 9674 18 | 23138 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | |
| 79 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 192 79 | 617 70 | 2282 |
| 80 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 510 80 | 816 62 | 7243 |
| 81 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | ..... | 603 80 | 7134 |
| 82 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 129 49 | 352 17 | 1861 |
| 83 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 81 01 | 187 60 | 1945 |
| 84 | Beaumont, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Colton, Grace | " | ..... | 39 00 | 231 |
| 86 | Corona, St. John's | " | 82 34 | 92 80 | 571 |
| 87 | Elsinore, St. Andrew's | " | 72 55 | 186 67 | ..... |
| 88 | Hemet, Good Shepherd | " | 19 16 | 124 94 | 479 |
| 89 | San Jacinto, St. Paul's | " | ..... | 40 75 | 64 |
| 90 | Needles, St. John's | " | 230 43 | 199 57 | 148 |
| | TOTALS | | 1318 57 | 3261 62 | 21961 |
| 91 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 397 85 | 2440 98 | 857 |
| 92 | La Jolla, St. James' | " | 494 11 | 1909 69 | 3722 |
| 93 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 195 96 | 161 23 | 978 |
| 94 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 339 17 | 1045 49 | 5360 |
| 95 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 1612 36 | 4262 07 | 8939 |
| 96 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 10 | 217 90 | 141 |
| 97 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 1 21 | 99 45 | ..... |
| 98 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | ..... | 183 91 | 195 |
| 100 | Chula Vista, St. John's | Mission | 591 86 | 257 08 | 1914 |
| 101 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 28 69 | 66 28 | 602 |
| 102 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 89 24 | 1532 13 | ..... |
| 103 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | 209 02 | 309 87 | ..... |
| 104 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 3 51 | 119 22 | 352 |
| 105 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 129 81 | 256 35 | 555 |
| 106 | San Diego, St. James | " | 94 29 | 148 11 | 278 |
| 107 | San Diego, St. Mark's | " | ..... | 435 80 | 366 |
| 108 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | Holtville, St. Mark's | (Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | Kensington Park, Our Saviour | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Mission Beach, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | ..... | 210 25 | 244 |
| 113 | San Diego, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 4187 18 | 13655 81 | 24508 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 63822 98 | 92374 86 | 263386 |

## Financial Receipts

| Pew Rents | Other Sources | Total | Special Parochial Purposes–Total | Diocesan and General Church Objects–Total | Grand Total Receipts | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 92 93 | 12216 65 | 250 00 | 2493 13 | 14967 35 | 71 |
| ..... | 3571 93 | 17273 82 | 22023 39 | 2713 71 | 66999 92 | 72 |
| ..... | ..... | 2107 37 | 468 96 | 407 48 | 2983 81 | 73 |
| ..... | ..... | 135 00 | 250 00 | ..... | 385 00 | 74 |
| ..... | 69 40 | 1036 51 | 32 98 | 43 00 | 1116 55 | 75 |
| ..... | 326 30 | 1216 72 | 57 27 | 143 86 | 1613 45 | 76 |
| ..... | 43 07 | 1015 12 | 56 00 | 1 23 | 1183 32 | 77 |
| ..... | 182 21 | 2096 85 | 280 60 | ..... | 2515 71 | 78 |
| ..... | 4285 84 | 37098 04 | 23419 20 | 5802 41 | 91765 11 | |
| ..... | 139 50 | 3040 01 | ..... | 371 05 | 3603 85 | 79 |
| ..... | 2502 35 | 10562 02 | 1020 13 | 3483 33 | 15576 28 | 80 |
| ..... | ..... | 7737 89 | 13840 32 | 4849 77 | 26427 98 | 81 |
| ..... | 1325 00 | 3538 81 | 42634 94 | 94 29 | 46397 53 | 82 |
| ..... | 1296 50 | 3430 04 | 1604 45 | 303 44 | 5418 94 | 83 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| ..... | 131 20 | 401 20 | 10 50 | 57 75 | 469 45 | 85 |
| ..... | 423 03 | 1087 09 | 205 34 | 317 07 | 1691 84 | 86 |
| ..... | ..... | 186 67 | ..... | ..... | 259 22 | 87 |
| ..... | ..... | 604 89 | 241 26 | 175 94 | 1041 25 | 88 |
| ..... | 107 17 | 212 02 | ..... | ..... | 212 02 | 89 |
| ..... | 461 14 | 808 71 | 725 00 | ..... | 1764 14 | 90 |
| ..... | 6385 89 | 31609 35 | 60282 94 | 9652 64 | 102862 50 | |
| 283 75 | 2 65 | 3584 49 | 1878 28 | ..... | 5860 62 | 91 |
| ..... | ..... | 5632 07 | 1296 90 | 2831 94 | 10255 02 | 92 |
| ..... | 396 45 | 1535 99 | ..... | 208 65 | 1940 60 | 93 |
| ..... | 607 50 | 7013 14 | 2996 98 | 2008 53 | 12357 82 | 94 |
| 855 00 | 188 33 | 14245 16 | 4921 08 | 4976 09 | 25754 69 | 95 |
| ..... | 158 38 | 517 73 | 73 72 | 14 35 | 605 90 | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 99 45 | ..... | ..... | 100 66 | 97 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| ..... | ..... | 378 91 | ..... | ..... | 378 91 | 99 |
| ..... | 12 00 | 2183 61 | 710 09 | 254 80 | 3740 36 | 100 |
| ..... | 63 59 | 732 53 | ..... | ..... | 761 22 | 101 |
| ..... | ..... | 1532 13 | ..... | ..... | 1621 37 | 102 |
| ..... | ..... | 309 87 | 300 60 | ..... | 819 49 | 103 |
| ..... | 207 15 | 678 52 | 109 63 | 72 11 | 863 77 | 104 |
| ..... | ..... | 812 13 | 145 06 | 133 23 | 1220 23 | 105 |
| ..... | 202 57 | 628 88 | ..... | 65 85 | 789 02 | 106 |
| ..... | 96 90 | 899 46 | 445 69 | 22 95 | 1368 10 | 107 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| ..... | 255 44 | 710 01 | ..... | ..... | 710 01 | 112 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 |
| 1138 75 | 2190 96 | 41494 08 | 12878 03 | 10588 50 | 69747 79 | |
| 22253 66 | 63647 04 | 441661 63 | 252012 22 | 113804 81 | 871301 64 | |
| | | | *—Total Defecits | | 532 21 | |
| | | | | | 871833 85 | |

## Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension Premium | Maintenance | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 2100 00 | 159 25 | 1105 50 | 3364 |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 2020 00 | 121 36 | 498 07 | 2639 |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 2675 00 | 195 00 | 1625 10 | 4495 |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 2405 00 | 169 00 | 1980 62 | 4554 |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 2400 00 | 91 00 | 1834 21 | 4325 |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | 2291 63 | 189 59 | 306 25 | 2787 |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 4699 00 | 341 28 | 6137 61 | 11177 |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | " | 2520 00 | 163 80 | 698 45 | 3382 |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 2160 00 | 135 96 | 842 04 | 3138 |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 1800 00 | 117 00 | 986 09 | 2903 |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius | " | 2600 00 | 153 64 | 2236 84 | 4990 |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas (Eagle Rock) | " | 2400 00 | 182 00 | 1409 50 | 3991 |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 1650 00 | 136 56 | 1017 32 | 2803 |
| 15 | " " St. James' | " | 9650 00 | 433 86 | 6745 52 | 16829 |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 14310 00 | 706 27 | 14429 82 | 29446 |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 2436 00 | 156 00 | 1093 75 | 3685 |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 3480 00 | 266 96 | 5286 94 | 9033 |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 8945 00 | 578 10 | 14234 83 | 23757 |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 2325 00 | 171 51 | 1992 65 | 4489 |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | 4290 00 | 311 00 | 9038 22 | 13639 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " | 3355 00 | 250 20 | 5190 54 | 8795 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | 3450 00 | 221 00 | 1606 21 | 5277 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 1921 00 | 230 76 | 2586 94 | 4738 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 830 00 | 52 00 | 530 42 | 1412 |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 14205 00 | 655 97 | 8795 52 | 23556 |
| 27 | " The Angels' | " | 1875 00 | 97 50 | 1396 65 | 3369 |
| 28 | " St. Mark's | " | 2450 00 | 171 70 | 1372 76 | 3994 |
| 29 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 2180 00 | 159 29 | 1617 87 | 3957 |
| 30 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 3000 00 | 227 52 | 3384 15 | 6611 |
| 31 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " | 2450 00 | 182 04 | 3658 93 | 6290 |
| 32 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 3640 00 | 284 37 | 3411 86 | 7336 |
| 33 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 1662 50 | 53 63 | 1118 94 | 2835 |
| 34 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 4000 00 | 303 33 | 5278 49 | 9581 |
| 35 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 2400 00 | 156 00 | 1535 39 | 4091 |
| 36 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 1020 00 | 105 36 | 412 08 | 1537 |
| 37 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 1155 00 | 85 80 | 823 70 | 2064 |
| 38 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 16 00 | 72 27 | 298 45 | 386 |
| 39 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 136 00 | 6 24 | 40 93 | 183 |
| 40 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 982 50 | 58 56 | 278 45 | 1319 |
| 41 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " | 1695 00 | 39 00 | 840 48 | 2574 |
| 42 | Los Angeles, Advent | " | 720 00 | 46 80 | 409 91 | 1176 |
| 43 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 1200 00 | 78 00 | 612 90 | 1890 |
| 44 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 3368 00 | 211 25 | 509 50 | 4088 |
| 45 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 1200 00 | ..... | 262 24 | 1462 |
| 46 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | 1286 00 | 78 00 | 170 22 | 1534 |
| 47 | " " St. Mary of the Angels (Hly'wd) | " | 2100 00 | 183 99 | 879 90 | 3163 |
| 48 | " " St. Philip's | " | 780 00 | 72 00 | 676 15 | 1528 |
| 49 | " " Redeemer | " | 1020 00 | 66 36 | 1234 57 | 2320 |
| 50 | Orange, Trinity | " | 699 25 | 42 90 | 480 63 | 1222 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 1919 71 | 97 50 | 403 01 | 2420 |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 755 00 | 127 99 | 344 84 | 1227 |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 1399 92 | 87 00 | 391 76 | 1878 |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | 600 00 | 39 00 | 63 80 | 702 |
| 55 | Tujunga, Ascension | " | 754 00 | ..... | 162 34 | 916 |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 1100 00 | 31 20 | 277 92 | 1409 |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | (Mission) | 43 00 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 58 | Beverly Hills, All Saints' | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " | 75 45 | ..... | 126 45 | 201 |
| 60 | El Monte, Immanuel | " | 52 35 | ..... | 227 54 | 279 |
| 61 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " | 11 00 | ..... | 39 74 | 50 |
| 62 | La Cresenta, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Laguna Beach, St. Francis' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " | 66 00 | ..... | 230 38 | 296 |
| 65 | Los Angeles, St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno) | " | 60 00 | ..... | 58 20 | 118 |
| 66 | " " Calvary (Angelus Mesa) | " | ..... | ..... | 287 50 | 287 |
| 67 | " " Ephphatha | " | 120 00 | ..... | ..... | 120 |
| 68 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) | " | 600 00 | 40 20 | 435 10 | 1075 |
| 69 | Sherman, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit | " | 120 00 | ..... | 27 45 | 147 |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 149629 31 | 9293 87 | 125990 14 | 284913 |

# Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

| Charities | Repairs and Improvement | Debt and Interest | Other Objects | Total | Diocesan and Gen'r'l Church Objects Total | Grand Total Expenditures | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 2 00 | 696 88 | 836 15 | 1535 03 | 443 40 | 5343 18 | 9 63 | 1 |
| ..... | 86 50 | ..... | ..... | 86 50 | 410 00 | 3135 93 | 2 89 | 2 |
| 99 40 | 427 86 | 1189 84 | 212 59 | 1929 69 | 1514 33 | 7939 12 | 1910 74 | 3 |
| ..... | 134 90 | ..... | 396 27 | 531 17 | 1381 19 | 6466 98 | 81 94 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 174 90 | 68 80 | 155 13 | ..... | 398 83 | 403 25 | 5127 24 | 95 07 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 310 00 | 3097 47 | 1192 69 | 7 |
| ..... | 66 05 | 10059 47 | 337 26 | 10462 78 | 2844 36 | 24485 03 | 269 86 | 8 |
| 480 00 | 929 98 | 7300 25 | 186 55 | 8896 78 | 517 05 | 12796 08 | 77 77 | 9 |
| 60 00 | ..... | 1638 00 | 35 17 | 1733 17 | 706 75 | 5577 92 | 76 52 | 10 |
| 167 83 | 42 18 | 1140 15 | 99 31 | 1449 47 | 406 86 | 4759 42 | ..... | 11 |
| 10 00 | 589 00 | 2208 68 | ..... | 2807 68 | 585 12 | 8383 28 | 4 83 | 12 |
| 38 00 | 80 83 | 519 90 | 363 32 | 1002 05 | 462 81 | 5456 36 | 6 73 | 13 |
| ..... | 100 90 | 790 32 | ..... | 891 22 | 399 24 | 4094 34 | 123 50 | 14 |
| 389 35 | 791 62 | 482 28 | ..... | 1663 25 | 4234 45 | 22727 08 | 66 69 | 15 |
| 781 19 | 10671 79 | 11420 83 | 226 39 | 23100 20 | 10599 48 | 63145 77 | 2609 17 | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 07 | 4394 82 | 61 24 | 17 |
| ..... | 337 66 | 400 03 | ..... | 737 69 | 3004 41 | 12776 00 | ..... | 18 |
| 228 05 | 231 08 | 4333 12 | 6021 55 | 10813 80 | 8773 38 | 43345 11 | 3049 92 | 19 |
| ..... | 132 21 | 345 00 | 172 80 | 650 01 | 618 42 | 5757 59 | 86 84 | 20 |
| 359 10 | 15 63 | 12038 58 | 300 00 | 12713 31 | 5856 29 | 32208 82 | 948 72 | 21 |
| ..... | 65 64 | 7 50 | 3827 18 | 3900 32 | 2290 58 | 14986 64 | 13 | 22 |
| 15 03 | 26 00 | ..... | ..... | 41 03 | 1156 40 | 6474 64 | ..... | 23 |
| 49 82 | 1522 84 | 5074 70 | 20 00 | 6667 36 | 1775 44 | 13181 50 | 508 47 | 24 |
| 69 11 | 28 53 | ..... | 102 89 | 200 53 | 193 00 | 1805 95 | 48 14 | 25 |
| 4486 95 | 14907 53 | ..... | 3125 13 | 22519 61 | 26003 61 | 72079 71 | 6219 28 | 26 |
| ..... | 1393 66 | 198 00 | 57 81 | 1649 47 | 1636 44 | 6655 06 | 276 31 | 27 |
| ..... | 6965 92 | 9828 75 | ..... | 16794 67 | 1263 14 | 22052 27 | 390 43 | 28 |
| 93 62 | 6817 40 | 1581 55 | 1565 99 | 10058 56 | 2495 24 | 16510 96 | 105 71 | 29 |
| 134 33 | 5289 51 | 641 70 | ..... | 6065 54 | 1193 06 | 13870 27 | 239 46 | 30 |
| ..... | 92 33 | ..... | ..... | 92 33 | 1106 58 | 7489 88 | 83 48 | 31 |
| 287 74 | 374 90 | 5155 95 | 1059 60 | 6878 19 | 1773 59 | 15988 01 | 2433 05 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 21 | 223 21 | 332 00 | 3390 28 | 303 32 | 33 |
| ..... | 10209 61 | 5301 21 | 140 00 | 15650 82 | 2830 00 | 28062 64 | 318 98 | 34 |
| 34 80 | 65 27 | 1600 00 | 668 70 | 2368 77 | 2110 97 | 8571 15 | 295 02 | 35 |
| 74 87 | 162 20 | 365 87 | 731 98 | 1334 92 | 174 42 | 3046 78 | ..... | 36 |
| ..... | 141 56 | ..... | ..... | 141 56 | 197 64 | 2403 70 | 45 07 | 37 |
| ..... | 55 73 | 87 49 | 71 40 | 214 62 | 210 34 | 811 68 | 597 58 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 73 | 9 73 | 17 00 | 209 90 | 140 29 | 39 |
| ..... | 286 51 | 946 55 | 43 98 | 1277 04 | 155 83 | 2752 38 | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | 785 44 | ..... | ..... | 785 44 | 17 14 | 3377 06 | 14 56 | 41 |
| 27 37 | 2450 08 | 1420 89 | 560 35 | 4458 69 | 380 70 | 6016 10 | 1 60 | 42 |
| ..... | 443 79 | 2379 57 | ..... | 2823 36 | 337 22 | 5051 48 | 39 92 | 43 |
| ..... | 186 70 | 390 00 | 690 49 | 1267 19 | 208 88 | 5564 82 | 71 19 | 44 |
| ..... | 35 45 | 308 00 | 64 06 | 407 51 | 205 25 | 2075 00 | 78 12 | 45 |
| 3 20 | 253 80 | 355 05 | 47 89 | 659 94 | 154 49 | 2348 65 | 103 93 | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | 93 72 | ..... | 93 72 | 374 65 | 3632 26 | ..... | 47 |
| 121 60 | 311 00 | 602 00 | 281 00 | 1315 60 | 192 00 | 3035 75 | 203 78 | 48 |
| ..... | 32 60 | 630 00 | 92 65 | 755 25 | 689 66 | 3765 84 | 420 19 | 49 |
| ..... | 31 83 | 182 00 | 150 00 | 363 83 | 86 14 | 1672 75 | 35 90 | 50 |
| 8 31 | ..... | ..... | 28 25 | 36 56 | 260 80 | 2717 58 | 601 01 | 51 |
| 72 13 | 98 00 | ..... | ..... | 170 13 | 405 17 | 1803 13 | 64 02 | 52 |
| 17 30 | ..... | 49 00 | 626 41 | 692 71 | 292 82 | 2864 21 | 129 55 | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 18 | 744 98 | 270 70 | 54 |
| 15 00 | 153 55 | ..... | ..... | 168 55 | 154 00 | 1238 89 | 6 14 | 55 |
| ..... | 4 90 | ..... | 7 00 | 11 90 | 68 00 | 1489 02 | ..... | 56 |
| ..... | ..... | 977 25 | ..... | 977 25 | ..... | 1020 25 | 866 50 | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| ..... | 91 14 | 256 15 | ..... | 347 29 | ..... | 549 19 | 42 07 | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 279 89 | 1 91 | 60 |
| ..... | 1158 83 | 13 75 | 94 05 | 1266 63 | 5 00 | 1322 37 | 11 00 | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| ..... | 122 35 | ..... | ..... | 122 35 | ..... | 418 73 | 108 96 | 64 |
| ..... | 240 00 | 16 50 | ..... | 256 50 | ..... | 374 70 | 569 20 | 65 |
| ..... | 5852 16 | ..... | 192 09 | 6044 25 | ..... | 6331 75 | 8 09 | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 00 | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | 160 00 | ..... | 480 10 | 640 10 | 147 00 | 1862 40 | 32 15 | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| ..... | 298 00 | ..... | 118 00 | 416 00 | 58 00 | 621 45 | 138 25 | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 8299 00 | 75823 75 | 93181 61 | 24267 30 | 201571 66 | 95174 26 | 581659 24 | 26398 21 | |

## Parochial Reports—Financial

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties) | | CURRENT EXPENSES Clergy Salaries | Pension Premium | Maintenance | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 2117 06 | 88 48 | 5096 23 | 7301 77 |
| 72 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 6388 08 | 273 00 | 6786 81 | 13447 89 |
| 73 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 1277 00 | 29 50 | 664 03 | 1970 53 |
| 74 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 |
| 75 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 600 00 | 43 84 | 285 70 | 929 54 |
| 76 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 540 00 | 55 01 | 287 11 | 882 12 |
| 77 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | 715 00 | 41 28 | 311 08 | 1067 36 |
| 78 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 939 96 | 78 08 | 471 37 | 1489 41 |
| | TOTALS | | 12592 10 | 609 19 | 13902 33 | 27103 62 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | |
| 79 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 1313 35 | 90 96 | 1062 45 | 2466 76 |
| 80 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 4210 00 | 204 84 | 3247 95 | 7662 79 |
| 81 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 2775 00 | 206 88 | 4534 46 | 7516 34 |
| 82 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 1627 50 | 133 12 | 1389 27 | 3149 89 |
| 83 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 1500 00 | 118 56 | 584 61 | 2203 17 |
| 84 | Beaumont-Banning, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Colton, Grace | " | 270 00 | 38 70 | 92 50 | 401 20 |
| 86 | Corona, St. John | " | 585 00 | 44 95 | 214 69 | 844 64 |
| 87 | Elsinore, St. Andrew's | " | 60 00 | 5 90 | ..... | 65 90 |
| 88 | Hemet, Good Shepherd | " | 480 00 | 31 20 | 50 44 | 561 64 |
| 89 | San Jacinto, St. Paul's | " | 130 00 | 7 80 | 48 20 | 186 00 |
| 90 | Needles, St. John's | " | 202 67 | ..... | 237 91 | 440 58 |
| | TOTALS | | 13153 52 | 882 91 | 11462 48 | 25498 91 |
| 91 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 1500 00 | 113 76 | 2070 04 | 3683 80 |
| 92 | La Jolla, St. James | " | 3338 00 | 236 96 | 2182 31 | 5757 27 |
| 93 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 970 00 | 84 00 | 318 43 | 1372 43 |
| 94 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 3250 00 | 211 25 | 1767 26 | 5228 51 |
| 95 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 3600 00 | 273 00 | 7040 48 | 10913 48 |
| 96 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 300 00 | 9 78 | 158 56 | 468 34 |
| 97 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 60 00 | 3 90 | 31 82 | 95 72 |
| 98 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 237 35 | 16 00 | 22 40 | 275 75 |
| 100 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 824 97 | 73 19 | 457 83 | 1355 99 |
| 101 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 240 00 | 19 50 | 303 87 | 563 37 |
| 102 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 876 00 | 76 44 | 361 66 | 1314 10 |
| 103 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | 255 00 | ..... | 26 35 | 281 35 |
| 104 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 300 00 | 26 00 | 282 61 | 608 61 |
| 105 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 607 00 | 45 00 | 207 81 | 859 81 |
| 106 | San Diego, St. James | " | 420 00 | 29 64 | 35 99 | 485 63 |
| 107 | San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 480 00 | 29 19 | 142 03 | 651 22 |
| 108 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | Holtville, St. Mark's | (Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | Kensington Park, Our Saviour | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Mission Beach, St. Andrew's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | San Diego, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | 109 42 | 109 42 |
| | TOTALS | | 17258 32 | 1247 61 | 15518 87 | 34024 80 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 192633 25 | 12033 58 | 166873 82 | 371540 65 |

## Properties

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENDITURES

| Charities | Repairs & Improvements | Debt and Interest | Other Objects | Total | Diocesan & General Church Objects—Total | Grand Expenditures Total | Cash Hand on | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 46 04 | 1500 00 | 677 50 | 2223 54 | 4978 89 | 14504 20 | 463 15 | 71 |
| ..... | 46042 53 | 1624 69 | 333 00 | 48000 22 | 3906 40 | 65354 51 | 1645 41 | 72 |
| ..... | 342 46 | ..... | 126 50 | 468 96 | 407 48 | 2846 97 | 136 84 | 73 |
| ..... | ..... | 66 00 | 193 45 | 259 45 | 44 00 | 318 45 | 66 55 | 74 |
| 20 00 | 11 20 | ..... | 64 34 | 95 54 | 87 20 | 1112 28 | 4 27 | 75 |
| ..... | 387 81 | ..... | 24 48 | 412 29 | 242 51 | 1536 92 | 76 53 | 76 |
| 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 45 25 | 1113 61 | 69 71 | 77 |
| ..... | 11 50 | ..... | 444 50 | 456 00 | 429 00 | 2374 41 | 141 30 | 78 |
| 21 00 | 46841 54 | 3190 69 | 1863 77 | 51917 00 | 10140 73 | 89161 35 | 2603 76 | |
| ..... | 68 82 | 12 60 | ..... | 81 42 | 532 09 | 3080 27 | 523 58 | 79 |
| 330 00 | 1330 13 | 1835 12 | 636 91 | 4132 16 | 3053 99 | 14848 94 | 727 34 | 80 |
| 34 23 | 12348 66 | 370 96 | 877 22 | 13631 07 | 4976 77 | 26124 18 | 303 80 | 81 |
| 34 94 | 42600 00 | 171 86 | ..... | 42806 80 | 336 22 | 46292 91 | 104 62 | 82 |
| ..... | 152 62 | 478 80 | 2066 55 | 2697 97 | 380 64 | 5281 78 | 137 16 | 83 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 10 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 50 | 57 75 | 469 45 | ..... | 85 |
| 8 25 | 46 82 | 95 57 | 296 35 | 446 99 | 356 62 | 1648 25 | 43 59 | 86 |
| 3 40 | 40 00 | ..... | ..... | 43 40 | 13 00 | 122 30 | 136 92 | 87 |
| 25 05 | 12 30 | 202 50 | 31 85 | 271 70 | 176 84 | 1010 18 | 31 07 | 88 |
| ..... | 6 40 | ..... | ..... | 6 40 | 11 00 | 203 40 | 8 62 | 89 |
| ..... | 1044 90 | ..... | 118 76 | 1163 66 | 18 00 | 1622 24 | 141 90 | 90 |
| 446 37 | 57650 65 | 3167 41 | 4027 64 | 65292 07 | 9912 92 | 100703 90 | 2158 60 | |
| 430 48 | 451 56 | 254 25 | ..... | 1136 29 | 692 90 | 5512 99 | 347 63 | 91 |
| 238 75 | 10 20 | ..... | 937 65 | 1186 60 | 3237 38 | 10181 25 | 73 77 | 92 |
| ..... | 46 70 | ..... | 126 50 | 173 20 | 278 93 | 1824 56 | 116 04 | 93 |
| 360 43 | 263 55 | 350 00 | 2789 61 | 3963 59 | 1876 65 | 10868 75 | 1489 07 | 94 |
| 536 53 | 4471 55 | 3618 10 | 141 31 | 8767 49 | 5125 09 | 24806 06 | 948 63 | 95 |
| ..... | 18 00 | 62 70 | 2 32 | 83 02 | 46 35 | 597 71 | 8 19 | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 72 | 4 94 | 97 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| ..... | 8 00 | ..... | 10 00 | 18 00 | 34 84 | 328 59 | 50 32 | 99 |
| ..... | 381 90 | 1116 00 | 295 48 | 1793 38 | 230 56 | 3379 93 | 360 43 | 100 |
| 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 72 72 | 92 72 | 76 00 | 732 09 | 29 13 | 101 |
| ..... | 6 75 | 156 37 | ..... | 163 12 | 67 25 | 1544 47 | 76 90 | 102 |
| ..... | 495 65 | ..... | ..... | 495 65 | 11 55 | 788 55 | 30 94 | 103 |
| ..... | 131 14 | ..... | ..... | 131 14 | 108 35 | 848 10 | 15 67 | 104 |
| ..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | 75 00 | 282 35 | 1217 16 | 3 07 | 105 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 90 | 14 90 | 182 79 | 683 32 | 105 70 | 106 |
| 19 12 | 526 11 | 25 67 | 38 89 | 609 79 | 22 95 | 1283 96 | 84 14 | 107 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 710 00 | ..... | 111 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| ..... | ..... | 235 00 | 220 59 | 455 59 | 145 00 | 710 01 | ..... | 113 |
| 1605 31 | 6886 11 | 5818 09 | 4649 97 | 18959 48 | 12418 94 | 65403 22 | 3744 57 | |
| 10371 68 | 187202 05 | 105357 80 | 34808 68 | 337740 21 | 127646 85 | 836927 71 | 34905 14 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties) | | VALUE OF PROPERTIES Church | Rectory | Parish House | Other Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish | 6000 00 | 4000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " | 5000 00 | 3000 00 | 2000 00 | ..... |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " | 20000 00 | 6500 00 | 2000 00 | ..... |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " | 18000 00 | ..... | 6500 00 | ..... |
| 7 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Long Beach, St. Luke's | " | 75000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | " | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 28000 00 | ..... |
| 11 | " " St. Andrew's | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | ..... |
| 12 | " " St. Athanasius | " | 7500 00 | 5000 00 | 2500 00 | ..... |
| 13 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | " | 14000 00 | 8000 00 | 1000 00 | ..... |
| 14 | " " Epiphany | " | 25000 00 | 7000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | " " St. James' | " | 176000 00 | ..... | 70000 00 | ..... |
| 16 | " " St. John's | " | 275000 00 | 20000 00 | 50000 00 | ..... |
| 17 | " " St. Luke's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 | ..... |
| 18 | " " St. Matthias' | " | 30000 00 | 3000 00 | 2000 00 | ..... |
| 19 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " | 400000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " | 3000 00 | 6000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... |
| 21 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " | ..... | 12500 00 | 42000 00 | 15000 00 |
| 22 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " | 10500 00 | 10000 00 | 2000 00 | 6000 00 |
| 23 | " " Trinity | " | 6000 00 | ..... | ..... | 9000 00 |
| 24 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " | 53000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 | 4000 00 |
| 25 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " | 318000 00 | 10000 00 | 30000 00 | ..... |
| 27 | " The Angels' | " | 10000 00 | 5000 00 | 1000 00 | ..... |
| 28 | " St. Mark's | " | 8000 00 | 10835 00 | 6000 00 | ..... |
| 29 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " | 8000 00 | 4000 00 | 3000 00 | 1000 00 |
| 30 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " | 30647 80 | 5400 00 | 21322 28 | 746 00 |
| 31 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " | 13500 00 | 2500 00 | ..... | 400 00 |
| 32 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " | 12000 00 | 5000 00 | 20000 00 | ..... |
| 33 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " | 10000 00 | 2000 00 | 7500 00 | ..... |
| 34 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " | 70000 00 | 10000 00 | 4900 00 | 100 00 |
| 35 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " | 1000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 | ..... |
| 36 | Burbank, St. Jude's | Mission | 5000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | Culver City, St. Mary's | " | 1000 00 | ..... | 1500 00 | ..... |
| 38 | Downey, St. Mark's | " | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | El Toro, St. George's | " | 1400 00 | 500 00 | 200 00 | ..... |
| 40 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " | 8000 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " | 5000 00 | 7000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Los Angeles, Advent | " | 12000 00 | 4000 00 | 800 00 | ..... |
| 43 | " " Good Shepherd | " | 6000 00 | ..... | 1500 00 | ..... |
| 44 | " " Grace Memorial | " | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " | 5000 00 | 3000 00 | 1500 00 | ..... |
| 46 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " | ..... | ..... | 6300 00 | ..... |
| 47 | " " St. Mary's (Hollywood) | " | 1100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | " " St. Philip's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 | ..... |
| 49 | " " Redeemer | " | 12000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Orange, Trinity | " | 7500 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | 200 00 |
| 51 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 | ..... |
| 52 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " | 6000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " | 2500 00 | ..... | 1000 00 | ..... |
| 54 | Torrance, Christ | " | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Tujunga, Ascension | " | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | Watts, St. Matthew's | " | 1530 00 | ..... | 500 00 | ..... |
| 57 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | (Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Beverly Hills, All Saints' | (not in union) | 65000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | El Monte, Emmanuel | " | 650 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " | 1200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " | 10500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Laguna Beach, St. Francis' | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | Los Angeles, St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno) | " | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | " " Calvary (Angelus Mesa) | " | 3500 00 | ..... | 1400 00 | ..... |
| 67 | " " Ephphatha | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | " " St. Mary's (Japanese) | " | 2000 00 | 2000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | Sherman, Christ | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 2000 00 | ..... |
| | County and City Mission Society | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 1841527 80 | 181735 00 | 350422 28 | 36446 00 |

## Properties

| VALUE OF PROPERTY | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land | Furniture | Total Value Property | Insurance | Funded | Floating | |
| 12000 00 | 7500 00 | 34500 00 | 18500 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | 1 |
| 4000 00 | 1000 00 | 15000 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 4200 00 | 3500 00 | 36200 00 | 15000 00 | 2300 00 | ..... | 3 |
| 20000 00 | 6000 00 | 36000 00 | 13000 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 1600 00 | 1000 00 | 5100 00 | 3000 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 12000 00 | 2500 00 | 39000 00 | 15500 00 | 6500 00 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 90000 00 | 10000 00 | 175000 00 | 35000 00 | 39000 00 | ..... | 8 |
| 4000 00 | 1000 00 | 9000 00 | 2500 00 | 7659 49 | 547 69 | 9 |
| 5000 00 | 1500 00 | 39500 00 | 11000 00 | 13000 00 | ..... | 10 |
| 7000 00 | 14200 00 | 32200 00 | 13700 00 | ..... | 563 00 | 11 |
| 15000 00 | 7500 00 | 37500 00 | 9000 00 | 5500 00 | 500 00 | 12 |
| 15000 00 | 4000 00 | 42000 00 | 15000 00 | 7000 00 | ..... | 13 |
| 12000 00 | 4500 00 | 48500 00 | 18000 00 | 2800 00 | 200 00 | 14 |
| 225000 00 | 48586 00 | 519586 00 | 70000 00 | 100000 00 | 29000 00 | 15 |
| 150000 00 | 120000 00 | 615000 00 | 134000 00 | 33000 00 | 2000 00 | 16 |
| 3000 00 | 4000 00 | 20000 00 | 11400 00 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 84000 00 | 12000 00 | 131000 00 | 15750 00 | 6500 00 | ..... | 18 |
| 690000 00 | 100000 00 | 1200000 00 | 261500 00 | ..... | 11700 00 | 19 |
| 18000 00 | 2000 00 | 39000 00 | 15500 00 | 3450 00 | ..... | 20 |
| 300000 00 | 7000 00 | 376500 00 | 62500 00 | 150000 00 | 17565 43 | 21 |
| 70000 00 | 5000 00 | 103500 00 | 23000 00 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 70000 00 | 3000 00 | 88000 00 | 18000 00 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 8000 00 | 5000 00 | 72000 00 | 15500 00 | 29000 00 | 583 45 | 24 |
| 5000 00 | 3500 00 | 12500 00 | 5500 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 120000 00 | 57000 00 | 535000 00 | 203100 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 5000 00 | 2000 00 | 23000 00 | 10000 00 | 3300 00 | 784 69 | 27 |
| 7500 00 | 7415 00 | 39750 00 | 24000 00 | 9000 00 | 345 00 | 28 |
| 30000 00 | 6000 00 | 52000 00 | 17500 00 | 5850 00 | ..... | 29 |
| 13000 00 | 7822 47 | 78938 55 | 29300 00 | 11000 00 | ..... | 30 |
| 11325 00 | 3500 00 | 31225 00 | 10600 00 | 2500 00 | 400 00 | 31 |
| 60000 00 | 9000 00 | 106000 00 | 40000 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | 32 |
| 6000 00 | 2500 00 | 28000 00 | 13000 00 | 2850 00 | ..... | 33 |
| 26000 00 | 30000 00 | 141000 00 | 65300 00 | 8400 00 | ..... | 34 |
| 1000 00 | 1400 00 | 5400 00 | 4400 00 | 800 00 | ..... | 35 |
| 15000 00 | 1500 00 | 21500 00 | 2855 00 | 2000 00 | 437 75 | 36 |
| 1250 00 | ..... | 3750 00 | 3750 00 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 6000 00 | 1500 00 | 1250 00 | ..... | 38 |
| ..... | 256 00 | 2356 00 | 700 00 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 5000 00 | 3500 00 | 18000 00 | 6500 00 | 7000 00 | ..... | 40 |
| 10000 00 | 500 00 | 22500 00 | 8500 00 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 21000 00 | 7000 00 | 44800 00 | 10000 00 | 9856 00 | 1000 00 | 42 |
| 7000 00 | 3500 00 | 18000 00 | 6600 00 | 800 00 | ..... | 43 |
| 35000 00 | 3000 00 | 48000 00 | 3000 00 | 6500 00 | ..... | 44 |
| 28000 00 | 2000 00 | 39500 00 | 9000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... | 45 |
| 6000 00 | 2000 00 | 14300 00 | 5700 00 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 3000 00 | 2530 00 | 6630 00 | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 17000 00 | 15000 00 | 40000 00 | 2000 00 | 8000 00 | ..... | 48 |
| 5500 00 | 9000 00 | 26500 00 | 21000 00 | 3150 00 | ..... | 49 |
| ..... | 2500 00 | 14200 00 | 14000 00 | 2600 00 | ..... | 50 |
| 6000 00 | 2500 00 | 14500 00 | 5200 00 | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| 2000 00 | 2000 00 | 15000 00 | 9000 00 | 700 00 | ..... | 52 |
| 20000 00 | 500 00 | 24000 00 | 4500 00 | ..... | 700 00 | 53 |
| 3600 00 | 150 00 | 4750 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 1000 00 | 300 00 | 4300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 3900 00 | 400 00 | 6330 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 1500 00 | ..... | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | 65000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| 1800 00 | 200 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 1000 00 | 250 00 | 1900 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 800 00 | 100 00 | 2100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 10000 00 | 8700 00 | 29200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 700 00 | 200 00 | 3400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 2200 00 | 500 00 | 4200 00 | 1500 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 65 |
| 4000 00 | ..... | 8900 00 | ..... | 2000 00 | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 5000 00 | 1000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| 2000 00 | 400 00 | 9400 00 | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2325375 00 | 570409 47 | 5305915 55 | 1345355 00 | 499565 49 | 65027 01 | |

## Parochial Reports

| No. | SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties | | VALUE OF PROPERTIES Church | Rectory | Parish House | Other Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish | 39000 00 | 4200 00 | ..... | 2400 00 |
| 72 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " | 90000 00 | 5000 00 | 84000 00 | ..... |
| 73 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " | 8000 00 | ..... | 10000 00 | ..... |
| 74 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " | 4000 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " | 3500 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | 200 00 |
| 77 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 78 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " | 3600 00 | ..... | 1500 00 | ..... |
| | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1800 00 |
| | TOTALS | | 152100 00 | 16700 00 | 95500 00 | 4400 00 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION | | | | | |
| | (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) | | | | | |
| 79 | Ontario, Christ | Parish | 20000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Redlands, Trinity | " | 29000 00 | 4000 00 | 23000 00 | ..... |
| 81 | Riverside, All Saints' | " | 10000 00 | 3000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... |
| 82 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2500 00 |
| 83 | Upland, St. Mark's | " | 4000 00 | 8000 00 | 3000 00 | ..... |
| 84 | Beaumont-Banning, St. Stephen's | Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6000 00 |
| 85 | Colton, Grace | " | 2000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Corona, St. John's | " | 4500 00 | 2000 00 | 3600 00 | 2000 00 |
| 87 | Elsinore, St. Andrew's | " | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Hemet, Good Shepherd | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 3500 00 | ..... |
| 89 | San Jacinto, St. Paul's | " | 2000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Needles, St. John's | " | 1500 00 | 2000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS (Without No. 84) | | 87100 00 | 29000 00 | 38100 00 | 10500 00 |
| | SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION | | | | | |
| | (San Diego and Imperial Counties) | | | | | |
| 91 | Coronado, Christ | Parish | 20000 00 | 7000 00 | 4000 00 | ..... |
| 92 | La Jolla, St. James | " | 8000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | National City, St. Matthew's | " | 25000 00 | 10000 00 | ..... | 15000 00 |
| 94 | San Diego, All Saints' | " | 22500 00 | ..... | 13000 00 | 1000 00 |
| 95 | San Diego, St. Paul's | " | 25000 00 | 5000 00 | 5000 00 | ..... |
| 96 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission | 1000 00 | 800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 97 | Brawley, All Saints' | " | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " | 12518 00 | 6600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 101 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " | 2500 00 | 750 00 | ..... | 2500 00 |
| 102 | Escondido, Trinity | " | 2400 00 | 2400 00 | 750 00 | 100 00 |
| 103 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " | 1400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " | 3400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | Oceanside, Grace | " | 2000 00 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... |
| 106 | San Diego, St. James | " | 4000 00 | ..... | 400 00 | ..... |
| 107 | San Diego, St. Mark's | " | 5000 00 | ..... | 3000 00 | ..... |
| 108 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " | 800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | Holtville, St. Mark's | (Mission) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 110 | Kensington Park, Our Saviour | (not in union) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Mission Beach, St. Andrew's | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Ocean Beach, Trinity | " " | ..... | ..... | 2200 00 | ..... |
| 113 | San Diego, St. Luke's | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS | | 143518 00 | 42550 00 | 28450 00 | 18600 00 |
| | GRAND TOTALS | | 2224245 80 | 269985 00 | 512472 28 | 69946 00 |

## Expenditures

| VALUE OF PROPERTY | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land | Furniture | Total Value of Property | Insurance | Funded | Floating | |
| 8500 00 | 12600 00 | 66700 00 | 43500 00 | ..... | 648 65 | 71 |
| 85000 00 | 50000 00 | 314000 00 | 218000 00 | ..... | 30500 00 | 72 |
| 6000 00 | 4000 00 | 28000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 1000 00 | 700 00 | 5700 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| 3200 00 | 1000 00 | 12200 00 | 4000 00 | 3000 00 | 125 00 | 75 |
| 1800 00 | 1000 00 | 10000 00 | 5700 00 | 284 31 | ..... | 76 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 1200 00 | 1200 00 | 7500 00 | 4000 00 | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 500 00 | 900 00 | 3200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 107200 00 | 71400 00 | 447300 00 | 279200 00 | 3284 31 | 31273 65 | |
| 25000 00 | 6000 00 | 61000 00 | 26000 00 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 7000 00 | 17250 00 | 80250 00 | 59500 00 | 6000 00 | ..... | 80 |
| 40000 00 | 7000 00 | 65000 00 | 22350 00 | 2200 00 | ..... | 81 |
| 10000 00 | 1000 00 | 23500 00 | 8500 00 | ..... | 2350 00 | 82 |
| 2000 00 | 7000 00 | 24000 00 | 14000 00 | 4000 00 | 500 00 | 83 |
| 1400 00 | 400 00 | 7800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 2000 00 | 200 00 | 4200 00 | 1000 00 | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| ..... | 1600 00 | 13700 00 | 9300 00 | 900 00 | ..... | 86 |
| 500 00 | 50 00 | 650 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 1500 00 | 1100 00 | 10100 00 | ..... | 980 00 | 250 00 | 88 |
| ..... | 250 00 | 2250 00 | 6100 00 | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| ..... | ..... | 3500 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 89400 00 | 41850 00 | 295950 00 | 148250 00 | 14080 00 | 3100 00 | |
| 7500 00 | 2500 00 | 41000 00 | 25750 00 | ..... | ..... | 91 |
| 8000 00 | 2500 00 | 28500 00 | 16500 00 | ..... | ..... | 92 |
| ..... | 500 00 | 50500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| 12500 00 | 11000 00 | 60000 00 | 26800 00 | 6650 00 | 2252 90 | 94 |
| 180000 00 | 5000 00 | 220000 00 | 23000 00 | ..... | ..... | 95 |
| 1000 00 | ..... | 2500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| 2500 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| 2100 00 | 500 00 | 6600 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| 3500 00 | ..... | 5000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 |
| 1200 00 | 2200 00 | 22518 00 | ..... | 6080 00 | 3840 00 | 100 |
| ..... | ..... | 5750 00 | ..... | 1200 00 | 397 59 | 101 |
| ..... | ..... | 5650 00 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| 500 00 | 500 00 | 2400 00 | 1000 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 103 |
| 1500 00 | 400 00 | 5300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 |
| 20200 00 | 200 00 | 22300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| 1800 00 | 1000 00 | 7200 00 | 3600 00 | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| 3000 00 | 1170 00 | 12700 00 | 3500 00 | ..... | 275 00 | 107 |
| 400 00 | 175 00 | 1275 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| 1120 00 | ..... | 3320 00 | ..... | ..... | 200 00 | 112 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 |
| 246820 00 | 27645 00 | 512513 00 | 101650 00 | 14230 00 | 4712 59 | |
| 2768795 00 | 711304 00 | 6556748 08 | 1874455 00 | 531159 80 | 104113 25 | |

## SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Families reported | 12,407 |
| Baptized persons | 37,015 |
| Confirmed persons | 25,254 |
| Communicants | 23,282 |
| Baptisms: Adult, 221; children, 1092 | 1,313 |
| Confirmations | 1,138 |
| Marriages | 1,064 |
| Burials | 1,356 |
| Church School, officers and teachers | 1,048 |
| Church School scholars (including Bible Classes) | 9,615 |
| Church Schools, total membership | 10,663 |

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Parochial | $709,280.86 |
| Diocesan and General | 127,646.85 |
| Total | $836,927.71 |

## PROPERTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Value of Churches | $2,224,245.80 |
| Value of Rectories | 269,985.00 |
| Value of Parish Houses | 512,472.28 |
| Value of other buildings | 69,946.00 |
| Value of furnishings | 711,304.00 |
| Value of land | 2,768,795.00 |
| Total value of property | $6,556,748.08 |
| Total indebtedness | 635,273.08 |
| Cash on hand | 34,905.14 |

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 11—
The Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille, from the Missionary District of Arizona.
" Franklin L. Gibson, from the Missionary District of Montana.
" Edward Tanner Brown, from the Missionary District of Nevada.
" Horace W. Wood, from the Diocese of Ohio.
" Bertram A. Warren, from the Misisonary District of Spokane.
" Clarence H. Parlour, from the Missionary District of Montana.
" William C. Kernan, from the Diocese of Connecticut.
" Royal H. Balcolm, D.D., from the Missionary District of Wyoming.
" Stephen R. Hammond, from the Diocese of Brandon, Canadian Church.
" J. Alvin Shirley, from the Missionary District of Yukon.
" Walter P. Doty, from the Diocese of California.

Clergy Transferred, 1—
The Rev. Edric A. Weld, to the Diocese of Vermont.

Deacons Ordained, 3—
The Rev. Julian Mockford.
" William Ellwood Craig.
" John R. Macarthur, Ph.D.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 9—
Robert C. Batcheler, Jr., Herbert P. Chase, William Lloyd Cornwall, James T. Fish, Francis P. Foote, Harry Beekman Lee, John B. Osborn, Harry B. Thelin, John E. H. Wood.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 6—
Donald J. Campbell, Cecil Norman Hayes, Robert M. Key, Walter Merritt McCracken, Alexander Stevens McEwen, S. H. Tamblin.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1928—129.
Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—128.
Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—6.
Total number of Canoncial Clergy—134.
Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—48.
Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—52.
Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—24.
Total number of Parishes and Missions—124.
Total number of Church Schools—116.
Total number of Church Buildings—115.
Total number of Rectories—66.
Total number of Parish Halls—70.

## SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be entrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of $15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra.

The County and City Mission Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Glendora Foothills School.

## CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1928

1. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by the addition of a new pargaraph, as follows: "The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be a emmber, *ex officio,* of the Board of Missions and its treasurer.

2. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by inserting after "the Rural Deans," line four, "the Treasurer of the Diocese."

3. Canon IX, amended by the addition thereto of a section, number 76, as follows: "In the case of an established Parish desiring to mortgage or otherwise encumber its property, to sell, exchange or otherwise dispose of its land or buildings, the permission of the Bishop and Standing Committee must be secured in writing before such sale, exchange, mortgage or other encumbrance shall be effected."

4. Order of Business, amended by removing the "Reports of Diocesan Institutions" from the Calendar of the Evening Session, and placing them on the Calendar for the Morning of the Second Day, immediately after Number four.

5. Order of Business, number 28, amended by changing the time from 4:30 P. M. to 2:30 P. M., and by inserting a new paragraph, as follows: "Nominations of Alternates, shall be made after the completion of the election of Deputies to the General Convention and Delegates to the Synod."

# In Memoriam

## FRANKLIN UNDERWOOD BUGBEE

**Priest**

**October, 1877—December 24, 1927**

Franklin Underwood Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, entered into rest, after a lingering and painful illness, on December 24, 1927, at his home in Los Angeles.

Mr. Bugbee, whose father was Rector of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, was born in Covington, Kentucky; a graduate of the University of California, 1901; of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, 1904; ordained Priest in 1905. In the Diocese of California he served as Assistant at Christ Church, Alameda, for three years. He returned to this Diocese, as Assistant at Christ Church, Los Angeles, until 1908. In 1908, he became Rector of St. Paul's, Pomona, where he was for four years, a devotedly loved Rector, with unlimited influence of old and young. In 1912, he went as Assistant to the Church of the Ascension, Boston, for a year. On returning to this Diocese he was for six years, 1914-1920, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Whittier, where his special gifts of pastoral service deeply stirred the hearts of his people. In addition to his parish work, Mr. Bugbee all the time of his service was the moving spirit and indefatigable worker of the Board of Religious Education, forwarding every improvement in the advancing Sunday School work of the Diocese. The Nation-Wide Campaign of the first early years owed its success to Mr. Bugbee's unremitting zeal. In 1920 Mr. Bugbee took charge of the Church of the Redeemer Mission on Boyle Heights, and out of what at the time seemed a hopeless situation, in the four years left to him, built and equipped a fine church, and gathered into the Church a strong body of devoted Church people whose love and appreciation of Mr. Bugbee's lovable ministrations sustained both Church and Priest in the painful months of the illness which struck down a noble, self-sacrificing pastor and leader of young people.

Mr. Bugbee's mother and his sister, Elizabeth Bugbee, are left, living in Los Angeles. The whole Diocese deeply mourns with them.

# In Memoriam

## ROBERT RENISON

**Priest**

**Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral—General Missionary**

**September 21, 1853—December 11, 1927**

✠

The Rev. Canon Renison was struck by an automobile, near his home, dying within a few hours, on December 11, 1927. The entire Diocese was shaken by this sudden loss of one of the greatest Misisonary Souls of the Church.

Born in Cashel, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1853; a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1880, and M.A. in 1898, Mr. Renison was ordained Priest in 1883, going out to the Canadian Church. He was a Missionary around the region of Nepigon, north of Lake Superior, until 1892. He was at the Church of the Ascension, Toronto, a year, then four years Rector of the Pro-Cathedral Saulte St. Marie. Twenty-one Missions in the Canadian Church owe their existence to his energetic Missionary zeal.

In the American Church, Mr. Renison served as Rector of St. John's, Albuquerque, New Mexico; at Trinity, Sacramento, and at St. Mark's, Berkeley, before coming to this Diocese.

In this Diocese, Mr. Renison began his work in 1905, as Rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, where he served for three years. Mr. Renison did not confine his work to the usual lines of parochial endeavor, but was a gifted street preacher and city mission worker, carrying the Gospel into the most obscure corners and to many distressed souls. In 1909 he came to Los Angeles, as Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission ,where he brought within the Church a large group of devoted people, whose thankfulness and indebtedness to his loving service, kept them about him for an invaluable Missionary Guild, when St. Mark's had be closed in 1912. It was during this period of his activity that Mr. Renison brought into touch with the Church many devoted layworkers, who later sustained as Lay-Readers his tremendous missionary work as General Missionary of the Diocese.

In 1912 Mr. Renison took over work along the Santa Fe Railway lines as General Misisonary, and the next year became the General Missionary of the Convocation of Los Angeles. In this special field, searching out Church people, with the gift of missionary vision and sympathy for the isolated Church members, with unbounded assurance of Divine support to what seemed impossible beginnings, Mr. Renison showed the genius of a great soul on fire for the winning of souls to Christ. Thirty-two Church centers owe their existence to his untiring energy; some of these are now self-supporting Parishes. Parishes set up, Missions got under way, a group of devoted Lay-Readers, a Missionary Guild, and a widely scattered but long list of devoted Church people who owe their place within the Church to this one man's spiritual zeal; a group of men now in, or preparing for, the ministry through the impetus he set going in them; these all are the living memorials to this Godly leader.

In 1925 Mr. Renison was appointed one of the first Canons of the new Cathedral, in recognition of this great service to the Diocese.

Canon Renison leaves a widow; three sons, all in the ministry, Rev. George Renison, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; Rev. William T. Renison of New York, and Rev. Dr. R. J. Renison of Vancouver, B. C.; and three daughters, Mrs. H. Montgomery, Mrs. A. T. Musser and Mrs. A. C. Leigh, Jr.

A great loss has been sustained, but in the abiding influence of such a Man of God as Canon Renison, the Diocese has a great endowment for sustaining its Missionary cause.

# In Memoriam

## OCTAVIUS PARKER

**Priest**

**1850—1927**

✠

Octavius Parker, retired Priest of this Diocese, died December 21, 1927. A graduate of Nashotah in 1876, and ordained Priest in 1877, this Missionary of tremendous energy, forcefulness and nationally known church builder, began his notable work in Oregon. He then went to Alaska, as one of the first Missionaries, up and down throughout that region, then an almost impossible field. For four years his work was recognized throughout the Church. He came to the Diocese of California in 1890, and was one of the Priests of this Diocese at its Primary Convention, being then Missionary at St. Paul's Church, Ventura. Our Diocese owes the retention of St. Paul's Church entirely to the energy and foresight of Octavius Parker. This was only in accord with his missionary record in California, and throughout the Sacramento and San Joaquin Valleys, where he, in 1902, as Archdeacon of Sacramento and Secretary of its Board of Missions, built many churches. In our own Diocese, he established St. Luke's, Long Beach, and saved St. John's, San Bernardino, for the Church. In 1908 he was in charge of St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles, and in 1909 of St. James', Los Angeles. He drew support from widely scattered sections of the National Church, and was one of those undaunted Missionary spirits that held on where others lost hope. The first General Missionary of this Diocese, for a period of two years, and then in later years in retirement, and now called to his rest, Octavius Parker leaves a memory of able service widely extended in the Church.

# In Memoriam

**Priests**

✠

## THOMAS FISHER MARSDEN

Thomas Fisher Marsden, retired Priest of this Diocese, died in San Diego on June 9, 1927, at 68 years of age. Ordained Priest in 1890 in the Canadian Church, a graduate of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, England. In 1891 he came to St. James' Church, Buffalo, N. Y., to assist at that Church in the great mission field maintained by that Mother Church. He was, in 1892, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Buffalo, for two years. In 1913 he came to this Diocese, living in retirement in the country, except for a brief period of service at All Saints', San Diego.

✠

## ALFRED GEORGE

Alfred George, retired Priest of this Diocese, died Juply 9, 1927, at 79 years of age. He served the early years of his ministry as Missionary in Colorado, at Idaho Springs, in Utah; at St. James' Church, Springville, and again in Idaho as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Blackfoot. His wide and helpful work in the Mission fields led to his coming to this Diocese in 1918, to help our General Missionary. He was at first Priest-in-Charge of St. Clement's, Huntington Park, for two years, then for a year he had the charge of St. Matthew's Mission, Watts, after which he was a constant supply helper in the General Missionary's many Missions.

---

Of these two Priests, it may be said that, though their retirement, in their latter years, among brethren who had not known them intimately, and in a new territory, obscured their arduous and widely blessed service in the Church, yet in the sight of Him Whom they served all recollections are ever fresh and vivid, and now at last the devoted laborers have their rich reward in the Eternal Peace to which God called them.

# INDEX

Address of the Bishop ..... 52
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 54
Amendments to Canons ..... 42-43
Appropriations ..... 43
Alternate Delegates to Snyod ..... 5
Alternate Deputies to General Convention ..... 5
Assessments—Schedule of ..... 144
Assessment Scale Committee ..... 47
Board of Missions ..... 4
Canons—Committee on ..... 6
    Report of ..... 43-46
    Amended ..... 175
Candidates for Holy Orders ..... 171
Chancellor Appointed ..... 50
Clergy—List of ..... 9
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception ..... 15
Clerical Parochial Statsitics ..... 154
Clerical Reports—Personal ..... 151
Committees—Regular and Special ..... 5-6
    Reports—(*See under Reports*)
Delinquent Parishes and Missions ..... 42
Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 5
Deputies to General Convention ..... 4
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 5
Directors of The Church Extension Society ..... 5
Diocesan Statistics ..... 173
Examining Chaplains—Appointment of ..... 45
Elections—Secretary of Convention ..... 41
    Standing Committee ..... 46-49-118
    Board of Missions ..... 49-118
    Executive Council ..... 46-49-118
    Board of Christian Education ..... 49-50-118
    Registrar ..... 46
    Historiographer ..... 46
    Representative of Church on Hospital Board ..... 46
    Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 48
    Delegates to Privincial Synod ..... 48-49-50-118
    Deputies to General Convention ..... 48-49-50
    Alternate Deputies to General Convention ..... 50
    Alternate Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 50
Finance Committee—Report of ..... 143
Financial Parochial Statistics ..... 158
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested ..... 174
Memorial Minute to Mr. W. C. Mushet ..... 48-50
Memorial Minute to Rve. Canon Renison ..... 48-51
In Memoriam ..... 176-180
Institutions of the Diocese ..... 7
Journal of the Proceedings ..... 41
Journal of the Bishop Coadjutor ..... 61
Judge of Elections ..... 45
Lay-Delegates and Alternates ..... 22
Lay-Delegates to Convocations ..... 22
Lay-Readers—List of ..... 20
Missions—Board of ..... 4
Nominations for Elections ..... 44

Number of Clergy in Diocese ..... 171
Number of Parishes and Missions ..... 171
Number of Church Schools ..... 171
Number of Church Buildings ..... 171
Number of Parish Halls ..... 171
Number of Rectories ..... 171
Officers of the Diocese ..... 3
Officers of Parishes and Missions ..... 22
Parishes and Missions, with Dates of Admission ..... 18-19
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of ..... 22
Parochial Reports—Officers' ..... 22
Parochial Statistics (Pastoral) ..... 154
Parochial Statistics (Financial) ..... 154
Parochial Statistics—Summary of ..... 172
Regular Committees ..... 5-6
Reports—
  Auditing Committee ..... 146
  Board of Christian Education ..... 88
  Board of Examining Chaplains ..... 103
  Board of Missions ..... 79
  Church Extension Society ..... 84
  Church Pension Fund Committee ..... 102
  Commission on Social Service ..... 90
  Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions ..... 41-42
  Committee on Canons ..... 43-46
  Committee on Credentials ..... 41
  Committee on the State of the Church ..... 140
  Convocations ..... 80
  Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 115
  Executive Council ..... 78
  Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission ..... 93
  Finance Committee ..... 143
  General Church Program—Treasurer's ..... 96
    Executive Secretary's ..... 93
  Historiographer ..... 117
  Institutions of the Diocese—
    Bishop's Guild ..... 134
    Bishop's School ..... 130
    Church Home for Children ..... 124
    County and City Mission Society of Los Angeles ..... 99
    County and City Mission Society of San Diego ..... 100
    Girls' Friendly Society ..... 138
    Harvard School ..... 130
    Hospital of the Good Samaritan ..... 121
    Home for the Aged ..... 127
    Neighborhood Settlement ..... 136
    Seamen's Church Institute ..... 131
  Jerusalem and East Mission ..... 104
  Judge of Elections ..... 48-49-50-118
  Non-Parochial Clergy ..... 151
  Parochial ..... 22-154
  Registrar ..... 103
  Rural Deans ..... 81-83
  Radio Committee ..... 51
  Special Committee on Nominations ..... 42-43

Standing Committee ..... 77
Treasurer ..... 105
Woman's Auxiliary ..... 120
Resolutions—
On Bishop's Address ..... 43
On Reports of Diocesan Institutions ..... 50
On Time for Making Nominations ..... 43
On Sale and Encumbrance of Property ..... 46
On Assessment Scale ..... 42-45-47
On Near East Relief ..... 47
On Radio Broadcasting ..... 48-50-51
On Memorial Minutes, Rev. Canon Renison and Mr. W. C. Mushet ..... 50-51
On Rev. Canon Browne's Editorial Record ..... 49
On Assessment Adjustments ..... 51
On Organization of Treasurers ..... 52
On Tax-Relief ..... 52
Ruling of Chair *re* Woman Delegates ..... 41
Sale and Encumbrance of Property, Canon ..... 46
Special Committees ..... 6-7
Standing Committee ..... 4
Report of ..... 77
Statistics—Summary of Parochial ..... 170
Summary of Diocesan ..... 171

## STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
[Canon XXXI, § 165]

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
[Canon XXXIV, § 195]

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.
[Resolution of Convention, 1899]

## TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given below:

*Clergy Pension Fund* premiums:
MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer,*
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

*General Church Program* funds:
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer,*
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see Journal for address, page 7); and report of such Gifts should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Convention Resolution, Journal, 1924, page 48.)

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Secretary,*
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:
THE REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative,*
2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*Confirmation* and all other *Diocesan Funds*:
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer of the Diocese,*
920 Bartlett Building, Los Angeles.

*Pledges to the Trew Memorial Fund:*
MR. LAFAYETTE S. PORTER,
1155 Homewood Drive, Altadena, California.

## CHURCH SCHOOL

*Lenten S. S. Offerings* (designated as such):
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

*Advent S. S. Offerings*:
BISHOP JOHNSON,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street.

---

The Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 30, 1929.

DIOCESE of LOS ANGELES

# Thirty-fourth Annual Convention 1929

DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOY HOUSE

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# Thirty-fourth Annual Convention

OF THE

# CHURCH

## IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

HELD IN

## St. Paul's Cathedral

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

January 30th and 31st

1929

# Diocese of Los Angeles

## 1929

## OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

**Bishop**
The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

**Secretary of the Convention**
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Assistant Secretary**
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.

**Treasurer**
H. Ivor Thomas
920 Bartlett Building, Los Angeles

**Registrar**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
2332 Portland Street, Los Angeles

**Chancellor**
The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

**Historiographer**
The Rev. George E. Swann, D.D.
330 South Lake Avenue, Pasadena

**The Bishop's Chaplain**
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Master of Ceremonies**
The Rev. E. T. Lewis

**Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission**
The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

**Examining Chaplains**
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. John R. Atwill
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

**Rural Deans**
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. William Cowans

## Standing Committee

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., *President*
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., *Secretary*

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. Colin M. Gair
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Dr. J. E. Cowles

## Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)
The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. William Cowans
Mr. W. F. Knight
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary*

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. Wilfred Smith
Mr. C. M. Gair

(Elected by Convention)

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. A. Easley
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. W. F. Pascoe

## Board of Missions

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas (Ex Officio), *Treasurer*

The Rev. P. A. Easley, *Secretary*
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. M. A. Albee
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. W. N. Howard

### (Convocational Members)

Mr. S. W. Williams
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. Wadsworth Baylor
Mr. Morris H. Brunt

## Board of Christian Education

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., *Vice-President and Chairman*
Mr. George G. Entz, *Secretary*
The Rev. H. V. Harris, *Vice-Chairman*
*Executive Secretary*, The Rev. David R. Covell

The Rev. E. T. Lewis, *Treasurer*
The Rev. C. T. Murphy
Mr. G. Randolph Miller
Mr. Stanley W. Williams
Mr. C. N. Burton

(Appointed by the Bishop)

The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. P. K. Kemp
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. B. A. Warren
Mrs. H. C. Allen, Jr.
Miss Mary Floyd

## Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. M. A. Albee
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Dr. J. E. Cowles

### Alternate Deputies to the General Convention

The Rev. C. L. Barnes
The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
Mr. E. M. Cope
Mr. W. G. H. Allen
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. G. C. Power

### Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.
Mr. Merton A. Albee, *Secretary*
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. A. W. Morgan
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Dr. J. E. Cowles
Mr. G. W. H. Allen

### Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis
The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson
Mr. George G. Entz
Mr. Ralph Isham

### Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

The Rev. William Cowans
The Rev. C. L. Barnes
The Rev. Harry Gray
The Rev. M. I. L. Kain
Mr. C. N. Burton
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. S. W. Williams
The Hon. J. J. Hawkins

### Directors of the Church Extension Society

The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.
The Rev. Canon Browne
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
Mr. H. E. Brett
Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. L. S. Porter
Mr. M. A. Albee

### Representatives on the Provincial Boards of the Province of the Pacific

*Board of Religious Education*—The Rev. David R. Covell
*Board of Social Service*—The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
*Board of Missions*—The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.

---

## REGULAR COMMITTEES

### On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

The Rev. E. T. Lewis
Mr. A. C. Leigh
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson

### On Credentials

The Secretary
Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. A. R. Evans

### On Finance

Mr. C. M. Gair
Mr. Mark Turnbull
Mr. Wm. F. Knight
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
General W. D. Beach

### On Auditing

Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. R. McClelland Brady
Mr. R. H. Lindsay

### On Canons

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
Mr. William A. Montén
Mr. Ernest Williams
Mr. A. C. Leigh

### Social Service Commission

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman*
The Rev. Douglas Stuart, *Secy.*
The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. T. C. Marshall
The Rev. H. H. Kelley
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson
The Rev. David R. Covell, *Ex. Secy.*
Mr. Otto J. Zahn
Dr. J. A. Somerville
Mr. H. H. Duryee
Miss Jessie Dean
Mrs. Beatrice Swann Schultz
Mr. Howard Carpenter
Dr. Jay D. Dunabee
Mr. O. B. Matthews

### On the State of the Church

The Rev. H. V. Harris
The Rev. Edwin Weary
The Rev. H. C. Smith
Mr. J. Gordon Jeffery
Mr. John B. Johnson

### On Unfinished Business

The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.
The Rev. A. R. Wurtele
The Rev. W. E. Maison
Mr. E. W. Ackerman
Mr. Gordon Whyte

### Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (Ex Officio), *President*
The Rev. Ray O. Miller, *Secretary*
The Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones
Mr. Henry E. Brett
Mr. Reginald D. Johnson
Mr. R. M. Dyar

### On Church Pension Fund

The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
Mr. William F. Knight
Mr. C. M. Gair, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.

### Commission on Seamen's Work

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Harold H. Kelley
The Rev. W. N. Pierson
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
The Rev. Harry Gray
Mr. Charles Beamish
Mr. George W. Parsons
Mr. Earl S. Sharp

### Committee on the General Church Program

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
The Rev. William Cowans
The Rev. David R. Covell (*ex-officio*)
Mr. Wilfred N. Howard
Mr. Wadsworth Baylor
Mr. Morris H. Brent
Mr. W. F. Knight

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### Press Committee

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, *Chairman*

The Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne
The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson
The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele
The Rev. Philip K. Kemp
Mr. J. Gordon Jeffrey
Mr. George E. Campbell
Mr. George W. Parsons
Mr. Geo. J. Webster

### On Hospitality

The Rev. T. C. Marshall

The Rev. Irving Spencer
The Rev. Geo. E. Renison
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
The Rev. F. A. Martyr

### Committee on Dispatch of Business

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. George E. Renison
Mr. H. H. Duryee

### Committee on Program for Convention Week

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. E. T. Lewis
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin
The Rev. David R. Covell

### Radio Committee

The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., *Chairman*

The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. P. A. Easley
The Rev. M. K. Crawford
Mr. H. L. Kellogg
Mr. G. C. Power
Mr. Edward Howard

### Committee on Tax Relief

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.
Mr. Chester T. Hoag

### Committee on Organization of Treasurers

Mr. W. F. Pascoe
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
Mr. T. H. Doan

### Committee on Nominations

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.

*The Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles*
*The Dean of the Convocation of Santa Barbara*
*The Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino*
*The Dean of the Convocation of San Diego*

Mr. W. A. Montén
Mr. W. Baylor
Mr. C. D. Adams
Mr. W. L. Van Schaick

### Committee on The Church Army

The Rev. A. Julian Mockford
The Rev. William Cowans
The Rev. C. E. Maltas
Mr. Charles G. Twist
Mr. Lawrence W. Morgan

### Committee on The Bishop Johnson Memorial Church

The Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes
The Rev. Geo. F. Weld, D.D.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal
The Rev. Ray O. Miller
Mr. James R. Page
Mr. R. J. Schweppe
Mr. John S. Cravens
Mr. John B. Miller
Mr. J. M. Elliott
Mr. E. M. Cope

### Committee on The University Religious Conference

The Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., *Chairman*
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes
The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson
The Rev. H. V. Harris
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.
The Rev. E. T. Lewis

### Committee on Rules of Order

The Rev. M. I. L. Kain
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher
Mr. Merton A. Albee

### Committee on the Memorial Pages

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.
The Rev. R. L. Windsor
Mr. Lafayette S. Porter
Mr. H. C. Gardett

## INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

*The Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles:* President, The Bishop Coadjutor; Superintendent, the Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 120 North Beaudry Street, Los Angeles.

*"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles"* (incorporated): President, The Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, 525 Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

*St. Barnabas' House:* Matron, Miss Agnes Treat, 524 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

*Hospital of the Good Samaritan,* Los Angeles: Chaplain and Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.

*The Deaconess' Home:* 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles. Deaconess Anna, Superintendent.

SCHOOLS:

*The Bishop's School for Girls* (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla; Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, Ja Jolla; The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Chaplain.

*The Harvard School for Boys* (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles, Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue.

*The Glendora Foothills School:* Mr. Dennis S. Downes, Principal, Glendora.

*The Church Home for Children:* Superintendent, Deaconess Esther B. Phillips, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles. Treasurer, Miss Claribell Teller, 1080 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

*The Bishop's Guild,* 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Mrs. D. R. Covell, Chairman; Mrs. C. P. Jones, 1135 Mound Avenue, South Pasadena, Secretary; Mrs. H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer, 1304 Gates Street, South Pasadena; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. J. Lawrence, 879 Linda Vista, Pasadena.

*The Neighborhood Settlement,* corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Miss G. Louise Hull and Miss Claire F. Coursen.

*The Seamen's Church Institute,* 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

*The Girls' Friendly Society,* Los Angeles: President, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles; Secretary, Mrs. Bertrand M. Hause, 120 South Realtor Road, Beverly Hills; Treasurer, Mrs. Fralina T. Howland, 2252 Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*The Girls' Friendly Lodge:* House Mother, Mrs. Albert Euphrat, 1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles.

*The Home for the Aged,* South Alhambra: Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Bldg., Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. William A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, West Los Angeles; R. F. D. No. 1.

## DIOCESAN CHAPELS

AMANDA CHAPEL.....Carthay Center
The General Missionary

ALL SOUL'S CHAPEL.....The Hospital of the Good Samaritan
1210 Shatto St., Los Angeles
*Chpalain*—THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL

CHAPEL OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLES Voorhis School, San Dimas
The General Missionary

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL.....Deaconess House
542 S. Boyle Ave.
*Chaplain*—THE REV. W. G. BLOSSOM

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL.....The Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla
*Chaplain*—THE REV. J. GODFREY WILSON

ST. SAVIOUR'S CHAPEL.....The Harvard School
*Chaplain*—THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D.

ST. SAVIOUR'S AND ST. JUDE'S CHAPEL.....The Home for the Aged
*Chaplain*—THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.

# LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

# Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*

Los Angeles, January 23, 1929.

*Indicates,, not registered as present.

---

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.
Residence: 2277 South Hobert Blvd., Los Angeles.

**Priests**

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of the Church of San Gabriel, Box 126, San Gabriel.
" Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach 129 East Ocean Ave., Long Beach.
" Harlan Bailey, Needles.
" Charles Wilson Baker, Vicar of the Imperial Valley Missions, Box 697, El Centro.
" Royal H. Balcom, D.D., General Missionary, 2060 South Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles.
" Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego 408 Nutmeg Street, San Diego
" C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James' Church, South Pasadena 1325 Monterey Road, South Pasadena
" Frederick J. Bate, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Bostonia.
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 615 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles.
The Rev. William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. James' Church, La Jolla. Box 777, La Jolla
" W. L. H. Benton, Vicar of St. Luke's Mission, La Cresenta. 2508 Fairmont Ave., La Crescenta.
* " Ellis Bishop. 260 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
" Arnold George Henry Bode, Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, South Pasadena. 1205 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena.

The Rev. E. Tanner Brown, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro. 1011 Dodson Ave., San Pedro.
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. Box 487, Santa Monica.
* " E. M. Bruce. Altadena.
" Allan L. Burleson, Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard. 331 Second Street, Oxnard.
* " J. I. H. Cameron. La Jolla.
* " Marcos E. Carver. Chula Vista.
* " Rufus Shackford Chase, 1331 North Hudson Ave., Pasadena
" Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., Rector of the St. Mark's Church, Pasadena. 1466 North Los Robles Ave., Pasadena.
" Walter T. Cleghorn, Vicar of St. Philip the Evanglist's Mission, Los Angeles. 1501 Essex St., Los Angeles.
* " Hector E. Clowes. National City.
" William Cochran. Burbank.
* " George H. Cornell, D. D., 788 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena.
* " Arthur Cotter, Chaplain of McKinley Home, Van Nuys.
* " David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, of the Social Service Commission and of the General Church Program. 1217 Milan Ave., South Pasadena.
" William Cowans, Rector of Trinity Church, Redlands. 419 Fourth Street, Redlands.
" Mearl K. Crawford, Vicar of the Chapel of the Advent Mission, Los Angeles. 2368 Holly Ridge Dr., Los Angeles.
" Benjamin J. Darneille, 749 North Maltman St., Los Angeles
" George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 514 West Adams St., Los Angeles.
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara. 1600 Olive St., Santa Barbara.
" Anthony H. Dexter, Assistant Chaplain of the Episcopal City Mission Society. 1122 Milan St., South Pasadena.
" Arthur C. Dodd. Oceanside.
" Neal Dodd, Vicar of St. Mary's-of-the-Angels' Mission, Hollywood. 1950 Myra Ave., Los Angeles.
" Arthur C. Dodge, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria. 215-A West Morrison St., Santa Maria.
† " John C. Donnell, Vicar of Trinity Mission, Orange. 215 North Grand St., Orange.
* " Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D., 117 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena.
" Walter P. Doty, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 615 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles.
" Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood. 6129 Carlos Ave., Los Angeles.
*† " John B. Farr, 4917 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles.
" Alfred Fletcher, Rector *Emeritus* of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina. 159 South Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles.
* " Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland. 620 Euclid Ave., Upland.
" Franklin L. Gibson, Rector of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles. 846 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles.
" Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of the Harvard School, Los Angeles. Venice Boulevard and Western Ave., Los Angeles.

The Rev. Romeo C. Gould, Vicar of Ascension Mission, Tujunga. 900 East Mountain Ave., Pasadena.
* " John Granger, 1905 Linwood St., San Diego.
" Harry G. Gray, Rector of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park. 6911 South Rugby St., Huntington Park.
" Hichard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church, Ontario. 232 North Euclid Ave., Ontario
" Herbert P. Hames, Vicar of Christ Mission, Redondo Beach. 210 Knob Hill, Redondo Beach.
" Stephen R. Hammond, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura. 1568 Thompson Blvd., Ventura.
" Herbert V. Harris, Rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles. 816 North Edgemont Ave., Los Angeles.
" William John Hatter, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana. 504 Bush St., Santa Ana.
" Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector *Emeritus* of St. James' Church, South Pasadena. 156 Bellefontaine St., South Pasadena.
*† " Carlton M. Hitchcock. Oakland.
† " Leslie C. B. Hill, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. Sierra Madre.
*† " William I. Holt, Chaplain, Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.
" Isaac Holgate, 414 North Monterey St., Alhambra.
" Bryon Holley, Vicar of St. Jude's Mission, Burbank. 907 Providencia Ave., Burbank.
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park. 25 Ave. 51, Venice.
* " William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (retired). 5396 Kester St., Van Nuys.
" Bartholomew F. Huske, Chaplain U. S. N., Postmaster, San Francisco.
" Maurice I. L. Kain, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina. 230 West Badillo St., Covina.
" Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent of the Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro, and Vicar of Christ Mission, Torrance. 1160 West Third St., San Pedro.
" Philip K. Kemp, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale. 351 West Wilson St., Glendale.
" Martin Dwelle Kneeland, 153 North Hermosa St., Sierra Madre.
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. 132 North Euclid Ave., Pasadena.
*† " Baker P. Lee, 923 South Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles.
† " Richard Lief, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. 132 North Euclid Ave., Pasadena.
" Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Vicar of St. Matthias' Church, Whittier. 417 North Washington Ave., Whittier.
" George M. Macdougall, Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula. Box 656, Santa Paula.
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Ave., Los Angeles.
" Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim. 229 East Adele St., Anaheim.
" William E. Maison, Rector of All Saint's Church, Los Angeles. 5760 Ash St., Los Angeles.
" Charles E. Maltas, Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton.

The Rev. Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Chaplain of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles. 1210 Shatto St., Los Angeles.

" F. Augustus Martyr, Rector of All Saints' Church, Long Beach. 4043 Fifth St., Long Beach.

* " Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D., Professor in the University of Chicago. R. F. D. No. 1, Box 32, Santa Barbara.

* " Gerald Reese Messias, Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, and of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista. Box 579 Chula Vista.

" Frederick C. Miller, Vicar of Grace Mission, Oceanside, and of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad, 1020 Tait St., Oceanside.

" Ray O. Miller, Rector of St. James' Church, Los Angeles. 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

" W. Howard Mills, Rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino 268 14th St., San Bernardino.

" Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood. Box 686, Inglewood.

" Arthur Julian Mockford, Vicar of St. Mary's Mission Lompoc. Box 192, Lompoc

* " Edwin B. Mott, 250 North Verdugo Rd., Glendale

" Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church, San Diego. 3685 Fourth St., San Diego.

* " Timon E. Owens, J. D. 2838 North Griffin Ave., Los Angeles

" Henry C. Parke, Rector of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena. 1050 North Ave. 64, Los Angeles.

" Clarence H. Parlour, Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 515 West 27th St., Los Angeles.

" Walter N. Pierson, Rector of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica. 1223 Fourth Ave., Santa Monica.

" Frederick H. Post Topango.

*† " Walter F. Prince, Ph.D., 44 East 23rd St., New York, N. Y.

" George C. Rafter, Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys. Van Nuys.

" Aaron F. Randall, Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles. 2932 Wilshire Blvd, Los Angeles.

" George E. Renison, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock. 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Eagle Rock.

* " David E. D. Robertson. 1633 Talmadge St., Los Angeles.

" Vernon D. Ruggles, Superintendent of the County and City Mission Society. 534 South Boyle Ave., Los Angeles.

" Milton S. Runkle 4858 Oakwood St., Los Angeles.

" Lewis Sasse II, Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer Mission, Los Angeles. 3543 Sabina St., Los Angeles.

*† " A. C. Saunders Chaplain of the Canadian Army.

* " William Carson Shaw, Rector *Emeritus* of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. Sierra Madre.

" W. A. Archibald Shipway, Vicar of St. Mark's Church, San Diego. 4043 37th St., San Diego.

" J. Alvin Shirley, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia. 411 Wild Rose Ave., Monrovia.

The Rev. Henry Clark Smith, Rector of All Saints' Church, Riverside. 597 West 10th St., Riverside.
*† " Lloyd M. Smith, 45 East Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
" Charles E. Spalding, Rector of Christ Church, Coronado. 926 "C" St., Coronado.
" Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 1830 South Normandie Ave., Los Angeles.
* " Nassan S. Stephens. La Jolla.
" Douglas Stuart, Vicar of Grace Memorial Mission, Los Angeles. 441 West 78th St., Los Angeles.
" George E. Swan, D.D., Rector *Emeritus* of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia. 330 South Lake Avenue, Pasadena
" Thomas P. Swift, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Wilmington. 1131 Banning Blvd., Wilmington.
* " Alfred Robert Taylor 4111 42nd St., San Diego.
*† " Robert A. Tufft Sebring, Florida.
* " Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D. 737 North Alta Vista Blvd., Los Angeles.
* " Edmond Walters 1969 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles.
" Bertram A. Warren, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pomona. 745 East Holt St., Pomona.
" Edwin Weary, Vicar of St. John's Mission, Sawtelle. 1422 Amherst Ave., Sawtelle.
" Clarence E. Webb, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles. 3955 South Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles.
" George F. Weld, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito. 122 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara.
* " Francis M. Wilson, Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont. Beaumont.
" Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles. 2332 Portland St., Los Angeles.
*† " Daniel Wellesley Wise, 908 Larkin Ave., Elgin, Ill.
" Horace W. Wood, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and Vicar of St. James' Mission, San Diego National City.
* " Tipton L. Wood, Chaplain U. S. N. Postmaster, San Francisco.
" Godfrey R. Wreford, Vicar of St. Matthew's Mission, (Watts), Los Angeles. 9417 Holmes Ave., Los Angeles.
" Arthur H. Wurtele, Rector of St. Thomas Church, (Hollywood), Los Angeles. 1726 Courtney Drive, Los Angeles.
" John M. Yamazaki, Vicar of St. Mary's Mission (Japanese), Los Angeles. 960 South Normandie Ave.
" Thomas R. Yates, Vicar of Grace Mission, Colton, and of St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona. Corona.

**Deacons**

*† " Herbert P. Chase 322 Brooks Ave., San Diego.
* " Waldo F. Chase. 4709 West 12th St., Los Angeles.
* " William L. Craig. 1051 Taylor St., San Francisco.
" William J. Currer, Minister-in-charge of St. Mark's Mission, Downey. 1366 East 7th St., Los Angeles.
* " James T. Fish, Minister-in-charge of Calvary Mission, Los Angeles. 3025½ Van Buren Place, Los Angeles.
" Elton Hoyt, Assistant Deacon of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. Westminster Hotel, Los Angeles.

The Rev. William C. Kernan, Minister-in-charge of St. Mary's Mission, Palms. 3347 Durango Ave., Palms
* " John R. Macarthur, Ph.D., Assisting-Deacon of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, 866 South Pasadena Ave., Pasadena.
* " Duncan Salisbury Merwin. 1875 Pasqual St., Pasadena.
*† " John B. Osborn, Minister-in-charge of St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Mission Beach. 3421 Hawk St., Pasadena.
* " Arthur P. Stembridge, Philadelphia Divinity School. Philadelphia, Pa.
* " Harold B. Thelin, Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York, N. Y.

### Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Francis H. Ball, Assistant Minister of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach. 703 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach.
* " William B. Bellis, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society of San Diego. 470 Campus Ave., San Diego.
* " Bertrand M. Hause, Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, Los Angeles. 120 South Realtor Road, Beverly Hills.
" Franklin H. Miller, Vicar of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando. 2010 Rose Villa, Pasadena.
" O. J. Nurse, Vicar of Trinity Mission, Escondido. Escondido.

### Deaconesses

Deaconess Anna, Deaconess' House. Los Angeles.
" Mabel McKinley, Home for the Aged. Alhambra.
" Napper, St. Paul's Cathedral. Los Angeles.
" Esther B. Phillips, Church Home for Children. Los Angeles.
" Rearden, Deaconess' House. Los Angeles.
" Mary L. Steiger. Los Angeles.
Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess. Los Angeles.
Sister Agatha, St. Matthias. Los Angeles.
" Caroline, St. Matthias. Los Angeles.
" Grace, St. Matthias. Los Angeles.
" Josephine, St. John's, Los Angeles. Redondo Beach.

## A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to this Diocese (second column); the third column indicates *order of reception* into this Diocese:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Ersamus J. H. VanDeerlin, D.D. | 1871 | 1904 | 12 |
| " | John Davidson Hawthorne Browne | 1874 | 1884 | 1 |
| " | Edmond Walters | 1874 | 1892 | 5 |
| " | William F. Hubbard | 1877 | 1899 | 7 |
| " | Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D. | 1880 | 1891 | 4 |
| " | Alfred Fletcher | 1880 | 1886 | 2 |
| " | Charles H. Hibbard, D.D. | 1880 | 1905 | 17 |
| " | George E. Swan | 1880 | 1912 | 27 |
| " | George H. Cornell, D.D. | 1882 | 1908 | 19 |
| " | Byron Holley | 1883 | 1924 | 82 |
| " | Frederick H. Post | 1884 | 1902 | 9 |
| " | Edwin Weary | 1884 | 1923 | 76 |
| " | Hector E. Clowes | 1885 | 1917 | 50 |
| " | Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie | 1886 | 1887 | 3 |
| " | Alfred Robert Taylor | 1886 | 1906 | 18 |
| " | C. W. Hollister, Ph.D. | 1887 | 1917 | 51 |
| " | William E. Maison | 1889 | 1908 | 20 |
| " | Bert Foster, D.D. | 1890 | 1920 | 63 |
| " | Isaac Holgate | 1891 | 1913 | 35 |
| " | Charles E. Deuel, D.D. | 1891 | 1914 | 41 |
| " | Irving Spencer | 1891 | 1918 | 54 |
| " | James I. H. Cameron | 1892 | 1904 | 13 |
| " | Gerald R. Messias | 1892 | 1912 | 28 |
| " | Rufus S. Chase | 1892 | 1912 | 29 |
| " | William J. W. Bedford-Jones | 1892 | 1914 | 42 |
| " | Nassau S. Stephens | 1892 | 1921 | 66 |
| " | Arnold G. H. Bode | 1893 | 1912 | 30 |
| " | Allan L. Burleson | 1893 | 1921 | 67 |
| " | Thomas Chalmers Marshall | 1894 | 1904 | 14 |
| " | Robert A. Tufft | 1894 | 1922 | 73 |
| " | Charles E. Spalding | 1894 | 1928 | 120 |
| " | Charles Luling Barnes | 1895 | 1903 | 10 |
| " | W. L. H. Benton | 1895 | 1917 | 52 |
| " | William Carson Shaw | 1895 | 1919 | 60 |
| " | Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D. | 1895 | 1924 | 83 |
| " | Clarence E. Webb | 1896 | 1915 | 44 |
| " | Charles E. Maimann | 1896 | 1917 | 53 |
| " | Leslie E. Learned, D.D. | 1897 | 1908 | 21 |
| " | Baker P. Lee | 1897 | 1915 | 45 |
| " | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1897 | 1915 | 46 |
| " | Richard Hodges Gushee | 1898 | 1894 | 6 |
| " | Ellis Bishop | 1898 | 1916 | 48 |
| " | Carlton Merritt Hitchcock | 1898 | 1919 | 61 |
| " | Milton Sherk Runkle | 1899 | 1903 | 11 |
| " | John Richard Atwill | 1899 | 1913 | 36 |
| " | Frederick J. Bate | 1899 | 1924 | 84 |
| " | Charles Wilson Baker | 1899 | 1928 | 121 |
| " | Edwin B. Mott | 1900 | 1911 | 26 |
| " | Benjamin J. Darneille | 1900 | 1927 | 110 |
| " | Charles Thornton Murphy | 1901 | 1901 | 8 |
| " | George F. Weld, D.D. | 1901 | 1913 | 37 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Francis M. Wilson | 1901 | 1921 | 68 |
| " Arthur H. Wurtele | 1901 | 1925 | 94 |
| " Aaron Ferry Randall | 1902 | 1918 | 55 |
| " Godfrey R. Wreford | 1902 | 1923 | 77 |
| " George C. Rafter | 1903 | 1924 | 85 |
| " Robert Lloyd Windsor | 1904 | 1904 | 15 |
| " Daniel Wellesley Wise | 1904 | 1912 | 31 |
| " William Cochran | 1904 | 1912 | 32 |
| " George M. Macdougall | 1904 | 1925 | 95 |
| " Romeo C. Gould | 1904 | 1925 | 96 |
| " Robert Burton Gooden, D.D. | 1905 | 1904 | 16 |
| " Edwin T. Lewis | 1905 | 1920 | 64 |
| " Vernon D. Ruggles | 1905 | 1920 | 65 |
| " Walter F. Prince, Ph.D. | 1905 | 1912 | 33 |
| " Hervey C. Parke | 1905 | 1924 | 86 |
| " George E. Renison | 1905 | 1926 | 105 |
| " George Davidson, D.D. | 1906 | 1913 | 38 |
| " Timon E. Owens, J.D. | 1906 | 1910 | 23 |
| " Arthur Cope Dodd | 1907 | 1909 | 22 |
| " John B. Farr | 1907 | 1916 | 49 |
| " Neal Dodd | 1907 | 1918 | 56 |
| " Charles E. Maltas | 1907 | 1924 | 87 |
| " Thomas R. Yates | 1907 | 1923 | 78 |
| " Royal H. Balcom | 1907 | 1927 | 111 |
| " W. Howard Mills | 1907 | 1928 | 122 |
| " Harry G. Gray | 1908 | 1910 | 24 |
| " F. Augustus Martyr | 1908 | 1926 | 106 |
| " Walter T. Cleghorn | 1909 | 1910 | 25 |
| " David E. D. Robertson | 1909 | 1924 | 88 |
| " Wallace N. Pierson | 1909 | 1914 | 43 |
| " John Grainger | 1909 | 1925 | 97 |
| " Bartholomew F. Huske | 1909 | 1926 | 107 |
| " Bertram A. Warren | 1909 | 1927 | 112 |
| " Marcos E. Carver | 1910 | 1913 | 39 |
| " Harold H. Kelley | 1910 | 1912 | 74 |
| " Maurice I. L. Kain | 1911 | 1925 | 98 |
| " Stephen R. Hammond | 1912 | 1927 | 113 |
| " Ray Oakley Miller | 1912 | 1918 | 57 |
| The Very Rev. Harry Beal | 1912 | 1926 | 108 |
| The Rev. Arthur C. Saunders | 1913 | 1918 | 58 |
| " W. A. Archbald Shipway | 1913 | 1913 | 79 |
| " J. Alvin Shirley | 1913 | 1927 | 114 |
| " John C. Donnell | 1913 | 1928 | 123 |
| " John M. Yamazaki | 1914 | 1913 | 40 |
| " David R. Covell | 1914 | 1924 | 89 |
| " Herbert V. Harris | 1914 | 1924 | 90 |
| " William John Hatter | 1914 | 1925 | 99 |
| " Horace W. Wood | 1914 | 1927 | 115 |
| " Herbert P. Hames | 1914 | 1928 | 124 |
| " William Cowans | 1915 | 1924 | 91 |
| " William T. Holt | 1915 | 1924 | 92 |
| " Henry C. Smith | 1915 | 1925 | 100 |
| " Mearl K. Crawford | 1915 | 1925 | 101 |
| " E. Tanner Brown | 1915 | 1927 | 116 |
| " C. Rankin Barnes | 1916 | 1915 | 47 |
| " Thomas Percy Swift | 1916 | 1912 | 34 |
| " Philip A. Easley | 1916 | 1919 | 62 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Harlan Bailey | 1916 | 1921 | 69 |
| " | Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr. | 1917 | 1918 | 59 |
| " | Perry G. M. Austin | 1917 | 1923 | 80 |
| " | Philip K. Kemp | 1919 | 1922 | 75 |
| " | Martin Dwelle Kneeland | 1920 | 1925 | 102 |
| " | Frederick C. Miller | 1921 | 1921 | 70 |
| " | Edward M. Bruce | 1922 | 1921 | 71 |
| " | Lloyd M. Smith | 1922 | 1925 | 103 |
| " | Arthur Cotter | 1924 | 1923 | 81 |
| " | Anthony H. Dexter | 1924 | 1921 | 72 |
| " | Douglas Stuart | 1924 | 1926 | 109 |
| " | Clarence H. Parlour | 1925 | 1927 | 117 |
| " | Arthur C. Dodge | 1926 | 1924 | 93 |
| " | Franklin L. Gibson | 1926 | 1927 | 118 |
| " | Tipton L. Wood | 1926 | 1925 | 104 |
| " | Leslie C. B. Hill | 1926 | 1928 | 125 |
| " | Walter P. Doty | 1927 | 1928 | 126 |
| " | Lewis Sasse II | 1927 | 1928 | 127 |
| " | Richard Lief | 1927 | 1928 | 128 |
| " | Julian A. Mockford | 1928 | 1927 | 119 |

**Deacons**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. | Herbert P. Chase | 1929 | 1929 | 11 |
| " | Waldo F. Chase | 1890 | 1890 | 1 |
| " | William L. Craig | 1927 | 1927 | 6 |
| " | William J. Currer | 1926 | 1926 | 5 |
| " | James T. Fish | 1928 | 1928 | 9 |
| " | Elton Hoyt | 1920 | 1925 | 4 |
| " | William C. Kernan | 1926 | 1927 | 8 |
| " | John R. Macarthur, Ph.D. | 1927 | 1927 | 7 |
| " | John B. Osborn | 1929 | 1929 | 12 |
| " | Duncan Salisbury Merwin | 1911 | 1911 | 2 |
| " | Arthur P. Stembridge | 1924 | 1924 | 3 |
| " | Harold B. Thelin | 1928 | 1928 | 10 |

## A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

### PARISHES

| CITY PARISH | ADMITTED AS MISSION | ADMITTED AS PARISH |
|---|---|---|
| Alhambra—Holy Trinity | May 18, 1910 | May 21, 1913 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's | May 5, 1875 | May 22, 1912 |
| Coronado—Christ | May 2, 1888 | 1897 |
| Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity | Dec. 14, 1893 | May 16, 1906 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's | May 22, 1889 | May 13, 1914 |
| Glendora—Grace | Jan. 25, 1922 | Jan. 28, 1926 |
| Hermosa Beach—St. Cross | Jan. 27, 1926 | Jan. 30, 1929 |
| Huntington Park—St. Clement's | Jan. 17, 1918 | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith | May 21, 1913 | May 20, 1915 |
| La Jolla—St. James'-by-the-Sea | May 17, 1911 | Jan. 17, 1918 |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | May 13, 1908 | Feb. 1, 1928 |
| St. Luke's | | May 17, 1905 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | | May 13, 1908 |
| Church of the Epiphany | 1886 | May 1888 |
| St. Andrew's | May 16, 1906 | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| St. Athanasius' | | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | Jan. 24, 1923 | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| St. James' | May 17, 1911 | May 22, 1912 |
| St. John's | June 1890 | April 30, 1891 |
| St. Luke's | May 21, 1902 | May 16, 1906 |
| St. Matthias' | | May 15, 1907 |
| St. Paul's Cathedral | | May 4, 1865 |
| St. Peter's (San Pedro) | Jan. 11, 1885 | May 17, 1916 |
| St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| Trinity | May 12, 1909 | May 23, 1917 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's | April 30, 1891 | May 18, 1910 |
| Montecito—All Saints' | May 27, 1896 | May 13, 1914 |
| National City—St. Matthew's | Feb. 1, 1882 | May 2, 1888 |
| Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd | | May 18, 1904 |
| Ontario—Christ | May 22, 1889 | 1896 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | Feb. 24, 1883 | May 1886 |
| Church of the Angels | May 22, 1899 | Feb. 1, 1928 |
| St. Mark's | | May 13, 1914 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's | Oct. 14, 1881 | Jan. 1891 |
| Redlands—Trinity | May 2, 1888 | 1892 |
| Riverside—All Saints' | | 1884 |
| San Bernardino—St. John's | | 1883 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | | May 15, 1907 |
| St. Paul's | | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour | | Dec. 2, 1875 |
| Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah | June 1883 | May 13, 1903 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | | May 1, 1867 |
| Santa Monica—St. Augustine's | | May 12, 1887 |
| Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension | May 2, 1888 | May 16, 1906 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' | May 18, 1904 | May 18, 1910 |
| Upland—St. Mark's | | May 18, 1910 |
| Ventura—St. Paul's | May 2, 1888 | May 17, 1910 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias' | Feb. 24, 1896 | May 22, 1912 |

## MISSIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Banning—St. Luke's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission | May 18, 1916 |
| Beverly Hills—All Saints' Mission | Jan. 30, 1929 |
| Bostonia—St. John's Mission | 1905 |
| Brawley—All Saints' Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Burbank—St. Jude's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| Calexico—St. Luke's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission | 1905 |
| Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito) | Dec. 26, 1894 |
| Chula Vista—St. John's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Colton—Grace Mission | 1882 |
| Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission | Nov. 30, 1891 |
| Downey—St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 30, 1924 |
| Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission | May 23, 1917 |
| El Centro—St. Paul's Mission | Jan. 26, 1921 |
| El Toro—St. George's Mission | June 7, 1891 |
| Escondido—Trinity Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fallbrook—St. John's Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| *Hueneme—Trinity Mission | May 10, 1895 |
| La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission | Jan. 27, 1926 |
| Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission | 1895 |
| Los Angeles—Advent Mission (West Adams Park) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " Church of the Redeemer Mission | May 22, 1912 |
| " Good Shepherd | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| " Grace Memorial Mission | May 17, 1911 |
| " St. John's Mission (Wilmington) | Dec. 26, 1882 |
| " St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " St. Matthew's Mission (Watts) | Jan. 28, 1925 |
| " St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission | May 14, 1919 |
| " St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission | May 18, 1910 |
| Murrieta—Trinity Mission | 1898 |
| Needles—St. John's Mission | May 17, 1916 |
| Oceanside—Grace Mission | April 30, 1891 |
| Orange—Trinity Mission | 1888 |
| Oxnard—All Saints' Mission | May 22, 1901 |
| Palms—St. Mary's Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ Mission | 1905 |
| San Diego—St. James' Mission | May 18, 1904 |
| St. Mark's Mission | Jan. 28, 1920 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission | Jan. 25, 1922 |
| San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission | Feb. 7, 1891 |
| *San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission | 1895 |
| Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission | May 20, 1915 |
| Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission | 1892 |
| Sawtelle—St. John's Mission | May 12, 1909 |
| Torrance—Christ Mission | Jan. 26, 1927 |
| Tujunga—Ascension Mission | Jan. 24, 1923 |

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

## Missions Not Yet Admitted Into Union With Convention

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baldwin Park | St. Matthew's | Mission |
| Compton | St. Timothy's | Mission |
| El Monte | Immanuel | Mission |
| Hawthorne | St. George's | Mission |
| Holtville | St. Mark's | Mission |
| Kensington Park | Church of Our Saviour | Mission |
| La Crescenta | St. Luke's | Mission |
| Laguna Beach | St. Francis'-by-the-Sea | Mission |
| Lancaster | St. Paul's | Mission |
| Los Angeles—Angeles Mesa | Calvary | Mission |
| " Belvedere | Chapel of St. Michael's | Mission |
| " El Sereno | St. Bartholomew's | Mission |
| " | Ephphatha | Mission |
| " Glassel Park | Chapel of the Holy Apostles' | Mission |
| " | St. Mary's (Japanese) | Mission |
| Mission Beach | St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea | Mission |
| Ocean Beach | Trinity | Mission |
| San Diego (Parochial Mission of All Saints') | St. Luke's | Mission |
| Sherman (Parochial Mission of St. Thomas') | Christ | Mission |
| Wilmar | The Holy Spirit | Mission |

## OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY-READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent. Renewal may be secured during the Advent Season by application to the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, 2332 Portland St., Los Angeles.

Philip Adams, 1013 Broadway, Santa Monica.
Merton A. Albee, 525 Merchants National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles.
Archibald Aldridge, Whittier.
D. F. (Don) Allen, 125 W. Hardy St., Inglewood.
Guy W. Austin, 828 N. Monterey St., Alhambra.
Frank Baddeley, 206 California St., Huntington Park.
Charles Beamish, 1050 Mignonette St., Los Angeles.
John M. Bell, 207 N. Damask St., Inglewood.
Chas. T. Beresford, 3801 La Salle Ave., Los Angeles.
Philip J. Beyham, 15-B Islay St., Santa Barbara.
Sidney B. Bradly, 4122 44th St., San Diego.
J. L. Brannon, 699 E. Alvarado St., Pomona.
Morris Brunt, 2664 B St., San Diego.
Alfred Bullock, 208 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra.
George C. A. Caldecott, 544 E. 11th St., Long Beach.
R. B. Cameron, Lancaster.
George E. Campbell, 1716 Diamond Ave., South Pasadena.
Peter T. Carter, 1333 Walnut St., Riverside.
W. R. Cooley, Box 185, Monrovia.
William Crook, Covina.
McDonald Curtis, 613 N. Layfayette Park, Los Angeles.
Emerson J. DeGroff, 142 Columbia St., Wilmar.
Alan De La Mare, 5962 Lexington Ave., Los Angeles.
Robert J. Dell, 1520 N. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles.
John F. Dickinson, 3056 Guirardo St., Los Angeles.
Walter Drayton, 702 N. Olive St., Alhambra.
Wm. Gordon Drew, Fullerton.
W. M. Driscoll, 6065 Salem St., Los Angeles.
Percy J. Dudley, Ocean Park Bank, Santa Monica.
Fred F. Durell, 425 So. State St., Los Angeles.
Harry C. Eastham, 131 Meyler St., San Pedro.
George G. Entz, 1352 Poinsettia Pl., Los Angeles.
A. Rowland Evans, Covina.
J. D. Farmer, 224 California St., Huntington Park.
George K. Fitch, 903½ West 41st St., Los Angeles.
Alec B. Francis, 1312 Cahuenga Ave., Los Angeles.
Warner Gardett, 1427 Berkshire Ave., Los Angeles.
F. E. Garrould, R. D. 1., Box 555, Hawthorne.
George Clinton Gibbs, 518 E. Mill St., Santa Maria.
G. M. Hallowell, 786 Mentor St., Pasadena.
Wm. A. Hogarth, 901 Pueblo Ave., Los Angeles.
W. N. Howard, 530 W. 6th St.
Captain George R. Huddy, 251 N. Shaffer Ave., Orange.
Herbert H. Huneke, 1525 5th Ave., Los Angeles.
J. Gordon Jeffery, 622 California St., Santa Monica.
David A. Jones, 301 No. Depot St., Downey.
Edwin P. Jones, 40 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena.
John P. Key, Box 585 Corona, Corona.
Trent Lane, 4245 36th St., San Diego.
Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, 139 N. La Pere Dr., Los Angeles.
Fred Lewis, Baldwin Park.

Harry F. Lewis, Whittier.
Robert H. Lindsay, 6425 Elgin St., Los Angeles.
Harold M. Lloyd, 317 N. Larchmont St., Los Angeles.
Thomas Lumsdon, 123 Kroeger St., Anaheim.
Allister D. Macleod, 209 Hillcrest Blvd., Inglewood.
Malcolm J. McCarthy, Covina Lodge, No. 334 F. & A. M., Covina.
W. J. McInnes, Rice Road, Oxnard.
G. Randolph Miller, Whittier.
Daniel E. Moran, 421 Wild Rose Ave., Monrovia.
L. R. Murden, Elsinore.
H. Todd Nies, 321 Woodbury Rd., Pasadena.
George Norene, 545 Atchison St., Pasadena.
William Oliver, Lompoc.
Major T. A. Osborne, 1321 Franklin Ave., Santa Monica.
Wallace C. Penfield, 350 Pasadena Ave., So. Pasadena.
Theodore P. Pettit, 300 Hall of Records, Los Angeles.
Dryden Phelps, care of Rev. C. L. Barnes, 408 Nutmeg St., San Diego.
Charles C. Putman, 3867 La Salle Ave., Los Angeles.
Robert L. Rager, 25 Arcadia Terrace, Santa Monica.
Allen Slingsby Robertson, Fullerton.
George T. Rogers, Box 32, Coronado.
George A. Root, 1252 11th St., Santa Monica.
David C. Schurch, Box 405, National City.
Harry F. Sewell, Whittier.
Edwin P. Slocomb, 386 Molino Ave., Long Beach.
D. M. Smith, 1527 Paloma Ave., Los Angeles.
Francis E. Smith, 125 N. Glassell St., Orange.
O. C. Smith, 637 N. Berendo St., care of Rev. H. V. Harris, Los Angeles.
H. Norman Spohr, 367 W. 10th St., Riverside.
George Edwin Springer, 1128 W. 50th St., Los Angeles.
A. G. Stanham, 794 Alameda St., Pasadena.
John Stewart, 105 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena.
Seymour I. Stone, Long Beach.
Philip M. Styles, 3639 Sabina St., Los Angeles.
Paul Sweetser, 1770 Prospect Ave., Santa Barbara.
Everett E. Swett, 122 W. Elm Ave., Fullerton.
H. J. Symons, 3844 Aguilar St., Los Angeles.
R. Dunham Taylor, 809 N. Ave., 64, Los Angeles.
W. Lee Thompson, 113 S. Broadway, Los Angeles.
Jerry Voorhis, Voorhis School for Boys, San Dimas.
A. E. Warren, 1319 Barrington Way, Glendale.
George A. Webb, 534 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles.
John Westervelt, 1124 12th St., Santa Monica.
A. N. Wheelock, 143 St. Andrews Blvd., Riverside.
J. H. Whitaker, Anahiem.
Richardson D. White, 107½ S. Brand Blvd., Glendale.
Prof. A. S. Wiley, 3901 S. First St., Los Angeles.
George M. Wiley, 216 Thorne St., Los Angeles.
T. P. Williams, Broadway Branch Bank of Italy, Box 1010, Station C, Los Angeles.
H. H. Winn, 4829 Marcos Pl., Los Angeles.
John E. H. Wood, 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.
Dr. Arthur W. Yale, 209 Electric Bldg., San Diego.
Luke Todjima Yokota, 961 So. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles.
J. H. Young, Oceanside.

# Parochial Reports

## CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS
## LAY-DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)
(†Parishes not qualified for representation)
LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS
(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

## LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION
### (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

### PARISHES

**1—Alhambra—Holy Trinity Parish**

Church—East Grand Avenue, corner North Garfield Avenue. *Rector,* ; *Lay-Reader,* Guy W. Austin; *Senior Warden,* R. W. Jarecki; *Junior Warden,* Louis Major; *Clerk,* Hobart C. Wells; *Treasurer,* Louis V. Major, 901 North Monterey Street, Alhambra; *Lay-Delegates:* Guy Austin, *Dr. Davis, *J. O. Waldorff, *L. V. Major, *A. Bullock; *Alternate Delegates:* C. N. Hubner, *J. W. Clay, *J. S. Quarrie, *I. N. Emley, *John W. Hewitt; *Delegates to Convocation:* J. O. Woldorff, Dr. Davis, A. Bullock, Mrs. J. O. Woldorff, Mrs. Harris.

**2—†Anaheim—St. Michael's Parish**

(Church—Corner Adele and Emily Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. C. E. Maimann; *Lay-Readers:* J. H. Whitaker, Thomas Lumsdon; *Senior Warden,* Harry L. Turton; *Junior Warden,* Leonard Vincent; *Clerk,* G. M. Parks; *Treasurer,* Rufus W. Balch, 726 South Lemon Street; *Lay-Delegates:* *Delbert Barr, *Leonard Vincent, *Thomas Hill, Dr. Harry Wilhelm, *J. H. Whitaker; *Delegates to Convocation:* J. H. Whitaker, William Hill, Henry Adams, Mrs. Henry Adam, Mrs. Rufus W. Balch.

**3—Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity Parish**

(Church—Third and Badello Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. Alfred Fletcher; *Lay-Reader,* A. R. Evans; *Senior Warden,* William Crook; *Junior Warden,* A. R. Evans; *Clerk,* Malcom J. McCarthy; *Treasurer,* Louis Harris, West Center Street, Covina; *Lay-Delegates:* George Platt, A. R. Evans, *W. H. Collins, Wm. Hoogendyk, DeForrest Reichard; *Alternate Delegates:* *J. D. Coles, *Stanley Whitehead, *William Crook, Edward Tompkins, *Robert Walker; *Delegates to Convocation:* George Platt, A. R. Evans, W. H. Collins, Mrs. T. C. Booth, Mrs. J .F. Cline.

**4—Glendale—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—138 South Louise Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Philip K. Kemp; *Lay-Reader,* Richardson D. White; *Senior Warden,* John Trotter; *Junior Warden,* R. E. Dowing;

*Clerk,* Ralph H. Lynd; *Treasurer,* B. B. Atwood, 1250 North Cedar Street, Glendale; *Lay-Delegates:* John Trotter, A. M. Parker, B. B. Atwood, *W. T. Small, Albert C. Read; *Alternate Delegates:* *John Fanes, *Francis Read, Fred Goodfellow, *W. J. Farbar, *Alfred N. Rea, Jr.; *Delegates to Convocation:* John Trotter, W. J. Farbar, A. M. Parker, Mrs. W. J. Farbar, Miss Ellen Williams.

**5—†Glendora—Grace Parish**

(Church—North Vista Bonita Avenue)

*Senior Warden,* A. Colley; *Junior Warden,* D. S. Downes; *Clerk,* Gordon F. Blackwood; *Treasurer,* A. B. Venberg, Glendora; **Lay-Delegates:* D. S. Downes, V. A. Spalding, G. F. Blackwood, A. D. Venberg, H. L. Ward; *Delegates to Convocation:* H. M. Lowson, A. R. Hallett, A. Colley.

**6—Hermosa Beach—St. Cross, Parish**

(Church—Fourteenth Street and Manhattan Avenue)

*Vicar,* *Warden,* J. F. Jones; *Clerk,* S. W. Spencer; *Senior Warden,* D. R. Finnick; *Treasurer,* C. P. Miller, Manhattan Beach; *Lay-Delegates:* F. J. Jones, Fowler Shankland, Alfred Swain, *C. P. Miller, *Harold Dale; **Alternate Delegates:* S. W. Spencer, Freeman Penny, H. E. Preston.

**7—Huntington Park—St. Clement's Parish.**

(Church—Rugby and Saturn Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Harry G. Gray; *Lay-Readers:* Frank Baddelley, J. D. Farmer; *Senior Warden,* Geo. E. Tweedt; *Junior Warden,* Dr. F. A. Perrigo; *Clerk,* Frank Mathews; *Treasurer,* W. H. Boss, 221 Zoe Avenue, Huntington Park; *Lay-Delegates:* Geo. E. Tweedt, *Jas. D. Farmer, *Howard Seybold, *Frank Mathews, *Dr. F. A. Perrigo; **Alternate Delegates:* W. W. Sperry, A. P. Hewes, F. J. North, O. B. Mathews, L. B. Pearce; *Delegates to Convocation:* Dr. F. A. Perrigo, W. W. Sperry, S. L. Easterling, Mrs. Bruce F. Brown, Mrs. F. A. Perrigo.

**8—Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith Parish**

(Church—Grace Avenue and Locust Street)

*Rector,* Rev. S. L. Mitchell; *Lay Reader,* A. D. Macleod; *Senior Warden,* A. D. Macleod; *Junior Warden,* A. C. Doolittle; *Clerk,* K. G. Freeland; *Treasurer,* W. L. Wells, 11229 Eucalyptus Street, Inglewood; *Lay-Delegates:* A. C. Doolittle, H. G. Freeland, Herbert Snell; *Delegates to Convocation:* A. C. Doolittle, K. G. Freeland, Mrs. A. C. Doolittle, Mrs. Jessie Milford.

**9—Long Beach—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—Colorado and Termin Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. F. Augustus Martyr; *Senior Warden,* Arthur T. Cowley; *Junior Warden,* William A. Onn; *Clerk,* W. L. Archer; *Treasurer,* L. C. Powell, 3811 East Sixth Street, Long Beach; *Lay-Delegates:* A. T. Cowley, *W. A. Onn, E. W. Christensen, C. E. Oliver, W. Lewis; *Alternate Delegates:* *R. Counsell, *T. D. Lang, *W. W. Nelson, *W. Sellek, H. Chamberlin; *Delegates to Convocation:* A. T. Cowley, T. D. Lang, W. A. Onn, Mrs. L. C. Powell, Mrs. G. E. Booth.

**10—Long Beach—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—Seventh and Atlantic Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Perry G. M. Austin; *Assistant Minister,* Rev. Francis H. Hall; *Lay-Readers:* E. P. Slocomb, S. I. Stone; *Senior Warden,* E. T. Harnett; *Junior Warden,* W. L. Stephens; *Clerk,* S. I. Stone; *Treasurer,* W. F. Pascoe, 729 Chestnut Avenue; *Lay-Delegates:* *W. L. Stephens, E. T. Harnett, W. F. Pascoe, P. G. Beavis, R. E. Skinner; *Alternate Delegates:* S. I. Stone, *C. H. Tucker, *E. W. Hanna, *Alexander Campbell, *E. P. Slocomb; *Delegates to Convocation:* W. F. Pascoe, E. P. Slocomb, E. W. Hanna, Mrs. Harriet Rushmore, Mrs. W. F. Pascoe.

**11—Los Angeles—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—323 North Avenue 56)

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. E. Maison; *Lay-Readers:* Robt. H. Lindsay, T. P. Williams, Dunham Taylor; *Senior Warden,* Robt. H. Lindsay; *Junior Warden,* J. R. C. Taylor; *Clerk,* Gordon Gardner; *Treasurer,* Robt. H. Lindsay, 6425 Elgin Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* Robt. H. Lindsay, A. L. Hamlin, *R. Kensity, G. W. Gardner, *T. P. Williams; *Alternate Delegates:* *F. W. Hardcastle, *J. R. C. Taylor, *George Knight, *F. E. Forrest, H. H. Winn; *Delegates to Convocation:* H. H. Winn, A. L. Hamlin, Mrs. F. M. Richel, Mrs. W. E. Maison, Mrs. Robt. Lindsay .

**12—Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany Parish**

(Church—Sichel and Altura Streets)

*Locum Tenens,* Rev. J. B. Haslam; *Lay-Reader,* H. J. Symons; *Senior Warden,* Henry E. Brett; *Junior Warden,* W. H. Fillmore; *Clerk,* Charles E. Mee; *Treasurer,* J. Virgil Pugh, 206 North Eastlake Street, Los Angeles *Lay-Delegates:* H. E. Brett, J. H. Cooke, W. H. Fillmore, J. Virgil Pugh, Chas. P. Mee; *Alternate Delegates:* Earl G. Griffith, Sidney Dixon, H. J. Symons, P. J. Kennedy, T. P. Schuler; *Delegates to Convocation:* W. H. Fillmore, J. H. Cooke, H. J. Symons, Mrs. Emma E. Dodd, Mrs. George Dixon.

**13—Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Parish**

(Church—3559 Brighton Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Lay-Readers:* Chas. T. Beresford, Geo. K. Fitch; *Senior Warden,* Richard A. Hecker; *Junior Warden,* Frank H. Seatt; *Clerk,* Frank E. Backensto; *Treasurer,* Richard A. Hecker, 1828 West Forty-third Place; *Lay-Delegates:* R. A. Hecker, *G. T. Williamson, C. R. Smyth, T. H. Page, T. T. Evans; **Alternate Delegates:* N. Christianson, F. E. Backensto, F. H. Scott, G. E. Griffith, O. D. Johnson; *Delegates to Convocation:* C. R. Smyth, T. T. Evans, R. A. Hecker, Mrs. J F. Carroile, Mrs. G. T. Williamson.

**14—Los Angeles—St. Athanacius' Parish**

(Church—846 Echo Park Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Franklin L. Gibson; *Lay-Readers:* Theodore L. Pettit, McDonald Curtis; *Senior Warden,* C. M. Swinnerton; *Junior Warden,* Theodore L. Pettit; *Clerk,* Vernon Bettin; *Treasurer,* Theodore L. Pettit, 1710 London Street; *Lay-Delegates:* C. M. Swinnerton, R. J. Simpson, F. G. Fairbank, C. F. E. Lewis, *R. L. Beadon; **Alternate Delegates:* J. M. Landran, Bert Gor-

ringe, Sr., G. F. Putnam, Sam Bostick; *Delegates to Convocation:* H. H. Carpenter, F. G. Fairbank, G. F. Putnam, Mrs. R. C. Ingraham, Mrs. J. M. Landran.

**15—Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock)**

(Church—2108 Chickasaw Avenue.)
*Rector,* Rev. George E. Renison; *Senior Warden,* W. F. Major; *Junior Warden,* Ralph A. DeLine; *Clerk,* H. E. Potter; *Treasurer,* Ralph S. Lewis, 5238 Townsend Avenue; *Lay-Delegates:* William P. Major, Dr. R. F. Miller, *R. S. Lewis, *Henry Nash, *Ralph A. DeLine; **Alternate Delegates:* C. A. McClintic, Charles Arthur, D. C. Narver, H. E. Porter; *Delegates to Convocation:* Charles Arthur, Charles A. McClintic, Mrs. G. A. Robison, Mrs. E. P. Arthur.

**16—Los Angeles—St. James' Parish**

(Church—Corner Wilshire Boulevard and St Andrews Place)
*Rector,* Rev. Ray O. Miller; *Assistant Minister,* Rev. Bertrand M. Hause; *Lay-Reader:* John E. Wood; *Senior Warden,* David E. Spangler; *Junior Warden,* F. H. Osler; *Clerk,* Earl S. Sharp; *Treasurer,* E. E. Kalb, 3909 Wilshire Boulevard: *Lay-Delegates:* E. S. Sharp, D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, Wm. A. Monten, E. E. R. Kalt; **Alternate Delegates:* W. M. Hammond, C. A. Irwin, K. Van Winkle, M. G. Scott, Lyman Farwell.

**17—Los Angeles—St. John's Parish**

(Church—West Adams and Figueroa Streets)
*Rector,* Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; *Curate,* Rev. Clarence H. Parlour; *Lay-Readers:* Prof. Arthur S. Wiley, Albert H. Huneke; *Senior Warden,* Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles; *Junior Warden,* James Rothwell Page; *Clerk,* William Armfield Holt; *Treasurer,* Mark Turnbull, 5007 Sixth Avenue; *Lay-Delegates:* Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, George S. Rodd, Ernest S. Williams, Edward A. Howard, Mark Turnbull; *Alternate Delegates:* *Cecil James Gardner, *Robert Linton, Thomas Meredith Davidson; *Delegates to Convocation:* Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, George S. Rodd, Mark Turnbull. Mrs. George S. Rodd, Roland Diggle.

**18—Los Angeles—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue)
*Rector,* Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor; *Lay-Reader,* Alan De La Mare; *Senior Warden,* I. J. Woodworth; *Junior Warden,* A. W. Rivers; *Clerk,* A. W. Rivers; *Treasurer,* C. J. Walker, 1918 West 67th Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* I. J. Woodworth, Henry Webb, W. G. Hara, A. W. Rivers, W. H. Barry; *Alternate Delegates:* *C. J. Walker, James Stretton, *Charles Kolls, *Alan De La Mare, *E. T. Ogden; *Delegates to Convocation:* Henry Webb, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Charles Kolls, Mrs. C. J. Walker, Mrs. T. Lambert.

**19—Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Parish**

Church—1903 West Washington Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Irving Spencer; *Senior Warden,* H. H. Duryee; *Junior Warden,* Laurence W. Morgan; *Clerk,* Stanley Williams; *Treasurer,* Henry L. Gardner, 543 North Gardner Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* John H. Bogardus, *Gen. Chas. H.

Whipple, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, H. H. Duryee, Laurence W. Morgan; *Alternate Delegates:* Stanley W. Williams, *Robert Carleton, *S. E. Parke, *H. C. Kuy Kendall, *H. D. E. Keller; *Delegates to Convocation:* Rev. Elton Hoyt, Gilbert Tompkins, Gen. Chas. H. Whipple, Miss Clara Manderson, Mrs. Tom P. Robertson.

**20—Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral Parish**

(Cathedral—615 South Figueroa Street)

*Dean and Rector,* Very Rev. Harry Beal; *Assistant Minister,* Rev. Walter P. Doty; *Canons:* Rev. C. H. Hibbard, D.D., Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.; *Lay-Reader,* W. Lee Thompson; *Senior Warden,* Colin M. Gair; *Junior Warden,* Armistead, C. Leigh; *Clerk,* Irving M. Walker; *Treasurer,* J. M. Elliott, 914 West 28th Street; *Lay-Delegates:* Colin M. Gair, Armistead C. Leigh, *Hon. Frederick C. Valentino, Eaton T. Sams, Adolph H. Bosshard; **Alternate Delegates:* Charles Beamish, Ernes K. Taylor, Harry G. Holabird, Irving M. Walker, William F. Tindall; *Delegates to Convocation:* Colin M. Gair, Armistead C. Leigh, Adolph H. Bossahrd, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce.

**21—Los Angeles—St. Peter's Parish (San Pedro)**

(Church—10th and Mesa Street)

*Rector,* Rev. E. Tanner Brown; *Lay-Reader,* Harry Eastham; *Senior Warden,* B. B. Mann; *Junior Warden,* Dr. Verne Goodrich; *Clerk,* Harry Eastham; *Treasurer,* B. B. Mann; *Lay-Delegates:* *B. B. Mann, Geo. A. Grant, *Harry C. Eastham, George Henderson, *W. S. Baldwin; *Alternate Delegates:* Wm. Dahlquist, *John C. MacQuiddy, *Robt. D. Cope, *Frank N. Gies, *Ernest Probst; *Delegates to Convocation:* Capt. A. D. Fisken, Geo. A. Grant, B. B. Mann, Mrs .Robt. Gardner, Miss Ida Dodd.

**22—Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood)**

(Church—6129 Carlos Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Philip A. Easley; *Lay Readers:* W. M. Driscoll, H. M. Lloyd; *Senior Warden,* Chester T. Hoag; *Junior Warden,* Frederick C. Miller; *Clerk,* Reginald Jones; *Treasurer,* George J. Webster; *Lay-Delegates:* Chester T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, John D. Hibbard, F. F. Durant; **Alternate Delegates:* Dr. A. V. Coffman, R. S. Davis, Frederick C. Lindsley, H. M. Lloyd, C. W. H. Rogers; *Delegates to Convocation:* F. F. Durant, John D. Hibbard, Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, Miss Alice W. Alden, Mrs. William N. Mumper.

**23—Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Parish (West Hollywood)**

(Church—7501 Hollywood Boulevard)

*Rector,* Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele; *Lay-Readers:* George G. Entz, Alec B. Francis; *Senior Warden,* William M. McInnes; *Junior Warden,* Enos E. Eastman; *Clerk,* Louis C. Fix; *Treasurer,* John Otter, 1042 Hauser Boulevard, Los Angeles; **Lay-Delegates:* George G. Entz, A. V. E. Vibert, R. M. Gibson, *Geo. C. Kuttler, *E. E. Eastman; *Alternate Delegates:* Judge James H. Pope, Wm. B. Ogden, Ralph M. G. Swaney, W. Gregory Smith, T. W. Pepler; *Delegates to Convocation:* Stanley McInnes, George G. Entz, John Keith, Jr., Mrs. Marshall Laird, Mrs. Vern Tentlingur.

**24—Los Angeles—Trinity Parish**

(Church—650 North Berendo Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Herbert V. Harris; *Lay-Reader,* O. C. Smith; *Senior Warden,* O. C. Smith; *Junior Warden,* J. M. Morris; *Clerk,* Mrs. Harry C. Harper; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Harry C. Harper, 516 North Martel Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* O. C. Smith, *D. J. Brady, J. M. Morris, *E. G. Pollak, *P. E. Murphy; **Alternate Delegates:* F. M. Carey, G. W. Davenport, Jr., R. S. MacAllister, J. C. Bannister, E. M. Keef; *Delegates to Convocation:* F. M. Carey, J. C. Bannister, J. M. Morris, Mrs. J. M. Morris, Mrs. W. H. Wotton.

**25—Monrovia—St. Luke's Parish**

(Church—California and Wild Rose Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. J. Alvin Shirley; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. George E. Swan; *Lay-Reader,* W. R. Cooley; *Senior Warden,* H. L. Kellogg; *Junior Warden,* C. J. O'Connor; *Clerk,* Reeve Hobbie; *Treasurer,* Augustus Adams, Duarte; *Lay-Delegates:* H. L. Kellogg, *A. G. Maddock, *J. J. Parsons, Thomas Walker, C. J. O'Connor; *Alternate Delegates:* Reeve Hobbie, W. R. Cooley, *A. Adams, *Hugh Kelly, *James R. Bramble; *Delegates to Convocation:* C. W. Given, A. G. Maddock, A. Adams, Mrs. Ada R. Rood, Mrs. J. A. Maddock.

**26—Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd Parish**

(Church—Rose and 2nd Avenue, Venice)

*Rector,* Rev. C. W. Hollster, Ph.D.; *Senior Warden,* E. O. Gerberding; *Junior Warden,* A. H. Faull; *Clerk,* Alfred Newton; *Treasurer,* E. O. Gerberding, 928 Seventh Street ,Santa Monica; *Lay-Delegates:* T. B. Boyer, James H. Young, *T. G. Newton, *E. R. Cox, F. E. Detwiler; *Delegates to Convocation:* J. B. Boyer, A. H. Faull, Geo. Peek, Mrs. Laura B. Sinclair, Mrs. T. B. Boyer.

**27—Pasadena—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—132 North Euclid Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; *Assistant Minister,* Rev. Richard Lief, M.A.; *Senior Warden,* William F. Knight; *Junior Warden,* John B. Johnson; *Clerk,* Lafayette S. Porter; *Treasurer,* John H. Pearman, 132 North Euclid Avenue; *Lay-Delegates:* William F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S. Porter, Wilfred Smith, George W. H. Allen; **Alternate Delegates:* Frederick J. Loomis, William H. Archdeacon, George E. Emmons, W. Clayton Burt, Col. George E. Landers; *Delegates to Convocation:* Clarence E. Cook, Dr. J. G. Painter, Wilfred Smith, Mrs. H. P. Harding, F. R. Pardirdge.

**28—Pasadena—Church of the Angel's Parish**

(Church—1100 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles)

*Rector,* Rev. Hervey C. Parke; *Senior Warden,* Edgar Howard Libby; *Junior Warden,* E. Chester Winder; *Clerk,* Francis R. Bacon; *Treasurer,* R. O. A. Chancellor, 535 California Terrace, Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates:* William Markham, E. Chester Winder, E. H. Libby, *E. H. Wiggenhorn, *F. R. Bacon; **Alternate Delegates:* Frederick E. Smith, Bruce H. Mills, W. C. Markham, Marshall Markham; *Delegates to Convocation:* E. Chester Winder, Wm. Markham, R. O. A. Chancellor, Mrs. Caroline C. MacKim, Mrs. Joseph A. Stansfield.

**29—Pasadena—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—404 East Washington Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.; *Lay-Readers:* A. G. Stanham, H. T. Nies, George Norene, John Stewart; *Senior Warden,* Peter Hall; *Junior Warden,* H. P. Chenoweth; *Clerk,* Walter B. Allen; *Treasurer,* Walter I. Allen, 2057 Pepper Drive, Altadena; *Lay-Delegates:* Peter Hall, Hiram P. Chenoweth, Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, D. D. Bathrick; *Alternate Delegates:* George Bryan, Joseph L. Brady, A. E. Griggs, *A. W. Saunders, Edwin Warner; *Delegates to Convocation:* Walter I. Allen, H. P. Chenoweth, D. D. Bathrick, Mrs. Albert L. Hall, Miss Elizabeth E. Allen.

**30—Pomona—St. Paul's Parish**

(Church—Fourth and Thomas Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Bertram A. Warren; *Lay-Reader,* J. L. Brannon; *Senior Warden,* W. C. Pellowe; *Junior Warden,* John L. Baird; *Clerk,* C. W. Johnson, Jr.; *Treasurer,* C. N. Burton, 1170 Indian Hill Boulevard, Claremont; *Lay-Delegates:* H. J. Stembridge, John L. Baird, C. N. Burton, George H. Hackett, W. C. Pellowe; *Alternate Delegates:* *Gordon G. Whyte, *C. W. Johnson, Jr., F. W. Potts, *Guy W. Runals, *Chas. R. O'Donald; *Delegates to Convocation:* Gordon G. Whyte, John L. Baird, H. J. Stembridge, Mrs. Gordon G. Whyte, Mrs. Geo. Phillips.

**31—San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour Parish**

(Church—535 West Rose's Road)

*Rector,* Rev. John R. Atwill; *Senior Warden,* John E. Jardine; *Junior Warden,* Dan C. Mulock; *Clerk,* Edwin M. Walbeck; *Treasurer,* Geo. W. Sanborn, 126 North San Gabriel Boulevard, San Gabriel; *Lay-Delegates:* *John E. Jardine, Dan. C. Mulock, George W. Sanborn, *James M. Webster; **Alternate Delegates:* Byron W. Duckrow, Albert Barstow, Edwin M. Walbeck, Hugh F. Stewart; *Delegates to Convocation:* John S. Thompson, Mrs. Russell Richardson, Mrs. Chester L. Magee.

**32—Santa Ana—Church of the Mesiah Parish**

(Church—Corner 7th and Bush Streets)

*Rector,* William John Halter; *Senior Warden,* Charles G. Twist; *Junior Warden,* Franklin H. Finney; *Clerk,* C. Wollaston; *Treasurer,* Dr. James Farrage, Commercial Building, Santa Ana; *Lay-Delegates:* Chas. G. Twist, F. H. Finney, *G. T. Housemann, *L. A. Chenoweth, *Williard Coleman; **Alternate Delegates:* Dr. James Farrage, Leon Eckels, E. H. Warhurst, Reeves Aylmore, Chas. Wollaston; *Delegates to Convocation:* F. G. Finney, G. T. Houseman, C. S. Osborn, Mrs. F. G. Finney, Mrs. A. Lowe.

**33—Santa Monica—St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—1221 Fourth Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Wallace N. Pierson; *Lay-Readers:* P. J. Dudley, J. G. Jeffery, Robert Rager, John Westervelt, George A. Root, F. H. P. Parr; *Senior Warden,* P. J. Dudley; *Junior Warden,* Godfrey S. Stores; *Clerk,* Nelson D. Miller; *Treasurer,* John W. Mahood, California Bank, Third Street, Santa Monica; *Lay-Delegates:* *P. J. Dudley, A. W. Morgan, *F. H. P. Parr, J. G. Jeffery, C. S. Holcomb; **Alternate Delegates:* Dr. W. L. Laslet, W. K. Haley, Fred Gilmore, Cal. Leigh, G. S. Storrs.

**34—†Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension Parish**

(Church—45 East Laurel Avenue)

*Rector,* Rev. Leslie C. B. Hill; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. William Carson Shaw; *Senior Warden,* Harold Davenes; *Junior Warden,* C. Hall Perry; *Clerk,* Bardley Metcalf; *Treasurer,* C. Hall Perry, 118 East Laurel Avenue, Sierra Madre.

**35—South Pasadena—St. James' Parish**

(Church—1325 Monterey Road)

*Rector,* Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; *Rector Emeritus,* Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.; *Curate,* Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode; *Deacon-Assisting,* Rev. John R. Macarthur, Ph.D.; *Lay-Readers:* George E. Campbell, Wallace C. Penfield, Warner Gardett; *Senior Warden,* Guy R. McComb; *Junior Warden,* Tracy Keedy; *Clerk,* Augustus Davies; *Treasurer,* Ernest W. Rayan, 1142 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena; *Lay-Delegates:* D. W. Dunton, H. Ivor Thomas, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley, Carlton E. Durrell; **Alternate Delegates:* William D. Lum, C. N. Eberhardt, H. T. Smith, H. C. Gardett, Fletcher J. Swan; *Delegates to Convocation:* H. C. Gardett, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley, Mrs. H. C. Gardett, Mrs. Varick Martin.

**36—Whittier—St. Matthias' Parish**

(Church—124 South Washington Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Edwin T. Lewis; *Lay-Readers:* A. Aldridge, G. Randolph Miller, H. F. Sewell; *Senior Warden,* A. T. Emory; *Junior Warden,* Kenneth Carter; *Clerk,* G. Randolph Miller; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Venona W. Holmes, 318 North Whittier Avenue, Whittier; *Lay-Delegates:* A. Aldridge, Kenneth Carter, Paul J. Denninger, A. T. Emory, G. Randolph Miller; *Alternate Delegates:* R. B. Kennedy, *W. G. Rich, *Peter McLaren, *W. S. Elliott, *Mark Thompson; *Delegates to Convocation:* R. B. Kennedy, Kenneth Carter, Dr. Roland Low, Mrs. Fred L. Wyant, Mrs. Roland Low.

## MISSIONS

**37—Beverly Hills—All Saints' Mission**

(Church—Santa Monica Boulevard and Camden Drive)

*Vicar,* Warden, Ralph M. Dyar; *Clerk,* Fred F. Durant; *Treasurer,* Frederick L. Leonard,

**38—†Burbank—St. Jude's Mission**

(Church—Santa Anita Avenue, between Third and Fourth Sts.)

*Vicar,* Rev. Byron Holley; *Warden,* H. Wadsworth Cole; *Clerk,* Eustace Rush; *Treasurer,* H. L. Mousseau, 815 Elmwood Avenue, Burbank.

**39—Downey—St. Mark's Mission**

(Church—Fifth Street near Crawford)

*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. William J. Currer; *Lay-Reader,* David A. Jones; *Warden,* Raymond Foss; *Clerk,* Robert Kulp; *Treasurer,* Frank M. Custin, P. O. Box 25, Downey; **Lay-Delegates:* James I. Myers, Raymond Foss, Dr. Bestall, William J. Currer, Dr. E. E. Welcome; **Alternate Delegates:* David Jones, Irving Kahl, Harry Artteberg, Paul Whitney, H. H. Garrett; *Delegates to Convocation:* Mrs. Frank Curtain, Mrs. W. J. Currer, Mrs. D. A. Jones, Mrs. Raymond Foss.

**40—El Toro—St. George's Mission**

(Church—County Road)

*Vicar,* Rev. John C. Donnell; *Lay-Reader,* Frances E. Smith; *Warden, Clerk and Treasurer,* Capt. George R. Huddy, 251 North Shaeffer Street, Orange.

**41—†Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission**

(Church—223 Amerige Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Charles E. Maltas; *Warden,* Arthur C. Minott; *Treasurer,* Emet C. Suret, 327 W. Commonwealth St.

**42—Los Angeles—Chapel of the Advent**

(Church—West Adams at Longwood Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. M. K. Crawford; *Warden,* Alfred E. Hawkes; *Clerk,* Thos. J. Yates; *Treasurer,* H. F. Eberhart, 7021 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* W. N. Howard, T. J. Yates, W. C. Cowles, *H. F. Eberhart, *H. S. Nichols; **Alternate Delegates:* W. E. Young, A. E. Hawkes, Geo. Koster, Carl Lienhard, Seymour Davids; *Delegates to Convocation:* W. C. Cowles, T. J. Yates, W. E. Young, Miss Evelyn Marriott, Mrs. H. S. Nichols.

**43—Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer Mission**

(Church—5th and Indiana Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Lewis Sasse II; *Lay-Reader,* F. F. Durell; *Warden,* H. G. Haselden; *Clerk,* S. D. Turner; *Treasurer,* F. F. Durell, 425 S. State St., Los Angeles; *Lay Delegates:* S. D. Turner, George Loveday, J. T. Cole, *George Smart, J. Fred Dickinson.

**44—Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission**

(Church—937 West 57th Place)

*Vicar,* Rev. Aaron F. Randall; *Lay-Reader,* George E. Springer; *Warden,* George E. Springer; *Clerk,* N. S. Baldwin; *Treasurer,* W. J. Dolph, 4515 Cimarron Street, Los Angeles; *Lay-Delegates:* G. J. Morris, *G. E. Morris, *J. F. Kelly, M. C. Ryan, *N. S. Baldwin; *Delegates to Convocation:* Mrs. Abbie Springer, Mrs. Eleanor Lundy, Mrs. Emma Hupp, Mrs. J. F. Kelly, Mrs. George Morris.

**45—†Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission**

(Church—449 West 78th Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Douglas Stuart; *Warden,* William H. Fielding; *Clerk,* George Higgs; *Treasurer,* Henry Merrett, 934 West 62nd Street; *Lay-Delegates:* *W. H. Fielding, *Henry Merrett, Sydney B. Dale, *George Higgs.

**46—Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)**

(Church—Avalon Boulevard opposite Pacific Electric Station)

*Vicar,* Rev. Thomas P. Swift; *Warden,* Harry Tregarthen; *Clerk,* Charles Saunders; *Treasurer,* John Coward, Pan-American Refinery, Wilmington; *Lay-Delegates:* Lawrence Byrnes, *Harry Tregarthen, *Charles Saunders, *John Coward; *Delegates to Convocation:* Lawrence Byrnes, Harry Tregarthen, Charles Saunders, Mrs. John Coward, Mrs. M. M. Huntington.

**47—Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)**

(Church—Sylan and Cedros Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. George C. Rafter; *Warden,* H. V. S. Hubbard; *Clerk,* H. C. Sorgenfrey; *Treasurer,* T. E. Cleland, 13951 Ventura Boulevard; *Lay-Delegates:* Dr. Charles B. Canby, H. V. S. Hubbard, H. C. Sorgenfrey, T. E. Cleland, T. P. Isitt; *Alternate Delegates:* Clarence S. Attix, Joseph M. Ford, Jr., Valentine S. Kay, John Robertson, Charles S. Attix; *Delegates to Convocation:* Robert Isitt, H. C. Sorgenfrey, T. P. Isitt, Mrs. T. P. Isitt, Mrs. H. C. Sorgenfrey.

**48—Los Rngeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angel's Mission (Hollywood)**

(Church—1743 North New Hampshire Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. Neal Dodd; *Lay Reader,* Robert J. Dell; *Warden,* Levering Moore; *Clerk,* Carlton M. Winslow; *Treasurer,* Robert J. Dell, 1743 North New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles; *Lay Delegates:* Carleton M. Winslow, Claude K. Smithley, Robert J. Dell, *John R. Long, *O. L. Gardner; *Alternate Delegates:* Basil Van Deerlin, W. S. McAllaster, A. W. Stockman, J. A. Erickson, George B. Cutter; *Delegates to Convocation:* C. K. Smithley, R. J. Dell, W. S. McAllaster, Mrs. H. B. Paige, Mrs. E. B. French.

**49—Los Angeles—St. Matthew's Mission (Watts)**

(Church—97th and Beach Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford; *Warden,* A. S. D'Autremont; *Clerk,* L. Barnfather; *Treasurer,* A. G. Gilturis; *Lay-Delegates:* A. S. D'Autremont, Gregory Allen, A. G. Gilturls, T. Hart, L. Barnfather; *Delegates to Convocation*: I. Hart, L. Barnfather, Gregory Allen, Mrs. G. Wreford, Mrs. Stead.

**50—Los Angeles—St. Philip-the-Evangelist's Mission**

(Church—1527 Paloma Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. W. Thomas Cleghorn; *Lay Reader,* D. M. Smith; *Warden,* C. H. Alston; *Clerk,* Chas. E. Patterson; *Treasurer,* Chas. E. Patterson, 1501 Essex St., Los Angeles; **Lay Delegates*: C. H. Alston, A. Baumann, Dr. J. A. Somerville, H. A. Howard.

**51—Orange—Trinity Mission**

(Church—Corner East Maple and North Grand Avenues.)

*Vicar,* Rev. John C. McDonnell; *Lay Readers*: Capt. George R. Huddy, Francis E. Smith; *Warden,* Capt. George R. Huddy; *Clerk,* Francis E. Smith; *Treasurer,* H. L. Dearing, 536 Moreland Drive, Orange; *Lay Delegates*: Francis E. Smith, *H. L. Dearing, *John Adams, *F. A. Blake, *A. E. Zaph; *Alternate Delegates*: Mr. Jardine, Chas. Armstrong, W. S. Gregg, Marion Everett, W. W. Kerr; *Delegates to Convocation*: Francis Smith, F. A. Blake, John Adams, Miss Leontine Tracy, Mrs. W. S. Gregg.

**52—Palms—St. Mary's Mission**

(Church—Featherstone and Labar Streets, Palms)

*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. Wm. C. Kernan; *Wardens,* J. Ernest Dullam, J. Howard Rhees; *Clerk,* Walter Wright; *Treasurer,* Wayne Harvey, Security Trust & Savings Bank, Palms; *Lay Delegates*: Wm. Bassett, *Frank Field, C. O. Nelson, Walter Wright, *Wayne Hoovey.

**53—Redondo Beach—Christ Mission**

(Church—408 South Broadway)

*Vicar,* Rev. Herbert Percy Hames; *Lay-Reader,* Merton A. Albee; *Warden,* Wm. Inman De Garmo; *Clerk,* George Case; *Treasurer,* Wm. W. Roberts, 937 14th St., Hermosa Beach; *Lay Delegates*: Merton A. Albee, W. R. Albee, W. I. De Garmo, Sydney Ford, *Clarence Kitchen; *Alternate Delegates*: *George M. Case, W. W. Roberts, *F. W. Winninger, *W. H. T. Gahan, *Ernest Hutson; *Delegates to Convocation*: Wm. W. Roberts, W. R. Albee, George M. Case, Mrs. W. H. T. Gahan, Mrs. Wm. W. Roberts.

**54—San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission**

(Church—Maclay Avenue and Hollister Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Franklin H. Miller; *Warden,* Henry Baly; *Clerk,* C. L. Christensen; *Treasurer,* Edgar L. Ross, 8566 Remson St., Route 1, Box 724, Roscoe; *Lay Delegates*: Henry Baly, *Wm. Menear, John Wilson, *Wright Hubbard, *Otis Crawford; *Alternate Delegate*: *Bernard Smith; *Delegates to Convocation*: Henry Baly, Wm. Menear, Edgar Ross, Mrs. Henry Baly, Miss B. Ellen Tamblin.

**55—Sawtelle—St. John's Mission**

(Church, 11570 Santa Monica Boulevard)

*Vicar,* Rev. Edwin Weary; *Warden,* William Latrell; *Clerk,* C. N. MacWharter; *Treasurer,* Walter Dixon, 604 Salt Air Ave., Brentwood Heights; *Lay Delegates*: Robert Wright, C. N. MacWharter, *Walter Dixon, *William Latrell; **Alternate Delegates*: H. E. Wright, E. H. Klein, Harry Carter, C. V. Snider, William Murphy.

**56—Torrance—Christ Mission**

(Church—258 Engracia Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Harold H. Kelley; *Warden,* Dr. Geo. Shidler; *Clerk,* Herbert Andrews; *Treasurer,* Fred Boice, 1823 Cabrillo St., Torrance; *Lay Delegates*: James H. Millburn, *A. F. Shult, W. M. Brooks, *Herbert Andrews, *George Worcester; **Alternate Delegates*: E. M. Kingsley, S. C. Collins; *Delegates to Convocation*: George Worcester, E. M. Kingsley, Mrs. S. C. Collins, Mrs. Fred Boice, Mrs. Geo. Shidler.

**57—Tujunga—Ascension Mission**

(Church—135 North Pine Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Romeo C. Gould; *Warden,* James McCue; *Clerk,* W. J. Jeffrey; *Treasurer,* John Frith, Sunland.

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

(*Indicates Missions in charge of the General Missionary, Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D.)

**58—Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's Mission***

(Church—East Clark Street and Maupin Avenue)

*Lay Reader,* Fred Lewis; *Clerk,* R. McIlveen; *Treasurer,* Fred Lewis, Baldwin Park.

**59—Compton—Sta. Timothy's Mission***
(Church—Corner of Laurel and Almond Streets)
*Treasurer,* Miss Elizabeth Neal, 336 W. Laurel Street.

**60—El Monte—Immanuel Mission***
(Church—California and Oak Streets)
*Lay Reader,* Walter Drayton; *Warden,* F. P. Sappington; *Clerk,* Mrs. Setchel; *Treasurer,* F. P. Sappington, Washington St., El Monte.

**61—Hawthorne—St. George's Mission***
(Church—141 West Rhode Island Avenue)

**62—La Crescenta—St. Luke's-of-the-Mountain Mission**
(Church—2459 Michigan Avenue)
*Vicar,* Rev. W. H. L. Benton; *Warden,* Geo. F. Pressing; *Clerk,* H. W. George; *Treasurer,* Horace F. Alden, 4120 Rincon, Box 72, Montrose.

**63—Laguna Beach***
*Warden,* K. Perrin; *Clerk,* R. G. Parker; *Treasurer,* Wm. H. P. Goddard, Box 172, Laguna Beach.

**64—Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission***
(Church—Corner 11th Street and Cedar Avenue)

**65—Los Angeles—Calvary Mission (Angeles Mesa)**
(Church—Corner Edgemore and Slauson Avenues)
*Minister-in-Charge,* Rev. James T. Fish; *Warden,* Walter C. Stoll; *Clerk,* Philip Hazard; *Treasurer,* Walter C. Stoll, 7040 5th Ave., Los Angeles.

**66—Los Angeles—Chapel of St. Michael's Mission (Belvedere)**
(Church—317 South Feris Avenue, Belvedere)

**67—Los Angeles—Chapel of the Holy Apostle's Mission* (Glassel Park)**
(Church—3389 Glassell Avenue, Los Angeles)
*Lay Reader,* Arthur S. Wiley, R. Dunham Taylor; *Warden,* Edgar H. Cooper; *Clerk,* Alfred C. Hemenway; *Treasurer,* Vernon C. Bryant, 2941 West Avenue 33.

**68—Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission**
*Priest-in-Charge,* Rev. Clarence E. Webb; *Warden,* N. V. Lewis; *Treasurer,* Wm. P. Lett, 3186 Curts Ave,, Palms.

**69—Los Angeles—St. Bartholomew's Mission (El Sereno)***
(Church—5015 Navarro Street)
*Lay-Reader,* William A. Hogarth; *Treasurer,* Mr. A. T. Hogbin, 1527 Drysdale Avenue, Los Angeles.

**70—Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)**
(Church—961 South Mariposa Avenue)
*Vicar,* Rev. John M. Yamazoki; *Lay Reader,* Luke T. Yakota; *Wardens,* D. Iwataki, R. Hirata; *Clerk,* Luke T. Yakota; *Treasurer,* K. Kaneko, 964 South Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles.

**71—Sherman—Christ Mission**

(Church—926 Almont Street)
(Parochial Mission of St. Thomas' Parish)

**72—Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission***

(Church—113 West Ramona Boulevard)
*Lay-Reader*, Emerson J. De Groff; *Warden, Clerk, Treasurer*, Emerson J. De Groff.

# SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

## (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

### PARISHES

**73—Montecito—All Saints' by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—122 Eucalyptus Lane)

*Rector,* Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* E. Pryce Mitchell; *Junior Warden,* Arthur E. Ogilvy; *Clerk,* Arthur E. Oglivy; *Treasurer,* Harvey J. Genuns, 5 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara; *Lay Delegates*: *Ralph Isham, *Capt. E. Pryce Mitchell, Huron Rock, Chester Williams, *William North Duane; *Alternate Delegates*: R. McClelland Brady, *Henry K. Spalding, *G. P. Orton, *H. C. Chatfield Taylor, *Orray Taft; *Delegates to Convocation:* Ralph Isham, Robert J. Munro, H. J. Genung, Mrs. George F. Weld, Mrs. Ralph Isham.

**74—Santa Barbara—Trinity Parish**

(Church, Corner of State and Micheltorena Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D.; *Lay-Readers,* Paul G. Sweetser, Dr. Philip J. Beyhan; *Senior Warden,* Dr. Benjamin Bakewell; *Junior Warden,* Frank H. Lingham; *Clerk,* E. Lang Cobb; *Treasurer,* Sidney H. Borbridge, 609 Granada Bldg., Santa Barbara; *Lay-Delegates*: Wadsworth Baylor, *Julian H. Broadhead, *E. Lang Cobb, Wm. H. Gilson, *Frank Lengham; **Alternate Delegates:* Chas. W. Gartrell, Allen W. Gibson, Frank J. Miller, Dr. J. H. Pearce, Winsor Soule; *Delegates to Convocation*: Wadsworth Baylor, Wm. J. Cobb, Robert B. Kidd, Miss Eva Post, Miss Mary Turner.

**75—†Ventura—St. Paul's Parish**

(Church—Oak and Santa Clara Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. S. R. Hammond; *Senior Warden,* Geo. C. Powers; *Junior Warden,* H. Marriott; *Clerk,* F. C. Corter; *Treasurer,* T. U. Kendall, R. D. 1, Ventura; **Lay-Delegates*: George C. Power, H. Marriott, *W. F. Doly.

### MISSIONS

**76—Carpenteria—St. Andrew's Mission (All Saints', Montecito)**

(Church—Coast Highway)

*Warden,* E. V. Stubbs; *Treasurer,* E. V. Stubbs, Walnut St., Carpenteria; **Lay-Delegate*: E. V. Stubbs; *Delegates to Convocation*: E. V. Stubbs, Mrs. E. V. Stubbs.

**77—Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission**

(Church—"H" and Chestnut Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Arthur J. Mockford; *Lay-Reader,* William Oliver; *Warden,* Ronald M. Adam; *Clerk,* Robert A. Casson; *Treasurer,* William Oliver, Lompoc; **Lay-Delegates*: William Oliver, Frank E. Belcher, Roland M. Adam, Robert A. Carson, James Reed; **Alternate Delegates*: Harold N. Gaggs, George R. Arnold, Alex.

Cromwell, John Chugo Watamabe, Lewis J. Walters; *Delegates to Convocation:* George R. Arnold, William Oliver, Robert A. Carson, Mrs. Maicia Smith, Mrs. Orlean Poland.

**78—Oxnard—All Saints' Mission**

(Church—335 Second Street)

*Vicar,* Rev. Allan L. Burleson; *Lay-Reader,* W. J. McInnes; *Warden,* W. J. McInnes; *Clerk,* W. S. Riley; *Treasurer,* C. R. Coleman, Box 194, Oxnard; *Lay-Delegates*: W. J. McInnes, *C. R. Coleman, *W. S. Riley, *C. J. Rothest, *Wenley Krousser; *Delegates to Convocation:* W. J. McInnes, C. R. Coleman, L. Lester, Mrs. Mabel Howland, Mrs. J. Diefenbach.

**79—†Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission**

(Church—Corner Cook and Lincoln Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodge; *Lay-Reader,* George C. Gibbs; *Warden,* Robert W. Brown, M.D.; *Clerk,* Ross Reed; *Treasurer,* Robert E. Easton, 711 South Lincoln St.; **Lay-Delegates*: E. F. Allen, Robert E. Easton, George C. Gibbs, E. Schionnemann, H. R. Reed; **Alternate Delegates*: H. W. Nickson, E. R. Jenkins, L. D. Waller, R. F. Lidbom, Paul Hiratzuka; *Delegates to Convocation:* Paul H. Hiratzuka, Harry Parnell, E. Schionnemann, Mrs. Susan Lincoln, Mrs. L. D. Waller.

**80—†Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission**

(Church—7th and Main Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. George M. Macdougall; *Warden,* C. G. Doan; *Clerk,* C. P. Strickland; *Treasurer,* M. Scott, Santa Paula; *Lay-Delegates*: S. G. Dean, *W. Duke Clarke, *Donald Doan; **Alternate Delegates:* Dr. Paul Stanley, Thos. Bogg-Scott; *Delegates to Convocation:* Fred Meyers, Mr. Gage, Mr. De Hayas, Miss Sarah Blanchard, Mrs. A. A. Goodyear.

# SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

## (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

### PARISHES

**81—Ontario—Christ Parish**

(Church—Corner Euclid Avenue and "C" Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Richard R. Gushee; *Senior Warden,* Chas. D. Adams; *Junior Warden,* H. F. Bradburn; *Clerk,* J. M. Macrae; *Treasurer,* John N. Huehn, Upland; *Lay-Delegates:* G. N. Huehn, C. D. Adams, *H. T. Bradbume, *H. F. Naisbitt, *W. P. Arden; **Alternate Delegates*: C. L. Rees, O. K. Granger, E. Cords, R. G. Pheysey, J. F. Cook; *Delegates to Convocation*: J. N. Huehn, C. D. Adams, W. P. Arden, Mrs. J. N. Huehn, Mrs. O. K. Granger.

**82—Redlands—Trinity Parish**

(Church—Corner Fern Avenue and 4th Street)
*Rector,* Rev. William Cowans; *Senior Warden,* M. H. Fitzsimmons; *Junior Warden,* Major E. H. Cooke; *Clerk,* E. M. Cope; *Treasurer,* T. H. Doan, 444 Grant St., Redlands; *Lay-Delegates*: Paul W. Moore, Major E. H. Cooke, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, E. M. Cope; *Alternate Delegates*: *F. C. Honey, *J. H. Logie, *D. A. Chilson, C. H. Eagle, *H. C. Speer; *Delegates to Convocation*: Mrs. William Cowans, Mrs. B. H. Willis, Major E. H. Cooke, Mr. C. H. Eagle, Mr. D. A. Chilson.

**83—Riverside—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—Tenth Street at Lemon Street)
*Rector,* Rev. Henry C. Smith; *Lay-Readers*: P. T. Carter, A. N. Wheelock; *Senior Warden,* A. N. Wheelock; *Junior Warden,* G. G. Merrill; *Clerk,* E. W. Trevelyan; *Treasurer,* G. E. Dole, 410 Citizens Bank Bldg.; *Lay-Delegates*: A. N. Wheelock, C. S. Pomeroy, H. G. Wilson, *A. H. Halsted, P. C. Carter; *Alternate Delegates*: *B. B. Wright, *G. R. Nichols, G. G. Merrill, *H. A. Booth, *G. C. Pooley; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. G. Merrill, P. T. Carter, Frederic Johnston, Miss Charlotte Lester, Mrs. Ivy Gaylord.

**84—†San Bernardino—St. John's Parish**

(Church—14th Street and Arrowhead Avenue)
*Rector,* Rev. W. Howard Mills; *Senior Warden,* C. M. Leonard; *Junior Warden,* F. A. Davey; *Clerk,* A. H. Stone; *Treasurer,* Geo. M. Stephens, 672 "F" St., San Diego; *Lay-Delegates*: C. M. Jutkins; **Alternate Delegates*: Leo Thayer, Morton Hoffman, C. Leonard, *G. Ward, *E. S. Gobel, *George Stephens, *E. M. M. Rogers, F. A. Davey, Joseph Lyddon; *Delegates to Convocation*: C. M. Leonard, G. Ward, Mrs. W. Littlehale, Mrs. Morton Hoffman, Mrs. F. Russer.

**85—Upland—St. Mark's Parish**

(Church—600 Euclid Avenue)
*Rector,* Rev. Bert Foster, D.D.; *Senior Warden,* G. A. Hanson; *Junior Warden,* L. A. Weller; *Clerk,* H. S. Campbell; *Treasurer,* William S. Auery; *Lay-Delegates:* G. A. Hanson, *L. A. Weller,

*W. S. Auery, *Glenn D. Smith, *Dr. A. J. Colgan; **Alternate Delegates*: H H. Shattuck, Judge O. N. Hilton, C. S. Iraphagen, Ross Bremmer, Myron Harris; *Delegates to Convocation*: G. A. Hanson, Dr. A. J. Colgan, W. S. Auery, Mrs. H. H. Shattuck, Mrs. Phipps.

## MISSIONS

**86—Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**

(Church—Eighth Street between Euclid and Edgar Streets)

*Vicar*, Rev. Francis M. Wilson;

**87—†Colton—Grace Mission**

(Church—446 North Eighth Street)

*Vicar*, Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Warden*, Daniel G. Thomas; *Clerk*, Clarence F. Davis; *Treasurer*, Daniel G. Thomas, 211 East F St., Colton; *Delegates to Convocation*: George R. Allingham, Clarence P. Davis, Daniel G. Thomas, Mrs. J. E. Harper, Mrs. Ida Kerr.

**88—Corona—St. John the Baptist Mission**

(Church—Eighth and Washburn Street)

*Vicar*, Rev. Thomas R. Yates; *Lay-Reader*, John P. Key; *Warden*, Herbert M. Key; *Clerk*, Edith H. Key; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Geo. H. Haines, 108 East Olive St., Corona; *Lay-Delegates:* John P. Key, John R. Hardisty, *Cuthbert Gully, *F. M. Bennett, *E. A. Shoemaker; **Alternate Delegates*: John S. W. Key, H. M. Key, F. J. Freeman, Thos. Rude, R. Mac L. Key; *Delegates to Convocation:* John R. Hardisty, F. M. Bennett, John P. Key, Mrs. J. R. Hardisty, Mrs. G. H. Haines.

**89—Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission**

(Murrieta—Trinity Mission)

(Church—Main Street)

*Warden*, L. R. Murden; *Clerk*, Arthur Anderson; *Treasurer*, Syd Stephens.

**90—Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**

(Church—Acacia and Carmalite Street)

*Warden*, Cyril Margetts; *Clerk*, Harry Jemman; *Treasurer*, L. G. McClatchey.

**91—Needles—St. John's Mission**

(Church—211 Broadway)

*Vicar*, Rev. Harlan Bailey.

**92—San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission**

(Church—Main Street)

*Warden*, Wm. Huddy; *Clerk*, Wm. Huddy; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lilian Huddy, San Jacinto.

# SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

**(San Diego and Imperial Counties)**

## PARISHES

**93—Coronado—Christ Church**

(Church—9th and "C" Avenues)

*Rector,* Rev. Charles E. Spalding; *Lay-Reader,* George T. Rogers; *Senior Warden,* Wilfred C. Harland; *Junior Warden,* W. T. Westbrook; *Clerk,* George T. Rogers; *Treasurer,* W. T. Westbrook, Coronado; **Lay-Delegates*: W. C. Harland, W. T. Westbrook, G. T. Rogers, F. O. Jackson, T. Bannan; **Alternate Delegates*: B. D. Shoemaker, D. H. Cameron; *Delegates to Convocation*: W. C. Harland, W. T. Westbrook, T. Bannan, Mrs. F. S. Sherman, Mrs. W. Frenaye.

**94—La Jolla—St. James'-by-the-Sea Parish**

(Church—Corner Prospect and Silverado Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Wm. J. W. Bedford-Jones; *Senior Warden,* Rowland C. Hayden; *Junior Warden,* W. L. Van Schaick; *Clerk,* Victor C. Alderson; *Treasurer,* Herbert F. B. Darnell, 7732 Loukaut Drive, La Jolla; *Lay-Delegates*: *Philip Barber, W. L. Van Schaick, Herbert Darnell, *Victor C. Alderson, *Aronld Powell; **Alternate Delegates:* Rowland C. Hayden, E. M. Stephens-Hassard; *Delegates to Convocation:* Rev. Frederick Geo. Williams, W. R. Jackson, George Williams, M.D.

**95—National City—St. Matthew's Parish**

(Church—523 East 8th Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Lay-Reader,* David C. Schurch; *Senior Warden,* F. W. James; *Junior Warden,* C. B. Ireland; *Clerk,* Chas. H. Smith; *Treasurer,* Wm. R. Polk, Bank of Italy, San Diego; **Lay-Delegates:* Arthur H. Alley, Frederick W. James, Carroll B. Ireland, Wm. R. Polk; *Delegates to Convocation:* Frederick W. James, Trusten Polk, Arthur H. Alley, Mrs. Waldo Farrar, Miss Matilda S. Alley.

**96—San Diego—All Saints' Parish**

(Church—625 Pennsylvania Street)

*Rector,* Rev. Charles Thornton Murphy; *Senior Warden,* Dr. J. Wm. Brown; *Junior Warden,* Amos B. Root; *Clerk,* Edward H. Bair; *Treasurer,* Herbert A. Groghan, Box 18, San Diego; *Lay-Delegates:* *Dr. J. William Brown, *Charles B. Stevens, *H. H. Croghan, Col. Geo. W. Gatchell, Edw. H. Bair; *Alternate Delegates*: Amos B. Root, *Samuel E. Mason, *F. S. Disbrow, *Hugh McWhirter, *F. O. Losey; *Delegates to Convocation*: Col. Geo. W. Gatchell, Capt. H. A. Field, W. S. Maxwell, Mrs. Franklin Boulter, Mrs. H. A. Field.

**97—San Diego—St. Paul's Parish**

(Church—8th and "C" Streets)

*Rector,* Rev. Charles L. Barnes; *Lay-Reader,* Morris H. Brunt; *Senior Warden,* John L. Bacon; *Junior Warden,* Brig. Gen. W. D.

Beach; *Clerk,* A. S. Hill; *Treasurer,* Harold Scott, 621 "C" St.; *Lay-Delegates:* *W. W. Gilmer, Hon. Chas. C. Haines, Gen. W. D. Beach, Jas. F. Hooker, E. Will Kernan; *Alternate Delegates*: *E. P. Sunberg, *C. J. Holliday, Geo. B. Dunbar, *Edw. L. Head, *Wm. C. Lynch; *Delegates to Convocation:* W. W. Gilmer, Geo. W. D. Beach, Robert Tuffley, Miss Edith Gaith, Miss Gertrude True.

## MISSIONS

**98—Bostonia—St. John's Mission**

*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick J. Bate.

**Lay-Delegates*: Dr. Eugene Matthewson, E. V. Clerk, Harold Bacon, David W. Graves, William Parker; *Delegates to Convoca-* *Rector,* Rev. Charles Thornton Murphy; *Senior Warden,* Dr. J. Wm. Brown; *Junior Warden,* Amos B. Root; *Clerk,* Edward H. *tion*: E. V. Clark, Eugene Hyatt, Harold Bacon, Mrs. May P. Hyatt, Mrs. E. V. Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Baker.

**99—†Brawley—All Saints' Mission**

(Church—Plaza Avenue and South Imperial Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. Charles Wilson Baker; *Warden,* S. D. Carey; *Clerk,* Mrs. Donald Bell; *Treasurer,* Dewey Carey, 322 3rd St., Brawley; **Lay-Delegates*: S. D. Carey, Donald Bell, Walter P. Casey, Fred J. Trude, Dr. I. J. Wells.

**100—†Calexico—St. Luke's Mission**

(Church—Corner Rockwood and 7th Streets)

*Vicar,* Rev. Charles Wilson Baker; *Warden,* Theo. J. West; *Clerks,* Dr. Ira B. Bartle, Isaac Stratton; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Zar I. Williams; **Lay-Delegates*: T. J. West, Isaac Stratton, Dr. Ira B. Bartle.

**101—Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission**

(Church—on Highway)

*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick C. Miller; *Warden,* Frederick J. Ramsey; *Clerk,* F. M. Sickler; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Minnie Steele, Carlsbad; **Lay-Delegates*: F. J. Ramsay, Frank Taylor, Albert Eschwege, John Litchfield, John Ramsay; *Delegates to Convocation*: F. J. Ramsay, Frank Taylor, Mrs. Maud Thomas, Mrs. Minnie L. Steele.

**102—Chula Vista—St. John's Mission**

(Church—Madrone Street and 4th Avenue)

*Vicar,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* F. Lloyd Edmundson; *Clerk,* Robt. P. Falkner; *Treasurer,* C. N. Henderson, Chula Vista; *Lay-Delegates*: *T. Floyd Edmundson, C. N. Henderson, *Robert P. Falkner, *William Rogers, *Geoffrey T. Noakes; **Alternate Delegates*: Warner Edmonds, George Lawson, P. D. Rice, H. J. Templeton, Joseph Carter; *Delegates to Convocation*: T. Floyd Edmondson, C. N. Henderson, Warner Edmonds, Mrs. George Haines, Chas. Timmons.

**103—†El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**

(Church—Fifth Street near Orange)

*Vicar,* Rev. Charles Wilson Baker; *Warden,* Frank G. Weir; *Clerk,* Raymond Couch; *Treasurer,* Col. Charles L. Phillips, 753 Olive

Ave., El Centro; **Lay Delegates*: Col. Charles L. Phillips, Raymond Couch, Richard Y. Watson, Aubrey M. Draper, Charles Holliday.

**104—Escondido—Trinity Mission**

(Church—South Juniper Street and 5th Avenue)
*Vicar,* Rev. O. J. Nurse; *Warden,* Dr. C. A. S. Kemper; *Clerk,* A. F. Hubbard; *Treasurer,* Murray Homell, Route 1, Escondido.

**105—†Fallbrook—St. John's Mission**

(Church—Alvarado Street near Vine Street)
*Vivar,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodd; *Warden,* John T. Owens; *Clerk,* Edwin A. Moody; *Treasurer,* O. A. Anderson; **Lay-Delegates:* J. P. Armstrong, W. A. Anderson, H. E. Gibbs.

**106—La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**

(Church—Corner Lemon and Spring Streets)
*Vicar,* Rev. G. R. Messias; *Warden,* William Ross; *Clerk,* W. D. Murphy; *Treasurer,* John R. Garbutt, La Mesa; **Lay-Delegates*: William Ross, John R. Garbutt, W. B. Murphy, G. A. Swanson, F. W. Berry; **Alternate Delegates*: John Ross, George Ross, Dr. G. T. Reynolds, Stanley Reid, S. J. Fennell; *Delegates to Convocation*: Wm. Ross, J. R. Garbutt, W. S. Murphy, Mrs. A. J. Savage.

**107—Oceanside—Grace Mission**

(Church—Hill Street, Between 1st and 2nd Streets)
*Vicar,* Rev. Frederick C. Miller; *Warden,* Lionel Van Deerlin; *Clerk,* Harry Duthrie; *Treasurer,* C. B. Hill, Oceanside; **Lay-Delegates:* Rex. B. Graham, Harry Duthrie, C. B. Hill, William Neitfelt, Ralph Hall; *Alternate Delegates:* Harold Veblen, S. C. Langford, George Kingston, Oscar Gabriel, William Titanis; *Delegates to Convocation:* Lionel J. Van Deerlin, Harry Duthrie, C. B. Hill, Mrs. C. G. Porteous, Mrs. L. D. Schaffer.

**108—San Diego—St. James' Mission**

(Church—2152 Kearney Avenue)
*Vicar,* Rev. Horace W. Wood; *Warden,* Samuel Tyler; *Clerk,* Samuel Tyler; *Treasurer,* Samuel Tyler, 942 Glendale St., San Diego; *Lay-Delegates*: Alex More, *Samuel Tyler; *Delegates to Convocation*: Leslie Skinner, Alex More, Samuel Skinner, Miss Florence Chanter, Mrs. Samuel Skinner.

**109—San Diego—St. Mark's Mission**

(Church—Fairmount and Wrightman Streets)
*Vicar,* Rev. W. Archibald Shipway; *Lay-Reader,* Trent Lane; *Warden,* Howard Hague; *Clerk,* Howard Hague; *Treasurer,* Howard Hague, 3402 42nd St., San Diego; *Lay-Delegates*: George G. Prentice, Allen A. Eaden; *Delegates to Convocation*: Sidney B. Bradley, Howard Hague, George G. Prentice, Mrs. Bessie L. Bland, Mrs. Riley Dixon.

**110—San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**

## MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

**111—Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**
(Church—Walnut Street, between 6th and 7th Streets)
*Vicar,* Rev. Charles Wlson Baker.

**112—Kensington Park—Church of Our Saviour Mission**
(Church—4557 Edgeware Road)

**113—Mission Beach—St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea Mission**
(Church—School House, Santa Barbara Place)
*Warden,* James O. Flemons; *Clerk,* R. S. Penwarden; *Treasurer,* Harry K. Turner, 712 Terrace Court, Msson Beach, San Dego.

**114—Ocean Beach—Trinity Mission**
(Church—2083 Sunset Cliff Boulevard)
*Vicar,* Rev. Arthur C. Dodd.

**115—San Diego—St. Luke's Mission (Parochial Mission of All Saints' Parish)**
(Church—3737 30th Street)

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

## FIRST DAY, JANUARY 30, 1929

The Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of Holy Communion, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 30, 1929, at 9:30 A. M.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., was the Celebrant. The Right Reverend Norman S. Binsted, Bishop of Tohoku, Japan, was present. The Epistle was read by the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne. The Gospel was read by the Rev. Canon Robert B. Gooden, D.D. The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., and the Rev Charles L. Barnes assisted in the administration of the Sacrament. The Rev. William Cowans acted as Server.

After the close of Divine Service, Convention assembled in the Cathedral, the Bishop of the Diocese takig the chair. The Secretary announced that, as more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had registered, a quorum was present. The Chair declared Convention ready for business.

On motion, the Rev. Robert L. Windsor was elected Secretary. The Secretary re-appointed the Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr., Assistant Secretary.

The Chair announced the following appointments: Committee on Dispatch of Business: the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, the Rev. George E. Renison, Mr. H. H. Duryee; Committee on Credentials: the Secretary, Mr. A. R. Evans, Mr. W. F. Pascoe; Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions: the Rev. E. T. Lewis, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. A. C. Leigh; Committee on Finance: Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. Mark Turnbull, Gen. W. D. Beach.

On motion, all applications for Admission into Union with Convention were referred to the Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.

On motion, the Certificates of the Election of Delegates were referred to the Committee on Credentials.

On motion, the Convention requested the Bishop deliver his address at this time. Convention listened to the Bishop's Address. (Appendix 1.)

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended to permit the Chair to call for such reports as he desired at this time.

The Report of the Executive Council, presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, was received, and on motion its recommendation was referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix 4.)

Noon hour prayers were conducted by the Rev. John C. Donnell.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business the following Order of Business for the Afternoon Session was adopted: Report of the Committee on Canons, Report of Credentials Committee, Report of the Treasurer of Delinquent Parishes and Missions, Report of the Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions, Requests for Appropriations, Nominations, Address by Bishop Binsted.

On motion, the business of the evening session was designated as the Mass Meeting Program prepared by the Social Service Commission.

On motion of the Treasurer of the Diocese, proposals of Remission of Delinquent Assessments for All Saints' Parish, Long Beach, and St. John's Mission, Wilmington, were referred to the Finance Committee.

On motion of the Rev. Charles T. Murphy, the Chair was requested to appoint a Committee on the Bishop's Address, to consider the suggestions made in the Address, and report to this Convention.

On motion of the Secretary, the Chair was requested to appoint a Committee on the Memorial Pages to prepare these pages for the Journal of this Convention.

On motion, Convention adjourned until 2:30 P. M.

Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral at 2:30 P. M., the Bishop taking the Chair.

The Chair announced the following appointments to the Committee on the Bishop's Address: the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. H. C. Smith, Mr. F. H. Osler, Mr. W. F. Pascoe; to the Committee on the Memorial Pages: the Secretary, the Assistant Secretary, the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Mr. Lafayette S. Porter, Mr. H. C. Gardett.

On motion of the Treasurer, the following Recommendations of the Finance Committee were adopted:

1. That the arrears in payment of the Diocesan Assessment of All Saints' Parish, Long Beach, be remitted.
2. That the balance of the amount due from St. John's Mission, Wilmington, be remitted.

The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Chairman of the Committee on Canons, presented the Report of this Committee as follows:

## Report of the Committee on Canons

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

Your committee considered the following Proposed Amendments to the Canons:

1. The Special Committee on Revision of the Scale of Assessments appointed at the last Convention has recommended to the Committee on Canons the following amendments to the Canons on this subject:

Amend Canon VII, Section 47, as follows:

That subsection (b) be stricken out.

That subsection (c) be amended by adding in the seventh line, after the word "repairs," the words "insurance, taxes," and following the first paragraph, that all words from "Class 1"—to "plus 4 per cent," be stricken out and the following words be inserted in their place and stead:

"Class 1—Up to $1,000.00—An arbitrary assessment to be levied in accordance with the financial ability of each Parish or Mission, in the judgment of the Committee.

"Class 2—$1,000.00 to $2,000.00—The minimum percentage.

"Class 3—$2,000.00 to $3,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.

"Class 4—$3,000.00 to $5,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.

"Class 5—$5,000.00 to $8,000.00, the minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.

"Class 6—Over $8,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent."

The committee recommends the adoption of the above amendments.

2. That Canon XVII, Section 119, be amended as follows:

That the word *sixteen* in the first line be stricken out, and the word *seventeen* be inserted in its place;

That the word "*and*" following "Convocations" in the third line be stricken out;

That immedately after the word "Diocese" in the third line, the following words be inserted, "and the Treasurer of the General Church Program," so that Canon XVII, Section 119, as amended, shall read: "This Council shall consist of seventeen members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Deans of Convocations, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the General Church Program shall be members of the Council, *ex-officio.*"

The committee recommends the adoption of these amendments.

3. That Canon VII, be amended by the insertion therein of a section, numbered 50, to read as follows: "A Committee on the Program for Convention Week to consist of the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Secretary of Convention, the Assistant Secretary of Convention, the Bishop's Chaplain, the Diocesan Master of Ceremonies, the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Religious Education."

4. The following amendment to Canon VIII of the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, is hereby proposed:

Amend subsection (4) of Section 65 of Canon VIII, by striking out the word "and" following the last semicolon in said subsection, and by inserting in place thereof, the following:

The committee recommends the adoption of this amendment.

" * * * provided, however, that if such Parish, by or with the advice of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall, at or before the time fixed as aforesaid for the termination of said trust, make written request to said Diocesan Corporation for the extension of the term of said trust for a further period therein stated not exceeding five years, then the filing of said written request with said Diocesan Corporation shall operate so to extend said term and to postpone such termination and vesting unless such request be disapproved by the Board of Directors of said Diocesan Corporation at its next meeting after such filing. Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner upon the termination of said trust."

So that said subsection, as amended, shall read:

"(4) Whenever the said Mission shall be erected into and become a Parish, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the said Diocese of Los Angeles, and shall be duly admitted as a Parish into union with the Convention of said Diocese, and shall be incorporated as a Religious Corporation, in accordance with the provisions of said Constitutions and Canons and under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California, then said trust shall terminate and said property shall vest in and belong to said Religious Corporation of such Parish; provided, however, that if such Parish, by or with the advice or consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall, at or before the time fixed as aforesaid for the termination of said trust, make written request to said Diocesan Corporation for the extension of the term of said trust for a further period therein stated, not exceeding five years, then the filing of said written request with said Diocesan Corporation shall operate so to extend said term and to postpone such termination and vesting unless such request be disapproved by the Board of Directors of said Diocesan Corporation at its next meeting after such filing. Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner. Upon the termination of said trust the said

Diocesan Corporation, trustee as aforesaid, shall execute a grant deed of conveyance of the said property to the said corporation of such Parish as evidence of and for the better assurance of title."

The committee recommends the adoption of this amendment.

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion, these Recommendations were adopted separately and as a whole. Unanimous consent being given, the Rev. Dr. Learned, D.D., presented the following Amendment:

5. (a) Amend Canon XVII, Section 119, on line 9 by striking out "Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society" and inserting Executive Committee of Episcopal City Mission Society.

5. (b) Section 120, by striking out "County and City Mission" and inserting Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Treasurer of the Diocese presented the Report of Delinquent Parishes and Missions. On motion, the names of those Parishes and Missions which had completed the payment of Assessments were eliminated, and the remaining list of Delinquent Parishes and Missions was adopted, as follows:

Delinquent Parishes and Missions: Anaheim, Brawley, Burbank, Calexico, Colton, El Centro, Fallbrook, Fullerton, Glendora, Los Angeles-Grace Memorial, San Bernardino, Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Sierra Madre, Ventura, Watts.

Mr. W. F. Pascoe presented the Report of Committee on Credentials, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee has inspected the Certificates of Election of Delegates submitted to it and finds that forty-nine Parishes and twenty-nine Missions have elected qualified Delegates.

Your Committee found that St. Mark's Mission, San Diego, had elected three women Delegates which under the Canons cannot be recognized, and therefore reports that these are not eligible to seats in Convention.

W. F. PAOCOE,
A. R. EVANS.

One hundred and two Clergy and two hundred and nine Lay Delegates, representing sixty-two Parishes and Missions, registered.

The Rev. E. T. Lewis presented the Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions, and the following recommendations were adopted:

Report of Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.

1. Your committee has received and examined the application of the Mission of St. Cross, Hermosa Beach, to be admitted as a Parish in union with Convention.

The papers being in proper form, we hereby recommend that the application be granted.

2. Your committee has received and examined an application from All Saints' Mission, Beverly Hills, to be admitted as a Mission in Union with Convention.

As it bears the endorsement of the Bishop, we recommend that the request be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN T. LEWIS,
C. E. C. HODGSON,
A. C. LEIGH.

The Delegates from these places were seated.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas presented the following Resolution, which was unanimously approved by a rising vote, and referred to the Finance Committee:

*Resolved,* That the salary of the Bishop of the Diocese be increased from $8,000.00 to $10,000.00 per annum, effective January 1, 1929.

On motion, the following Appropriations presented by the Treasurer were referred to the Finance Committee:

Salary of Bishop's Secretary, $300.00 additional; Salary of Secretary of Convention, $100.00 additional; Expense of Corporation of Diocese, $50.00; Expense of Secretary of Convention, $50.00; Expense of Treasurer of Diocese, $100.00; Expense of Registrar, $50.00; Expense of Janitor, $25.00; Expense of Extra Janitor Service, $25.00; Expense of Entertainment of Clergy, $250.00; Expense of Committee on Arrangements, $100.00; Expense of Music at Convention, $50.00; Expense of Printing Journal, $800.00; Expense of Extra Printing, $300.00; Expense of Master of Ceremonies, $30.00; Expense of Historiographer, $25.00; Expense of Pension Fund Committee, $200.00; Expense of Auditing Committee, $250.00; Assessment, Province of Pacific, $810.00; Sinking Fund, $500.00.

On motion, there being no other requests for Appropriations, Convention proceeded to the Order of the Day.

The Chair, having called for Nominations, the following Nominations were made ad completed:

*For the Standing Committee:* Clerical Members: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. R. L. Windsor; Lay Members: Mr H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. Colin M. Gair, Mr. A. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*For the Executive Council:* Clerical Members: The Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. W. E. Maison, the Rev. A. F. Randall; Lay Members: Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. J. D. Hibbard, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. E. G. Prentice, Mr. W. Van Schaick.

*For the Board of Missions:* Clerical Members: The Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D., the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. Irving Spencer; Lay Members: Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. E. M. Cope,, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. J. B. Johnson, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*For the Board of Christian Education:* Clerical Members: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. Neal Dodd, the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. P. K. Kemp, the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. B. A. Warren; Lay Members: Mr. T. N. Bird, Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. Gordon Jeffrey, Mr. J. P. Key, Mr. G. Randolph Miller, Mr. S. W. Williams.

*For Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific:* Clerical Delegates: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. C. L. Barnes, the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. Neal Dodd, the Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D., the Rev. Harry G. Gray, the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. E. T Lewis, the Rev. W. E. Maison, the Rev. B. A. Warren, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; Lay Delegates: Mr. J. C. Bannister, Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. C. M. Gair, Judge

J. J. Hawkins, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. S. W. Williams.

*For Directors of the Corporation:* The Right Reverend W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Wr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. H. Duryee, Mr. C. F. Hoag, Mr. R. H. Lindsay, Mr. H. W. Morgan, Mr. J. R. Page, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.

*For Historiographer:* The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.

*For Registrar:* The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

*For Representative on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan:* Mr. Chester T. Toag.

On motion, the Nominations for Directors of the Church Extension Society were deferred until a later time.

On motion, nominations were closed and Convention proceded to the Order of the Day.

The Chair introduced to Convention the Right Reverend Norman S. Binsted, Bishop of Tohoku, Japan, who addressed Convention upon the Work and Plans of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, Japan.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the Order of the Day was suspended to permit the Historiographer to present his report.

The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D., Historiographer, presented his Report, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 34.)

On motion, unanimous consent was given to the Rev. W. E. Maison to present the following Resolution, which was adopted:

> *Resolved,* That a committee be appointed by the Bishop to present to the Diocesan Convention of 1930 nominations for all offices subject to their suffrages. That these names be presented to the Convention during the time of nominations, and be printed on the official ballots before other nominations presented by other members of the Convention.

The Chair introduced to Convention the Rev. H. H. Powell, D.D., Dean of the Divinity School of the Pacific, who addressed Convention upon the Project of the New Divinity School Buildings at Berkeley.

On motion of the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, the following Resolution was adopted:

> *Resolved,* That this Convention heartily endorses the plans of expansion for the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, as outlined here by Dean Powell, commending this provincial enterprise to the generous interest of the Diocese.

On motion, the Report of the Board of Missions was called for. The Rev. P. A. Easley presented this report, and, on motion, the recommendations contained in it were referred to the Finance Committee. (Appendix 5.)

On motion of the Rev. A. J. Mockford, the following Resolution was approved and referred to the Finance Committee:

> *Resolved,* That Convention levy an assessment of $44,500 in order to permit a program of extension, particularly in rural districts.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., presented the Report of the Standing Committee, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 3.)

The Very Rev. Harry Beal presented the Report of the General Church Program Committee, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 13.)

Mr. W. F. Knight presented the Report of the Treasurer of the

General Church Program, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 14.)

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., presented the Report of the Board of Christian Education, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 10.)

On motion of the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, the Report of the Social Service Commission was accepted as printed. (Appendix 11.)

The Rev. P. A. Easley, Chairman of the Church Pension Fund Committee, presented the Report of this Committee, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 17.)

On motion, the Report of the Episcopal City Mission Society (Appendix 15) and the Report of the San Diego County and City Mission Society (Appendix 16), and the Report of the Executive Secretary (Appendix 12) were accepted as printed.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 21.)

On motion, the Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains (Appendix 18) and the Report of the Registrar (Appendix 19) were received by title.

Mr. Merton A. Albee presented the Report of the Directors of the Corporation, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 22.)

The Chair announced the following appointments:

Judge of Elections: Mr. William A. Montén.

Clerical Tellers: Rev. H. C. Smith, Rev. W. J. Halter, Rev. Douglas Stuart, Mr. Randolph Miller, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. Earl S. Sharp, Mr. R. J. Dell.

Lay-Tellers: Rev. B. A. Warren, Rev. F. C. Miller, Rev. Lewis Sasse, Mr. E. T. Garus, Col. G. W. Gatchell, Mr. George C. Wiley, Mr. Wilfred Smith.

On motion, Convention adjourned until 8 P. M.

The Evening Session of Convention was a Mass Meeting held in the Cathedral, under the program arranged by the Social Service Commission. Announcement was made that the plan of the Social Service Commission was to present at this session, each year, some special feature of the Institutional and Racial Work of the Church. This year the Japanese work at the Mission of St. Mary's, Los Angeles, under the Rev. John Yamazaki, Vicar, was displayed by a cleverly worked-out demonstration of music and drill by the members and scholars of St. Mary's.

The Right Reverend Norman S. Binsted, Bishop of Tokohu, Japan, made an address on the Work of the Church in Tokyo.

The Honorable Charles C. Haines, Judge of the Superior Court of San Diego County, gave an address upon the Responsibility of the Church in Civic Affairs.

SECOND DAY, JANUARY 31, 1929

After Morning Prayer, Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral, the Bishop taking the chair.

On motion, the authentication of the Minutes was referred to the Chair.

A Certificate of Election of Delegates from St. John's Mission, Fallbrook, was received and referred to the Committee on Credentials. This Committee reported the Certificate in order and it was ordered filed.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Rev. P. K. Kemp, Clerical Teller, in place of the Rev. H. C. Smith, who could not be present.

The Chair declared the polls open for the First Ballot. On motion, the time for completing the ballot was extended ten minutes. The Chair announced the First Ballot closed.

On motion, with unanimous consent, the Chairman of the Committee on Canons, presented a correction to the Report of the Committee on Canons adopted yesterday. The correction was to strike out the word "taxes" from the amendment to Canon VII, Section 47, Subsection C: On motion, this correction was unanimously adopted: Namely, that the word "taxes" following the word "insurance" in the amendment to Canon VII, Section 47, Subsection C, be stricken out.

The Rev. C. L. Barnes presented the Report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of San Diego. (Appendix 9.)

The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., presented the Report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of Santa Barbara. (Appendix 7.)

The Rev. William Cowans presented the Report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino. (Appendix 8.)

On motion, these Reports were accepted and filed.

On motion of Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Trew Memorial Fund be asked to furnish an amended report of the above fund, to be printed in the Journal, showing for each place, the total amount pledged, the amount paid prior to this year, the amount paid this year.

The Rev. Canon Browne presented the Report of the Church Extension Society which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 10.)

On motion of the Rev. Canon Browne, the following nominations were made to the Board of Directors of the Church Extension Society: The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., the Very Rev. Harry Beal, the Rev. Canon Leslie E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. Canon J. H. H. Browne, Mr. H. E. Brett, Mr. Lafayette, S. Porter, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. Merton A. Albee.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for these gentlemen, there being no other nominations. The Chair declared this election completed.

The Chair nominated to Convention the Rev. John R. Atwill, to complete the term of the late Rev. J. Arthur Evans on the Board of Examining Chaplains, and the Rev. R. L. Windsor for a four-year term on the same Board. On motion, Convention confirmed these appointments.

The following Reports were presented, and on motion accepted and filed:

Report of the Woman's Auxiliary, presented by Miss Rebekah S. Hibbard, Diocesan President. (Appendix 24.)

Report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, presented by the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Chaplain. (Appendix 25.)

Report of the Home for the Aged, presented by the Rev. E. L. Lewis. (Appendix 27.)

Report of the Harvard School, presented by the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster. (Appendix 28.)

Report of The Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla, presented in outline by the Chair. (Appendix 29.)

Report of the Seamen's Church Institute, presented by the Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent. (Appendix 30.)

Report of the Bishop's Guild, presented by Mrs. David R. Covell, Chairman. (Appendix 31.)

Report of the Neighborhood Settlement, presented by Title. (Appendix 32.)

Report of the Jerusalem and The East Mission, presented by the Secretary, was accepted and filed. (Appendix 20.)

The Chair re-appointed the Rev. A. F. Randall, Representative of the Jerusalem and The East Mission.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended to permit the Report of the Committee on Finance to be presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.

The Committee on Finance reported unanimously in favor of the increase proposed to the Bishop's Salary, and on motion, this was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Mr. Thomas yielded the floor to permit Mr. Robert H. Lindsay to present the Report of the Auditing Committee. On motion, this report was accepted and adopted. (Appendix 37.)

The Noon Hour Prayers were conducted by the Rev. Richard Lief.

Mr. Thomas presented the Report of the Finance Committee upon the Appropriations and the Necessary Assessment for this year. On motion, this report was accepted and adopted. (Appendix 36.)

Mr. Thomas presented the following Report of the Finance Committee which was accepted and filed. The Finance Committee reports as follows upon the report of the Executive Council, which was referred to them relating to the quota for Diocesan Institutions, we return the report without recommendation.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended to permit the Rev. A. Julian Mockford to present the following Resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the Bishop appoint a Committee of five to consider the advisability of enlisting the services of the Church Army in this Diocese, particularly in the Rural Field.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson presented the Report of the Church Home for Children, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 26.)

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended to permit the presentation of certain Resolutions.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That a vote of thanks be tendered to our Treasurer for his able report and for the punctual presentation of the tabulated assessments and quotas for the parishes and missions.

On motion of the Secretary, Convention expressed its appreciation to Miss Dorothea Wood, whose services as stenographer added much convenience to the proceedings; to Mrs. C. L. Cooper, whose service at the Information Bureau was an advantage to everyone, and to Mr. Terry O'Neil and Mr. Harold Essenholm, whose assistance on the floor as pages aided greatly to the conduct of the Convention.

On motion of the Secretary, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That this Convention express its appreciation of the excellent seating plan, so well carried out by the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, and requests that this plan of designated seats drawn by lot, and the printed plan of the seating be continued as a permanent arrangement.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the First Ballot (Appendix 23), and the following elections were declared by the Chair:

*Directors of The Corporation of the Diocese:* The Right Reverend

W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. H. H. Duryee, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. G. W. H. Allen.

*Standing Committee: Clerical* Members: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Lay Members: Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. Colin M. Gair.

*Board of Christian Education:* Clerical Members: The Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. H. V. Harris; Lay Members: Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. G. Randolph Miller, Mr. S. W. Williams

*Executive Council:* Clerical Member: The Very Rev. Harry Beal; Lay Members: Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. W. F. Pascoe.

*Board of Missions:* Clerical Members: The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Lay Members: Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

*Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific:* Clerical Delegate: the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.

The following withdrew their names from the ballots: The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, from the Board of Christian Education; the Rev. Dr. Davidson and the Rev. Dr. Learned, from the Executive Council; the Rev. W. E. Maison, from the Executive Council and from the Delegates to the Synod; the Rev. P. K. Kemp and the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, from the Board of Christian Education.

On motion, the following Calendar was adopted for the afternoon session: Report of the Tellers on the Second Ballot, 2:30 P. M.; Third Ballot taken at 2:35 P. M.; address by Mr. George F. Miller on Near East Relief, 3:00 P. M.

On motion, Convention voted to adjourn, after completing the taking of the Second Ballot, until 2:30 P. M.

The Chair declared the ballot open.

Upon the closing of the ballot by the Chair, Convention adjourned until 2:30 P. M.

Convention re-assembled in the Cathedral at 2:30 P. M., the Bishop taking the Chair.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the Second Ballot (Appendix 23) and the Chair declared the following elections:

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Clerical Delegate to the Synod; Mr. W. N. Howard, Lay-Member of the Board of Missions; the Rev. P. A. Easley, Clerical Member of the Executive Council.

Convention proceeded to the taking of the Third Ballot.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Bishop's Address was presented by the Rev. Charles T. Murphy, and accepted as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the recommendations made by the Bishop in his Convention Address would offer the following resolutions, under three headings:

1. Regarding a Memorial to Bishop Johnson:

*Resolved,* That this Convention heartily commends the statement of the Bishop in his Annual Address that "the time has come when we should recognize in some substantial way the success of the Episcopate" of the late Right Reverend Joseph Horsfall-Johnson, D.D., First Bishop of this Diocese.

That "some worthy memorial of him" * * * "substantial and a center of influence for Christ and the Church, as was his work," should be provided.

*Resolved,* That the suggestion of the Bishop and the Executive

Council of the Diocese for the building of a Memorial Church at the new site of the University of California at Los Angeles at Westwood, be accepted and adopted by this Convention;

And that a permanent Committee, consisting of the Bishop, and six Presbyters, and six Laymen, appointed by the Bishop, be empowered to consider plans and devise ways and means and to execute the same, whereby such church may be erected as a Memorial to the First Bishop of Los Angeles.

2. Regarding the University Religious Conference:

*Resolved,* That a Special Committee of five be appointed to co-operate under the direction of the Bishop, in the activities of the University Religious Conference, and to seek to secure such gifts from Church people as are required for the full co-operation of this branch of the Church in this most interesting and important experiment in unified religious endeavor at this great University center.

3. Regarding the Projects of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, and the Church Divinity School of the Pacific:

*Resolved,* That this Convention commends to the congregations and individuals of this Diocese the campaign now being conducted to provide adequate buildings, equipment and endowment for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, that great institution which is both a mighty center of Christian service and a symbol of the goodwill and friendship of the American people to the people of Japan.

*Resolved,* That we express our appreciation of the important service rendered to the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Church Divinity School of the Pacific in preparing men for the Sacred Ministry, and we commend the plans announced for the removal of the school to the educational center at Berkeley.

CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Chairman*
PHILIP A. EASLEY,
HENRY C. SMITH,
FRANK H. OSLER,
W. F. PASCOE.

On motion, the Resolution in the above report regarding the University Religious Conference, and the Projest of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, were adopted.

On motion, the Resolution in the above report regarding the Projects of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, was adopted.

By request the consideration of the Resolution in the above report, regarding a Memorial to Bishop Joseph H. Johnson was deferred for the moment.

The Report of the Girl's Friendly Society, presented by Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, was accepted and filed. (Appendix 33.)

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev. R. L. Windsor, Registrar, there being no other nomination.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for Mr. Chester T. Hoag, Representative of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and for the Rev. George E. Swan, D.D., Historiographer, there being no other nominations for these offices.

The Chair declared the election of the above officers completed.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas presented the Recommendation of the Finance Committee on request for assessment adjustments, and the following Resolution was adopted:

Finance Committee recommends that the assessments for 1929 against St. Peter's Church, Los Angeles, be reduced as follows: For the Diocesan Fund, from $215.00 to $100; for the Missionary Fund, from $444.00 to $350.00.

The Chair introduced Mr. George A. Miller, Representative of the Near East Relief, who addressed Convention on the results of the Near East Relief and the plans for closing up its work.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the following Resolution was unanimously adopted:

The Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles wishes to record its sincere appreciation of the services of Mr. George A. Miller in behalf of Near East Relief during these several years past and its gratitude for his work in the interests of the needy people of another land and of the children of a sister Church.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the Third Ballot (Appendix 23) and the chair declared the following elections:

The Rev. C. T. Murphy, Clerical Member of the Board of Christian Education; Mr. G. G. Entz and Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Lay-Delegates to the Synod. (Appendix 23.)

Convention proceeded to the taking of the Fourth Ballot.

The Rev. C. T. Murphy presented the Resolution contained in the Report of the Special Committee regarding a Memorial to Bishop Johnson. These were adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

The Bishop addressed Convention, emphasizing the great opportunity this action provided for a Diocesan-wide expression of the loving debt the people of the Diocese owed to their First Bishop, and pointing out the appropriate and adequate character of such a Church erected in his memory.

Convention, desiring to spread upon the records its testimonial to the work and personality of its First Bishop, ordered such expressions to be gatehered together in the Memorial Pages of the Journal of this issue.

On motion of the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the following Resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be requested to send the greetings of the Convention to Mrs. Joseph H. Johnson and Mrs. J. Arthur Evans, togther with our affectionate sympathy, and the prayer that the loving Heavenly Father will sustain them in their bereavement.

*Resolved*. That the Secretary of the Convention extend the sympathy of the Convention to the Reverend Edmond Walters in his illness, with the prayer that in God's providence he may be restored to health.

Also, greetings to the Rev. Caplin W. F. Hubbard; the Rev. Dr. Dotten; the Rev. Dr. Hibbard; the Rev. Dr. Cornell; the Rev. Francis M. Wilson; the Rev. Dr. Van Deerlin, and the Rev. E. B. Mott, with our expression of regret at their continued absence from the Convention.

On motion of the Secretary, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention desires it to be understood that membership on the Nominating shall in no wise imply the exclusion of such member from Nomination by the Committee.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Whereas,* the Church in General Convention assembled in the City of Washington, D. C., in the month of October, 1928, did complete its work of revising the Book of Common Prayer; therefor, be it

*Resolved,* That this Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles does hereby ratify any and all changes in the Book of Common Prayer as revised and adopted by the Washington General Convention and commends its use in all congregations of parishes and missions in union with this Diocese.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Committee on Church Architecture.

The Chair re-appointed the Honorable Frederick C. Valentine, Chancellor of the Diocese, and expressed his appreciation of the invaluable services of Judge Valentine.

On motion of the Rev. William Cowans, the following Recommendation was referred to the Board of Missions:

*Resolved* to recommend that one of our Missionary Clergy be appointed by the Board of Missions each year to attend the Conference of Rural Clergy at Madison, Wisconsin, and that a grant of $100 be made for his expenses.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the meetings of the Convention of 1930 be held in the Parish Hall of St. Paul's instead of the Cathedral, provided that such meetings as Bishop desires, may be held in the Cathedral.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the Fourth Ballot and the Chair Declared the following elections (Appendix 23):

The Rev. E. F. Lewis, Clerical Delegate to the Synod; Mr. Ralph Isham, Lay-Delegate to the Synod; Mr. C. W. Burton, to the Board of Christian Education.

Convention proceeded to the taking of the Fifth Ballot.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the Convention respectfully request the editor of the Los Angeles Churchman and Church Messenger to devote one page of his esteemed paper to the publication of news of our suggested quotas for the Church Home for Children and a separate page for the sums of and a suggested quota for the Home for the Aged.

The Rev. H. V. Harris presented the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which was accepted and filed. (Appendix 35.)

The Chair appointed to a Special Committee on Rules of Order; the Rev. M. I. L. Kain, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Mr. Merton A. Albee.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the survey of the Missionary fields in the Diocese, mentioned in the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church, be referred to the Board of Strategy.

The Judge of Elections reported that no election resulted from the Fifth Ballot.

Convention proceeded to the taking of the Sixth Ballot.

On motion, the Chair was authorized to complete the appointments to various committees at a later time.

On mation of the Rev. Dr. Gooden, the following Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention express its thanks and appreciation to the Cathedral authorities, and especially the Dean for all they have done to prepare for the Convention and make it the success that it has been.

The Chair reported to Convention on behalf of the Radio Committee that progress was being made.

On motion of the Chair was asked to continue the Radio Committee.

On motion the Committee on Revision of the Scale of Assessments having completed its work, was discharged.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the Sixth Ballot (Appendix 23.) The Chair declared the election of the Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D., Clerical Delegate to the Synod.

On motion of the Assistant Secretary, acting in accordance with the Rule of Order adopted last year, made the following nominations of Alternate Delegates to the Synod:

Clerical Alternates: The Rev. Wm. Cowan, the Rev. C. L. Barnes, the Rev. Harry Gray, the Rev. M. L. Kain; Lay Alternates: Mr. C. H. Burton, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. S. W. Williams, Hon. J. J. Hawkins.

On motion, the nominations having closed, and no other nominations offered, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the above named Alternates

The Chair declared their election completed.

On motion, the authentication of the Minutes was referred to the Chair.

After singing the *Gloria in Excelsis*, and the Benediction of the Bishop, Convention adjourned, subject to the call of the Bishop.

W. Bertrand Stevens,
*Chairman of Convention.*

R. L. Windsor, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX I

## THE ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP

The past year has been marked by sadness in the loss of some of our most notable figures. The passing of the First Bishop of the Diocese, The Right Reverend Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., is fresh in all of our minds. I shall refer to his life and work later. I hereby record his name at the head of the list of those who have gone into the larger life.

In addition to our own loss the following Bishops have died since our last Convention—The Rt. Rev. Charles M. Beckwith, D.D., Fourth Bishop of Alabama; the Rt. Rev. Henry B. Delany, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of North Carolina; the Rt. Rev. William A. Guerry, D.D., Eighth Bishop of South Carolina; the Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Motoda, D.D., Bishop of (the City of) Tokyo; the Rt. Rev. George Herbert Kinsolving, D.D., Second Bishop of Texas; the Rt. Rev. John D. LaMothe, D.D., Second American Bishop of Honolulu and the Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., Third Bishop of Bethlehem and formerly Presiding Bishop of the Church.

The losses among our clergy are as follows: The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, for many years a faithful Priest of the Diocese, the President of the Standing Committee, a member of the Board of the Examining Chaplains, Rural Dean of the Los Angeles Convocation and active in all Diocesan affairs.

The Rev. Harry Thompson, Vicar *Emeritus* of the Church of the Angels, long a faithful Pastor of that congregation and sometime Assistant at All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

The Rev. C. W. Leffingwell, D.D., founder of St. Mary's School, Knoxville, a resident of Southern California for many years and a generous contributor of service and substance to our Diocesan affairs.

The Rev. E. David Williams, a faithful layman for many years, ordained in later life by the Bishop of West Texas, and at the time of his death in charge of the Missions in the Imperial Valley.

The Rev. A. K. Glover, formerly in charge of St. James' Church, San Diego, and for the past few years of his life retired and living in Grossmont, California.

The Rev. Martin Damer, a Clergyman who had been long identified with the musical interests of the Church and during his residence in Los Angeles, organist at St. Luke's Church.

There have been a number of deaths in the ranks of the laity. Four I will mention in particular because they are of concern to this Body: Mrs. Mary Bugbee, widow of a former Rector of this parish and known to you all; Judge W. H. Fuller, for many years a delegate to the Convention; Judge Erskine Ross, pioneer churchman of Southern California, formerly Warden of St. Paul's parish; and Mr. Daniel Cleveland of San Diego, for many years a member of the Standing Committee.

Let us pray.

O God, whose mercies cannot be numbered, accept our prayers on behalf of the souls of Thy servants departed, and grant them an entrance into the land of light and joy in the fellowship of Thy saints; through Jesus Christ our Lord, Amen.

The death of Bishop Johnson ended the earthly labors of a great saint and worker for Christ. We look about here and see on every

hand evidences of his rich service. His was a remarkable power to adapt himself to his environment. Coming here to a pioneer diocese from a rich Eastern parish, he threw himself into the task with enthusiasm and statesmanship. But with all his absorption in his task he never ceased being a cosmopolite. Although he was one of the leading citizens of Southern California he was always a citizen of the World with a world-wide vision of life and affairs. As has been said many times since his death, we shall never know the extent of his achievements. Many things which have seemed to be the result of the labors of groups here and there owe their origin to his quiet initiative. The diocese should never cease to be grateful for his constructive planning. The time has come when we should recognize in some substantial way the success of his Episcopate. One of our Southern California Colleges, which he loved and worked for, is laying plans for a memorial as is the Bishop's School at La Jolla. Our Executive Council has a report to make on this subject which will, I hope, result in definite action on a plan to erect the Church at the University of California at Los Angeles as a tribute to him. May I ask the earnest consideration of their proposal.

History doesn't really repeat itself, but it seems to, and as I was thinking of what I should say concerning the Bishop and my relationship to him, I was led to read some of the early Journals of the Diocese of California. A young woman came into my office to get information about our early Southern California Church Schools just as I was preparing my address. I picked up the California Convention report of 1893 and my eye fell at once upon the beginning of the Bishop's message. Bishop Kip had died and Bishop Nichols, who had been assistant Bishop, had succeeded him. He began his message with a statement about the First Bishop of his diocese. Thirty-five years later, under almost identical conditions, I am doing the same thing. I quote his words which might have been written by that same gifted Bishop for our own first Bishop.

"For the first time in forty years the official clergy list of the Diocese is without the name that has been princeps, and the convention meets without the words of counsel and loving greetings that have never failed it. * * * The previous lessons from his life in its fullness and rare consistency, take the place of those from his lips and his pen. In a measure they have been fondly gathered up to shed their fragrance over our opening service. Like lilies around the altar, his purity and transparency of motive, his gentle bearing, his fine sense of honor, his patient continuance in well-doing, as the scholar and the Bishop, have decked our Eucharist with holy garlands. Somehow amid all the other lessons of his life, in the days of his robustness, on its public side, that which stands out and abides with us in one which we find aptly phrased by Bishop Wilson: 'It is not by the heat of disputation, but by the gentleness of charity, that souls are gained over to God.' But the lessons are manifold and will take time to appreciate, not only what they are, but how they have already entered into the tone and standards of the Diocese." And then at the close of a sermon on Bishop Kip's life the Bishop proposed a memorial. Again I quote from his words. "Some worthy memorial of him may we soon have in the diocese, substantial and a center of influence for Christ and the Church, as was his work. Let it show what is thought of him with the same sort of significance as that case of books, of presentation copies of authors, that he treasured so much in his home. Let it be in an academic

atmosphere if possible. But, however that may be, he will long live in forces and influences which we count as part of our daily resource for the progress of the Church, some perpetuating what he accomplished as the gentleman and citizen, others as the scholar and author, and others as the bishop and shepherd of souls. His own quotation from the Lyra Apostolica, in the "Double Witness," quotes him:

"All may save self; but minds that heavenward tower
Aim at a wider power,
Gifts on the world to shower.
All this is not at once; by fastings gained,
And trials well sustained,
By pureness, righteous deeds, and toils of love
Abidance in the truth and zeal for God above."

When our Council suggested a memorial Church it did not recall that the Church at the University of California at Berkeley is a memorial to the First Bishop of California. But what could be happier than to follow this precedent and build at the growing University of California at Los Angeles a memorial to the First Bishop of Los Angeles.

The question of Episcopal supervision naturally occurs to the minds of many of our diocesan family. With the approval of the Standing Committee and the Executive Council I am proposing to carry on the work by myself for the present. There are five dioceses, perhaps six, larger than ours with only one Bishop. Whether there are conditions here that make our situation different will be determined during this period of experimentation. Two considerations are of importance, primarily the efficient conduct of our diocesan affairs and secondarily my own physical adequacy for the task. Perhaps they are much the same thing. My wish is to assure you that if and when the time comes that I feel the need of help I shall feel free to avail myself of the canonical privilege of asking for assistance. In the meantime I shall be accumulating data that will be of value in whatever needs the future may bring forth. I don't want to be what Archbishop Tait described as a bishop in a chronic state of perspiration, on the other hand I refuse to be moved by motives of sentiment, or apprehensiveness or by individual opinions, however, kindly intentioned.

### University Religious Conference

The moving of the University of California at Los Angeles to Westwood means serious thought on the part of religious groups as to their procedure. The establishment of a church building there will solve a part of our problem, but only a part of it. There is obviously need of a common program of effort that will present religion with something like a united front. This need will be met by what is known as the University Religious Conference which is the organization that has resulted from the informal conferences of a number of us under the inspiration of the National Association for Religion in Universities and Colleges. The University Religious Conference is composed of all Christian bodies and Judaism. The committee consists of representatives of the Los Angeles Church Federation of our own Church, the Roman Catholic Church, the Jewish groups and the citizenry in general. Through the cooperation of the Roman Catholic authorities the Conference has taken over the Newman Club of the University for its activities at

the present site on Vermont Avenue. A large and representative committee of business men is at work on the practical matters of budget planning. Three possible avenues of activity are before the Conference: first, the assistance to the University in the provision of such courses in religion as are consistent with the University traditions; second, the actual arrangement of courses in religion given either by the Conference itself or by some of its constituent parts; third, the erection of a building to be a "Hall of Religion." The Conference is also interested in the problem of dormitories but what its contribution along this line will be, will be determined by the future. All of you will agree that religion should have the largest possible place in our University life. This plan provides the way. It will require some financial support. I commend it to the private generosity of Church people and if it is possible for the Diocese to register its interest in some official way it would be in line with our proper responsibility in the enterprise. A special committee should be appointed to take this charge.

### Diocesan Missions

St. Matthew's Church, National City, and St. James' Church, San Diego, again have come forward with a voluntary offer to relinquish a part of their diocesan aid. St. Matthews' gives up $15.00 per month and St. James' $5.00 per month. This is the third time in succession these congregations have taken this action. The Rev. Horace W. Wood, who is in charge of the combined fields, and his congregations, should be thanked and congratulated. St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach, has relinquished all diocesan support and will become a parish. Other fields adding to the share of the vicar's stipend are Oxnard, La Mesa, Oceanside, St. Mark's, San Diego, and the Mission of the Redeemer, Los Angeles.

A new and thriving mission has been started by several laymen in the Glassell Park section of Los Angeles.

The Convocation of Los Angeles will miss its Rural Dean, the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, one of the pioneer priests of the diocese. At St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, and at Beverly Hills, Mr. Evans made a fine record and as President of the Standing Committee and an Examining Chaplain his services were invaluable. A gentleman, a loyal Christian, a scholar and a man of sound common sense Dean Evans was a help to us all. Again and again I found his advice of the greatest possible help in solving some of our diocesan problems.

### General Church Program

Again we have succeeded in paying our full quota to the National Council. Three weeks ago it looked discouraging. I appealed to several parishes of missionary minds to do something to complete their quota. In every case they responded to my appeal and reduced a possible deficit of nearly $5,000 to $2,800. I wish to thank them all. The Council was then able to appropriate towards the paying of the quota the sum of $1,900 left from a reserve set apart for this purpose. That left $900. This balance was met by All Saints' Church, Pasadena; St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; St. John's Church, Los Angeles, and St. James' Church, South Pasadena, all of which had already paid or overpaid their quotas. And so again we say, "Laus Deo."

Our task this year is a more difficult one. Due largely to the increase in our average current expenses our quota has been raised

from $44,100 to $53,572. To meet this will require an increase of quotas and an increase of effort. I believe we can do it. It will be no more of an impossibility than the raising of our previous quota at the beginning of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

In connection with our diocesan part of the program may I commend the proposal to transfer certain of our diocesan obligation from the quota column to the assessment column? It will make no difference in a parish's obligations and it will put the salaries of our institutional workers on a par with those of the other missionaries.

### Clerical Changes

The office of General Missionary of the Convocation of Los Angeles has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D. Dr. Balcom has already begun his work with enthusiasm and effectiveness. With the Rev. Mr. Crawford's work as what may be termed "Engineering Missionary," the expanding activities of this part of the diocese will be well supervised.

Resignations during the year have been those of the Rev. M. S. Runkle, from Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode from St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; the Rev. John Grainger from Christ Church, Coronado; the Rev. W. J. Hatter from Trinity Church, Escondido; the Rev. A. H. Dexter from St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; the Rev. G. M. Macdougall from the Hemet field; the Rev. Egbert Clark from St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; the Rev. P. W. Clarkson from St. Francis Church, Laguna Beach; the Rev. W. L. H. Benton from the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; the Rev. Levi P. Edwards from the Chaplaincy of the Bishop's School, La Jolla; the Rev. Harlan Bailey from St. John's Church, Needles; the Rev. C. E. Maimann from St. John's Church, San Bernardino; the Rev. Lloyd D. Smith from St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; the Rev. C. E. Maltas from the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; the Rev. Carlos Aveilhe from Trinity Church, Orange.

New appointments have been those of the Rev. C. E. Maimann to St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; the Rev. C. E. Spalding to Christ Church, Coronado (Mr. Spalding returns to the parish where he had previously spent many years as Rector); the Rev. C. E. Maltas to St. Andrew's, Fullerton; the Rev. G. M. Macdougall to St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; the Rev. W. L. H. Benton to St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta; the Rev. J. G. Wilson to the Bishop's School; the Rev. Lewis Sasse to the Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. A. H. Dexter to the City Mission Society; the Rev. John Donnell to Trinity Church, Orange; the Rev. Richard Lief to the curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena; the Rev. W. H. Mills to St. John's Church, San Bernardino; the Rev. W. J. Hatter to the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; the Rev. Arthur C. Dodge to St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; the Rev. L. C. B. Hill to the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. C. W. Baker to the Imperial Valley Missions; the Rev. O. J. Nurse to Trinity Church, Escondido.

### Church Buildings and Parish Houses

New Church buildings have been completed at Baldwin Park and San Bernardino. The new St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles and Christ Church, Torrance, will be finished within a month or two. They are all buildings of substantial character and of worthy architecture.

Parish Houses have been built at St. Paul's Church, San Diego, a

truly notable building, Carlsbad, Glendale, St. Bartholomew's (Los Angeles) and San Bernardino.

In addition to these many parishes and missions have made extensive alterations. The amount of Church construction going on every year is considerable. The old church at San Luis Rey, a landmark in the diocese, have been cleaned, repaired and reopened for worship by the Vicar of Grace Church, Oceanside.

### Our Social Agencies

Our social work continues on a high level of achievement. The County and City Mission Society, whose work is too well known to need comment, will become, if the Convention agrees, the Episcopal City Mission, this change being made for practical reasons. The Convocation of San Diego has established a similar society which is functioning with a consecraton and an enthusiasm equal to that of the Los Angeles Society. The Neighborhood Settlement is highly commended by social workers and others who are familiar with its work. The Convention should know that we have a work among Mexicans at the Settlement that is unique. It is primarily social in character, to be sure, but it is making a real contribution to the Mexican community of our city.

The Bishop's Guild maintains its Clothing Bureau and is of inestimable help to the Bishop. I commend the appeal of the Guild for discarded clothing and household articles. All of you in greater Los Angeles can be of great help to the Bishop of the diocese by responding to this appeal.

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan continues its good work with increasing spheres of usefulness. The Good Hope Hospital Fund has recently completed a magnificent clinic on our property, a much needed adjunct to our great medical centre. The clinic is just across from the old building on Shatto Street.

The three Schools all report good years. The Harvard School and the Bishop's School for Girls are full to capacity. The Glendora Foothills School for Younger Children is doing a fine piece of work, but it requires your co-operation in making itself known to the public. Learn something of this institution and help it to realize its rich possibilities.

The Church Home for Children is in a stronger position today than ever before. The Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles, and the rest of the Board are giving much time to its work and you should feel proud of it, so proud that you will demand a chance to help it.

The Seamen's Church Institute ministers to a great body of men in a multitude of ways. Read Mr. Kelly's report and marvel at the extent of the Institute's influence.

The Home for the Aged pursues its policy of conservative but constructive administration and maintains a home, the happy character of which is known to all who visit it.

The Girls' Friendly Society has at last acquired a deed to its splendid property on Third street and now owns its Lodge with no incumbrance except the notes issued as a kind of debenture bonds.

Our Institutions are reporting this year in one booklet. Keep the booklet when it is presented to you and learn how extensive our work is.

### Miscellaneous Matters

The need of education in the matter of legacies for Church purposes is apparent. This year there have been one large legacy and

some small ones given for parochial and other purposes. The example set by the faithful persons who provided those should stimulate others. Our parishes and our institutions will be able to realize their possibilities only as through the years there are added to their resources sufficient endowment to free them from the necessity of existing on a hand-to-mouth policy. Furthermore, I shall never be satisfied myself until we have added considerably to our Episcopate Endowment Fund. I hope to see the time when that fund will be increased from $60,513 to at least $150,000 in order that the parishes and missions may be free from direct assessments for Episcopal salaries. When the time seems ripe, which may not be at present, I am hoping that this Convention will take action to inaugurate a movement to this end. In the meantime, I wish to thank the parishes and missions that have complied with the canonical provision for the Whitsuntide offering for the Episcopate Endowment Fund, and I suggest a more general acceptance of this responsibility.

General Convention has completed its revision of the Prayer Book and within a few months the new books will be available. Pending the publication of all the changes between two covers, it has been, of course, difficult for all to adapt themselves to the alterations. With the books in hand there will be, I am sure, a loyal and immediate adaptation of the worship of every parish and mission to the revised service. The relative unanimity with which it was adopted makes us conscious that the book as it will be published is a sincere expression of the spiritual aspirations and scholarly instincts of the entire church. It is not blind loyalty that we need, however, but a sympathetic understanding of the new book and a realization that the Prayer Book is our great symbol of unity within the Church. There may be differences of usages and external details, but it is surely a satisfaction to feel that wherever one goes one finds the same verbal expressions and sequences. Doubtless there will be some older members of the Church to whom the new forms will seem strange and undesirable, but we must remember that the Prayer Book is the result of many changes and many adaptations to the needs of successive generations of churchmen.

Two outside projects are worthy of the attention of this Convention, the plan of raising an endowment for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, and the removal of our Church Divinity School from San Francisco to Berkeley. We are privileged to have Bishop Binsted and Dean Powell as our guests and we shall hear from them with deep interest.

May I make a confession? I always close the writing of my annual address with a combined feeling of futility and anxiety lest I shall seem to be concerned too largely with material things. Do not misunderstand us who are trying to help God in the working out of His purpose. It is an age of buildings, organizations, movements and campaigns. Every generation must take and use the materials that are at hand. It is that which we are doing and if it seems as if we are forgetting our main purpose in the task of building up the physical manifestations of religion remember that we are honestly seeking to bring more and more of Jesus Christ Himself into the Church and into life. I do not wish this to be merely a pious peroration. We in this diocese have a spirit of true religion. To those of us who served in the Diocese of New York, the annual messages of Bishop Greer were always an inspiration. In 1910 he said, "I do not forget the other less spiritual but still important

needs of the present time and age. No, I do not forget them: I recognize them fully, and hear what is so often their sad and bitter cry. I hear from toiling men today, and toiling women and children, the bitter cry for bread, and woe to the Church that does not heed that cry and does not try to relieve it. And yet, as from the very heart of this material age and in spite of its material absorptions and engrossments, I cannot fail to hear another cry today: inarticulate, if you please, but still, though faint, a famished cry, for another kind of bread, the Living Bread that came down from above and that still comes from a personal fellowship with the Living Christ.'' This was characteristic of all his utterances. Our Lord was given first place in his thoughts and words as He was in the thoughts and words of our own Bishop Johnson. Both men knew that as Dr. Glover put it Jesus has ''made us feel that the Author of every aspect of life touches the human spirit at every point. He has made us free, to develop our characters to the utmost; we are to be perfect as God is perfect. That includes every kind of perfection, intellectual and artistic as well as moral and spiritual. Jesus has made God intelligible to us. He has brought God into our business and homes and he has given us the sense and the appetite for God.''

## APPENDIX 2

### BISHOP'S JOURNAL
### 1928

January 1, Circumcision, New Year's Day.—7:30 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; Holy Communion.

January 2, Monday.—At Del Mar.

January 3, Tuesday.—10:00 a. m., Presided at meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:00 p. m., Presided at meeting of Harvard School Board. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

January 4, Wednesday.—A. M., Office appointments. 2:30 p. m., Presided at meeting of Church Welfare Commission. 6:30 p. m., Arlington Hall; made address at Masonic meeting.

January 5, Thursday.—2:00 p. m., Presided at meeting of Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 p. m., Meeting of the Standing Committee. 7:00 p. m., Melrose Hall; made an address. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Walter P. Doty from the Diocese of California.

January 6, Epiphany.—10:00 a. m., Cathedral; Holy Communion. 7:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; presided at Parish meeting.

January 7, Saturday.—2:00 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; officiated at the funeral of the Rev. Flavel S. Luther, Ph.D., LL.D., retired President of Trinity College.

January 8, 1st Sunday after Epiphany.—11:00 a. m., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached at Baccalaureate Service of the Graduating Class of the Good Samaritan School of Nursing.

January 9, Monday.—Admitted Major T. A. Osborne as a Postulant for Holy Orders. 8:30 p. m., Presided at Annual Graduation Exercises of the School of Nursing of the Hospital of the Good

January 10, Tuesday.—1:30 p. m., Committee from the Church Home for Children. 2:00 p. m., Harvard School Board. Received from the Bishop of Harrisburg notice of the deposition of the Rev. Luther Sheeleigh Cressman at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

January 11, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Presided at Annual Meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 3:30 p. m., Conference with Committee from Pacific Broadcasting Co. 4:30 p. m., Meeting of the Board of the Girls' Friendly Lodge.

January 12, Thursday.—10:30 a. m., Committee from St. Bartholomew's Mission. 12:00 m., Annual meeting of the Society, Sons of the Revolution. 2:30 p. m., Attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

January 13, Friday.—12:15 p. m., University Club; addressed Luncheon of the Beta Theta Pi and Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternities. 2:00 p. m., Presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

January 14, Saturday.—2:00 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla; presided at Trustees meeting. 8:00 p. m., Introduced Dr. Will Durant at School aduitorium. 8:40 p. m., Y. W. C. A., San Diego; attended Reception given to the Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Barnes and made an address, this being the 25th anniversary of Mr. Barnes' Rectorship.

January 15, Second Sunday after Epiphany.—7:30 a. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Christ Church,

Coronado; confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended Chaplain's Hour. Left for Los Angeles.

January 16, Monday.—4:00 p. m., Met with the Bishop's Committee from the Church of the Redeemer. Received notice from St. James' Church, San Diego, of the election of officers. Accepted Mr. Donald J. Campbell as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

January 17, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Presided at meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:00 a. m., Annual meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital. Left for Riverside. 6:30 p. m., Made address at Annual Parish Meeting and Dinner of All Saints' Church, Riverside.

January 18, Wednesday.—4:00 p. m., Attended Receptiion in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Grafton Burke.

January 19, Thursday.—12:15 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 7:30 p. m., City Club; made address at dinner of Engineer's Club.

January 20, Friday.—9:30 a. m., Conference on Convention plans. 10:30 p. m., Conference on work at Compton.

January 22, Third Sunday after Epiphany.—11:00 a. m., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p. m., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed a class and preached. Left for the Imperial Valley.

January 23, Monday.—In Imperial Valley; visited the Churches at Calexico and Holtville. 2:00 p. m., St. Paul's Church, El Centro; officiated at a Baptism. 7:00 p. m., Barbara Worth Hotel, El Centro; made address at Dinner of the Church people of the Imperial Valley.

January 24, Tuesday.—10:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Brawley; baptized two infants. 12:10 p. m., Barbara Worth Hotel, El Centro; made address at Luncheon of the Lions Club. 3:00 p. m., Attended Parish reception at Brawley. Left for Los Angeles. Received notice of Election of Bishop's Committee of Christ Church, Redondo.

January 25, Conversion of St. Paul.—Returned from Imperial Valley. 10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Meeting of the Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Meeting of the Standing Committee. Visited Occidental College with the Rev. C. Leslie Glenn, National Council Secretary for Student Work.

January 26, Thursday.—12:15 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 4:00 p. m., Conference of leaders in Student Work. 8:00 p. m., Dedicated new Organ at the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles, and made brief address.

January 27, Friday.—10:00 a. m., Meeting of Church Welfare Commission.

January 28, Saturday.—12:00 m., Presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 6:30 p. m., Masonic Club; made an address.

January 29, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.—11:00 a. m., St. Barnabas' Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., Venice High School; preached Baccalaureate Sermon. 7:30 p. m., St. Timothy's Church, Compton; preached and officiated at a Baptism.

January 30, Monday.—1:45 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; admitted one person as an Associate of the Girls' Friendly Society. 3:00 p. m., Presided at Annual Religious Education Day. 8:00 p. m., Presided at evening session of Religious Education Day.

January 31, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion. Attended all-day session of the Annual Meet-

ing of the Woman's Auxiliary. 6:30 p. m., Brotherhood of St. Andrew dinner and meeting.

Feb. 1, Wednesday.—9:30 a. m., Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion at opening of Diocesan Convention; presided at sessions of Convention during day and in evening.

Feb. 2, Purification, B. V. M.—9:00 a. m., Morning Prayer and presided at sessions of Convention during the day. 7:00 p. m., Harvard School, Convention Dinner. Accepted Major T. A. Osborne as candidate for Holy Orders.

Feb. 3, Friday.—10:00 a. m., Holy Communion; made brief address at Daughters of the King, Annual Meeting. 11:30 a. m., G. F. S. Clergy Conference. 2:00 p. m., Officiated at a funeral.

Feb. 4, Saturday.—3:00 p. m., Young People's Fellowship meeting. 6:30 p. m., Y. P. F. dinner and meeting. Received from the Bishop-Coadjutor of Texas, notice of the suspension of the Rev. Francis M. Osborne.

Feb. 5, Septuagesima.—7:30 a. m., Cathedral; Celebrated Holy Communion for Young People's Fellowship. 11:00 a. m., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Anthanasius' Church; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 6, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Missouri, notice of the deposition of the Rev. John H. Taylor at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Feb. 7, Tuesday.—9:30 a. m., St. Barnabas' House; confirmed a class. 2:30 p. m., Hollywood Day Nursery; offered Prayer at Dedication of Building.

Feb. 8, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Meeting of Directors of Neighborhood Settlement. 3:00 p. m., Meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Feb. 9, Thursday.—12:10 p. m., Addressed North Hollywood Kiwanis Club. 2:00 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 p. m., Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 10, Friday.—9:30 a. m., Conference with Committee from St. John's Church, San Bernardino. 2:00 p. m., Bishop's Guild and Reception. 4:00 p. m., Meeting of Trustees of Scripps College.

Feb. 11, Saturday.—3:30 p. m., St. Francis' Church, Laguna Beach; presided at congregation meeting. 11:00 p. m., Left for Needles.

Feb. 12, Sexagesima.—St. John's Church, Needles. 10:30 a. m., Addressed Church School. 11:00 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 p. m., Preached. 9:15 p. m., Left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 13, Monday.—9:30 a. m., Conference at University of Southern California. 2:00 p. m., Acted as member of Examining Board for candidate for commission in U. S. Army Reserve. 7:00 p. m., California Club; said Grace at annual dinner of the Lincoln Club.

Feb. 14, Tuesday.—2:00 p. m., Women's Auxiliary meeting. 7:00 p. m., Artland's Club; addressed dinner of the League of Nursing Education.

Feb. 15, Wednesday.—11:30 a. m., Conference on Imperial Valley Work. 2:30 p. m., Met with Committee from Russian Church. Gave consent to election of Bishop Coadjutor for Pennsylvania. Left for San Francisco.

Feb. 16, Thursday.—In San Francisco; attended sessions of Council of Province of the Pacific. 11:30 a. m., addressed students of the Divinity School of the Pacific. Returned to Los Angeles.

Feb. 17, Friday.—12:00 m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; at-

tended luncheon and meeting of Church Welfare Commission. 2:00 p. m., Cathedral House; attended conference on Rural Work. 6:30 p. m., University Club; presided at annual Phi Beta Kappa dinner.

Feb. 19, Quinquagesima.—11:00 a. m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 20, Monday.—1:00 p. m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Museum Patrons Association. 3:00 p. m., Conference of committees from Home for the Aged and Church Home for Children.

Feb. 21, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Smaritan. 11:45 a. m., Near East Colleges Conference. 2:00 p. m., Executive Committee, Country and City Mission Society.

Feb. 22, Ash Wednesday.—7:30 a. m., Celebrated Holy Communion. 12:05 p. m., Made address at Cathedral Noon-day Service.

Feb. 23, Thursday.—10:30 a. m., Made address at Federation of Women's Clubs. 12:05 p. m., Made address at the Cathedral Noon-day Service. 2:00 p. m., Met Committee from Vestry of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana. 3:00 p. m., Conference on Diocesan Journal.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day.—7:30 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 10:00 a. m., Building Committee of Occidental College. 12:05 p. m., Made address at Cathedral Noon-day Service. 7:30 p. m., Committee from St. Mary's Church, Culver City and Palms.

Feb. 25, Saturday.—4:00 p. m., Attended 60th wedding anniversary reception of the Rev. and Mrs. E. J. H. Van Deerlin.

Feb. 26, First Sunday in Lent.—7:30 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Church of the Good Shepherd; confirmed and addressed a class. 12:15 p. m., St. John's Church; dedicated Memorial Tablet. 4:00 p. m., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 5:00 p. m., Hotel Vista del Arroyo; preached at "Candle Light" Service. 7:30 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at Annual Service of the Sons of the Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars.

Feb. 27, Monday.—12:05 p. m., Attended Noon-day Service.

Feb. 28, Tuesday.—11:00 a. m., Met committee from Hawthorne. 12:15 p. m., Attended Annual Meeting of Directors of the Community Chest. 7:30 p. m., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 29, Wednesday.—7:30 p. m., Celebrated Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Presided at meeting of Board of Missions. 12:05 p. m., Noon-day Service. 12:40 p. m., Attended luncheon in honor of Professor Rait of the University of Glasgow. 2:00 p. m., Presided at Executive Council meeting. 3:00 p. m., Meeting of the Standing Committee. 4:15 p. m., Meeting of Committee of University Religious Programs at Chamber of Commerce Building.

March 1, Thursday—a. m., Office conferences. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p. m., Directors of the Home for the Aged. 4 p. m., University Religious Conference.

March 2, Friday.—11 a. m., Conference with Postulants for Holy Orders. 7:45 p. m., St. Clements' Church, Huntington Park, confirmed a class and preached.

March 3, Saturday.—Office work. Received from the Bishop of Kentucky notice of the deposition of the Rev. John B. Robinson.

March 4, Second Sunday in Lent.—11 a. m., All Sants' Church, Montecto; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Ventura; confirmed a class and preached.

March 5, Monday.—12:30 p. m., Attended meeting of the Clericus at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

March 6, Tuesday.—12 m., Luncheon of the Directors of the Botanic Garden. 3 p. m., County and City Mission Society. 5:30 p. m., Attended meeting of Church Club at the University.

March 7, Wednesday.—10 a. m., Church Welfare Commission. 7:45 p. m., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed and addressed a class. Received from the Bishop of Eastern Oregon, notice of the restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. T. A. Meryweather.

March 8, Thursday.—9:45 a. m., Sons of the Revolution Committee.

March 9, Friday.—1 p. m., St. Mary's Church; meeting of Social Service Commission. 2 p. m., Presided at Bishop's Guild Meeting. 5:30 p. m., Neighborhood Setlement; attended dinner of workers ana made an address.

March 10, Saturday.—2 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla; Trustees meeting.

March 11, Third Sunday in Lent.—7:30 a. m., St. John's Church, Sawetelle; celebrated Holy Commission and attended Parish breakfast. 11 a. m., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Stephens' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

March 12, Monday.—12:30 p. m., Attended a luncheon at Children's Hospital. 7 p. m., Attended a dinner at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

March 13, Tuesday.—2 p. m., St. John's Church; attended funeral of the late Judge Fuller. 2:30 p. m., Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 6:15 p. m., University of Southern California; attended a dinner.

March 14, Wednesday.—10 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Trustees. 12 m., University Club; Presided at luncheon in honor of Dr. Bayard Dodge.

March 15, Thursday.—3 p. m., Home for the Aged; reception in honor of Canon Browne. 7:30 p. m., St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach.

March 16, Friday.—10 a. m., Building Committee of Occidental College. 12:10 p. m., Noon-day Service.

March 17, Saturday.—At Bishop's School, La Jolla.

March 18, Fourth Sunday in Lent.—7:30 a. m., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; Holy Communion. 11 a. m., Trinity Church; confirmed a class and preached.

March 19, Monday.—8 p. m., St. George's Church, Hawthorne; Parish meeting.

March 20, Tuesday.—9 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital. 10:30 a. m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmation. 12:30 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 2 p. m., Corporation of Diocese.

March 21, Wednesday.—10:30 a. m., Baptism at Cathedral. 12:10 p. m., Noon-day Service. 3 p. m., Bishop's Committee of St. Luke's, La Crescenta.

March 22, Thursday.—12:15 p. m., Luncheon of University of Southern California Committee. 6:30 p. m., Trinity Church Men's Club Dinner.

March 23, Friday.—8 a. m., Deaconess House; conducted Quiet Day for the Deaconesses.

March 24, Saturday.—11 a. m., St. Mary of Los Angeles; patronal festival.

March 25, Passion Sunday.—11 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; con-

firmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; confirmed a class and preached.

March 26, Monday.—7 p. m., Biltmore Hotel; presided at dinner for the Canadian Minister to the United States and Mrs. Massey.

March 27, Tuesday.—12:15 p. m., Community Chest luncheon.

March 28, Wednesday.—10 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 4 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

March 29, Thursday.—12:30 p. m., Biltmore Hotel; attended luncheon in interests of Scripps College. 7:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 1, Palm Sunday.—11 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class and preached.

April 2, Monday.—9:30 a. m., St. Stephen's Church; officiated at the funeral of the Rev. S. D. Williams. 11 a. m., Seamen's Church Institute Board. 2 p. m., Harvard School Trustees.

April 3, Tuesday.—12:10 p. m., Noon-day Service. Office Conferences.

April 4, Wednesday.—7:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

April 5, Maundry Thursday.—9:15 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese.

April 6, Good Friday.—1-2-3, Conducted Passion Service at St. Matthias' Church.

April 8, Easter Day.—5:30 a. m., Forest Lawn Park; made address at Sunrise Service. 7:30 a. m., St. Matthias' Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral. 4 p. m., Church of the Angels; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Cathredal.

April 9, Monday.—11:30 a. m., Standing Committee. 6:30 p. m., Addressed meeting of the Musicians' Guild.

April 10, Tuesday.—9:30 a. m., Occidental College Building Committee, 11:00 a. m., Vestry of the Church of the Epiphany. 2:30 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

April 11, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Board meeting.

April 12, Thursday.—11:30 a. m., Committee from the Church of St. Mary of the Angels.

April 13, Friday.—10:00 a. m., Scripps College Committee meeting. 2:00 p. m., Bishop's Guild. 5:00 p. m., Council on International Relations.

April 15, First Sunday after Easter.—11:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 7:30 p. m., Holy Trinity Church, Covina; confirmed a class and preached.

April 16, Monday.—At Ventura.

April 17, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Executive Committee and Board of Directors. 11:00 a. m., Ebell Club; made an address and attended a luncheon. 6:30 p. m., University Club, Pasadena; attended dinner in honor of Mr. George Marston.

April 18, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; funeral of the Rev. Martin Danner. 6:30 p .m., Cathedral; dinner for Confirmation class.

April 19, Thursday.—2:00 p. m., Occidental College. "Founders' Day." 6:15 p. m., Trinity Church, Men's Club dinner.

April 20, Friday.—10:00 a. m., Conference on work at San Fernando. 8:15 p. m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; officiated at a wedding. Accepted Mr. Alex Lyall as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

April 22, Second Sunday after Easter.—11:00 a. m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 3:00 p. m., Annual Lenten offering Service at Cathedral. 7:30 p. m., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed a class and preached.

April 23, Monday.—2:15 p. m., University Religious Conference meeting.

April 24, Tuesday.—St. John's Church, Los Angeles; present at all day session of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

April 25, St. Mark's Day.—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committtee. 4:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

April 26, Thursday.—12:00 m., Attended City Hall dedication luncheon at Hotel Biltmore.

April 27, Friday.—9:30 a. m., Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation. 10:00 a. m., Church Welfare Commission.

April 28, Saturday.—Left for Lompoc.

April 29, Third Sunday after Easter.—11:00 a. m., St. Mary's Church, Lompoc; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; confirmed a class and preached.

April 30, Monday.—12:15 p. m., University Club; attended luncheon of Philosophy department of University of Southern California.

May 1, Tuesday.—12:15 p. m., Community Chest. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

May 2, Wednesday.—Office Conferences. 11:00 a. m., Officiated at a funeral. 2 p. m., Glendora Foothills School. Trustees meeting.

May 3, Thursday.—Office conference all day. Accepted the Rev. W. Howard Mills from the Diocese of California.

May 4, Friday—3:00 p. m., Cathedral; Confirmation. 4:00 p. m., University Religious Conference. Received from the Bishop of Central New York, notice of the renunciation of the ministry and acceptance thereof of Reginald Osborn Tullock, Presbyter.

May 5, Saturday.—3:00 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended annual May Fete of the school.

May 6, Fourth Sunday after Easter.—9:00 a. m., Bishops' school; confirmed and addressed a class. 11:00 a. m., Grace Church, Oceanside; confirmed a class and preached. 3 p. m., All Saints' Church, San Luis Rey; preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Michael's Church, Carlsbad; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 7, Monday.—Left for Salt Lake City.

May 8 to May 13.—At annual Synod of the Province of the Pacific at Salt Lake City.

May 14, Monday.—7:00 p. m., St. John's Church; Dinner and meeting of Lay-Readers League.

May 15, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of Hospital. 12:15 p. m., Community Chest. 2:00 p. m., Church Extension Society. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

May 16, Wednesday.—11:00 a. m., Committee from Sierre Madre. 1:30 p. m., Vestry of the Church of the Shepherd, Los Angeles. I hereby record with deep sorrow the death of Bishop Johnson.

May 17, Thursday (Ascension).—8:00 a. m., Holy Communion.

5:00 p. m., Church of Our Savior, San Gabriel; confirmation. 6:45 p. m., Ascension Parish House, Sierra Madre; made address at annual parish dinner.

May 18, Friday.—Met with committees of arrangements for the funeral of Bishop Johnson.

May 19, Saturday.—7:30 a. m., Cathedral; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Cathredal; celebrated the Holy Communion and officiated at the funeral of the first Bishop of Los Angeles, the Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D. 12:30 p. m., San Gabriel Cemetery. Commital Service. 2:00 p. m., Forest Lawn Cemetery; officiated at a funeral.

May 20, Sunday after Ascension.—11:00 a. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m. All Saint's Church, Oxnard; confirmed a class and preached.

May 21, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Kentucky, notice of the deposition of Charles G. Mears. 7:30 p. m., meeting of Radio Committee.

May 22, Tuesday.—12:10 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club.

May 23, Wednesday.—9:15 a. m., Near East Colleges Committee. 2:00 p. m., Educational Committee of Scripps College. 6:00 p. m., Cathredal House; St. Matthias' Parish dinner.

May 25, Friday.—2:30 p. m., County Farm; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 26, Saturday.—10:15 a. m., Pomona College; Presided at Annual Meeting and luncheon of Phi Beta Kappa of Southern California.

May 27, Wednesday.—8:00 a. m., Calvary Church; ordained Mr. James T. Fish to the Diaconate. 11:00 a. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Downey; confirmed a class and preached.

May 28, Monday.—9:00 a. m., Hospital Committee Meeting.

May 29, Tuesday.—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

May 31, Thursday.—9:30 a. m., Cathedral; Confirmation. 7:30 p. m., St. Mary's Church, Culver City; confirmed a class and preached.

June 1, Friday.—9:00 a. m., Conference on International Student Union. 10:00 a. m., Presided at meeting of the Church Association. 11:45 a. m., Near East Colleges Conference. 7:15 p. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan Chapel; confirmed a class and preached.

June 2, Saturday.—Left for La Jolla. 12:30 p. m., Alumnae Luncheon of Bishop's School; made an address. 8:00 p. m., Commencement Play.

June 3, Trinity Sunday.—10:00 a. m., Mary's Chapel, La Jolla; celebrated the Holy Communion. 3:00 p. m., Preached Commencement Sermon to Senior Class of the Bishop's School. 7:30 p. m., Sunday Evening Concert at School.

June 4, Monday.—10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 3:00 p. m., Presided at Commencement Exercises. 8:00 p. m., Senior Reception.

June 5, Tuesday.—10:00 a. m., St. John's Church, Bostonia; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at sessions of the Convocation of San Diego. Returned to Los Angeles and made an address at the Masonic Club of Los Angeles.

June 6, Wednesday.—10:50 a. m., First Congregational Church; made an address at a "School of Religion." 3:00 p. m., Met with the Officers of St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton.

June 7, Thursday.—10:30 a. m., Made Commencement address at Whittier College. 2:00 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 6:30 p. m., Met with Officers of Girls' Camp at Redondo.

June 8th, Friday.—10:15 a. m., Conference on work of Trinity Church, Orange. 2:00 p. m., Officiated at a funeral. 3:30 p. m., Attended closing exercises of the Glendora Foothills School and made an address. 5:15 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 9, Saturday.—4:00 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; officiated at a Baptism.

June 10, First Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. Saviour's Chapel; Commencement service of the Harvard School. 2:30 p. m., Pacific Palisades; made an address. 5:00 p. m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; confirmed a class and preached.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day.—8:00 a. m., Holy Communion. 3:00 p. m., Trustees meeting at Occidental College. 5:30 p. m., President's Supper to Trustees. 7:00 p. m., Annual Commencement.

June 12, Tuesday.—11:30 a. m., Meeting with Officers of Glendora Foothills School. 2:00 p. m., Woman's Auxiliary service in memory of Bishop Johnson. 6:30 p. m., Westlake Presbyterian Church; addressed Men's Club.

June 13, Wednesday.—9:30 a. m., Scripps College, Clarement; meeting of the Trustees.

June 14, Thursday.—10:30 a. m., Meeting with Officers of various Churches. 1:30 p. m., Harvard School; competitive drills and awards.

June 15, Friday.—10:00 a. m., Annual Commencement of the Harvard School; presided and presented diplomas. 8:00 p. m., St. John's Parish House; attended reception in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Davidson. Received the Bishop of Pennsylvania, notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Frederick Alexander Garrett, for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 16, Saturday.—4:00 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed classes presented by ten of the Clergy.

June 17, Second Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached.

June 18, Monday.—12:45 p. m., La Ramada Inn; luncheon with Officers of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 7:00 p. m., City Club; made an address.

June 19, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p. m., Directors of the Community Chest. 4:30 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a wedding.

June 20, Wednesday.—6:00 p. m., Church of the Epiphany, L. A.; attended Parish Dinner and made an address. 8:15 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; attended G. F. S. Play.

June 21, Thursday.—10:00 a. m., Baldwin Park; met with Officers of the Church. 1:00 p. m., University Club; Educational Committee of Trustees of Scripps College. Received from the Bishop Porto Rico, notice of the acceptance of the renunciation of the Ministry of Enrique Cuervos Gaetan, Deacon.

June 22, Friday.—11:45 a. m., Chapel of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; officiated at a Baptism. 2:00 p. m., St. Marv of the Angels' Church; officiated at a funeral. 4:00 p. m., Residence of Mrs. Bent, Bel-Air; attended tea for benefit of the Church Welfare Commission.

June 23, Saturday.—10:00 a. m., Officiated at a funeral. Left

for San Bernardino. 6:30 p. m., St. John's Church; Parish reception and dinner, made an address.

June 24, Third Sunday after Trinity.—7:30 a. m., St. John's Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 10:00 a. m., Addressed the Church School. 11:00 a. m., Instituted the Rector, confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

June 25, Monday.—Opening of the Summer School at Harvard School.

June 26, Tuesday.—Summer School; conducted Clergy Conference.

June 27, Wednesday.—Summer School; conducted Conference and presided at meeting of the Board of Missions and Executive Council. Accepted Mr. Alex Lyall as Candidate for Holy Orders.

June 28, Thursday.—Summer School; conducted Conference.

June 29, St. Peter's Day.—Summer School; ordained Mr. Harold B. Thelin to the Diaconate; conducted Conference.

June 30, Saturday.—Summer School; conducted Conference and presided at closing luncheon.

July 1, Fourth Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated Holy Communion and preached; was installed in Bishop's Chair by Dean and Canons.

July 2, Monday, to July 7, Friday.—At Del Mar and Camp Kirk.

July 7, Saturday.—Attended the Annual Picnic of St. John's Church, Fallbrook. Left for Los Angeles.

July 8, Fifth Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; Anniversary Service of opening of new building. 7:30 p. m., Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; confirmed a class and preached.

July 9, Monday.—Camp Kirk.

July 10, Tuesday.—Camp Kirk.

July 11, Wednesday.—Camp Kirk. Final dinner and awards. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, letter dismissory of the Rev. Charles E. Spalding.

July 12, Thursday.—Close of older boys' Camp.

July 15, Sixth Sunday after Trinity.—10:00 a. m., Camp Kirk; read Morning Prayer. 11:00 a. m., St. James' Church, La Jolla.

July 16, Monday.—Left for Los Angeles.

July 17, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 18, Wednesday.—7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Escondido; confirmed a class and preached.

July 19, Thursday.—Visited Camp Kirk.

July 21, Saturday.—Left For Los Angeles.

July 22, Seventh Sunday after Trinity.—7:30 a. m., Chapel of the advent; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:00 a. m., Attended Consecration of First Russian Church of Los Angeles.

July 23, Monday.—6:30 p. m., St. Bartholomew's Church, Los Angeles; attended dinner and meeting of Lay Readers' League.

July 24, Tuesday.—10:00 a. m., Chapel of the Advent; officiated at the funeral of Norman Martin. 12:30 p. m., Attending meeting of the Managers of the Girls' Friendly Lodge. Left for Del Mar.

July 25, Wednesday.—St. James' Church, La Jolla; celebrated the Holy Communion and officiated at breaking of ground for new tower.

July 26, Thursday.—12:30 p. m., Luncheon of the Clergy of San Diego Convocation.

July 27, Friday.—Conferences with Clergy on La Jolla in San Diego.

July 29, Eighth Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., Mission Beach; made official visitation to new Mission and confirmed a class.

7:30 p. m., Kensington Park; made official visitation to Mission.

July 31, Tuesday.—Accepted the Rev. Herbert Percy Hames, Presbyter for the Diocese of Springfield.

August 1-3.—At Del Mar.

August 4, Saturday.—Returned to Los Angeles.

August 5, Ninth Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral. Left For San Francisco.

August 6, Monday.—San Francisco Auditorium. American Hospital Association Convention.

August 7, Tuesday.—American Hospital Association Convention.

August 8, Wednesday.—American Hospital Association Convention. Made an address. Attended convention dinner.

August 9, Thursday.—American Hospital Association convention.

August 10, Friday.—Returned to Los Angeles.

August 11, Saturday.—10:00 a. m., Church of the Angels; officiated at the funeral of the Rev. Harry Thompson, late Vicar Emeritus.

August 12, Tenth Sunday after Trinity.—9:00 a. m., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles. Left for Del Mar.

August 12-13.—At Del Mar.

August 14.—In Los Angeles for office conferences.

August 16 and 17.—At Del Mar.

August 8, Saturday.—At San Diego.

August 19, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. James Church, La Jolla.

August 20, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Honolulu notice of the deposition of the Rev. Wm. Ashe-Everett at his own request. Left For Los Angeles.

August 21, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee. Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Office appointments during the day.

August 22, Wednesday.—Office appointments.

August 23, Thursday.—11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral. Officiated at the marriage of the Rev. William Charles Kernan and Miss Jean Armstrong Fort, and celebration of the Holy Communion.

August 24 and 25.—In Del Mar.

August 26, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.—8:00 a. m., Grace Church, Oceanside. Left for Sewanee, Tenn.

August 27-30.—En route to Sewanee.

August 31.—Sewanee, National Young Peoples' Convention.

September 1-3.—University of the South, Sewanee. Tenn., National Federation of Young People's Association. Made an address and acted as conference leader.

September 4-7.—In Ohio.

September 8-10.—In Syracuse, New York.

September 11—October 9.—In Maine, Boston and New York.

October 9—October 24.—At General Convention in Washington, D. C.

October 29, Monday.—Arrived in Los Angeles.

October 30, Tuesday.—2 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at a funeral. Accepted the Rev. John C. Donnell from the missionary district of Oklahoma.

October 31, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committee. 8:30 p. m. Parish meeting at Compton.

November 1, All Saints' Day.—8:00 a. m., Holy Communion. 12:00 m., Hotel Huntington luncheon for visiting British Journalists. 2:00 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 7:00 p. m., English Speaking Union Dinner.

November 2, Friday.—12:30 p. m., Newman Club; University Religious Conference Committee Meeting.

November 4, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., Church of the Redeemer; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; confirmed a class and preached.

November 5, Monday.—3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society. 4:30 p. m., Meeting of Council of Phi Beta Kappa.

November 6, Tuesday.—12:15 p. m., Attended Lucheon of "Twenty Club." Accepted the Rev. L. C. B. Hill from the Missionary District of Spokane.

November 7, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Botanical Garden Committee. 11:00 a. m., Addressed Divisional Meeting of Community Chest. 12:30 p. m., Hotel Figueroa; presided at Near East Colleges Luncheon. 2:00 p. m., Presided at Harvard School Trustees meeting.

November 8, Thursday.—11:00 a. m., University Religious Conference. 3:00 p. m., Home for the Aged reception.

November 9, Friday.—9:30 a. m., Cathedral; officiated at a Confirmation; 10:00 a. m., Committee from Watts. 12:30 p. m., Social Service Commisison. Opened annual bazaar of the Cathedral Parish.

November 10, Saturday.—St. Paul's Bazaar. 7:30 p. m., Ambassador Hotel; attended dinner given by Japanese Consul in connection with the Enthronement of the Superior of Japan.

November 11, Sunday.—11:00 a. m., Calvary Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 5:45 p. m., Occidental College; attended meeting of the "Stephens Club." 7:30 p. m., Mission of the Holy Apostles, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

November 12, Armistice Day.—10:00 a. m., Botanical Gardens; made Memorial address.

November 13, Tuesday.—Alexandria Hotel. 12:15 p. m., Made address at "Loyalty Luncheon." 2:30 p. m., Officiated at the funeral of Mr. W. H. Russell. 3:30 p. m., Addressed Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

November 14, Wednesday.—2:00 p. m., Glendora Foothills School Board. 6:30 p. m., St. John's Men's Club Dinner, Los Angeles.

November 15, Thursday.—4:00 to 10:00 p. m., "At home" to the people of the Diocese.

November 16, Friday.—9:00 a. m., Conference on Syrian work. 5:45 p. m., Neighborhood Settlement; made address at dinner of workers. Received from the Bishop of Southern Florida, notice of the deposition of R. Paul Ernst, for causes not affecting his moral character.

November 17, Saturday.—10:15 a. m., Conference on Carthay Centre work.

November 18, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—11:00 a. m., St. Timothy's Church, Compton; read Morning Prayer and preached. 3:30 p. m., Made address at dedication of tablet at California Hospital. 4:00 p. m., St. Philip's Church; laid cornerstone of new building. 7:30 p. m., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

November 19, Monday—10:30 a. m., Committee from San Fernando. 12:00 m., Community Chest. 2:00 p. m., Officiated at a funeral. 3:00 p. m., Bishop's Guild. 6:30 p. m., Riverside; made address at Convention dinner

November 20, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee meeting

of Hospital. Left for San Diego. 6:30 p. m., San Diego; made address at Convention dinner.

November 21, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Board.

November 22, Thursday.—All Saints' Church, Pasadena. All day session of Convocation of Los Angeles. 4:00 p. m., Convention program committee. 8:00 p. m., St. Barnabas' House, meeting of St. Barnabas' Auxiliary.

November 23, Friday.—All Saints' Church, Montecito. All day session of Convocation of Santa Barbara. 7:00 p. m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; made address at dinner in honor of the Rector.

November 24, Saturday.—Left for Hemet.

November 25, Sunday next before Advent.—11:00 a. m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Elsinore; confirmed and addressed a class.

November 26, Monday.—2:00 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 2:30 p. m., Church Extension Society. 7:00 p. m., University Club; made address at dinner of the Sons of the Revolution.

November 27, Tuesday.—10:30 a. m., Scripps College, Claremont; made address at dedication of Clark Hall.

November 28, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

November 29, Thanksgiving Day.— 10:00 a. m., St. John's Church; preached.

November 30, St. Andrew's Day.—11:00 a. m., Church Welfare Commission. 6:30 p. m., Sunset Club. Received from the Bishop of Harrisburg, notice of the renunciation of the Ministery of the Rev. L. S. Cressman for causes not affecting his moral character.

December 2, First Sunday in Advent.—11:00 a. m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 3:30 p. m., Consecrated the Chapel of the Beloved Disciple at San Dimas. 7:30 p. m., St. John's Church, San Bernardino. Dedicated notice board; confirmed a class and preached.

December 3, Monday.—Returned from San Bernardino.

December 4, Tuesday.—Cathedral; conducted Annual Quiet Day for Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

Baptism. 8:00 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; confirmed a baptism. 8:00 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; confirmed a class and preached.

December 6, Thursday.—10:00 a. m., Annual meeting of the Home for the Aged. 4:00-10:00 p. m., "At home."

December 7, Friday.—12:30 p. m., Hotel Clark; Near East Relief Luncheon.

December 8, Saturday.—10:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; officiated at the funeral of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, President of the Standing Committee and Rural Dean of Los Angeles.

December 9, Second Sunday in Advent.—11:00 a. m., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed a class and preached. 2:30 p. m., Bishop's school trustees. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and preached.

December 10, Grace Church, Oceanside and St. Michael's Church, Carlsbad; All day session of the Convocation of San Diego. Received from the Bishop of Arizona, notice of the renunciation of

the ministry of the Rev. Geo. C. Golden for causes not affecting his moral character.

December 11, Tuesday.—12:15 p. m., Women's Athletic Club; presided at luncheon of English Speaking Union. 2:00 p. m., Diocesan Women's Auxiliary. 7:30 p. m., St. Matthias' Church; confirmed and addressed a class.

December 12, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Directors' meeting. 2:00 p. m., Hollywood Cemetery; officiated at the funeral of the late Judge Irskine Ross. 3:30 p. m., Board of Directors of the Church Home for Children.

December 13, Thursday.—12:00 m., Biltmore Hotel; made address at luncheon of Chamber of Commerce. 6:30 p. m., Parish dinner of St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena.

December 14, Friday.—12:00 m., University of Southern California; attended luncheon. 2:00 p. m., Said a prayer at the opening of the University of International Relations.

December 16, Third Sunday in Advent.—11:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

December 18, Tuesday.—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital. 12:15 p. m., Community Welfare Association.

December 19, Wednesday.—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Mission. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council.

December 20, Thursday.—9:30 a. m., St. Luke's Hospital Conference. 2:30 p. m., Home for the Aged, Directors' meeting. 7:00 p. m., Alexandria Hotel; made address at Bates College Alumni Dinner. Received from the Bishop of Erie, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Richard Frank Jones at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

December 21, Friday.—Accepted Mr. Daniel E. Moran as a Postulant for Holy Orders. 7:00 p. m., Calfornia Club; presided at Annaul Dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

December 22, Saturday.—8:30 p. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; officiated at a wedding.

December 23, Fourth Sunday in Advent. 7:30 a. m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; celebrated the Holy Communion and made address at Parish breakfast. 11:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; confirmed a class and presided.

December 24, Monday.—11:00 p. m., St. Mary of the Angels; made an address at midnight service.

December 25, Christmas Day.—9:00 a. m., Made address at county jail. 10:30 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

December 26 to December 30.—Confined to the hospital by illness.

## APPENDIX 3

### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES.

The first meeting was held February 2, 1928. The Reverend J. Arthur Evans was elected president for the ensuing year and the Reverend Robert B. Gooden, secretary. Mr. T. A. Osborne, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The second meeting was held February 29, 1928. The vestry of St. Mark's Church, Glendale, California, was given permission to mortgage the church property for $4,000.00 in order to finance necessary improvements to the parish buildings. Christ Church Mission, Redondo Beach, California, was given permission to do one of two things: either to mortgage Lot 31, Block 166, of Redondo Beach, or to apply the same as part payment for a rectory. Consent was given to the Diocese of Pennsylvania to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

The third meeting was held on March 28, 1928. Greetings were sent to the Reverend Dr. Davidson who was recovering from a serious operations. Mr. James T. Fish was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered a Deacon.

The fourth meeting was held April 9, 1928. Consent was given to the conveyance of the property of St. Francis-by-the-Sea Mission, Laguna Beach, Orange County, to Percy Wise Clarkson, thus cancelling a mortgage of $7,500.00 and releasing the corporation of the diocese and members of the Mission from all financial obligation and liability.

The fifth meeting was held April 25, 1928. The vestry of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, California, was authorized to borrow $26,000.00 secured by a mortgage and trust deed on the church property. The Reverend Arthur Julian Mockford, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood. Mr. W. L. Cornwell, a candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon.

The sixth meeting was held May 29, 1928. Consent was given to the sale of the church property at Oceanside, California, at a price of not less than $3,500.00 net with the understanding that this money was to be used for the purchase of a new lot and the bulding of a church. A suitable minute was adopted on the death of Bishop Johnson. Copies of this minute were ordered sent to Mrs. Johnson, the Los Angeles Churchman and Church Messenger, and the Living Church. Consent was given to the removal from the sacred ministry of the Reverend Percy Wise Clarkson, Priest.

The seventh meeting was held June 27, 1928. Mr. Harold B. Thelin, a candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Mr. Alex Lyall, a Postulant, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders. Consent was given to the request of the vestry of St. Paul's Church, San Diego, California, for permission to mortgage certain portion of the Church property for a sum not to exceed $30,000.00. The money thus secured is to be used for the completion of a new parish house. The Standing Committee received a note from Mrs. Johnson which was ordered spread upon the minutes.

The eighth meeting was held on September 8, 1928. Mr. Donald J. Campbell, a postulant, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders. Consent was given to the vestry of Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra, California, for permission to place a mortgage on the church property for a sum not to exceed $5,000.00. This money was to be used to consolidate all existing debts thereby reducing interest charges. Consent was given to the request of the Reverend Mr. Baker of Imperial Valley for permission to sell a portion of the church property at El Centro for $1,000.00. Notice was received from Bishop Stevens of the deposition of the Reverend Percy Wise Clarkson from the sacred ministry for causes not affecting his moral character.

The ninth meeting was held November 28, 1928. The honored President of the Standing Committee, the Reverend J. Arthur Evans, was absent from this meeting because of serious illness. The secretary was instructed to send a message of sympathy to Dean Evans. The period of the Diaconate of the Reverend Harold Thelin was shortened to nine months. Mr. John B. Osborn, a candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Mr. Herbert P. Chase, a Candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Consent was given to the sale of some church property at El Centro, mentioned above, at a price of $850 instead of $1,000.

The tenth meeting for the year was held on December 28, 1928.

On account of the death of the President of the Standing Committee, Very Rev. J. Arthur Evans, it was necessary to effect a reorganization. The Rev. Dr. Robert B. Gooden was elected President to take the place of Dean Evans. The Rev. Dr. George Davidson was elected Secretary to fill the vacancy caused by the election of the Rev. Dr. Gooden to the place of President.

A suitable minute was adopted on the death of Dean Evans. A copy of the minute was spread upon the minutes of the Standing Committee and a copy sent to the widow, Mrs. J. Arthur Evans.

Consent was given to the request of the vestry of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, to renew its mortgage of $2,750.00.

An application of St. Cross Mission, Hermosa Beach, to become a self-supporting Parish, was received.

Consent was given to the Consecration of the Rev. Frank Elmer Wilson, S.T.D., to be the Bishop of the Diocese of Eau Claire.

Consent was also given to the Consecration of the Rev. John Insley Blair Larned to be the Suffragan Bishop of Long Island.

The eleventh and last meeting of the Standing Committee of Los Angeles was held in the Bishop's office, January 23, 1929.

Mr. Harry B. Lee, candidate for Holy Orders was recommended to be Ordained Deacon.

Mr David E. Morgan, Postulant, was recommended to be candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to St. Cross Mission, Hermosa Beach, to become a Parish.

The Secretary was instructed to prepare a report of the work of the Standing Committee for the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DAVIDSON, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 4

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council has had regular monthly meetings during the year, except for the months of July and August, with an average attendance of nine out of fifteen members. The growth of the work of the Diocese is increasingly necessitating longer meetings.

During the year there came to the Council the great loss of its president, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., First Bishop of Los Angeles, who died on May 16th. He had been the presiding officer of the Council from its creation in 1920 until illness prevented his attendance. That combination of spiritual insight, financial sagacity and human sympathy which made him a great Diocesan also made him an ideal head of the Council. His humor and his wisdom carried us through many an apparent crisis.

The Council suffered another severe loss in the death of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles, on December 3rd. He had been an ex-officio member of the Council since January, 1921. He seldom spoke in the Council meetings, but when he did he invariably made a definite and constructive contribution to the subject under discussion. His sound judgment and sympathetic understanding made him an able representative of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

The Convention of 1920, in creating the Executive Council, placed upon its shoulders the responsibility of promoting the General Church Program, both National and Diocesan. The Council is able to discharge this responsibility in so far, and only in so far, as it has the hearty co-operation of every Parish and Mission in Southern California.

The National Council assigned to the Diocese for 1928 a quota of $44,100. Through the solicitation of special gifts, and by the personal efforts of Bishop Stevens, this amount was, at the last possible moment, met in full. Because of the growth and strength of our Diocese we have the largest Diocesan Quota west of Chicago, and for six successive years—1923 to 1928 inclusive—we have completely paid this quota.

In order to assure the punctual payment of the salary of the Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program, the Council recommends that hereafter this item, together with the premium thereon to the Church Pension Fund, be included in the Diocesan Assessment.

The report of the Secretary of the Board of Missions, to be presented at a later moment, will carry a similar recommendation in regard to the salary of the Chaplain of the Seamen's Church Institute and correlative items.

In order to relieve the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of the additional burden placed upon them last year by the Diocesan Institutions Quota the Council further recommends that this quota be not levied for 1929.

The net result of these actions would be to reduce the General Church Program apportionment to the amount asked of this Diocese by the National Council, i. e., $53,572.

The Council recommends to the Convention the building of a Chapel at Westwood, the new site of the University of California at Los Angeles, as a fitting memorial to Bishop Johnson.

Respectfully submitted, C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 5

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several convocations.

The omission of one of these reports will bring again to the minds of this Convention the great loss sustained this year in the death of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles. For eight years Dean Evans served the Diocese in that important position. During the years in which he was free from parochial duties he went constantly wherever there was need in the missions of his convocation. Several of these missions owe their growth from small beginnings to churches under the care of a resident vicar to his indefatigable interest and encouragement. Later he assumed charge of the tiny group worshiping in temporary quarters at Beverly Hills, and crowned his years of labor in the Kingdom of God with the building of the beautiful All Saints' Church there. It would be difficult to place too high an estimate upon Dean Evans' contribution to the missionary work of his convocation.

Ten meetings of the Board were held during the year.

For several years it has been the custom in this report to read an honor roll of the missions that have made gains in self support. The number on this roll for the year 1928 is the smallest for several years. The Hemet field increased $150.00; Hermosa Beach, $75.00; The Redeemer, Los Angeles, $15.00; National City, a parish, to which is attached St. James' Church, San Diego, increased $120.00 in self support, thus releasing that amount from the Board's appropriation to the latter church. The total of these increases is only $360.00.

But the year 1929 sees already promise of a better kind. Pledges have been received from the following assisted churches: Oxnard, $180.00; National City, $180.00; St. James', San Diego, $60.00; La Mesa, $300.00; Oceanside, $30.00; St. Mark's, San Diego, $120.00; The Redeemer, Los Angeles, $60. The increase in pledges for 1929 totals $930.00. These increases are offset in part, however, by decreases in two missions amounting to $460.00. The greater part of this decrease appears to be only a temporary condition.

Over the five year period from 1923 to 1928 the increases in the payments of the missions to their own support have amounted to $8,312.21. The fact that there is less than $100.00 difference in the increased amounts received from the missions themselves and from the assessment is striking, showing the parallel advances in self support and assistance. All but about $1,000.00 in the increased amount of assessments has gone to the raising of the salaries of the missionaries.

The question has been raised at various times as to whether the Board of Missions was not making unusually large appropriations for the metropolitan centers, and failing to grant moneys for work in the other parts of the Diocese, in sufficient proportion to the amounts received therefrom. The Board has made its appropriations entirely upon the basis of need and opportunity. It believes that this should be the case. The extension of the church is the important thing. Artificial methods of computation should not supercede opportunity and need. In view, however, of the voices that have been

raised from time to time, the Board has requested that an analysis of receipts and appropriations by convocations should be made and presented to this Convention.

In making the computations, gifts not remitted to the treasurer of the Board from the several convocations have been added in each case to the amounts received in pledges from the missions. Where the treasurer has received gifts or income from endowments for use in a particular convocation the amounts have been subtracted from the total of the Board's appropriation.

The facts brought out by the study are as follows: The convocation of Santa Barbara gives $67.00 more than the Board's appropriation; San Bernardino, $425.00 more; San Diego, $29.00 less; Los Angeles, $246.00 more.

The convocation of Santa Barbara receives $1,530.00 more than it gives in diocesan missionary assessment; San Bernardino receives $889.00 more; San Diego, $1,199.00 more; Los Angeles, $5,109.00 less than it gives in assessment.

The net receipts by convocation over expenditures for self support and diocesan assessment are as follows: Santa Barbara, $1,463.00; San Bernardino, $464.00; San Diego, $1,228.00. The convocation of Los Angeles gives for self support and diocesan missionary assessment, $5,355.00 more than it receives.

When we estimate the amount appropriated per communicant in the missions assisted, we discover that the appropriation in the convocation of Los Angeles is the lowest of all, being $7.11. It should be remembered that 23% of the appropriations for Los Angeles are for racial work.

A joint meeting of the Executive Council and the Board of Missions was held two weeks ago to consider a method of making secure the receipts necessary to meet the budget items of the Executive Council. The amounts necessary to cover these items have been included previously in the General Church Program quota. It was decided to recommend to the Convention that the following items be added to the assessment for diocesan missions: Seamen's Church Institute, Board of Religious Education, Social Service Commission, Executive Council, and General Church Program Treasurers, General Church Program Expenses, Suburban Church School Work, San Diego County and City Mission Society, and miscellaneous needs.

The Board therefore recommends that Convention lay an assessment of $41,500.00 for Diocesan Missions for 1928.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Missions,

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 6

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Convocation of Santa Barbara is the most rural and also the most isolated Convocation in the Diocese. It is so completely separated from the rest of the Diocese that Mr. Burleson, whose field reaches to the southern limits of this Convocation, is fifty miles from the nearest church in the adjoining Convocation of Los Angeles.

This isolation has its compensations. It has created a convocation consciousness, it has drawn the missionaries together and it has promoted a peculiarly close fellowship. In this Convocation each mission field is so distinct from every other that there is no overlapping. Each missionary is so thoroughly the pastor of his people that an intimate relationship is the result. It is a particularly happy Convocation.

Another admirable characteristic in our convocation life is the way the missionaries help each other out in times of need. This is not the result of long association. In proportion to numbers the missionary turn-over is high. The spirit of this Convocation has always been a spirit of co-operation and each newcomer seems to catch it. It makes for a particularly happy Convocation.

The Santa Maria Mission Field: In November the Rev. Arthur C. Dodge was appointed vicar of St. Peter's Mission in Santa Maria which had been left vacant almost a year previously by the resignation of the Rev. F. C. Miller. This long time without a resident vicar might have been disastrous to the mission but, thanks to the ministrations of Dr. Van Deerlin and Dean Shaw and to the splendid canvass made during the summer by Mr. Gordon Hutchins, the people were ready to give a hearty welcome to Mr. Dodge when he took charge in November. Under his leadership the work is going forward with fine enthusiasm.

The Santa Paula Mission Field: In December the Rev. Lloyd M. Smith resigned from Santa Paula. The whole Santa Paula mission field was hard hit by the San Francisquito Dam disaster last spring. While our Church people as individuals suffered less than many others, the whole field was financially crippled and our Church, in common with all the others, felt the consequences. It gave Mr. Smith, who was then the vicar, his opportunity and he used it gloriously. None made a larger place in the hearts of the stricken people than he. The spiritual life of St. Paul's will always be richer because of his ministrations.

In January, 1929, the Rev. George M. Macdougall became vicar of St. Paul's. From what he has already accomplished I can promise that the next annual report of the Rural Dean will have particularly fine things to record of his work.

The Oxnard Mission Field: The Mission of All Saints, Oxnard, has gone forward quietly but effectively under the guidance of the vicar, the Rev. Allan Burleson, who each year sets us all an example of high courage and unfailing devotion to a task which is not easy. He is in a field where many changes and much readjustment is going on. He has done a thing which is unique in the history of this Convocation. He has relinquished a grant of $25.00 a month which for years

he had been receiving from the Dean of the Convocation. This is the largest sum which any mission in this Convocation has relinquished at any one time. All Saints, Oxnard, is to be congratulated upon the Guild which Mr. Burleson has built up. No year passes without some improvement to the structure of the mission property which is the result of the activity of his Guild.

The Santa Ynez Mission Field: In one respect the Santa Ynez Mission Field, of which St. Mary's, Lompoc, is the centre, and of which the Rev. A. Julian Mockford is the vicar, is the most interesting field in the Convocation. Christian co-operation is the dominant note in this field. This is largely the result of Mr. Mockford's efforts. In Lompoc there is a monthly union evening service in which all the churches in the city join. The ministers take turns in preaching in pulpits not their own. In Buellton we have a Sunday School which uses our material and where the children are given Church teaching. There is no church of any denomination in that community and almost no Church people, but the people are glad to send their children to us and to supply the teachers. In Solvang, a purely Danish Lutheran community, the Danes give our Sunday School their hearty co-operation and some of their children come to us. In Alcatraz the Community Sunday School has been put under Mr. Mockford's charge and it uses our material. The people of the district meet regularly for worship which is conducted by Mr. Mockford.

In the past year St. Mary's church building in Lompoc has been completely renovated and moved to a new location and is one of the best mission churches in the Diocese.

I wish to make an appeal for help to erect a small building at Solvang so that our Sunday School can meet in some place better than the American Legion Hall and where we can have our own altar. Solvang is the religious and business centre of the eastern end of the Santa Ynez Valley. Our nearest churches are at Lompoc, twenty-five miles in one direction, and at Santa Maria, thirty-five miles in another direction. We already have about one thousand dollars available for this purpose, but we should have fifteen hundred more.

1928 has been a good year in this Convocation, and we begin 1929 in thankfulness.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 7

## REPORT OF THE DEAN OF SAN BERNARDINO

It is with pleasure I present the Report of the Convocation of San Bernardino this year, for it has been a very happy one throughout. Unity and optimism seem to have been the predominant notes.

It has been my privilege to visit our Missions during the year, and the personal contact has been most profitable, especially to the Dean, in helping him to study the conditions and needs. It seems to me, from the study thus far, that it would be of great help throughout the Church if we could have a closer bond of contact between what we call city or Parish Churches and those we look upon as Missions. The Missionary usually is having an uphill climb with inadequate equipment and funds, and needs all the encouragement and help we can give. In our Convocation we are endeavoring to make this bond of friendship and co-operation a reality, for the several parishes are undertaking programs of contact by various means. Someday I should like to have the opportunity to present to the Convention suggestions as to how we can make this contact a reality between the city parishes and the missions.

Through the kind thoughtfulness of the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, it was made financially possible for me to attend the Rural Conference at the University of Wisconsin this last summer. I cannot speak too highly of the wonderful course of study on the economics of Rural and Mission work, and only wish it might be possible for this Convention to authorize the making of a grant of $100 or more for one delegate at least to attend each year from one of our Convocations, perhaps each in turn electing its own missionary to be a delegate. The results would be well worth the small cost to the Diocese. The fine course of training under the able and consecrated leadership of Rev. W. H. Foreman, is of inestimable benefit to our Rural workers.

We have during the year lost by removal one of our very industrious and able Missionaries, Rev. George Macdougall, who has been appointed to the Mission of Santa Paula in the Convocation of Santa Barbara. We are very sorry to lose Mr. Macdougall, for he has done excellent work at Hemet and its adjacent missions, but rejoice with Santa Paula in securing such a conscientious worker. At present, and until a Missionary is appointed, these missions are being supplied with ministrations by the Bishop's office.

Last spring I visited Needles and other points on the Mojave Desert, finding a flourishing work under the leadership of Rev. Harlan Bailey at Needles, but at present this is the only work possible in that region, for Barstow has only one communicant, and Victorville and Oro Grande none.

I hope shortly to visit the Colorado desert and find out if any work is possible in that direction, giving administrations wherever possible on the trip.

I would like to see, someday, a possibility of opening up winter work at Palm Springs where so many people go for the season. There is only a local Union Church there at present and it is a great field for some real church work. Then in the summer there is that great population of something like 5000 people often at the week ends up in Bear Valley with only a small Union Church doing all that is done up

there. Summer work in the mountains and winter work on the desert could be carried on with good effect, I feel sure.

At Beaumont and Banning the work prospers well under the consecrated leadership of Rev. F. H. Wilson, who does so much real service for the church in visiting the patients in Banning, thus keeping in touch with communicants of the church from all over the Diocese. Father Wilson is not at all well at present and we all join, I am sure, in wishing for him a speedy recovery. He has stepchildren all over the Diocese, that is to say, people whom he has prepared for confirmation while in the sanitoriums, who later were confirmed in their home parishes.

Colton and Corona have also been visited and continue to prosper under the devoted leadership of Rev. Thomas Yates. I hope to visit Colton again in a few weeks to assist in an intensive financial and membership campaign.

Two fine meetings were held in the Convocation during this last year, one at Beaumont in April, when we were particularly fortunate in having Bishop Moulton of Utah with us, who gave two very helpful and inspiring addresses. The Dean presented on behalf of Mrs. Meigs of Redlands, a lovely lectern Bible to the new Mission at Elsinore, and Father Wilson presented them with an Altar Cross from Beaumont parish. The Rev. Howard Mills presented the Hemet Church with a bell from the parish of San Bernardino, so we had a regular family interchange of goods. The other meeting was held in the delightful new parish house at San Bernardino on December 4th, and we had as the special speakers Mrs. Laslett, who so ably outlined the Mission Study of Liberia for this year, and Rev. J. A. Shirley of Monrovia, who gave a most interesting illustrated lecture on Alaska.

We held our campaign dinner in Riverside in November and had two very powerful and instructive addresses from our beloved Bishop Stevens and Rev. Canon Gooden of Harvard School. This was a great help to us in putting over the Church Program Campaign.

In October and November we had a most helpful Institute for five weeks with average attendance of 85, at Trinity Church, Redlands, and the consistent attendance throughout showed its real worth.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM COWANS, *Rural Dean.*

## APPENDIX 8

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO—1929

The Convocation of San Diego has held two interesting meetings during the year, at which the reports from the several missions have indicated substantial and satisfactory results of work so assiduously carried on by our faithful missionaries. The growth in all of these stations has been thoroughly consistent with the carefully conceived plans of the workers, who are efficiently laying enduring foundations.

A dominant note in every case is the emphasis which is wisely laid on Sunday School work, and the spiritual nurture of children in the several missions is stronger in proportion than the work among adults. This is among the most encouraging features of our missionary activities. Increasing numbers of children, placed in the Church's care, clamor loudly for expanded quarters in which to extend and develop work among the young. A number of these missions are contemplating the organization of young people's groups in order to extend work so well begun among the younger children.

A new Guild Hall at Carlsbad; improvements and enlargements at East San Diego; proposed additions at Ocean Beach; a community house at Bostonia, and building plans at Mission Beach and Kensington Park, clearly indicate the future trend in the missions of this section. The Imperial Valley group, under the wise management of the Rev. C. W. Baker, is taking on new lease of life and gives promise of substantial growth in this difficult field.

The outlook for the Convocation as a whole is encouraging and the work is characterized by a steadiness and sanity of project and plan which will mean much to the Church in the future.

The writer would again commend to the serious consideration of the Diocese the purchase of a traveling chapel which would carry the Church from place to place in the sparsely settled districts of San Diego and Imperial Counties. So far as one may judge from present indications and the slow growth of the smaller rural communities, the building of local chapels must long be deferred. Meanwhile there would seem to be no better method of shepherding the widely scattered communicants of mountain and desert sections, than that of the traveling car. Such an undertaking would not be wanting in the spirit of adventure; and the modern circuit rider could bring great benefits and blessings to uncared for ranchers and their families. Is not the plan worthy of careful consideration and does it not bring a challenge to some young man of zeal and initiative? It is an opportunity for a real missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

Samaritan.

## APPENDIX 9

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

The Board of Directors of the Church Extension Society, in this its forty-second Annual Report, while glad to acknowledge a gradual growing expansion of its capital, are yet conscious of the fact that its funds are utterly inadequate to meet the pressing needs of the field.

Year after year, during the society's whole existence, the demands made upon it for loans to help in securing land or buildings in the newer places of the Diocese, have moved the directors to be very generous, even at times to the complete depletion of its treasury, in order to save the collapse of some Missionary enterprise of particular importance. The directors are glad to recognize that some of the successful Parishes of today owe their beginning to this generous Missionary attitude of the society, but even so, always its response has been utterly unequal to meet the extent of the very urgent appeals made to it.

It was, consequently, with the greatest satisfaction that two years ago the society enlisted the Convention in the promotion of a fund of $30,000, to be known as the Trew Memorial Fund, which should include five annual payments on the part of the subscribing Parishes and individuals, to extend over a period of five years, so that $5000 each year might be available for loans to secure land and buildings in the rapidly growing new places springing up all over the Diocese. From this fund, which had received from private sources before the action of Convention nearly $3000, the society has made a loan of $5000 from the first year's paid subscriptions, to St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles, towards the erection of its much-needed new church; and in the year just closed, a loan of another $5000 has been made to Bishop Stevens, for very important new work in a strategic location.

Owing to the fact that quite a number of these subscriptions, made two years ago, have only partially been paid, or nothing at all has been paid upon them, the directors, but for the subscriptions from private sources, could not have made the two $5000 loans already paid, and have to record their inability to meet certain other appeals which they felt ought to have been met, and which would have made a great difference in the present condition of the work for which the appeals were made.

It is not necessary to go over the names of these places in this report, but they represent places (some of them towns) of growing importance, and with most loyal Church people who have responded liberally themselves, and the society's inability, due to these non-payments, has been a cause for the deepest regret on the part of the directors, who have highly appreciated the spirit of the appeals they have been obliged to refuse. The directors trust that these delinquent subscribers will not allow themselves to put aside the obligation they assumed two years ago, but will be moved to proceed at once to place the society in possession of such most needed funds.

The Treasurer's financial statement of both funds will be found appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Board of Directors, JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

LaFayette S. Porter, *in account with* Church Extension Society

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1928—Balance on deposit, Security Trust and Savings Bank | | $ 159.58 |
| Grace Mission, Colton, rent from Standard Oil Company, 12 months | $ 780.00 | |
| Interest on loans and bank balance | 363.19 | |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, paid on loan | 200.00 | |
| Immanuel Mission, El Monte, paid on loan | 100.00 | |
| Trew Memorial Fund, Canon Browne, repayment of expenditure | 19.25 | |
| St. John's, Fallbrook, part payment on principal | 25.00 | 1,487.44 |
| | | $1,647.02 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Missions, $50 per month, fro Grace Mission Colton, 12 months | $ 600.00 | |
| St. Luke's Mission, Calexico (loan) | 400.00 | 1,000.00 |
| January 15, 1929—Balance on deposit, Security Trust and Savings Bank | | $ 647.02 |

### RESOURCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 15, 1929—Balance, Security Trust and Savings Bank | | $ 647.02 |
| Loans— | | |
| St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock | $ 320.00 | |
| Church of the Advent, Los Angeles | 500.00 | |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | 800.00 | |
| St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster | 500.00 | |
| St. Luke's Mission, Calexico | 800.00 | |
| Bishop Stevens, Corporation Sole— | | |
| St. Bartholomews', El Sereno | 320.00 | |
| Immanuel, El Monte | 400.00 | |
| St. Timothy's, Compton | 300.00 | |
| St. Matthew's, Baldwin Park | 1,000.00 | |
| St. George's, Hawthorne | 500,00 | |
| St. John's, Fallbrook | 275.00 | 5,715.00 |
| | | $6,362.02 |

| | Amount of Pledge Jan., 1927 | Paid, 1928 and to Jan. 15, '29 | Amount Due to Jan. 15, '29 |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. James', South Pasadena | 1,000.00 | 91.00 | 200.00 |
| St. Matthias', Whittier | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. John's, Wilmington | 125.00 | | 50.00 |
| M. A. Albee | | 30.00 | |
| H. E. Brett | | 20.00 | |
| Wilfred N. Howard | | 100.00 | |
| Interest, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | 212.79 | |
| City Missionary Society, Los Angeles | | 10.00 | |
| | | $6,916.73 | $1,535.00 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canon Browne | $ 19.25 | |
| Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens— | | |
| Westwood Lots | 1,622.17 | |
| Carthay Centre | 2,141.60 | |
| Cash | 1,046.51 | $ 4,829.53 |

## RESOURCES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Security Trust and Savings Bank | | $ 1,987.20 |
| Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens— | | |
| Loan for St. Philips' Church | $5,000.00 | |
| Westwood Lots | 1,622.17 | |
| Carthay Centre | 2,141.60 | |
| Cash | 1,146.51 | 9,910.28 |
| | | $11,897.48 |

## TREW MEMORIAL FUND

Los Angeles, California, January 15, 1929.

LaFayette S. Porter, *Treasurer*,

In Account With Trew Memorial Fund

| | Amount of Pledge Jan.,1927 | Paid, 1927 and 1928 and to Jan.15,'29 | Amount Due to Jan.15,'29 |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 12, 1929—Balance on Deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank | | $2,370.94 | |
| St. Michael's, Anaheim | $ 125.00 | $ 25.00 | $ 25.00 |
| St. Stephen's, Beaumont | 125.00 | | 50.00 |
| St. Jude's Guild, Burbank | 50.00 | 20.00 | |
| Holy Trinity, Covina | 500.00 | 150.00 | 50.00 |
| St. John's School, Corona | 50.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock | 125.00 | | 50.00 |
| St. Mark's, Glendale | 250.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Mark's School, Glendale | 125.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| St. Cross', Hermosa | 250.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. James'-by-the-Sea, La Jolla | 375.00 | 150.00 | |
| All Saints', Long Beach | 250.00 | 25.00 | 75.00 |
| St. Luke's, Long Beach | 500.00 | 25.00 | 175.00 |
| Church of the Advent, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 45.00 | 5.00 |
| All Saints', Los Angeles | 125.00 | 50.00 | |
| Calvary, Los Angeles | 50.00 | | 20.00 |
| Epiphany, Los Angeles | 250.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Grace, Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Holy Family Chapel, Los Angeles | 50.00 | | 20.00 |
| St. Andrew's, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Luke's, Los Angeles | 125.00 | 50.00 | |
| St. Matthias', Los Angeles | 500.00 | 200.00 | |
| St. Paul's, Los Angeles | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Philip's, Los Angeles | 125.00 | | 50.00 |
| St. Stephen's, Los Angeles | 1,000.00 | 300.00 | 100.00 |
| St. Thomas', Los Angeles | 500.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trinity, Los Angeles | 250.00 | | 50.00 |
| St. Luke's Monrovia | 250.00 | 100.00 | |
| Christ Church, Ontario | 125.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Grace Mission, Oceanside | 125.00 | | 50.00 |
| All Saints', Oxnard | 50.00 | 20.00 | |
| All Saints', Pasadena | 5,000.00 | 2,000.00 | |
| St. Mark's, Pasadena | 500.00 | 200.00 | |
| Church of the Angels, Pasadena | 250.00 | 100.00 | |
| St. Paul's, Pomona | 500.00 | 200.00 | |
| All Saints', Riverside | 625.00 | 250.00 | |
| Trinity, Redlands | 1,000.00 | 400.00 | |
| All Saints', San Luis Rey | 1,125.00 | 75.00 | |
| Trinity, Santa Barbara | 625.00 | 250.00 | |
| St. John's, San Bernardino | 175.00 | | 70.00 |
| St. John's, Sawtelle | 100.00 | | 40.00 |
| St. Augustine's, Santa Monica | 500.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| St. Peter's, San Pedro | 250.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro | 50.00 | 20.00 | |
| St. Paul's, San Diego | 500.00 | 225.00 | |
| All Saints', San Diego | 550.00 | 220.00 | |
| St. James', So. Pasadena | 1,000.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| St. John's, Wilmington | 125.00 | | 50.00 |

## APPENDIX 10

## REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1928

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

During the past year your board has held one special meeting and ten regular meetings. The board organized at the meeting held on February 8, electing the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., as chairman. The work of the board was assigned to the following six committees:

Department of the Church School, with three sub-committees;
Department of Young People's Work, with three sub-committees;
Department of Adult Education, with four sub-committees;
Department of Promotion and Finance, with three sub-committees;
The Summer School Committee; and
The Rally Day Committee.

The Summer School Committee and the Rally Day Committee were appointed in October to hold office for one year.

The Annual Church School Rally for the Diocese was held on Sunday, April 22, at 3 o'clock, in St. Paul's Cathedral. Thirteen hundred and five were present, reporting from sixty-four schools, and in addition there were about 300 visitors, making a total attendance of 1605. The offerngs reported were $10,479.00. The board's banner for the largest per capita increase was awarded to Trinity Church, Orange. For attendance the following schools were awarded pennants: In Group A (schools of under 50), Trinity Church, Orange; Group B (schools 50 to 100), St. John's Church, San Bernardino; Group C (schools 101 to 200), St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; Group D (schools over 200), St. John's Church, Los Angeles. The Bishop's banner was awarded to St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

The Summer School was again held at the Harvard School, Los Angeles, from June 25 to 30. There were eighty-nine present full time and sixty-nine part time, with thirty-nine of the clergy attending, making a total of 197. During the sessions of the school, conferences were held by a number of Diocesan organizations. Our school is the largest school of the Church in the West, and should have the support of everyone interested in extension of the influence of the Church in this part of the country. We are especially grateful to Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., not only for the use of the school buildings, but also for all he did in making things comfortable and homelike for those in attendance.

Besides the Summer School, your board held Schools for Church Workers at San Bernardino, San Pedro, Santa Barbara and San Diego.

The Church School Service League again this year accomplished a great deal of real constructive work under the leadership of Deaconess Reardon.

The Convention of the Y. P. F., which was held Saturday, February 4, had the largest attendance of any so far held. This organization is doing a very fine work with the young people of the Diocese.

An important change was made in the conduct of the work among students this past year which will have far-reaching results. All the religious bodies working at the University of California in Los Angeles have organized "The University Religious Conference," and have taken over the joint use and management of one central building for their meetings and conferences. This was largely brought

about by the influence and foresight of Bishop Stevens. We would call special attention of Convention to this work, and ask that every member give it his loyal support.

The World's Sunday School Convention was held here in Los Angeles during July, and your board co-operated with the officers and local committees in charge in making it a success.

On April 25 the resignation of the Rev. Ray O. Miller as a member of the board was accepted, and the Rev. B. A. Warren of Pomona was elected to fill the vacancy.

We again want to express our grateful appreciation of the consecrated services which Rev. David R. Covell gives to the board and to the Diocese.

At the meeting held on December 18, a resolution of sympathy and appreciation of the work which Dean Evans did for the cause of Christian education in this Diocese was adopted.

At the meeting held on June 25 the following resolution was adopted:

> *Whereas,* a deep sorrow has befallen the Diocese of Los Angeles through the calling to life eternal of Joseph Horsfall Johnson, beloved first Bishop of Los Angeles; and,
>
> *Whereas,* throughout his Episcopate, we in this Diocese, have felt the influence of his great interest in education, and especially his deep and sympathetic concern for the furthering of Christian education, as shown by his unfailing attention to the problems of this Board of Christian Education, and by his efforts to stimulate in clergy, parents and children alike, a sense of the importance of Christian education to a well balanced and normal mental, physical and spiritual life;
>
> *Therefore, Be It Resolved,* that we, the Board of Christian Education of the Diocese of Los Angeles, at our first meeting thereafter, do deeply deplore the loss which has come to us in his death, and thank God, that in the formative years of this Diocese, He gave to us the leadership and guidance of one, as Bishop, who was so eminently fitted for the place to which he had been called; and,
>
> *Be It Further Resolved,* that this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the board, and that a copy thereof be sent to Mrs. Johnson, Mr. Reginald Johnson, and to the Diocesan paper.

Respectfully submitted for the board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—1928

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

### RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1928, balance | | $ 9.55 | |
| From H. Ivor Thoms, Treasurer, 13 months | | 1,083.34 | |
| From Refunds | | | |
| Mrs. Lena A. Ames | $22.00 | | |
| S. C. Clark, Travel | 50.00 | | |
| Summer School | 35.45 | | |
| Y. P. F. | 1.22 | | |
| Postage | .72 | 109.39 | $ 1,202.28 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| By Auto Allowance, $25.00 a month | | $300.00 | |
| Pension Fund | | 195.00 | |
| Printing and Postage | | 155.72 | |
| Travel | | 119.84 | |
| Telephone and Telegraph | | 66.76 | |
| Incidentals— | | | |
| Schools and Institutes | $127.10 | | |
| Typewriter | 33.00 | | |
| Y. P. F. | 49.07 | | |
| C. S. S. L. | 12.00 | | |
| Film and Camera Expense | 25.00 | | |
| Books | 16.92 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 10.88 | 273.97 | 1,111.29 |
| Balance, January 1, 1929 | | | $ 90.99 |

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 11

## REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

Your Commission for 1928 organized by the election of the following officers: Chairman, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; Vice-Chairman, the Rev. Harold H. Kelley; Secretary, the Rev. Douglas Stuart; and Treasurer, Mr. Otto J. Zahn.

The Commission has held regular monthly meetings, supplemented by frequent special meetings devoted to particular projects. Of peculiar interest was a meeting held at St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles, where the Commission was addressed by the Rev. John M. Yamazaki, vicar of the Mission, and Mr. J. Kasai, Secretary of the Japanese Association of Los Angeles. The latest figures indicate that there are 40,000 Japanese within the Diocese, of whom 22,000 reside in the see city. The work of St. Mary's Mission has a distinct social value in addition to its missionary and educational worth. The need of a new and adequate plant for this Mission cannot possibly be exaggerated.

Under the auspices of the Commission a seminar on Social Hygiene was conducted during the spring for a group of interested clergy living in and near Los Angeles. The lectures were given by Dr. E. Van Norman Emory, Director of the Child Guidance Clinic of Los Angeles and Pasadena.

Two special meetings of the Commission were held in the interest of unifying the social work of the Diocese, through the creation of an increased understanding of each of diocesan social institutions by the others and the development of effective co-operation between them. To these meetings, held respectively at the Church Home for the Aged, Alhambra, and the Girls' Friendly Lodge, Los Angeles, were invited both the heads of these institutions and their executive officers. Through the discussion of common problems and by the creation of a spirit of fellowship between these institutional representatives there is growing up a better appreciation of the functions and work of the institutions themselves. The Commission feels a definite responsibility for the nurturing of this "family feeling," so that no one of our social institutions shall ever feel that it is "only a step-child of the Diocese."

At the last of these meetings the Commission was specifically asked by these institutional representatives to do two things: to let the Diocese appreciate that its social work is one, though expressed through several agencies; and to create a "Council of Episcopal Social Agencies." To both of these requests the Commission is giving active attention. The consolidated and illustrated report distributed at this Convention is the first visible result.

The County and City Mission Society is trying desperately, on a slender budget, to meet the incessant calls to serve in the rapidly growing public institutions of Los Angeles City and County. Its superintendent, the Rev. V. D. Ruggles, has kindly offered a page each month in its publication, "The Helping Hand," to any one of the social agencies of the Diocese.

St. Barnabas' House, operated by the County and City Mission Society, needs only a larger measure of diocesan support to rise to its full opportunity of needed service to convalescents from the metropolitan hospitals.

The Commission is backing the Hospital of the Good Samaritan in its desire to increase the amount of its free work through the Thanksgiving Day offerings of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese. Unfortunately, the impression arose a year or so ago that the creation of the Good Hope Hospital Fund had obviated any need for these offerings. The benefits of this splendid fund, however, are limited to residents of Los Angeles County and to people able to pay something for themselves. For further free work the hospital has no special income, and must rely upon the alms of the Diocese.

Congratulations should be extended to the management of the Church Home for Children for the excellent health record established and maintained during the past year. This record forms a splendid commentary on the success of the reorganization which has recently been carried to completion at the home.

The Commission would remind Churchmen living in the metropolitan area that the natural outlet for discards in their homes should be through the Episcopal Clothing Bureau, Los Angeles. This agency can only respond to the frequent calls made upon it by the other diocesan social institutions when it has a constant supply of donations coming in to refill its shelves.

The Neighborhood Settlement is showing a significant growth in the number of "house members," indicating that its clients feel a more definite relation to Neighborhood House. If the statement is made that "the Episcopal Church is doing nothing for the Mexican," it is well to reply that the group ministered to by the Neighborhood Settlement is almost entirely Mexican.

Recent activities of the Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, have been complicated by the amount of unemployment in shipping circles. Scarcity of jobs "along the beach" invariably means increased stretching of the resources of the Institute to meet the needs of merchant seamen. A distinct compliment to the work of the Institute was recently paid by the officials of the Los Angeles Steamship Company, when they asked the Institute to provide a chaplain for their "Round South America" cruise.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles, often finds itself handicapped in filling the lodge to capacity because of the general opinion that only members of the Girls' Friendly Society may be housed there. Churchmen can help the Lodge better to fulfill its function by removing this incorrect impression.

In the opinion of its Board of Managers, the Church Home for the Aged, Alhambra, is "all right so far as it goes!" Unfortunately, they are obliged to carry a waiting list four times as long as the roster of residents. They are rightly seeking large gifts to endow the present main building in order that additional dormitories may be projected, and the capacity of the institution enlarged.

Your Commission wishes to congratulate the Diocese upon having a priest with the prophetic vision and fearless courage of the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., as shown in his paper published last fall, "Keeping the Church Out of Politics." Read before the Los Angeles Clericus, printed in one of our national Church weeklies, attracting editorial attention in others, it carried a ringing challenge for a straightforward application of the Gospel to social problems. "The way out is a free pulpit and a free ministry. . . . The priest should not fear to say something about the conduct of industry, wages, hours of labor, conditions of toil and all the ramifications of this subject. This is plain humanity, not politics. The priest should have something to say about voting. obedience to law, and the obligations of good citizenship, and to do it in the name of God, and as an am-

bassador of Jesus Christ. As a matter of fact, he must be free to have a message on any subject that will help a human being be a better man and citizen.''

Your Commission desires to call emphatic attention to the Fifty-sixth Annual Convention of the National Conference of Social Work, to be held in San Francisco from June 26th to July 3rd. The Conference meets in San Francisco for the first time in forty years, and for the fourth time on the Pacific Coast. It will bring together the outstanding social workers and social scientists of the country, and will consider the latest methods of social agencies, institutions and organizations.

Meeting as an official ''kindred group,'' the Ninth National Conference on Social Service of our Church will be held from June 26th to 30th. It will be headed by the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop, Executive Secretary of the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council. Its meetings, of special interest to any Churchman touching social problems, will be held in the afternoons. Hence there will be no program conflicts with the larger Conference.

Your Commission cannot emphasize too strongly the unusual character of this double opportunity. Every board member, as well as every executive of our diocesan social institutions, should attend the two conferences in San Francisco. Both are open to interested visitors. Our ''On to San Francisco'' Committee, consisting of the Rev. Harold H. Kelley, the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, and Miss Jessie E. Dean, will be glad to furnish details of either conference to any who might be able to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 12

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SERCRETARY OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SOCIAL SERVICE, AND THE GENERAL HURCH PROGRAM FOR 1928

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board meetings and reports, 10.
Summer School Work—Plans and detail work; distribution of circulars; Faculty Questionnaire for Provincial and Diocesan Schools; committee meetings, 10.
Young People's Fellowship—Committee meetings, 33; Diocesan rally meetings in the four Convocations; Chapters visited and addressed, 13; conferences with adult groups, 3; Admission Services conducted, 3.
Church Schools visited and addressed, 11.
Reopened Lancaster School.
Institutes of Christian Education—Planning for Institutes in four Convocations; address at Redlands Institute; five lectures at San Pedro Institute.
Lenten Offering Box lists compiled.
Motion Pictures—New Diocesan reel produced; pictures shown eight times, with lectures.
Bulletin on Daily Vacation Bible Schools.
Meetings with co-operating agencies outside our Church, 15.
Synod Meeting at Salt Lake City—Meetings on Religious Education, 6; special conference on Summer Schools; Committee on Findings.
Entertained and arranged program for National Secretary on Student Work.
Additions to the Diocesan Library of Christian Education.
Helped with program of Christian Education for Convention Week.

### SOCIAL SERVICE

Meetings of the Commission and reports, 13.
Church Institutional visits, 25.
Meetings with co-operating agencies outside the Church, 15.
Secular Institutions visited, 4.
Committee meetings, 6.
Social Hygiene Seminar arranged and attended seven sessions.
Trip to visit Foreign Born from Summer School.
Work on the Commission's Five-Year Program.
Additions to Diocesan Social Service library.

### THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Diocesan G. C. P. Committee meetings and reports, 7.
Conducted group meetings, 23.
Compiled Campaign Plan and literature.
Compiled Two-Day Plan.
Publicity to Diocesan, Parochial, and National Church papers.
Post Easter bulletin compiled and sent clergy.
112,275 pieces of campaign literature sent out, after receipt from New York.
222 sample packages and plans to clergy and treasurer.

1000 mimeo letters and bulletins sent out.
Organized "Contact Committee" and held three meetings.
Conducted "Loyalty Luncheon" for Los Angeles Convocation.
Canvass at Orange.
Revised lists for "The Church at Work."
G. C. P. Executives Conference at Racine.
Follow-up on canvass reports.
Gave extra time to certain Parishes and Missions in need of special help.

## MISCELLANEOUS

(*Having to do with the three departments of work, but not included in foregoing figures.*)

Council meetings and reports, 8.
Conferences at Cathedral and elsewhere about the Diocese, 321.
Conferences at my home, 197.
Sermons and addresses, 88.
Diocesan meetings attended, 43.
Civic meetings attended in Church interest, 4.
Celebrated the Holy Communion, 27.
Choir Offices, 19.
Marriages, 2.
Baptisms, 3.
Mail and correspondence.
Special work in aiding the Bishop at the following Missions: Brawley, Calexico, Holtville, El Centro, Lancaster, Hawthorne, Compton, and Laguna Beach.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. COVELL.

## APPENDIX 13

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1928

*To the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese:*

As appointed by you, this Committee has consisted of the following members: the Rev. Ray O. Miller, the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. David R. Covell (ex officio), Messrs. W. N. Howard, W. F. Knight, Wadsworth Baylor, Morris H. Brunt, and the undersigned chairman. Mr. Covell has been our secretary.

The Committee has held eight meetings. The secretary prepared an annual cycle of missionary education, emphasis and effort. In April a letter was sent to the clergy recommending an Eastertide sermon on missions and a supplementary canvass for newcomers and others not previously reached.

The formation of a "Contact Committee," consisting of several laymen in each convocation, was taken up and by the end of the year thirteen working members had been enrolled. These men are now considered associate members of the General Church Program Committee. Their services in meeting and talking with clergy and vestries have already proved very valuable.

Plans for the autumn campaign in the parishes and missions were formulated, and a "Bishop's Parish" leaflet for our Diocese was ordered compiled by Mr. Covell, printed and distributed, together with other printed matter. Mr. Covell also prepared an excellent article, "The A-B-C of the General Church Program," arranged in alphabetical order.

Several other matters designed to increase missionary interest and giving have been considered. Your Committee is strongly of the opinion that the promotion of the General Church Program requires vigorous and comprehensive plans, and to that end we have endeavored this past year to study and to set in motion those methods of prayer, witness, work and sacrifice by which the quota of this Diocese, our minimum objective, shall surely be reached through the faithful effort of everyone and of every parish and mission.

Respectfully submitted,

January 18, 1929. HARRY BEAL, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 14

## GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

L

### SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS AND QUOTAS FOR 1928 TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1928

| | G.C.P. Quota | Payments | Sunday School | Diocesan Institutions Quota | Payments | Trew Memorial Fund | Payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 472.00 | $ 3.60 | $ 55.00 | $ 228.00 | $ 75.75 | ..... | ..... |
| Anaheim | 412.00 | ..... | 40.35 | 184.00 | 46.00 | $ 125.00 | $ 25.00 |
| Beaumont | 107.00 | 84.20 | 22.75 | 40.00 | 4.00 | 125.00 | ..... |
| Bostonia | 44.00 | ..... | 13.93 | 15.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brawley | 16.00 | ..... | 8.95 | 7.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burbank | 331.00 | ..... | 55.00 | 148.00 | 11.65 | 50.00 | 25.00 |
| Calexico | 68.00 | ..... | ..... | 26.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carlsbad | ..... | ..... | 18.38 | ..... | 2.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpinteria | 36.00 | ..... | ..... | 13.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chula Vista | 123.00 | 140.31 | 28.24 | 45.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Colton | 209.00 | ..... | 12.90 | 86.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Corona | 98.00 | 90.50 | 58.40 | 37.00 | 37.00 | 50.00 | 10.00 |
| Coronado | 584.00 | 13.00 | 135.35 | 281.00 | ..... | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Covina | 536.00 | 216.00 | 320.00 | 258.00 | 394.50 | 500.00 | 150.00 |
| Culver City | 204.00 | ..... | 34.32 | 83.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Downey | 48.00 | ..... | 48.36 | 17.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| El Centro | 67.00 | ..... | 9.10 | 26.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| El Toro | 32.00 | 32.00 | ..... | 12.00 | 12.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Elsinore | 12.00 | ..... | 2.48 | 6.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Escondido | 170.00 | ..... | 28.13 | 70.00 | ..... | 125.00 | ..... |
| Fallbrook | 35.00 | ..... | 9.78 | 13.00 | 2.02 | ..... | ..... |
| Fullerton | 164.00 | ..... | 38.14 | 67.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glendale | 707.00 | 593.20 | 210.00 | 340.00 | 326.00 | 375.00 | 125.00 |
| Glendora | 378.00 | ..... | 16.95 | 169.00 | 2.20 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemet | 76.00 | ..... | 15.00 | 29.00 | 3.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hermosa Beach | 303.00 | 49.30 | 26.25 | 136.00 | 15.00 | 250.00 | 100.00 |
| Huntington Park | 597.00 | 82.59 | 115.40 | 288.00 | 85.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Inglewood | 365.00 | ..... | 40.78 | 163.00 | 15.00 | ..... | ..... |
| La Jolla | 776.00 | 733.27 | 65.73 | 373.00 | 801.00 | 375.00 | 150.00 |
| La Mesa | 77.00 | 66.75 | 10.25 | 29.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lompoc | 65.00 | ..... | 16.80 | 25.00 | 6.32 | ..... | ..... |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | 59.00 | ..... | 75.00 | 20.00 | 66.00 | 250.00 | 25.00 |
| St. Luke's | 1,785.00 | 775.00 | 259.22 | 855.00 | 854.00 | 500.00 | 25.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 151.00 | 101.54 | 50.00 | 63.00 | ..... | 125.00 | 50.00 |
| All Saints' | 209.00 | 209.00 | 100.00 | 68.00 | 95.07 | 125.00 | 50.00 |
| Calvary Mission | ..... | ..... | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | 50.00 | ..... |
| Epiphany | 473.00 | ..... | 52.59 | 228.00 | 17.50 | 250.00 | 50.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 292.00 | ..... | 15.52 | 131.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grace | 400.00 | 2.50 | ..... | 178.00 | 19.05 | 500.00 | 100.00 |
| Redeemer | 295.00 | 2.00 | 32.00 | 132.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Andrew's | 387.00 | 17.00 | 80.00 | 173.00 | 6.00 | 125.00 | 50.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 782.00 | ..... | 125.75 | 381.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Barnabas' | 209.00 | 99.83 | 75.00 | 68.00 | 20.60 | 125.00 | ..... |
| St. James' | 2,272.00 | 874.00 | 1,400.00 | 1,088.00 | 2,354.00 | ..... | ..... |
| St. John's | 4,322.00 | 4,337.00 | 250.00 | 2,068.00 | 16,516.30 | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| St. Luke's | 561.00 | 30.00 | 105.00 | 270.00 | 12.00 | 125.00 | 50.00 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 341.00 | 5.00 | 19.00 | 153.00 | 5.00 | 125.00 | ..... |
| St. Matthias' | 1,388.00 | 1,125.00 | 65.00 | 665.00 | 167.42 | 500.00 | 200.00 |
| St. Paul's | 3,664.00 | 3,818.38 | 148.62 | 1,753.00 | 1,922.58 | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| St. Peter's | 568.00 | 159.63 | 93.15 | 273.00 | 37.00 | ..... | 50.00 |
| St. Philip's | 209.00 | ..... | ..... | 86.00 | ..... | 125.00 | ..... |
| St. Stephen's | 1,877.00 | 1,747.00 | 290.61 | 899.00 | 224.82 | 1,000.00 | 300.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 1,235.00 | 940.00 | 246.35 | 592.00 | 117.00 | 500.00 | 100.00 |
| Trinity | 726.00 | 177.04 | 143.51 | 349.00 | 28.22 | 250.00 | 50.00 |
| St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | 217.00 | ..... | 43.68 | 89.00 | 21.89 | ..... | ..... |
| St. John's (Wilm'gt'n) | 196.00 | ..... | 25.00 | 81.00 | 3.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Monrovia | 640.00 | 492.49 | 162.51 | 308.00 | 322.00 | 250.00 | 100.00 |
| Montecito | 1,207.00 | 2,300.00 | 70.81 | 579.00 | 38.95 | ..... | ..... |
| Murrieta | 4.00 | ..... | ..... | 4.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| National City | 135.00 | 102.23 | 16.79 | 56.00 | 39.71 | ..... | ..... |
| Needles | 40.00 | ..... | 20.53 | 14.00 | 10.00 | ..... | ..... |

| | G.C.P. Quota | Payments | Sunday School | Diocesan Institutions Quota | Payments | Trew Memorial Fund | Pay men |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ocean Park | 192.00 | ---------- | 15.00 | 79.00 | 28.48 | ---------- | ---- |
| Oceanside | 89.00 | 89.00 | 40.00 | 17.00 | 19.74 | ---------- | ---- |
| Ontario | 358.00 | 85.00 | 22.11 | 160.00 | ---------- | 125.00 | 25. |
| Orange | 190.00 | 1.00 | ---------- | 78.00 | 77.00 | 50.00 | ---- |
| Oxnard | 117.00 | 80.00 | 21.32 | 43.00 | 2.00 | 50.00 | 20. |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 3,494.00 | 7,175.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,672.00 | 7,279.00 | 5,000.00 | 2,000. |
| Angels | 557.00 | 471.07 | 135.93 | 268.00 | 903.50 | 250.00 | 100. |
| St. Mark's | 447.00 | 224.30 | 202.70 | 230.00 | 119.25 | 500.00 | 200. |
| Pomona | 623.00 | 472.60 | 150.40 | 300.00 | 808.62 | 500.00 | 200. |
| Redlands | 1,059.00 | 1,361.65 | 205.35 | 508.00 | 31.00 | 1,000.00 | 400. |
| Redondo Beach | 239.00 | 50.00 | 27.30 | 98.00 | 98.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| Riverside | 1,039.00 | 1,800.00 | 221.00 | 499.00 | 289.78 | 625.00 | 250. |
| San Bernardino | 476.00 | 10.00 | 65.00 | 299.00 | 44.75 | 175.00 | ---- |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 786.00 | 794.55 | 400.00 | 378.00 | ---------- | 550.00 | 220. |
| St. James' | 68.00 | 13.09 | 10.07 | 26.00 | 5.61 | ---------- | ---- |
| St. Mark's | 93.00 | 63.00 | 32.00 | 35.00 | 5.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| St. Paul's | 1,575.00 | 1,463.51 | 139.49 | 765.00 | 838.33 | 500.00 | 225. |
| San Fernando | 159.00 | 162.08 | 25.00 | 66.00 | 119.54 | ---------- | ---- |
| San Gabriel | 971.00 | 239.20 | 75.00 | 466.00 | 1,550.50 | ---------- | ---- |
| San Pedro | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 250.00 | ---- |
| San Jacinto | 24.00 | ---------- | 7.51 | 10.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Santa Ana | 926.00 | 17.00 | 130.00 | 445.00 | 3.75 | ---------- | ---- |
| San Luis Rey | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 125.00 | 100. |
| Santa Barbara | 1,850.00 | 1,575.00 | 300.00 | 886.00 | 4,886.00 | 625.00 | 250. |
| Santa Maria | 114.00 | 3.73 | ---------- | 42.00 | 8.54 | ---------- | ---- |
| Santa Monica | 1,034.00 | 561.35 | 190.00 | 496.00 | 209.80 | 500.00 | 100. |
| Santa Paula | 195.00 | ---------- | 46.62 | 80.00 | 6.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| Sawtelle | 297.00 | 30.00 | 88.57 | 133.00 | 20.00 | 100.00 | ---- |
| Sierra Madre | 375.00 | 23.00 | 21.35 | 168.00 | 562.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| South Pasadena | 1,368.00 | 1,278.00 | 200.00 | 656.00 | 1,526.00 | 1,000.00 | 200. |
| Torrance | 88.00 | 8.64 | 23.46 | 35.00 | ---------- | 25.00 | 25. |
| Tujunga | 80.00 | 110.00 | 16.00 | 30.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Upland | 344.00 | 25.00 | 51.20 | 154.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Ventura | 335.00 | 52.00 | 31.65 | 150.00 | 10.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| Watts | 159.00 | ---------- | 30.70 | 65.00 | 8.00 | 125.00 | ---- |
| Whittier | 632.00 | 631.27 | 264.47 | 304.00 | 373.00 | 250.00 | 100. |
| Wilmington | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 125.00 | ---- |
| Special Contribution | ---------- | 150.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Alcatraz | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | .48 | ---------- | ---- |
| Baldwin Park | ---------- | ---------- | 6.56 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Beverly Hills | ---------- | ---------- | 177.47 | ---------- | 532.48 | ---------- | ---- |
| Buellton | ---------- | ---------- | 5.72 | ---------- | 3.63 | ---------- | ---- |
| Compton | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 5.32 | ---------- | ---- |
| El Monte | ---------- | ---------- | 25.00 | ---------- | 105.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| El Sereno | ---------- | ---------- | 20.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Glassell | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 16.58 | ---------- | ---- |
| Hawthorne | ---------- | ---------- | 9.55 | ---------- | 4.10 | ---------- | ---- |
| Interest | ---------- | 38.59 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Kensington Park | ---------- | ---------- | 4.13 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| La Crescenta | ---------- | ---------- | 32.00 | ---------- | 20.65 | ---------- | ---- |
| Laguna Beach | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 5.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| La Jolla, Bishop's School | ---------- | 140.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Los Angeles—St. Mark's | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 28.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | ---------- | 30.00 | 93.29 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Undesignated | ---------- | 182.15 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Mission Beach | ---------- | ---------- | 17.70 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Ocean Beach | ---------- | ---------- | 20.10 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Pasadena—St. Barnabas' | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 10.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| Sherman | ---------- | ---------- | 18.80 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Solvang | ---------- | ---------- | 2.73 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---- |
| Wilmar | ---------- | 15.00 | 37.50 | ---------- | 3.00 | ---------- | ---- |
| | | $38,845.14 | $10,337.11 | | $45,316.50 | | $8,250.00 |

## SUMMARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts for 1928 | | $102,648.75 |
| Amounts Sent Direct to: | | |
| Home for Children | $19,643.07 | |
| Home for Aged | 25,673.43 | |
| Trew Memorial for 1927 and 1928 | 8,150.00 | |
| New York Direct | 469.15 | 53,935.65 |
| Amount Received by W. F. Knight | | $ 48,713.10 |
| Supplementary for 1927 | | 1,818.91 |
| | | $ 50,532.01 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, 80% of $43,911.94 | $ 27,929.55 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, Designated Funds | 2,364.45 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, Sunday School | 10,337.11 |
| Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, Woman's Auxiliary | 1,099.60 |
| Supplementary from 1927, applied on 1928 Quota | 1,818.91 |
| H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer | 6,900.00 |
| Balance from Los Angeles percentage of undesignated applied on 1928 Quota | 82.39 |
| | $ 50,532.01 |
| Total Sent New York by W. F. Knight | $ 43,630.85 |
| Amounts Sent Direct to New York | 469.15 |
| Total Credit in New York | $ 44,100.00 |
| 1928 Quota | $ 44,100.00 |

## APPENDIX 15

## REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES

(*Heretofore known as the County and City Mission Society*)

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

The past year's activities included 513 public services and instructions, about 1000 private communions at the bedsides, 2000 personal visits by the chaplains (Father Ruggles and Father Dexter) and the thirty volunteer workers, two picnics reaching 2100 people, Christmas cheer gifts for 2000 persons, innumerable gifts of money and material aid through the year, and the endless ministrations which we are able to extend to thousands of sick and needy people.

We have also established St. Barnabas' Auxiliary, a thriving organization with sixty sustaining and 160 regular members, under the presidency of Mrs. E. M. Potts. The auxiliary supports St. Barnabas' Press, and has undertaken to pay the balance on our lots. We want a thousand members this year.

In addition, we have built two five-room houses as centers at the County Farm and Olive View Sanatorium. The work was done entirely by St. Barnabas patients under the direction of the superintendent. Both houses are entirely paid for except for $800 on the lots. Thus we have added during the year property valued at $5000.

St. Barnabas' House is doing a splendid recuperative work physically, mentally and spiritually, as witnessed by many wonderful letters from former patients. Many have been given a new faith, a new hope and a new courage. Many have received their first touch with real religion, and many have been won back to the church. Can the religion of the great Servant of all do anything more worth while? Can Christians afford not to support such a work adequately in His name?

During the year 1928 there were 26 Confirmations, 10 baptisms and 15 funerals, also hundreds of private conferences, in many cases leading to private confession of sins. Communicants, 130. We have proved by our experience with souls that the world is crying out for a definite religion and definite ministrations from the stewards of the mysteries of God.

The immensity of our work is realized by few of our church people. It really constitutes a parish of five thousand people. If we are to keep up with the rapidly growing demands, we must have a third chaplain in the near future.

V. D. Ruggles, *Superintendent.*

### REPORT OF TREASURER

January 1, 1928, to December 31, 1928

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1928, balance on hand | $ 79.20 | |
| Bishops Johnson and Stevens | 330.00 | |
| Community Chest | 3,050.84 | |
| Miscellaneous Donations | 186.59 | $ 3,646.63 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration, Salaries | 26.49 | |
| Stationery | 11.53 | |
| Office Supplies | 175.56 | |
| Pension Fund | 60.00 | |
| Carfares | 17.50 | |
| Postage | 317.60 | |
| Automobile Expense | 101.52 | |
| Express and Cartage | 25.00 | |
| Insurance | 360.00 | |
| Visitor, Stipend | 750.00 | |
| Secretary | 372.00 | 3,567.20 |
| Relief (Charity) | $1,350.00 | |
| December 31, 1928, balance on hand | | $ 79.43 |

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF ST. BARNABAS' HOUSE

January 1, 1928, to December 31, 1928

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1928, balance on hand | $ 108.77 | |
| Community Chest | 7,547.00 | |
| Diocesan Council | 1,700.01 | |
| Miscellaneous Donations | 89.10 | |
| County Patients | 320.00 | $ 9,764.88 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Administration Salaries | $1,350.00 | |
| Stationery | 27.49 | |
| Office Supplies | 9.60 | |
| Postage | 12.50 | |
| Telephone | 209.36 | |
| Automobile Expense | 317.60 | |
| Express and Cartage | 25.00 | |
| Rent | 1,800.00 | |
| Insurance | 120.96 | |
| Heat, Light and Water | 414.65 | |
| Repairs | 216.59 | |
| Provisions | 2,199.96 | |
| Laundry | 240.00 | |
| Medical Supplies | 62.52 | |
| Household Supplies | 150.00 | |
| Matron | 773.50 | |
| Labor | 901.80 | |
| Secretary | 750.00 | 9,581.53 |
| December 31, 1928, balance on hand | | $ 183.35 |

## SUPERINTENDENT'S SPECIAL ACCOUNT

The Treasurer's report includes moneys received through the Diocese and the Community Chest. The Superintendent has received and expended the following amounts through his special account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Olive View House | $1,401.20 |
| Farmhouse | 1,128.29 |
| St. Barnabas Press (includes $400 from Auxiliary) | 787.23 |
| Part of Assistant's Salary | 1,749.43 |
| Special Relief | 300.00 |
| Christmas Fund (exclusive of $600 in actual gifts in kind) | 1,788.90 |
| Special Gift | 380.77 |
| Total | $7,535.82 |

## APPENDIX 16

## REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO

*To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*

### CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

This report covers the period from January 1, 1928, to December 31, 1928.

Number of bedside visits in the County Hospital, 1437; number of bedside visits in the Vanclain Home, 178; number of bedside visits in the Mercy Hospital, 3; number of bedside visits in the Psychopathic Hospital, 2; number of visits in the city at large, 648; number of visits at the County Farm, 600; private Communions, 20; number of services in the County Hospital, 58; committee meetings in the County Hospital, 31; number of patients given drives, 41; loads to the Episcopal Bureau Store, 23; number of sermons preached in churches, 27.

A most successful Christmas season has been passed. Every patient and child in our County Hospital, Vanclaim Home and Psychopathic Hospital was given a bag or box containing two or three presents. Of the fourteen different organizations that took part in providing this Christmas cheer, seven of them were Episcopal organizations, which shows that our people of the Episcopal Church only need to have the opportunity opened, and they will respond.

During the past year the Chaplain has been able to place five Victrolas in different wards, with something over three hundred records.

Three hundred discarded books from the La Jolla Library were received and placed in the various wards; also several hundreds of magazines have been received and distributed.

The objective for 1929 is to continue the work as begun, but in addition, to start a fund towards a house planned on the lines of St. Barnabas' House of Los Angeles. This is a much-needed institution, and the Chaplain feels assured that after the initial expense has been met such a house would be self-supporting.

Finally, the Chaplain wishes to record a most hearty tribute to all those who have helped to bring the gospel of Jesus Christ to the sick and needy in the public institutions; may God move the hearts and wills of many more to go and do likewise.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. B. Belliss, *Chaplain.*

### TREASURER'S REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand December 31, 1927 | $ 611.62 | |
| From pledges and donations | 1,552.85 | |
| From sales at Clothing Bureau | 1,834.34 | |
| From loan | 150.00 | $ 4,148.81 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Chaplain | $ 964.24 |
| Clergy Pension Fund | 53.26 |
| Wages of employees | 1,064.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Workmen's compensation insurance | 10.00 | |
| Rent of store | 430.00 | |
| Telephone | 81.15 | |
| Printing | 15.00 | |
| Stationery and office supplies | 1.25 | |
| Payments on loan | 75.00 | |
| Purchase of auto for Chaplain | 777.30 | |
| Interest | 7.54 | |
| Auto up-keep | 135.96 | |
| Drayage | 62.50 | |
| Carfare | 24.00 | |
| Drinking water | 3.00 | |
| Miscellaneous (repairs, expendable material, etc.) | 27.26 | 3,731.46 |
| Balance on hand | | $ 417.35 |

GEORGE W. GATCHELL, *Treasurer.*

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Superintendent.*

## APPENDIX 17

## REPORT OF THE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Your commission is pleased to report the continuation of one hundred per cent representation in the Church Pension Fund on the part of the churches in this Diocese.

The parishes and missions of the Diocese paid $17,408.89 in premiums for the year 1928. The 16 clergymen, 20 widows, and 8 orphans in the Diocese now on the pension list are receiving $19,370.00 annually. Every clergyman receiving grants from the Church Pension Fund proper is receiving an amount in excess of the sum promised at the inception of the Fund, and two-thirds of the widows are enjoying additional advantages.

The past year has seen an impressive advance in the increase of individual pensions. In the entire church there are only 20 clergy age allowances still at the rate of $600.00 a year. Of 368 age allowances in force on January 1, 1929, 229 are at $750.00 a year; 89 at $900.00 a year; and 30 are at $1,000.00 a year, making 94½% of the age allowances higher than the $600.00 promised in the rules. Similarly, in regard to widows' pensions: of the 579 widows' pensions 243 are at $400.00 a year; 61 are at $450.00 a year; 48 are at $500 a year, making 59% of the widows' pensions higher than the $300.00 promised in the rules. This does not consider cases where the widows also receive an additional amount on account of minor orphans. These increases mark advances of 38% for the clergy receiving age allowances, and 30½% for the widows receiving pensions during 1928.

The central office informs us that the reserves in the pension system have now grown to more than twenty millions of dollars. These reserves can not in any way be disbursed for any other purpose, but must be used in paying the pensions already granted and the pensions promised for the still active clergy. If the Pension Fund were dissolved this twenty million dollars would not be affected. It would have to be turned over to the Superintendent of Insurance of the State of New York to be held against the premiums outstanding. This solid fact of twenty million dollars to redeem pensions granted and pensions promised is the important development in regard to the pension system.

A considerable part of this twenty million dollars is represented by the pensions already granted. At the end of the year 1928 these amounted to $767,000.00 a year, which is more than $2,000.00 a day, including Sundays and holidays, as well as he usual working days, going out of the Pension Fund throughout the church.

Although every parish and mission in this Diocese is paying the Church Pension Fund premium for its Rector or Vicar there are arrears in the pensions of 13 clergymen, beginning with 1917, the year in which the Pension Fund began to function, through 1927. Though the arrears are in most cases small, your committee deems them of such importance that it wishes particularly to call the attention of the clergy to them. Several years ago one of the clergy of this Diocese was suddenly overtaken by an illness preventing him from further work. When application was made for a grant for him on grounds of total disability, it was discovered that there were delinquencies in payments of assessment on his account. As a result

the Pension Fund was able to grant him an amount only pro rata on what had been paid. As was brought to the attention of the Convention several years ago, this is the risk that every clergyman incurs who allows assessments to remain unpaid. Not only is there the possibility of a clergyman's receiving only a portion of what he would be entitled to otherwise, in case of disability or retirement; in case of death, his widow and minor dependents would fail to receive the proper grants. These arrears are not the responsibility of the Diocese but of the individual parish or mission in which these clergymen have served, or of the clergymen, themselves, in case they had no stated cure.

Your committee desires to express its great appreciation of the wise and untiring services of our treasurer, Mr. Colin M. Gair, to whose efficient conduct of the Los Angeles office the success of the Pension System is so largely due.

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Chairman.*

## APPENDIX 18

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1928 organized on February 3, 1928, by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Secretary. At that time four Deacons and nine Candidates for Holy Orders were under the direction of the Board.

The second meeting was held on March 29, 1928, Mr. James T. Fish, Candidate, was given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The third meeting was held April 19-20, 1928. The Rev. Arthur Julian Mockford, Deacon, was given the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. James T. Fish, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. William Lloyd Cornwell, Candidate, and Mr. Harry Beekman Lee, Candidate, were given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The fourth meeting was held on June 21-22, 1928. Mr. Harold B. Thelin was given the combined examination for Deacon's and Priest's Orders. A letter was received from Bishop Stevens, under date of June 11th, stating that at his request the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Massachusetts had given to Mr. Robert C. Batcheler, Jr., Candidate, a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. The Board voted that in view of the high standing of the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Massachusetts the results of that examination should be accepted.

The fifth meeting was held on September 7, 1928. The Rev. James T. Fish, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. Major Thomas A. Osborne, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. The Board conferred with Mr. Donald J. Campbell, Postulant, and after a written literary examination, voted to recommend that he be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The Board also voted to recommend to Bishop Stevens that Mr. Campbell's request for a dispensation from the Latin and Greek languages be granted. The Board conferred with Mr. John Russell Long, Postulant, and gave him a portion of the literary examination. The Board voted to recommend to Bishop Stevens that Mr. Long's request for dispensation from the Latin and Greek languages be granted. The Board conferred with Mr. Robert J. Dell, Postulant, and gave him a portion of the literary examination.

The sixth meeting was held on October 12, 1928. The Rev. James T. Fish, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. Herbert P. Chase, Candidate, was given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. John B. Osborn, Candidate, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders. Major Thomas A. Osborne, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. John Russell Long, Postulant, and Mr. Robert J. Dell, Postulant, were each given a portion of the literary examination for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

The seventh meeting was held on January 3, 1929. The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

"WHEREAS, the earthly ministry of the Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., First Bishop of Los Angeles, was brought to a close by his death May 16th, 1928, after a productive Episcopate of thirty-two years; and

"WHEREAS, Bishop Johnson was always interested in the development of theological education and in the maintenance of high standards of preparation and education for Candidates for Holy Orders; and

"WHEREAS, Bishop Johnson both gave sympathetic encouragement to the work of his Board of Examining Chaplains and maintained a generous confidence in their judgment; therefore, be it

"RESOLVED, that the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Los Angeles place on record its keen appreciation of the life and ministry of Bishop Johnson, especially in regard to the preparation of ordinands for the Sacred Ministry."

Mr. Robert J. Dell, Postulant, was given a portion of the examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The Board voted that the times for the regular examinations should be January, April, June and October of each year. A communication was received from Bishop Stevens asking the Board to take over the examination of qualifications of applicants for Lay-Readers' licenses. The Board thereupon adopted the following policy:

To give examinations for Lay-Readers' licenses at regular meetings of the Board and upon the following subjects:

1. Knowledge of Canon 26.
2. Reading the Service.
3. Duties of a Lay-Reader.

The Board recommended to the Registrar of the Diocese that Lay-Readers already licensed, who do not present their licenses for renewal before the end of the Advent season each year, be not listed as official Lay-Readers of this Diocese in the Diocesan Journal.

The following account is submitted to the funds in the hands of the Board for the purchase of text books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1928 | $112.66 |
| June 30, 1928—Interest on deposit | 2.24 |
| Dec. 31, 1928—Interest on deposit | 2.29 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1929 | $117.19 |

No further appropriation from the Convention will be necessary at this time.

The Board can not bring its report to a close without giving expression to the great sense of official and personal loss which its members feel in the death on December 3, 1928, of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, who had served with distinction as a member of this Board since 1916. Dean Evans brought to the Board of Examining Chaplains marked gifts of thorough scholarship, sound judgment, rugged faith and a courageous loyalty to the Church. He enjoyed his work as an examining chaplain and did it well.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rankin Barnes, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX 19

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The regular files of the Diocese have been completed, Prayer Books and Hymnals have been distributed as directed, the Lay-Readers' Licenses listed and the Confirmations recorded. There were 1352 Confirmations during the year, of these 546 were male, and 806 female. Work upon the Diocesan Library Catalogue is progressing.

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Registrar.*

## APPENDIX 20

### 1928 ANNUAL REPORT GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION FROM THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra—Holy Trinity | $ 3.00 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's | 21.00 |
| Beverly Hills—All Saints' | 20.00 |
| Burbank—St. Jude's | 7.25 |
| Carlsbad—St. Michael's | 5.00 |
| Chula Vista—St. John's | 10.39 |
| Corona—St. John the Baptist | 3.00 |
| Coronado—Christ Church | 16.04 |
| Culver City—St. Mary's Mission | 10.20 |
| El Centro—St. Paul's Mission | 3.90 |
| Fullerton—St. Andrew's | 2.80 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's | 11.40 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd | 6.84 |
| La Jolla—St. James'-by-the-Sea | 69.37 |
| La Mesa—St. Andrew's | 4.10 |
| Lompoc—St. Mary's | 4.00 |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | 14.25 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 59.64 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | 9.75 |
| Redeemer | 4.86 |
| St. Athanasius | 4.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 7.75 |
| St. John's | 115.49 |
| St. Matthias' | 50.00 |
| St. Paul's | 25.47 |
| Trinity | 34.82 |
| Advent | 4.10 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's | 32.16 |
| Montecito—All Saints' | 87.12 |
| Needles—St. John's | 1.30 |
| Oceanside—Grace | 7.15 |
| Ontario—Christ Church | 27.47 |
| Oxnard—All Saints' | 5.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 89.70 |
| Pasadena—Church of Angels | 39.95 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' | 36.65 |
| Pasadena—St. Mark's | 17.20 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's | 16.76 |
| Redlands—Trinity | 7.10 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ Church | 9.00 |
| Riverside—All Saints' | 42.88 |
| San Diego—All Saints' and St. Luke's | 32.07 |
| Elizabeth B. Blandon | 10.00 |
| Emma C. Emesbury | 5.00 |
| St. Mark's | 9.00 |
| San Gabriel—Our Saviour | 19.00 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | 33.68 |
| Santa Paula—St. Paul's | 6.75 |
| Sawtelle—St. John's | 14.75 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Torrance—Christ Mission | 2.54 |
| Tujunga—Ascension | 5.00 |
| Upland—St. Mark's | 10.00 |
| Van Nuys—St. Mark's | 7.25 |
| Venice—Good Shepherd | 6.00 |
| Ventura—St. Andrew's | 8.26 |
| Ventura—St. Paul's | 4.00 |
| West Hollywood—St. Thomas' | 17.65 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias | 12.72 |
| Wilmar—Holy Spirit | 2.50 |
| Rev. Alfred Fletcher | 3.00 |
| | $1,157.03 |

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. F. RANDALL,
*Diocesan Representative.*

## APPENDIX 22

## FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

## JANUARY, 1929

H. Ivor Thomas, *Treasurer*

*In Account with the* Various Funds of the Diocese

## DIOCESAN FUND

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report | | $ 2,012.15 |
| Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Corporation of the Diocese | | 3,184.31 |
| Collection at Convention, February, 1928 | | 81.97 |
| Assessment (see Tabulated Statement) | | 17,241.46 |
| Delinquent Assessments of 1927— | | |
| Alhambra | $135.00 | |
| Anaheim | 100.10 | |
| Beaumont | 11.00 | |
| Culver City | 7.04 | |
| Escondido | 44.25 | |
| Los Angeles—Epiphany | 17.00 | |
| St. Andrew's | 22.50 | |
| St. Mary-of-the-Angels' | 125.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 76.00 | |
| Trinity | 65.52 | |
| (Wilmington) | 72.00 | |
| Sierra Madre | 114.00 | |
| Watts | 13.01 | 802.42 |
| Refund from Principal of Episcopate Endowment Fund by Diocesan Corporation, account Fullerton | | 36.90 |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 106.94 |
| Withdrawn from Security Trust & Savings Bank | | 2,185.00 |
| | | $25,651.15 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Salary | $ 833.33 |
| Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Salary | 8,000.00 |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund to Bishop Johnson | 833.33 |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund to Bishop Stevens | 1,166.67 |
| Bishop's Office Expense | 1,089.31 |
| Bishop's Secretary, Salary | 2,100.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Salary | 400.00 |
| Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary | 100.00 |
| Secretary of Convention, Office Expense | 50.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Salary | 750.00 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Bonds | 25.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Treasurer of Diocese, Books and Printing | 328.97 |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense | 46.10 |
| Registrar, Office Expense | 49.24 |
| Historiographer, Office Expense | 10.00 |
| Master of Ceremonies, Expense | 23.16 |
| Diocesan Corporation, Bookkeeper | 25.00 |
| Diocesan Corporation, Expenses | 35.70 |
| Printing Convention Journal and Reports | 1,066.15 |
| Sexton of Convention | 25.00 |
| Hospitality Committee, Expenses | 130.20 |
| Committee on Arrangements for Convention, 1928 | 50.00 |
| Music for Convention, 1928 | 50.00 |
| Committee on Pensions, Expense | 200.00 |
| Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers | 754.95 |
| Auditing Committee, Expenses | 100.00 |
| Province of the Pacific, Assessment, 1928 | 1,026.00 |
| Deposited, Security Trust & Savings Bank— | |
| General Convention Assessment, 1928 | 200.00 |
| General Convention for Expenses of Deputies, 1928 | 535.00 |
| Per Capita Assessment to General Convention | 585.00 |
| Expenses of Deputies to General Convention | 1,600.00 |
| Sinking Fund | 500.00 |
| Balance | 2,963.04 |
| | $25,651.15 |

## EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Annual Collection (see Tabulated Statement) | $ 545.79 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation | $ 545.79 |

## INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 200.34 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro | $ 200.34 |

## INTEREST—CROSBY MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest from the Diocesan Corporation | $ 6.00 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to St. Matthew's Parish, National City | $ 6.00 |

# BISHOP'S FUND

## RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 45.99 |
| Anaheim | 9.70 |
| Beaumont | 5.00 |
| Bostonia | 11.73 |
| Burbank | 6.50 |
| Carlsbad | 4.64 |
| Chula Vista | 15.01 |
| Colton | 5.00 |
| Corona | 5.00 |
| Coronado | 77.97 |
| Covina | 24.55 |
| Culver City | 7.46 |
| Downey | 9.50 |
| Escondido | 18.03 |
| Glendale | 29.00 |
| Hemet | 13.32 |
| Hermosa Beach | 8.60 |
| Inglewood | 15.00 |
| Kensington Park, San Diego | 6.16 |
| La Crescenta, Montrose | 5.65 |
| La Jolla | 33.10 |
| La Mesa | 9.30 |
| Lancaster | 15.00 |
| Lompoc | 7.15 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 21.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 8.40 |
| All Saints' | 12.80 |
| Calvary | 11.83 |
| Epiphany | 7.75 |
| Good Shepherd | 15.80 |
| Grace | 16.21 |
| Holy Apostles' | 9.11 |
| Redeemer | 10.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 17.70 |
| St. Athanasius' | 20.00 |
| St. John's | 100.96 |
| St. Luke's | 9.75 |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 8.77 |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 7.50 |
| St. Matthias' | 25.00 |
| St. Paul's | 149.36 |
| St. Peter's | 7.95 |
| St. Stephen's | 24.35 |
| St. Thomas' | 37.88 |
| Trinity | 5.05 |
| (Van Nuys) | 13.45 |
| Mission Beach | 8.00 |
| Monrovia | 28.66 |
| Montecito | 210.36 |
| National City | 4.00 |
| Needles | 12.87 |
| Ocean Beach | 9.86 |
| Ocean Park | 17.48 |
| Oceanside | 21.05 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ontario | 8.65 |
| Orange | 8.00 |
| Oxnard | 8.40 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 131.05 |
| Of the Angels | 36.12 |
| St. Barnabas' | 10.62 |
| St. Mark's | 28.82 |
| Pomona | 44.00 |
| Redlands | 25.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 17.17 |
| Riverside | 29.22 |
| San Bernardino | 34.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 27.59 |
| St. James' | 6.00 |
| St. Luke's | 11.45 |
| St. Mark's | 15.01 |
| St. Paul's | 8.25 |
| San Gabriel | 70.63 |
| Santa Ana | 16.51 |
| Santa Barbara | 79.35 |
| Santa Monica | 40.00 |
| Santa Paula | 18.89 |
| Sawtelle | 9.15 |
| Sierra Madre | 10.32 |
| South Pasadena | 26.65 |
| Tujunga | 10.85 |
| Upland | 20.29 |
| Ventura | 25.75 |
| Watts | 6.07 |
| | $ 2,025.07 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D. | $ 326.56 |
| Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 1,698.51 |
| | $ 2,025.07 |

# TABULATED STATEMENT

| PARISHES and MISSIONS— | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 12, 1929 | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | Paid to Jan. 12, 1929 | Episcop Endowm Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 180.00 | $ 180.00 | $ 325.00 | $ 325.00 | ... |
| Anaheim | 140.00 | ..... | 274.00 | ..... | $ 7 |
| Beaumont | 27.00 | 27.00 | 66.00 | 66.00 | 3 |
| Bostonia | 10.00 | 10.00 | 27.00 | 19.37 | ... |
| Brawley | 6.00 | ..... | 11.00 | ..... | ... |
| Burbank | 103.00 | 103.00 | 202.00 | ..... | 3 |
| Calexico | 18.00 | ..... | 43.00 | 10.00 | ... |
| Carlsbad | 8.00 | 8.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 4 |
| Carpinteria | 9.00 | 9.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | ... |
| Chula Vista | 30.00 | 30.00 | 76.00 | 76.00 | 7 |
| Colton | 62.00 | ..... | 135.00 | ..... | ... |
| Corona | 25.00 | 25.00 | 61.00 | 61.00 | 2 |
| Coronado (credit $60) | 222.00 | 162.00 | 401.00 | 401.00 | 15 |
| Covina | 204.00 | 205.00 | 368.00 | 372.00 | 16 |
| Culver City | 60.00 | 43.90 | 131.00 | 131.00 | 4 |
| Downey | 11.00 | 11.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 | 3 |
| El Centro | 18.00 | ..... | 42.00 | ..... | ... |
| El Toro (credit $6) | 8.00 | 2.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 1 |
| Elsinore | 5.00 | 5.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | ... |
| Escondido | 51.00 | 25.50 | 110.00 | 55.00 | 13 |
| Fallbrook | 9.00 | ..... | 21.00 | ..... | ... |
| Fullerton | 49.00 | ..... | 106.00 | ..... | ... |
| Glendale | 269.00 | 269.00 | 485.00 | 485.00 | ... |
| Glendora | 128.00 | ..... | 252.00 | ..... | ... |
| Hemet | 20.00 | 20.00 | 48.00 | 48.00 | 4. |
| Hermosa Beach | 103.00 | 103.00 | 202.00 | 202.00 | 8. |
| Huntington Park | 228.00 | 228.00 | 410.00 | 410.00 | 4. |
| Inglewood | 124.00 | 124.00 | 243.00 | 243.00 | ... |
| La Jolla | 295.00 | 295.00 | 533.00 | 533.00 | 18. |
| La Mesa | 20.00 | 20.00 | 48.00 | 48.00 | 3. |
| Lompoc | 17.00 | 17.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 | 2. |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | 51.00 | 20.00 | 110.00 | 110.00 | 7. |
| St. Luke's | 675.00 | 675.00 | 1,224.00 | 1,224.00 | 32. |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 45.00 | 45.00 | 98.00 | 98.00 | 2. |
| All Saints' | 20.00 | 20.00 | 203.00 | 203.00 | 14. |
| Epiphany (credit $20) | 181.00 | 161.00 | 310.00 | 310.00 | ... |
| Good Shepherd | 100.00 | 100.00 | 194.00 | 194.00 | 5. |
| Grace | 135.00 | 67.50 | 266.00 | 133.00 | 9. |
| Redeemer | 101.00 | 16.00 | 197.00 | 24.00 | 1. |
| St. Andrew's | 131.00 | 131.00 | 258.00 | 258.00 | 6. |
| St. Athanasius' | 301.00 | 301.00 | 525.00 | 525.00 | 6. |
| St. Barnabas' | 12.00 | 12.00 | 185.00 | 185.00 | ... |
| St. James' | 858.00 | 858.00 | 1,557.00 | 1,557.00 | ... |
| St. John's (cr. $60) | 1,631.00 | 1,571.00 | 2,962.00 | 2,962.00 | 40. |
| St. Luke's | 207.00 | 207.00 | 378.00 | 378.00 | ... |
| St. Mary of the Angels' | 116.00 | ..... | 227.00 | ..... | 5. |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6. |
| St. Matthias' | 525.00 | 525.00 | 952.00 | 952.00 | 24. |
| St. Paul's | 1,382.00 | 1,382.00 | 2,511.00 | 2,511.00 | 10. |
| St. Peter's | 44.00 | 44.00 | 306.00 | 306.00 | 6. |
| St. Philip's | 62.00 | ..... | 134.00 | ..... | ... |

| PARISHES and MISSIONS— | Diocesan Assessment | Paid to Jan. 12, 1929 | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | Paid to Jan. 12, 1929 | Episcopate Endowment Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Stephen's | 709.00 | 709.00 | 1,287.00 | 1,287.00 | 14.85 |
| St. Thomas' | 468.00 | 468.00 | 847.00 | 847.00 | ..... |
| Trinity | 276.00 | 275.96 | 499.00 | 499.00 | 17.68 |
| (Van Nuys) | 64.00 | 64.00 | 140.00 | 140.00 | 5.23 |
| (Wilmington) | 58.00 | ..... | 126.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ionrovia | 244.00 | 244.00 | 440.00 | 440.00 | 9.20 |
| Iontecito | 457.00 | 457.00 | 828.00 | 828.00 | ..... |
| Iurrieta | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | ..... |
| Iational City | 41.00 | 41.00 | 88.00 | 88.00 | 2.35 |
| Ieedles | 9.00 | 9.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | ..... |
| )cean Park | 57.00 | 57.00 | 124.00 | 124.00 | 5.10 |
| )ceanside | 23.00 | 23.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 3.75 |
| )ntario | 122.00 | 122.00 | 238.00 | 238.00 | 3.86 |
| )range | 56.00 | 56.00 | 122.00 | 122.00 | 4.00 |
| )xnard | 29.00 | 29.00 | 72.00 | 72.00 | 1.50 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,318.00 | 1,318.00 | 2,394.00 | 2,394.00 | ..... |
| of the Angels | 212.00 | 212.00 | 383.00 | 408.00 | 19.77 |
| Pasadena—St. Mark's | 182.00 | 182.00 | 328.00 | 328.00 | 8.16 |
| Pomona | 237.00 | 237.00 | 428.00 | 428.00 | 6.00 |
| Redlands | 401.00 | 401.00 | 731.00 | 731.00 | 10.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 70.00 | 70.00 | 153.00 | 153.00 | 9.21 |
| Riverside | 394.00 | 394.00 | 713.00 | 713.00 | ..... |
| San Bernardino | 182.00 | 182.00 | 327.00 | ..... | ..... |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 299.00 | 300.00 | 540.00 | 540.00 | ..... |
| St. James' | 18.00 | 18.00 | 43.00 | 43.00 | 3.70 |
| St. Mark's | 24.00 | 24.00 | 58.00 | 58.00 | 5.00 |
| St. Paul's | 596.00 | 596.00 | 1,080.00 | 1,080.00 | 7.00 |
| San Fernando | 48.00 | 48.00 | 102.00 | 102.00 | 5.75 |
| San Gabriel | 368.00 | 368.00 | 666.00 | 666.00 | 40.89 |
| San Jacinto | 7.00 | 7.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 3.20 |
| Santa Ana | 351.00 | 182.10 | 636.00 | 536.00 | 5.50 |
| Santa Barbara | 699.00 | 699.00 | 1,268.00 | 1,268.00 | 10.00 |
| Santa Maria | 28.00 | 28.00 | 71.00 | ..... | 5.50 |
| Santa Monica | 392.00 | 392.00 | 709.00 | 709.00 | ..... |
| Santa Paula | 58.00 | 29.00 | 126.00 | 63.00 | ..... |
| Sawtelle | 101.00 | 17.50 | 198.00 | 192.50 | ..... |
| Sierra Madre | 127.00 | ..... | 250.00 | ..... | ..... |
| South Pasadena | 518.00 | 518.00 | 938.00 | 938.00 | 13.70 |
| Torrance | 23.00 | 23.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 1.00 |
| Tujunga | 21.00 | 21.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 3.05 |
| Upland | 117.00 | 117.00 | 229.00 | 81.10 | ..... |
| Ventura | 114.00 | ..... | 223.00 | 148.72 | 6.57 |
| Watts | 47.00 | ..... | 102.00 | ..... | 2.50 |
| Whittier | 241.00 | 241.00 | 434.00 | 434.00 | 9.20 |
| | $18,846.00 | $17,241.46 | $35,500.00 | $32,456.69 | $545.79 |

# DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

## RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 14, 1928 | | $ 1,692.30 |
| MISSIONS | PLEDGES | |
| Beaumont | $ 660.00 | |
| Bostonia ($25 delinquent) | 275.00 | |
| Brawley ($30 delinquent) | 330.00 | |
| Burbank | 1,020.00 | |
| Calexico | 120.00 | |
| Carlsbad | 300.00 | |
| Chula Vista | 999.96 | |
| Colton ($30 delinquent) | 330.00 | |
| Corona | 545.00 | |
| Culver City | 1,605.00 | |
| El Centro | 240.00 | |
| El Toro | 204.00 | |
| Elsinore | 60.00 | |
| Escondido (delinquent 7 months) | 365.00 | |
| Fallbrook | 25.00 | |
| Fullerton | 600.00 | |
| Hemet | 600.00 | |
| La Mesa | 300.00 | |
| Lompoc | 600.00 | |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 780.00 | |
| Calvary ($110 delinquent) | 660.00 | |
| Ephphatha | 120.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 1,200.00 | |
| Redeemer | 1,030.00 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels' ($520 delinquent) | 1,170.00 | |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 360.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | |
| (Van Nuys) | 1,200.00 | |
| Murrieta | 15.00 | |
| Needles ($150.00 delinquent) | 300.00 | |
| Ocean Beach | 120.00 | |
| Oceanside | 720.00 | |
| Orange | 905.00 | |
| Oxnard | 540.00 | |
| San Diego—St. James' | 480.00 | |
| St. Mark's | 480.00 | |
| San Fernando | 486.00 | |
| San Jacinto ($10 paid in advance) | 120.00 | |
| Santa Maria | 385.00 | |
| Santa Paula | 939.96 | |
| Sawtelle | 1,399.92 | |
| Watts ($150 delinquent) | 1,050.00 | |
| | | $24,419.84 |
| Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement) | | 32,456.69 |
| Delinquent Assessments of 1927— | | |
| Alhambra | $ 207.00 | |
| Anaheim | 149.90 | |
| Beaumont | 31.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Covina | 1.00 | |
| Escondido | 62.50 | |
| Los Angeles—Epiphany | 172.65 | |
| St. Andrew's | 32.50 | |
| St. Athanasius' | 384.63 | |
| St. Mary of the Angels | 180.00 | |
| St. Philip's | 116.00 | |
| Trinity | 90.24 | |
| (Wilmington) | 60.00 | |
| Sierra Madre | 163.00 | |
| Upland | 126.16 | |
| Watts | 21.00 | |
| | | 1,797.58 |
| Church Extension Society, account Colton | | 600.00 |
| E. M. Cope, Esq. | | 600.00 |
| Harvard School | | 39.08 |
| Interest, San Diego Convocation Fund | | 7.98 |
| Geo. J. Keating Memorial Fund | | 900.00 |
| | | $62,513.47 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| PARISHES *and* MISSIONS | PLEDGES | APPROPRIATIONS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Banning | ..... | $ 240.00 | $ 240.00 |
| Beaumont | $ 660.00 | 900.00 | 1,560.00 |
| Belvedere | ..... | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Bostonia | 275.00 | 300.00 | 575.00 |
| Brawley | 330.00 | 905.00 | 1,235.00 |
| Burbank | 1,020.00 | 1,080.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Calexico | 120.00 | 258.00 | 378.00 |
| Carlsbad | 300.00 | 300.00 | 600.00 |
| Chula Vista | 999.96 | 350.04 | 1,350.00 |
| Colton | 330.00 | 960.00 | 1,290.00 |
| Compton | ..... | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Corona | 545.00 | 425.00 | 970.00 |
| Culver City | 1,605.00 | 630.00 | 2,235.00 |
| El Centro | 240.00 | 462.00 | 702.00 |
| El Toro | 204.00 | 72.00 | 276.00 |
| Elsinore | 120.00 | 180.00 | 300.00 |
| Escondido | 365.00 | 728.25 | 1,093.25 |
| Fallbrook | 25.00 | 181.85 | 206.85 |
| Fullerton | 600.00 | 625.00 | 1,225.00 |
| Hawthorne | ..... | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Hemet | 600.00 | 780.00 | 1,380.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | ..... | 240.00 | 240.00 |
| La Mesa | 300.00 | 150.00 | 450.00 |
| Laguna Beach | ..... | 10.77 | 10.77 |
| Lompoc | 600.00 | 600.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 780.00 | 1,320.00 | 2,100.00 |
| Calvary | 660.00 | 190.00 | 850.00 |
| Los Angeles—Ephphatha | 120.00 | 360.00 | 480.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 1,200.00 | ..... | 1,200.00 |
| Grace | ..... | 450.00 | 450.00 |
| Redeemer | 1,030.00 | 734.00 | 1,764.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Mary of the Angels | 1,170.00 | 97.50 | 1,267.50 |
| St. Mary's (Japanese) | 360.00 | 2,820.00 | 3,180.00 |
| St. Philip's | 780.00 | 1,320.00 | 2,100.00 |
| (Van Nuys) | 1,200.00 | 900.00 | 2,100.00 |
| (Wilmington) | ..... | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Murrieta | 20.00 | 82.50 | 102.50 |
| Needles | 300.00 | 385.00 | 685.00 |
| Ocean Beach | 120.00 | 492.50 | 612.50 |
| Ocean Park | ..... | 420.00 | 420.00 |
| Oceanside | 720.00 | 780.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Orange | 905.00 | 415.00 | 1,320.00 |
| Oxnard | 540.00 | 900.00 | 1,440.00 |
| San Diego—St. James' | 480.00 | 420.00 | 900.00 |
| St. Mark's | 480.00 | 1,050.00 | 1,530.00 |
| San Fernando | 486.00 | 486.00 | 972.00 |
| San Jacinto | 120.00 | 180.00 | 300.00 |
| Santa Maria | 385.00 | 640.00 | 1,025.00 |
| Santa Paula | 939.96 | 807.54 | 1,747.50 |
| Sawtelle | 1,399.92 | 600.00 | 1,999.92 |
| Watts | 1,050.00 | 900.00 | 1,950.00 |
| General Missionary | ..... | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| County and City Missionary | ..... | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| | $24,484.84 | $28,812.95 | $53,297.79 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. T. B. Cannon, Account of July, 1925 | 150.00 |
| County and City Mission Society | 1,700.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary | 600.00 |
| Secretary, Board of Missions, Salary | 120.00 |
| Treasurer's Expense, Postage, Printing, Etc. | 91.01 |
| Rev. M. K. Crawford, Traveling Expense | 300.00 |
| Taxes and Assessments Paid | 469.14 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses at Missions | 60.98 |
| Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries | 2,062.52 |
| Balance | 3,662.03 |
| | $62,513.47 |

## SPECIALS

### RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Porto Rico and Southern Florida Relief— | |
| A Friend | $100.00 |
| Alhambra | 8.00 |
| Chula Vista | 8.30 |
| Culver City | 4.00 |
| La Crescenta | 24.95 |
| La Mesa | 8.25 |
| Lompoc | 3.45 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 26.00 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | 12.10 |
| Calvary | 2.90 |
| Harvard School | 5.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 10.20 |
| St. John's | 179.66 |
| St. Matthias' | 20.25 |
| St. Paul's | 118.86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trinity | 5.95 | |
| Oceanside | 6.95 | |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 50.00 | |
| St. Mark's | 15.00 | |
| San Diego—St. Mark's | 5.08 | |
| San Fernando | 19.30 | |
| San Gabriel | 86.49 | |
| Santa Ana | 5.00 | |
| Santa Paula, Sunday School | 3.00 | |
| Sawtelle | 12.31 | |
| South Pasadena | 42.50 | |
| Ventura | 31.00 | |
| | | $ 814.50 |
| Good Samaritan Hospital— | | |
| La Jolla | $ 6.15 | |
| Los Angeles—St. John's | 83.12 | |
| Monrovia | 6.09 | |
| Orange | 9.73 | |
| | | 105.09 |
| Los Angeles—St. John's, for Jerusalem and East | | 115.49 |
| Geo. J. Keating Fund | | 500.00 |
| | | $ 1,535.08 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid to Rev. T. C. Marshall for Good Samaritan Hospital | $ 105.09 |
| Paid to Rev. A. F. Randall for Jerusalem and East | 115.49 |
| Paid to Lewis B. Franklin for Porto Rico and Southern Florida Relief Fund | 814.50 |
| Paid to Rev. C. L. Barnes | 500.00 |
| | $ 1,535.08 |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 14, 1928 | | $ 2,944.60 |
| Received from W. F. Knight | $6,900.00 | |
| Received from Board of Christian Education | 50.00 | |
| Received from Sale of Literature | 27.00 | 6,977.00 |
| | | $ 9,921.60 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Seamen's Work | $2,500.00 |
| Board of Christian Education | 1,000.00 |
| Executive Secretary, Salary | 4,000.00 |
| Treasurers' Salaries | 600.00 |
| Deaconess | 600.00 |
| Social Service Commission | 250.00 |
| Expenses, General Church Program | 736.99 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses, Executive Council | 73.25 | |
| Compensation Insurance | 13.87 | |
| Donation, Westwood | 123.49 | |
| Donation, Hueneme | 24.00 | |
| | | $ 9,921.60 |

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

| | Jan., 1926 | Jan., 1927 | Jan., 1928 | Jan., 1929 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Episcopate | | | | |
| Endowment Fund | $ 276.25 | $ 170.54 | $ 285.32 | $ 545.79 |
| Assessment for | | | | |
| Diocesan Missions | 19,109.79 | 21,264.04 | 25,449.53 | 32,456.69 |

H. Ivor Thomas, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 12, 1929.

## APPENDIX 22

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

### CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,
*In Account with* PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 14, 1928 | $ 714.17 | |
| Sale, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 3,000.00 | |
| Redemption one Kingsburg Bond | 175.00 | |
| Redemption two Union Oil Co. Bonds | 2,050.00 | |
| Amortization Union Oil Co. Bonds | 27.50 | |
| Amortization Kingsburg Bonds | 29.79 | |
| Amortization Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds | 10.40 | |
| Amortization Delta Farms Bonds | 23.25 | |
| Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection | 545.79 | |
| | | $6,575.90 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 14, 1928 | | 16.50 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand, January 14, 1928 | | 94.25 |
| | | $6,686.65 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| Refund to Fullerton, remitted in error | $ 36.90 | |
| Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 1068 | 3,000.00 | |
| Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 240 | 1,000.00 | |
| Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 30 | 2,000.00 | |
| Balance on hand | 539.00 | |
| | | $6,575.90 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand | | 16.50 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| Balance on hand | | 94.25 |
| | | $6,686.65 |

## INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

### RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest, loan, Corson, George W. | $525.00 | |
| Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56 | 75.00 | |
| Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ctf. No. 165 | 143.34 | |
| Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ctf. No. 30, 240, 1068 | 154.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 50.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, City of Kingsburg | 48.96 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Union Oil Co. | 772.50 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co. | 120.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. | 120.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric | 289.60 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District | 275.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 375.00 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Garden Foundation | 312.50 | |
| Interest, Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 126.75 | |
| Interest, Certificate, State Building & Loan Assn. | 6.00 | |
| | | $3,393.65 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer | $3,393.65 |

## STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

### ASSETS

### LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Episcopate Endowment Fund— | | |
| January 14, 1928 | $60,513.56 | |
| Profit on Sale, Union Oil Company Bonds | 151.00 | |
| Added this year from Annual Collection | 545.79 | |
| | $61,210.35 | |
| Less, Refund to Fullerton | 36.90 | |
| | | $61,173.45 |
| Keating Fund— | | |
| January 14, 1928 | | 3,444.25 |
| San Diego Convocation Trust Fund— | | |
| January 14, 1928 | | 66.50 |
| Crosby Memorial Fund— | | |
| January 14, 1928 | | 100.00 |
| | | $64,784.20 |

| | |
|---|---|
| State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate | $ 100.00 |
| Mortgage Loan, Corson, George W. | 7,500.00 |
| Bonds, Ontario Power Co. | 1,000.00 |
| Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District | 5,143.25 |
| Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co. | 2,000.00 |
| Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, City of Kingsburg, California | 1,250.00 |
| Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District | 5,000.00 |
| Bonds, Pacific Gas and Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtge. | 5,135.20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation.. | 2,000.00 | |
| Bonds, Union Oil Company, California..... | 13,206.00 | |
| Bonds, Garden Foundation Co..... | 5,000.00 | |
| Stock, Valley Agricultural Co..... | 3,300.00 | |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 165.... | 2,500.00 | |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 1068.. | 3,000.00 | |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 240.... | 1,000.00 | |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 30..... | 2,000.00 | |
| Deposit in First National Bank..... | 649.75 | |
| | | $64,784.20 |

## MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson Mortgage paid to January 1, 1929.
Interest on State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate paid to Novem- 1, 1928.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1929.
Interest on Delta Farms Reclamation District Bonds paid to July 1, 1928.
Interest on Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds paid to September 1, 1928.
Interest on Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1929.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to October 23, 1928.
Interest on Rindge Land Reclamation District Bonds paid to January 1, 1929.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to December 1, 1928.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to September 1, 1928.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to August 1, 1928, and January 2, 1929.
Interest on Garden Foundation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1929.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 165 paid to November 1, 1928.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 56 paid to April 30, 1928.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificates Nos. 30, 240, 1068, paid to November 1, 1928.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

Los Angeles, January 12, 1929.

## APPENDIX 23

## REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

### Standing Committee

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 57 | 42 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 22 |
| The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D. | 53 | 35 |
| The Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 47 | 31 |
| The Rev. R. L. Windsor | 42 | 34 |
| The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 37 | 29 |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 51 | 39 |
| Mr. W. F. Knight | 49 | 35 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 42 | 34 |
| Mr. Colin M. Gair | 41 | 29 |

### Directors of the Corporation

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Individual Vote |
|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 132 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 67 |
| The Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D. | 132 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 124 |
| Mr. H. Ivor Thomas | 119 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 118 |
| Mr. H. H. Duryee | 105 |
| Dr. J. E. Cowles | 94 |
| Mr. G. W. H. Allen | 79 |

### Board of Missions

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Case | 56 | 42 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 22 |
| The Rev. George Davidson, D.D. | 37 | 31 |
| The Rev. E. T. Lewis | 36 | 27 |
| The Rev. P. A. Easley | 34 | 29 |
| The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. | 32 | 25 |
| Mr. Colin M. Gair | 51 | 35 |
| Mr. M. A. Albee | 46 | 33 |
| Mr. A. W. Morgan | 46 | 36 |

*(Ballot No. 2)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 56 | 36 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 19 |
| Mr. W. N. Howard | 29 | 19 |

### Executive Council

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 51 | 39 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 26 | 20 |
| The Very Rev. Harry Beal | 35 | 30 |
| Mr. E. M. Cope | 36 | 36 |
| Mr. W. F. Pascoe | 26 | 22 |

*(Ballot No. 2)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 56 | 36 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 19 |
| The Rev. P. A. Easley | 32 | 21 |

### Board of Christian Education

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 56 | 40 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 21 |
| The Rev. E. T. Lewis | 40 | 25 |
| The Rev. S. C. Clark | 38 | 27 |
| The Rev. H. V. Harris | 32 | 22 |
| Mr. Geo. G. Entz | 43 | 26 |
| Mr. G. Randolph Miller | 42 | 26 |
| Mr. S. W. Williams | 36 | 32 |

*(Ballot No. 2)—No Election*

*(Ballot No. 3)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 50 | 33 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 26 | 17 |
| The Rev. C. T. Murphy | 31 | 20 |

*(Ballot No. 4)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 50 | 28 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 26 | 15 |
| Mr. C. N. Burton | 35 | 22 |

### Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific

*(Ballot No. 1)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 56 | 42 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 29 | 22 |
| The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. | 29 | 25 |
| Mr. Colin M. Gair | 35 | 27 |

*(Ballot No. 2)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 60 | 34 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 31 | 18 |
| The Rev. P. G. M. Austin | 31 | 18 |

*(Ballot No. 3)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 50 | 35 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 26 | 18 |
| Mr. G. G. Entz | 27 | 22 |
| Mr. C. E. E. Hodgson | 28 | 22 |

*(Ballot No. 4)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 50 | 28 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 26 | 15 |
| The Rev. E. T. Lewis | 30 | 18 |
| Mr. Ralph Isham | 41 | 22 |

*(Ballot No. 5—No Election)*

*(Ballot No. 6)*

| | Clerical Vote | Lay Vote |
|---|---|---|
| Total Vote Cast | 33 | 19 |
| Necessary for a Choice | 17 | 10 |
| The Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D. | 22 | 14 |

## APPENDIX 24

### THE REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

The Woman's Auxiliary is happy to report a successful year. We now have seventy-nine branches. Regular diocesan meetings with a speaker are held the second Tuesday of each month in the Cathedral House with an average attendance of one hundred. Tea is served at these meetings by the different branches, which is of great value in creating an atmosphere of friendship. We have also had two very successful Summer School Conferences, and a Diocesan Corporate Communion and Quiet Day in Advent with meditations by Bishop Stevens. Further stimulation was brought us by the visits of two National Secretaries of the Woman's Auxiliary: Mrs. Wade, the Supply Secretary, who held Conferences in all the Convocations last March, and Miss Boyer, the Assistant Educational Secretary, who conducted a Normal Class at our Diocesan Summer School.

The Educational Department has done splendid work with thirty-nine branches undertaking study, and with much activity on the part of the educational secretary in conducting Institutes and Normal Classes, and addressing Convocational and parish meetings. Two hundred twenty copies of "The New Africa" have already been sold.

The Supply Department for its Lenten work sent shipments of hospital supplies, bedding, and clothing to our Alaskan Missions and the Hospital at Shanghai, valued at $7,856.91. During Advent ten boxes were sent to missionaries within the diocese, two outside the diocese, besides clothing to an Indian catechist, valued at $2,132.00. Total value of Supply Work for the year, $9,988.91.

The Altar Department has assisted eighteen missions with chancel and altar furnishings and vestments. Classes in ecclesiastical embroidery and Altar Guild work were held each Wednesday last winter in the Cathedral House and filled a great need. Value of gifts received, $374.40; money received, $647.08. Total value of work done by Altar Department, $1,021.48.

Besides the regular work of the Auxiliary, three hundred Christmas boxes were sent to the Seamen's Church Institute at San Pedro, valued at $600.00. The Church Periodical Club has also done invaluable work both with the Diocese and in the Mission Field at large in sending out two hundred forty-one current periodicals regularly, in supplying twelve Public Labriries with the Spirit of Missions, and sixty-seven clergy and Institutions with Church periodicals, besides many other activities.

| | |
|---|---|
| The United Thank Offering for the year amounted to | $ 7,995.25 |
| United Thank Offering presented at Triennial | 20,706.50 |
| Corporate Gift for the year | 735.32 |
| Corporate Gift presented at Triennial | 2,325.23 |
| Money received for General Church Program | 1,099.60 |
| Money received for Specials | 1,497.62 |
| Total receipts for year | 18,031.94 |
| Total disbursements | 17,135.20 |
| Balance, January, 1929 | 896.74 |
| Total expended in money and value of Supply Work, Christmas boxes, gifts to Altar Department, etc. | $28,098.51 |

The co-operation of the clergy is earnestly desired in bringing the notices of the monthly diocesan meetings before their women, either in announcement from the chancel or printing in the weekly leaflet. This is especially requested in regard to the Annual Advent Quiet Day, our outstanding spiritual event of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

REBEKAH SUSIE HIBBARD, *President.*

## APPENDIX 25

## REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

As 1928 was our first calendar year in the new building, it is interesting to compare the statistics of the year with those for 1927.

There were admitted to the Hospital, 5,342 patients, as compared with 4,163 for 1927, an increase of 1,197. In addition to these, 1,725 "out-patients" were treated as compared with 1,183 in 1927, making the total number treated at the Hospital, 7,067, as compared with 5,346, an increase of 1,721. The daily average of patients in the Hospital was 199.7 as compared with 152.5, an increase of 47.2 in the daily average. The number of surgical operations was 4,151, as compared with 2,955, an increase of 1,196. The income from operation of the Hospital was $702,027.70, as compared with $521,902.63, an increase of $180,125.07. The loss in operation was $6,271.00, as compared with $63,269.17, a gain of $56,998.17. There is every reason to feel that the critical period, occasioned by the erection of such a large building with the large expansion of organization and increase of obligations involved, has been safely passed and that the Hospital will be able in the future to meet all of its obligations from the earnings and to do in an ever-increasing degree the humanitarian work for which it is organized.

The average cost to the Hospital for the care of patients was $8.18 per day, including interest on mortgage, and $6.80 per day, not including interest. The average length of stay of patients was 13.3 days. The number of births was 462; the percentage of deaths to the total number discharged was 3.1; the percentage of obstetrical deaths to the number of deliveries was .4.

It is gratifying to be able to report the payment of $190,000.00 on the mortgage of the Hospital, $140,000.00 of which was received from the payment of pledges secured by Bishop Johnson, a part of the $300,000.00 fund raised by him at great personal sacrifice in the last year of his active administration of the Hospial.

It is also gratifying to be able to speak with the highest commendation of the work of the Good Hope Hospital Association, both as to its high quality and the fine spirit of co-operation with which it is carried on. 615 patients have been cared for by the Good Hope Hospital Association. The cost to the Good Hope fund for the care of these patients, was $6.18 per patient per day; in addition to which the patients paid an average of $2.32 per day. The total cost to the fund was $68,441.20 (subject to slight revision, when exact per capita for the year is ascertained).

The care of the patient includes everything required in the treatment of disease, nursing, operating room, X-rays, laboratory, drugs, dressings, medical and surgical attendance. The Good Hope Hospital Association has just completed the erection of a building on the Hospital property on Shatto street, which is to be used as an out-patient clinic. Here every facility for diagnosis and treatment is being provided and will be available together with the services of the best doctors at a nominal fee, to patients not requiring hospital care. The object of the Good Hope Hospital is to care for patients of small means, particularly those who are capable of being restored to health and active life. It does not take those who are entirely destitute, for whom there is provision at the General Hospital; and

it does not accept chronic and incurable cases, except where there are acute conditions that can be remedied. Out of 615 patients in 1928, 421 were of ages ranging from 20 to 50. The work of the association is a notable contribution so far as this community is concerned, to the solution of the problem, how to lift the crushing weight of the cost of sickness from the shoulders of the wage-earning and small-salaried class, a problem which, fortunately, is receiving much consideration in the medical-social field today. Residents of the County of Los Angeles are eligible to the benefits of this fund and application can be made directly to the Social Service Department of the Good Hope Hospital Association, situated in the Good Hope Clinic Building on Shatto street, opposite the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

From this review of the work of the Good Hope Hospital Association, it will be apparent, that valuable as the work of this organization is, it does not cover all the phases of charitable work that must be dealt with in a church hospital. We can not restrict our benefactions to the particular group for which the promoters of this fund are chiefly concerned, nor as a Diocesan institution can we limit our field of operation to the City or the County of Los Angeles. Notwithstanding, therefore, the large and splendid charitable work of this fund, we find the charitable work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan itself continually on the increase, for the care of patients who either are not eligible to the benefits of the Good Hope Hospital Association, or for whom we feel that the Hospital of the Good Samaritan has a prior duty.

Discounts to ministers of all denominations in active service in Los Angeles; to doctors of the staff and members of their families and to nurses; free care of the clergy of the Diocese and members of their families, deaconesses and church workers; the care of church patients from outside of the County and sometimes from outside of the Diocese; the care under special endowments of patients nominated in many cases by the donors or their agents, involve a large amount of gratuitous service. The total amount of free work in 1928 was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Care of patients (room, board, nursing) | $21,796.73 |
| X-Ray Department (Dr. R. G. Taylor) | 21,863.40 |
| Laboratory Department (Drs. Brem, Zeiler and Hammoch) | 12,000.00 |
| Electro-Cardiographic Department | 1,150.00 |
| Colonic Implantation Department | 1,400.00 |
| | $58,210.13 |

This added to the $68,441.20 given in free work by the Good Hope Hospital Association, makes the grand total of free work in this Hospital, $126,651.33.

During the year the Hospital received in contributions from the churches for the free work, $442.50, and in gifts for special endowments for charitable purposes, $12,500.00; $1,000.00 from Mrs. J. C. Dickson; $10,000.00 from Mrs. P. G. Hubert, and $1,500.00 from Mrs. Grace Huntington, the latter to be the beginning of the endowment of a bed for the benefit of clergymen and members of their families.

The example of these donors suggests that the charitable work of this institution might be very greatly increased if it could be made known generally that the Hospital by reason of its firmly established position as a self-supporting organization and as an institution of

the Diocese of Los Angeles, is in a position to accept funds provided either by gift or legacy and to hold such funds in trust, using the entire income therefrom for the aiding of the sick. The time has come in the history of this hospital and in the growth of this community when we might reasonably look for the enlargement of our endowment funds to a proportion commensurate with the endowments of similar church institutions in other parts of the country.

Several improvements in the chapel and its equipment have added very much to the convenience and effectiveness of the religious work in the Hospital.

A run-way for wheel chairs on the administration floor makes it possible for patients to attend in the body of the chapel, besides freeing the gallery, to a large extent, for the use of patients who come in beds, as many like to do.

The re-arrangement of the entrance lobby and the installation of glass doors on the terrace, makes it possible to leave the doors open all the way through into the chapel, so that the chapel is in full view to anyone entering the front door of the Hospital. The chapel is open now night and day, inviting to rest, meditation and prayer.

The new organ, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Schweppe, was opened in September. It has the beautiful tone characteristic of the Skinner organs, and is admirably adapted to the size of the chapel. The services are greatly enriched and the organ recitals give great pleasure and help to many patients.

Services are held regularly on Fridays and Sundays. On Friday at 10:10 a. m., the Holy Communion, and at 7:15 p. m. evening prayer, the latter service being attended by the entire body of student nurses not on duty.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8:00 a. m., and Morning Prayer at 10:30 a. m., preceded by an organ recital at 10:15. The Communion is administered to patients in rooms on Sunday mornings, or at any time on any day as desired by the patients.

Particularly beautiful and appropriate was the carol service at 9:00 o'clock on Christmas morning, given by the choir of St. Matthias' Church, under the direction of Mr. Ernest Douglas. Every Christmas since 1912, Mr. Douglas has come to the Hospital with his choir, either from the Cathedral or St. Matthias' Church. This year, with the organ and the processional and the recessional hymn, the service was one of exceptional beauty and a considerable compensation for those who were obliged to be in the Hospital on Christmas day whether on duty or as patients.

An altar guild formed this year from members of the nursing staff has kept the altar vases in fresh flowers and proved itself of great help and comfort to the Chaplain.

On Friday evening, June 1st, a Confirmation service was held, at which time Bishop Stevens confirmed a class of seven, a patient and her daughter and five nurses, four of whom were from the senior class of the School of Nursing, and one of whom was a member of the Nursing Staff.

An interesting service was held in December, at which time three hundred Bibles given by the "Gideons," an association of commercial travelers, were presented to the Hospital by two officers of the society. These Bibles have been placed in the rooms throughout the Hospital.

The School of Nursing, under the direction of Miss Gertrude L. Spanner, R.N., has had a year of growth both in numbers and in

efficiency. The Staff of the school numbers four, who give their full time to the work. Besides these, eight supervisors and twenty-four graduate nurses have part of the practical instruction of the students. The total number of students under instruction at the end of the year was 107.

This year for the first time a scholarship of $500.00 was awarded for general proficiency, the winner of the scholarship being Miss Eva Flanagan, who after a special course of study at the University of California, is now on duty in the Surgery.

The student body has added to its officers a Student Governing Board which gives support to the school office and the Student Body Organization, handling, as it does, all matters of discipline relative to the students' hours off duty and the general morale of the school. Our student body is unique in being the first of its kind in any school of nursing in the country, having been organized in 1913 by Mrs. Walker, the Superintendent, whose interest and foresight have given the school its high standards.

In accordance with the present trend in nursing education, steps are being taken to organize the school as an institution affiliated with the Hospital but separate from it and to give it collegiate standing. The course of study is being increased to three years and high school graduation is required for entrance.

The School of Nursing offers opportunity to young women who have the right qualifications in health, ability, character, interest and preparatory education, to secure a professional education at very small expense, as maintenance is provided, with a small allowance for personal expenses throughout the period of study and training. Scholarships are offered for special proficiency, and students may prepare for special lines of work, administration, public health nursing, school nursing, medical social service, dietetics, as well as for private nursing.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Income from operation of Hospital | | $ 702,027.70 |
| Donations from Churches of the Diocese | | 442.56 |
| Expenses— | | |
| Hospital Operation | $ 455,184.09 | |
| Interest | 101,932.88 | |
| Taxes | 45,198.43 | |
| Insurance | 17,092.78 | |
| Depreciation and Reserve, one year | 71,624.45 | 691,032.63 |
| Gross Profit | | 11,437.63 |
| Less amount donated to Free Work | | 17,708.63 |
| Loss for the year | | $ 6,271.00 |

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

As of December 31, 1928

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

*Assets*

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate and Buildings | $2,324,473.87 |
| Equipment and Supplies | 217,927.04 |
| Cash on Hand and in Bank | 86,511.81 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonds and Securities | 29,518.33 | |
| Accounts Receivable and Prepaid Items | 46,862.31 | |
| | $2,705,293.36 | |

*Liabilities*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortgage Pacific Mutual | | $1,610,000.00 |
| Notes Payable | | 46,437.25 |
| Endowments | | 270,624.99 |
| Accounts Payable and accrued accounts | | 61,140.85 |
| Reserve for Depreciation and Bad Accounts | | 129,301.10 |
| Mortgage Subscription Fund | | 139,382.67 |
| Profit and Loss Surplus | $ 138,099.40 | |
| Loss for 12 months | 6,271.00 | |
| | | 131,828.40 |
| Capital Surplus | | 282,578.10 |
| | | $2,671,293.36 |
| Allowance for Depreciation and Bad Accounts | | 34,000.00 |
| | | $2,705,293.36 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 26

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

Almost at the outset of the year the Board was faced with the problem of having to make a change in the Superintendent of the Home caused by the retirement of Mrs. Grace Denhardt. The task of finding a successor was not an easy one. However, we are fortunate in having secured the services of Mrs. Esther B. Phillips, who comes to us well equipped with knowledge and experience. She has taken a Deaconess Training Course, and is herself a Church woman familiar with the genius of the Episcopal Church.

Mrs. Phillips came to the Church Home for Children on May 4, 1928, and assumed the responsibilities of the Home on that date.

For the first time in the history of the Home the Board of Directors has employed the services of a certified public accountant to make a complete and full report of the finances of the Home during its entire history. The audit was made by Price, Waterhouse & Co., Certified Public Accountants. In this report, as made by Mr. Wilfred N. Howard in all the years that the Church Home for Children has functioned, only one check was found missing, and that can be accounted for. A complete set of books as recommended by our Certified Public Accountant has been authorized and will be put into use in January, 1929. It is understood that Price, Waterhouse & Co. will audit these books regularly every month and will produce annual reports of the financial affairs of our Church Home for Children. This action on the part of the Board of Directors places the Church Home for Children in line with the requirements of the State of California Department of Social Welfare and assures the indorsement of the State.

There is a mortgage on the Home to the amount of $20,000.00. This mortgage is a thirty-year mortgage at 4%. There are still fifteen years ahead of us before that mortgage comes due. The mortgage is nothing new. It has been on the Home ever since it moved into its present location. The mortgage is the whole purchase price of the fourteen acres of land on which the Home is located, and is today worth a sum greatly in excess of that amount.

A note in the bank to the extent of $10,500.00 must be paid during the year 1929. The sum of $5,500.00 is due in January, 1929. We are happy to report that the year 1929 will cancel this note and leave the Board of Managers and the Board of Directors the task of raising the funds necessary for current expenses for maintenance only.

To meet the budget the Home is dependent upon Diocesan Institutional Quotas as adopted by the last Diocesan Convention, through the generous free-will contributions of our friends, the Advent Offering from our Church Schools, and such support as the parents of the children may be able to give. The funds raised by the Diocese toward the Church Home for Children, together with such contributions and gifts as are received from our friends are used for the purpose of maintaining scholarships.

We have at the present time fourteen children in the Home who are on Scholarships. This means that we are responsible for the entire maintenance of these fourteen children. Only in so far as interested people give toward the support of the Home can the number of scholarships be increased. We are looking forward to the day

when every child in the home will be on a scholarship. This will come as endowments come.

In addition to the fourteen children maintained by scholarships there are nine children who are partially cared for by their parents. The other portion of their maintenance is provided for by the Home.

There are also twenty-one children whose parents are now paying at the rate of thirty dollars per month, and four whose parents are paying at the rate of thirty-five dollars per month.

There is at the present time a total of forty-eight children in the Home. There is a capacity for seventy-two children, but until such time as sufficient endowment may be provided, or additional scholarships maintained, no more children will be taken into the Home unless the parents are able to pay at least thirty-five dollars per month for their maintenance. This is a policy which the Board of Directors has adopted for future management. We shall add as time goes on more free children as the maintenance may be provided for their care.

By this policy we feel the Home will be placed upon a sound financial foundation and maintained in a businesslike manner without the incurrence of accumulated indebtedness.

### Appreciation

This report would be incomplete did I not take occasion to bear witness to the loyal interest and devotion to the work of the Home of all the members of the Board of Directors and the members of the Board of Managers. Both Boards have worked during the past year facing difficulties which seemed almost insurmountable and have faced them with a courageous spirit and brought the year's work to a conclusion without financial embarrassment.

On behalf of the members of the Board of Directors and the Board of Managers we take this occasion to express our thanks and appreciation to Mrs. Isaac Milbank who has been a fairy godmother to the Home. Had it not been for her assistance during the past year, we should not have had so favorable a report to present at this time.

We are also most grateful to the Rectors and Parishes throughout the Diocese who during the past year have assisted the Home by an endeavor to meet the respective quotas for Diocesan Institutions. Many Parishes by this method have helped the Home as new-found friends.

We are also grateful to the Bishop of our Diocese, who, in his first year as our Bishop, has shown his interest in the Home by designating the Advent of the Church Schools throughout the Diocese toward meeting our financial obligation.

A special word of appreciation is also due the Church Home Council—a band of faithful, devoted women who, under the able leadership of Mrs. C. J. Gardner, are doing a remarkably helpful work in the interest of the Home.

To all who in one way or another by their gifts, great and small, have helped us during the past year our sincere appreciation is hereby recorded.

The future of our Home is secure as long as the Home is cherished in the memory of many generous and thoughtful friends. Only by their thoughtfulness and sympathy and co-operation can the Board of Directors meet the problems which the Home constantly presents.

Bearing in mind the purpose of the Home and its objective—a Christian Home for Little Children—may we use our united forces to renewed effort in a work of love for Christ and Holy Church.

George Davidson, *President.*

### Report of the Secretary Pro Tem

In May the Superintendent, Mrs. Grace C. Denhardt, tendered her resignation, which was accepted, and in her place Deaconess Esther Phillips was elected Superintendent, her engagement being only from month to month. She has proved herself most efficient in her administration.

An important action by the Board in September was the application for endorsement of the Home by the Social Service Welfare Commission. This necessitated a special audit of the books, which was done by Mr. Wilfred N. Howard of Price, Waterhouse & Co.

In November, Miss Anne W. Patton, having gone abroad, offered her resignation as Secretary and as a member of the Board of Directors. Her resignation, however, was not accepted, and the Rev. Hervey C. Parke was elected Secretary pro tem.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Gardner have done wonderful work as Presidents respectively of the Board of Managers and of the Council, and we are greatly indebted also to Dr. Davidson and to Dr. Learned and other members of the Boards for their personal interest and work.

During the year, Mrs. Isaac Milbank gave to the Home the sum of $5,000, of which $2,000 was used for the indebtedness and the balance for maintenance. And in the will of the late Rev. Charles Leffingwell, D.D., there was a bequest of $5,000 for endowment. Toward the indebtedness Dr. and Mrs. Davidson have contributed $1,000. These gifts have been a great blessing and they need very much to be followed by other large gifts.

Respectfully submitted,

Hervey C. Parke, *Secretary pro tem.*

### Report of the Treasurer

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

*Receipts*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contributions by churches or affiliated bodies: | | | |
| For specific purposes | $ | 467.00 | |
| Scholarship | | 937.50 | |
| General maintenance | | 5,082.44 | $ 6,486.94 |
| Contributions by individuals: | | | |
| For specific purposes | $ | 735.10 | |
| Scholarship | | 2,732.00 | |
| Membership | | 865.50 | |
| General maintenance | | 10,844.06 | 15,176.66 |
| Proceeds from Liberty Bond (endowment fund) | | | 50.00 |
| Board | | | 9,980.84 |
| Interest on investments and bank accounts | | | 132.47 |
| Total Receipts | | | $31,826.91 |

*Disbursements*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maintenance: | |
| Salaries and wages | $10,428.73 |
| Food | 6,373.64 |
| Laundry | 2,454.99 |
| Medical services and supplies | 654.79 |
| Light, heat and water | 1,453.84 |
| Repairs to buildings | 377.11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Replacements, furniture and equipment | | 799.36 | |
| Farm and grounds | | 403.41 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 866.81 | |
| | | $23,812.68 | |
| General and administrative: | | | |
| Office expense | $ 909.57 | | |
| Insurance and taxes | 856.70 | | |
| Transportation | 1,274.23 | | |
| Interest | 1,633.64 | 4,674.14 | |
| Capital charges: | | | |
| Grounds | $ 1,674.78 | | |
| J. W. and Lowe cottages (alterations) | 521.39 | | |
| Furniture and equipment | 251.61 | | |
| Street improvements | 78.43 | $ 2,526.21 | $31,013.03 |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements | | | $ 813.88 |
| Add: Balance at December 31, 1927 | | | 3,520.29 |
| Balance at December 31, 1928 | | | $ 4,334.17 |

CLARIBEL TELLER, *Treasurer.*

Bequests and Devises to the Home may be made in the following form:

"I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, (etc., naming the amount or describing property devised or bequeathed).

## APPENDIX 27

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED

In submitting our annual report we would remind the convention that twenty-seven old people are being cared for at the Home in Alhambra, but we would also remind you that there are one hundred and ten others on our list waiting for an opportunity to enter our family. The twenty-seven are being cared for as, we believe, any of you would wish us to do. This at moderate cost, a little over $500 a person.

Even this reasonable figure can be reduced by two methods: (1) By endowing the present building and so making possible a new unit for 30 more of the anxious applicants at slightly increased overhead. This will require $300,000, of which some $23,000 is already in hand. (2) By the sale as soon as practicable of our boulevard frontage in order to remove not only the interest charge but also most of the heavy tax and street improvement charges.

The Board is giving attention to the second method. Will you not bend your efforts to assist us in attaining the first?

Special assessments and taxes last year created an emergency, which was gallantly and generously met by large extra gifts of several good friends.

In submitting the appended financial statement, let us say that we have made a sincere effort to credit all gifts to the proper parishes, although in some cases the parish was not indicated. A substantial number of gifts was made by friends not of our diocese, or not of our Church.

The figures given will not completely coincide with those of parish treasurers, because our fiscal year is from December 1st to November 30th.

The totals show improvement this year. Current maintenance expense has not been increased and in place of the deficit of a year ago amounting to $2,375, we have a balance of $998.97. This balance, however, is more than accounted for by the generous extra gifts made to meet the emergency mentioned.

We need your continued and increasing support if we are to continue to care for a family as large as at present, even without enlarging it to include some of the waiting one hundred and ten.

Meanwhile, we acknowledge with gratitude your gifts of the past which are making possible our happy family of old people.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS,

ETHEL R. HOLT, *President.*

### CREDITS GIVEN TO PARISHES FOR THE YEAR 1928
### FOR MAINTENANCE

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra—Trinity | $ 55.00 |
| Anaheim—St. Michael's | 31.00 |
| Beaumont—St. Stephen's | 2.00 |
| Beverly Hills—All Saints' | 5.00 |
| Corona—St. John's | 18.30 |
| Covina—Trinity | 33.00 |
| Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' | 2.00 |
| El Monte—Immanuel | 100.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| El Toro—St. George's | 4.80 |
| Glendale—St. Mark's | 63.00 |
| Hemet—Good Shepherd | 3.00 |
| Huntington Park—St. Clement's | 15.00 |
| La Jolla—St. James' | 205.20 |
| Laguna Beach—St. Anne's | 5.00 |
| Long Beach—St. Luke's | 276.50 |
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | 28.42 |
| St. James' | 717.00 |
| St. John's | 2,177.96 |
| St. Luke's | 12.00 |
| St. Mary's | 1.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 134.00 |
| St. Paul's | 388.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 30.00 |
| St. Thomas' | 44.80 |
| Trinity | 10.00 |
| St. Mark's Mission Guild | 28.00 |
| Monrovia—St. Luke's | 123.20 |
| National City—St. Matthew's | 12.65 |
| Oceanside—Grace | 5.10 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 3,268.00 |
| Church of the Angel's | 272.00 |
| St. Mark's | 42.40 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's | 110.00 |
| Redlands—Trinity | 6.00 |
| Redondo Beach—Christ | 39.20 |
| Riverside—All Saints' | 89.00 |
| San Diego—St. Paul's | 237.14 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's | 34.10 |
| San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour | 110.00 |
| San Pedro—St. Peter's | 12.00 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | 454.00 |
| Santa Monica—St. Augustine | 198.80 |
| Sierra Madre—Ascension | 40.00 |
| South Pasadena—St. James' | 895.00 |
| Whittier—St. Matthias' | 165.60 |
| Total parish credits—Maintenance | $10,504.47 |

During the month of December the following additional amounts have been received:

| | |
|---|---|
| Los Angeles—All Saints' | $ 32.00 |
| St. James' | 124.60 |
| St. Paul's | 25.00 |
| National City—St. Matthew's | 4.25 |
| Oceanside—Grace | 1.71 |
| Orange—Trinity | 29.20 |
| San Diego—St. James' | 2.23 |
| St. Paul's | 80.63 |
| San Fernando—St. Simon's | 33.54 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | 112.80 |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 22.00 |
| | $467.96 |

### For Endowment

In the course of the year gifts toward the Endowment have been received from members of the following parishes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Los Angeles—St. James' | $ 1,250.00 |
| St. John's | 6,075.00 |
| St. Paul's | 1,005.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,535.00 |
| Pomona—St. Paul's | 500.00 |
| Santa Barbara—Trinity | 4,000.00 |
| Sierra Madre—Ascension | 500.00 |
| | $14,865.00 |

### Receipts and Disbursements for 1928
December 1, 1927—November 30, 1928

*Receipts*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From individuals | | $10,598.77 | |
| From Parish Treasurers | | 1,539.50 | |
| From Guilds and Societies | | 574.42 | |
| From the Woman's Auxiliary Treasurer | | 497.00 | |
| From Interest on Endowment | | 2,420.18 | |
| From Interest on Bank Balance | | 143.06 | |
| | | | $15,772.93 |

*Disbursements*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current Maintenance Expense— | | | |
| House Expenses | $ 2,744.94 | | |
| Light, Water, Gas, Telephone | 788.84 | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 5,092.47 | | |
| Laundry | 311.76 | | |
| Repairs | 39.04 | | |
| Grounds | 70.74 | | |
| | | $ 9,047.79 | |
| Special Maintenance Expense— | | | |
| General Expense | $ 138.20 | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 2.20 | | |
| Hospital Expense | 140.54 | | |
| Chapel Expense | 75.72 | | |
| Interest on Mortgage | 1,908.30 | | |
| Insurance | 260.12 | | |
| Taxes | 1,038.09 | | |
| Ornamental Street Lights | 1,345.16 | | |
| Street Lights, Current | 516.77 | | |
| Sidewalk | 301.07 | | |
| | | $ 5,726.17 | |
| | | | $14,773.96 |
| Balance | | | $ 998.97 |
| Received for Endowment during 1928 | | | $16,040.00 |
| Total Endowment for present building | | | 23,040.00 |

## APPENDIX 28

### REPORT OF HARVARD SCHOOL UPON THE EMERY FOUNDATION TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

Harvard School opened for the twenty-ninth year on September 18th with a full enrollment. There are at the present writing 304 pupils in the school, one or two more than ever before. These boys come from seventeen states and countries. There are twenty-six teachers on the faculty, all of whom are skilled in their several departments and real experts in dealing with boys.

Bishop Johnson was very keen about scholarship, and a constant effort is made to maintain high standards of scholarship. That we succeed in doing this is evident by the average records of those who go on to college after leaving this school.

The school's system of athletics and physical education reaches every boy in school equally. While the training of the best is not overlooked, the training of all the others is not forgotten. I know of no school where the results of physical education are so generally notable. The school this year has won a league championship in football and basketball and will probably do the same in tennis. Last year the school won the Junior Doubles championship in tennis at the Ojai tournament.

The work of the R. O. T. C. continues to be wholesome and well done. The cadet organization is a credit to the school.

Since the last report, forty-three boys have been graduated. Many of them have gone to college and are now doing well.

The religious life of the school is simple but far-reaching and there is an excellent response in chapel and in Bible classes. The school is a missionary agency of great value, and is a real force for creating sympathy for the Church and things religious among young men of many creeds and of none. The Church census shows the following:

115 Episcopal, 44 Presbyterian, 42 Christian Science, 24 Methodist, 24 Roman Catholic, 18 Congregational, 7 Baptist, 6 Jewish, 4 Lutheran, 5 Community, 2 Friends, 1 Union, 1 Unitarian, 1 Latter Day Saint, 1 Church of the Open Door, 9 None.

We bespeak the interest of Convention and assure you that you have every reason to be proud of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

## APPENDIX 29

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The Bishop's School for Girls, in La Jolla, opened for the nineteenth year on September 18, 1928. There were enrolled sixty-five boarding pupils and fifty day pupils.

The life and work of the school has been carried on along the same lines as last year with a balanced distribution of academic, athletic, social, and chapel interests.

The pleasure and comfort of the girls and of the faculty have been increased this year by the building of a wall around the school, and by the construction of three excellent tennis courts.

Two interesting gifts have been made to the chapel by girls of the school: statues of Saint Catherine of Alexandria and of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary placed in the niches outside, and a decorated cross incorporated in the organ screen.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE SEELY CUMMINS, *Headmistress.*

## APPENDIX 30

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

San Pedro, California, January 1, 1929.

The log of the seventh year of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles, Harbor Boulevard and First street, San Pedro, Los Angeles Harbor, shows a healthy growth, expanding opportunity, and at least three resultant needs.

The steady increase in the number of seamen entering the Institute each year proves it their home while in this port. It is the only institution in the entire harbor district operated specifically for merchant seamen, and it is full-rigged for their welfare. Within they find a true, home-like welcome, for we of the staff are glad to serve not only as friends, but as brothers to the men of the sea.

Steering differently from previous reports, and because the Institute is now staffed by five men on full time, I venture a statement as to them and their respective duties.

As Superintendent and Chaplain, the Board of Directors charges me with the general executive direction of the Institute and its financial affairs. Besides correspondence, conducting the chapel services and spending as much time as possible with the seamen, the outside work falls to me, *e.g.*, ship and hospital visiting, committee meetings and addressing the public on our work.

My tireless co-worker during these seven years has been Mr. Adam Tiat, House Manager, to whom is assigned the care of the building. He came here from seventeen years of sailor work on the Great Lakes, and knows seamen thoroughly. He serves at the counter in the mornings, and in the evenings interviews seamen seeking relief, and chats with those wanting a brother to talk to. Finally, and inasmuch as with his family he lives at the Institute, he answers night calls when seamen are needed for ships. This means disturbed sleep, but Mr. Tait cheerfully accepts it, for the sheer satisfaction of helping.

Serving under him are the two janitors. Edward Titchener has been with us over four years, keeping the building clean and making the beds, doing odd jobs of carpentering, painting, etc., and occasional carpenter work. Peter Duff, our newest recruit, came to us last October highly recommended from similar work at the Seamen's Church Institute of San Francisco. Working afternoons and evenings, he does such special cleaning as is needed, but chiefly is responsible for the counter and canteen. Here he checks baggage, distributes mail, registers seamen for beds, sells candy, tobacco and soft drinks. Both janitors have served at sea and in the army, so understand the seamen well.

Finally we come to George C. Grenney, who efficiently splices what might otherwise be loose ends. From a long experience in general office work, he has been with us over three years. He is cashier, mail clerk, librarian, and, via the dictaphone, stenographer. He is pianist also for our chapel services. Blest with a remarkable memory for names, he has become an adept in discovering "missing" seamen and connecting them with their families again.

We have thus a staff virtually of veterans in waterfront work, to whose faithfulness and ready co-operation the smooth running of the Institute is really due. I am glad to have our Board of Directors and all our friends know of their work and their worth, and of my own appreciation of them.

Besides the employed staff, over three hundred volunteers have helped us in various ways, through providing our weekly entertainments, packing Christmas boxes, sending magazines and books, etc. Ranging from high school and university music and dramatic groups through church organizations to army and navy bands, including also many individuals, these volunteers deserve and receive our sincere thanks. In thanking them, I gladly mention the Woman's Auxiliary, the Church Periodical Club and the Girls' Friendly Society of the Episcopal Church in many Southern California cities, which have helped in an organized way as well as through individual members.

While the Institute is about fifty per cent self-supporting, our work would be impossible but for the contributions of the Community Chest of Los Angeles, of the Diocese of Los Angeles of the Episcopal Church, and of the many individual subscribers. We are deeply grateful to them. Additional friends and subscribers are always needed.

The Christmas program always deserves a special paragraph, and 1928's was one of the most satisfactory yet. The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, of St. Luke's, Long Beach, addressed our congregation of seamen on the Sunday afternoon before Christmas, while on the evening after Christmas came the turkey dinner with nearly two hundred seamen as guests, followed by the entertainment for over four hundred. At this time we were happy to have many of our directors and their wives with us, and a number of other guests. We greatly regretted the absence of Bishop Stevens and of Mrs. Spencer H. Smith (for several years in charge of Christmas box packing), both of whom sent greetings. After a short musical program the Rev. E. Tanner Brown of St. Peter's, San Pedro, told the Christmas story, and brief talks were made by Mrs. W. B. Stevens and Senator J. W. McKinley, President of our Board of Directors. Christmas boxes were then presented and the usual delight was expressed over the contents. Together with boxes previously given to seamen at the U. S. Marine Hospital ward and at the U. S. Immigration Station, a total of five hundred and three boxes were distributed. Christmas is a hard day to be away from home. Most seamen spend Christmas at sea, in the Orient, in some European port, or almost anywhere in the western hemisphere, but seldom at home. We are therefore glad to join with all Seamen's Institutes worldwide in trying to make Christmas as homelike as possible.

A distinct compliment was paid our Institute by the Los Angeles Steamship Company in selecting its Superintendent as Chaplain of their flagship "City of Los Angeles" for her Good Will Cruise around South America, October 6-December 9. Conditions were right for me to go and in addition to a wonderful voyage I learned much of shore and sea conditions for seafarers, and visited five of the Seamen's Institutes on the southern continent. The Seamen's Church Institute is ready for duty afloat as well as ashore.

Being alive, we always have needs. The three outstanding now are:

1. The lifting of our capital debt of $32,560.86, with its attendant annual interest expense.
2. The addition of a second story to our dormitory, giving about twenty-five more bedrooms.
3. The purchase of the small lot cutting into our Harbor Boulevard frontage, thus squaring up our property.

We ask, as always, support, both material and spiritual, from old friends and new, and are always glad to welcome visitors.

The appended tables of service and of finance chart our present position:

### Summary of Service, 1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Attendance, Seamen | 158,051 |
| Chapel Services, 50; total attendance | 1,052 |
| Concerts, 38; total attendance | 7,417 |
| Mail received for Seamen | 17,557 |
| Letters written by Seamen | 8,763 |
| Pieces of baggage stored for Seamen | 3,688 |
| Deposited by Seamen for safe-keeping | $26,648.22 |
| Transmitted by Seamen to families, etc. | $2,531.00 |
| Seamen lodged | 7,567 |
| Books loaned crews for voyages | 2,450 |
| Magazines given Seamen for voyages | 5,640 |

### Financial Statement, 1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Receipts—* | | |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1928 | $ 301.22 | |
| Dormitory, Baggage Room, etc. | 4,448.85 | |
| Canteen sales | 2,568.13 | |
| Seamen's Relief—Credit Refunds | 454.10 | |
| Diocese of Los Angeles | 2,628.29 | |
| General Contributions for Maintenance | 1,786.16 | |
| Community Chest of Los Angeles | 6,320.42 | |
| Contributions to Apply on Indebtedness | 1,305.98 | |
| Bank Loan, a/c Street Assessment | 225.00 | |
| | | $20,038.15 |
| *Disbursements—* | | |
| Salaries (Supt., Mgr., Clerk, Janitors) | $ 9,926.04 | |
| Stationery, printing, office supplies | 166.67 | |
| Telephone, trav. exp., postage, auto, drayage | 853.63 | |
| Taxes, Insurance, Dues | 847.08 | |
| Interest | 1,746.62 | |
| Heat, Light, Water | 479.69 | |
| Furniture, Equipment, Repairs | 210.28 | |
| Welfare Equipment | 138.29 | |
| Laundry and Household Supplies | 1,021.80 | |
| Recreational Events | 106.94 | |
| Christmas Entertainment | 348.16 | |
| Seamen's Relief—Credit | 785.04 | |
| Merchandise For Sale in Canteen | 1,722.17 | |
| Building Improvements | 166.55 | |
| Loans, Repaid, Capital | 1,509.51 | |
| | | $20,028.47 |
| Credit Balance, December 31, 1928 | | 9.68 |

Respectfully submitted,

Harold H. Kelley, *Superintendent.*

## APPENDIX 31

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild Recreational work has taken on a rather Americanization aspect. Aside from the trip of the family of the Church Home for Aged to Catalina, we took one hundred and forty-seven American Indian girls to Catalina for a day's outing. At Christmas time, we gave three parties, one to Mexican mothers and their little children. At the party we all sang folk songs; a motion picture was shown by Rev. David R. Covell, and then to each mother we gave a new garment, a box of candy, an apple and an orange. Each child received a new toy and a bag of candy and nuts. More than three hundred were in attendance. This party was in charge of Mrs. N. P. Christianson, and Mrs. T. H. Miller.

Our Japanese Christmas party was a happy one. Mr. and Mrs. Yamazaki have such a joyous church group. After a brief church service in the Cathedral at which Dean Beal spoke, the children went into St. Paul's Parish House, where, under the leadership of our efficient treasurer, Mrs. H. Ivor Thomas, all sorts of games were played. Later a toy, a box of candy and an orange was given each child.

The American Indian party under the leadership of Mrs. George Davidson will not soon be forgotten by the 61 Indian girls who attended. How they did enjoy the games! What a good time they had! Then there was ice cream, cake, a necklace, and a box of candy for each girl. Candy and gifts were sent to 23 girls who could not come.

To Trinity, Redlands, and the Sunday Schools of St. Mark's, Glendale; St. John's, Los Angeles; All Saints and St. Mark's, Pasadena; St. Paul's Cathedral and the Church of the Angels, we owe our thanks for the wonderful gifts we gave our guests.

I wish the children of these Sunday Schools could have been present and seen the happiness at our parties: they surely would have been more than repaid for their gifts.

We are grateful for the 1,000 oranges Mr. Kain brought us. Everybody has been kind. Everybody has been gracious and we, the Guild, say thanks in His Name.

Mexican, Chinese, Japanese, German, Irish, Slav, English, Canadian, Italian, Negro, Hebraic, and not a few American mothers, have availed themselves of the opportunity to purchase good, warm and clean clothing for themselves and their families at our East Ninth street store. For instance a well-made new child's dress can be purchased for 50c, while a re-made one can be had for 15c or 20c. 1981 yards of new material have been cut and sewed into garments by 27 Parish Guilds. Eleven clergy have requested us to furnish clothing for their proteges; 14 social workers sent their clients to us for clothing, all of which we furnished gladly and gratuitously. The County and City Mission Society has had the privilege to use of our stock and have outfitted many of their ex-patients. We furnished many garments and some new material for the Juvenile Court Girls under the care of the Church Welfare Commission.

We have tried to deal wisely with the many so-called "rounders and grafters," who have applied to us and have redoubled our efforts in behalf of the many cases of real distress that have come

to our attention. These deserving unfortunates, we have not dismissed by merely giving them some much needed clothing, but have secured for them help from other agencies in hopes that complete rehabilitation might be affected.

A mother with three little children needed surgical care and hospitalization. We secured this for her after we clothed her and her children. She is working now and will, we hope soon, be self-supporting. A little girl had bi-daily nose bleeds. She had a TB father. The mother worked. We furnished warm clothing, sent her to a clinic, secured a quart of milk daily for her. No more nose bleeds. All it cost us was a little thought and two suits of warm underwear. Are you not glad we could do so? A Negro mother: She did look sick—so forlorn. She tried so hard to work at the bureau sufficiently to earn enough money to buy a much-needed layette for the soon-to-arrive baby. Needless to say, she got the layette in spite of the fact she had not fully earned it.

A disabled veteran, badly in need of clothes, came in one day. He was cold and wet. His credentials were good. He had given much in the World War, his leg, in fact his career. The least we could do in your name was to outfit him and to see that he went to the proper organization who helped him to get to home and to his little children and his sister.

Daily they come. We try to help, but not always are we able to do so. Frequently there isn't sufficient clothing of the right type or size.

Our gross income this year is less than it was last year. This has been caused by our inability to secure earnest, honest solicitors, who would go from door to door telling of our work. $85 is the average salary for such a worker and unless he is earnest and really interested in the Church and is faithful, he becomes a liability. So we dispensed with this sort of publicity. Today our Bureau is supported almost entirely by church families and it is gratifying to me that our net profits are larger this year than heretofore, and it proves to me most conclusively that our people will support the Guild and its Clothing Bureau if they know of them.

If our Rectors would publicize our work quarterly, (we ask only for your discarded things), I feel certain more people would use our bags and send us their gifts. There are 9,270 Church families in this Convocation. How I wish we might place a bag in each home. You have all been so interested in our work. You have been so fine in your helpfulness, but I bid you help us place more bags; oh! if you would but pledge to place one bag a month. We have 250 members. Think what that would mean!

1. For out of the Bag—
   Comes clothing for those who cannot afford to buy new.
2. For out of the Bag—
   Comes money to give joy to our underprivileged neighbors.
3. For out of the Bag—
   Comes magazines and books for the seamen who travel this wide world over.
4. For out of the Bag—
   Comes a feeling of happiness to our friends and Guild members in a realization of a service well done.
5. For out of the Bag—
   Comes money for our Bishop's Purse so he can help where help is needed.

6. For out of the Bag—
   Comes the Romance of helpers extending a friendly hand to the needy.
7. For out of the Bag—
   Comes the whisper, "For inasmuch as you have done it to one of the least of these my Brethren, you have done it unto me."

MARY S. COVELL, *Chairman.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

*Receipts—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance in last report, January 13, 1928 | $ 300.21 | |
| Clothing Bureau Sales | 3,425.67 | |
| Guild Dues | 187.00 | |
| Gifts and Donations | 123.00 | |
| Return on Insurance Premium | 2.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 32.80 | |
| | | $4,071.18 |

*Disbursements—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bishop Stevens' Fund | $1,100.00 | |
| Salaries and Wages | 1,628.55 | |
| Truck Operation and Upkeep | 355.14 | |
| New Materials | 181.90 | |
| Printing, Postage and Ad in Church Paper | 157.47 | |
| Store Expense | 139.85 | |
| Telephone | 87.26 | |
| Repairs | 31.79 | |
| Light, Heat and Water | 27.36 | |
| Insurance | 43.25 | |
| Taxes and Licenses | 14.88 | |
| Flowers | 23.50 | |
| Outing and Christmas Parties | 110.76 | |
| Miscellaneous | 8.50 | |
| | | 3,910.21 |
| Balance, January 12, 1929 | | $ 160.97 |

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX 32

## NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT—ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1928—January 1, 1929

In June of this year the Neighborhood Settlement will have completed 25 years of continuous service to the people in the environs of East Ninth street and the Los Angeles River. A history of these years would be of interest, showing the pioneer work done by Mr. Marshall and Deaconess Mary, the many changes that have taken place in the neighborhood and the different racial groups contacted. Where in early years it was a community composed of American families with occasional foreign families, it is now composed of approximately 80 per cent Mexican, 10 per cent Italian and the remaining 10 per cent Negro, Syrian, Greek and Japanese.

It is among these people that Neighborhood Settlement, a Diocesan institution of the Episcopal Church, supported by the Community Chest, is carrying on its program of non-sectarian, but distinctly Christian social service. Our aim is to know these foreign neighbors, and to interpret American ideals and standards of living, with a program fitted to the individual and community needs.

### Girls' and Women's Activities

Character building clubs for women and girls, with a membership of over 100, range from kindergarten age to grandmothers. Each club has its separate organization, program and code, its definite cultural, social and spiritual aims. These clubs are: Merry Makers and Brownies (under 12 years); Junior and Senior Girl Reserves (12 to 18 years); Minerva Club (over 18 years); Women's Progressive Club (Mothers). Classes in the nature of more informal clubs also have their own officers and organization, limited as far as possible to groups of 15, and include Sewing, Dressmaking, Embroidery, Crafts, Handwork, Home-making, Games, Story Hour, Athletics, Dancing, Music, Dramatics. It is our aim to do a more intensive work with smaller groups, thus getting to know the individual girl and her problem. The normal social life of the girls has been developed through parties, dances, educational excursions, play days and athletic meets and conferences with other agencies in the Foreign Girls' Council. We need friends who will make possible more frequent outings for small groups of girls.

### Boys' Activities

With the boys, as well as the girls, the Christian Citizenship Clubs form the nucleus of all group activities. Every boy from six to nineteen years belongs to one of six clubs, using the Y. M. C. A. program. We have two Friendly Indian Clubs, two Pioneer Clubs, and two Comrade Clubs. The total membership is one hundred and twenty-five. The aim of each club is the development of Christian character through worth-while activities. A very inadequate and poorly equipped gym and playground are in constant use by the boys of the neighborhood who have no other place for wholesome play. A pool room and sloyd shop care for groups of older and younger boys. Educational and recreational trips form an important part of our program. In the fall the Settlement bought a second-hand truck. This has meant frequent excursions, mountain hikes, snow trips, over-night camps and trips to nearby swimming pools. Last winter the boys

participated for the second time in the newly-organized East Side Union of Boys' Clubs. Inter-club competition was held in season in basket ball, base ball, track, swimming and volley ball. We need equipment—game and athletic supplies of all kinds.

### Community Activities

Family Service is one of our chief functions. Neighborhood House is a centre for information and advice in the community. There are sixteen resident workers, and as many volunteers, mostly university students, those in the Sociology department receiving credit for their work. The atmosphere at the house and in the work is a sane and happy one. We are not stooping to help the under-privileged. Rather we are living as friends among our Mexican neighbors, sharing their interests and giving what advice and help is within our power.

Our definite and regular service to the community includes a pre-school Kindergarten, meeting daily, where the tiniest tots learn their first lessons in working and playing together; a Summer School which provides cultural occupation and recreation, both mornings and afternoons, during July and August; a Library and Reading Room, open afternoons and evenings; and a Dental Clinic, giving free service to the children of the district. Neighborhood Hall offers a centre for the social life of the people, where plays, movies, concerts, entertainments, parties and dances are frequently given.

Our plant is old and we feel that only tearing down and remodeling would make the buildings adequate for our present use. But considering the changes which are inevitable in this part of the city before many years this would seem unwise. For the past four years there has been no appreciable change in the character or population of the neighborhood.

That the monthly reports sent to the Community Chest show a steady increase in numbers is due to the fact that each year we are not only increasing our activities, but contacting more people around us. It is hard to measure results in terms of human beings, and anything as intangible as atmosphere cannot be proved on paper, but the workers all agree that there has been a most noticeable improvement in the past year, shown in many ways, a very definite breaking down of the gang spirit among the boys, a growing indication of dependability and initiative, and a spirit of giving rather than of getting. And it is these signs of growth that mean more to us than the increase in numbers, heartening though these larger totals are.

### Summer Camp

From January to July the Settlement extended the free use of the Redondo Beach Camp to a group of girls, wards of the court, under the care of the Bishop's Welfare Committee. In the summer a zoning ordinance passed by the city council restricting the section for residential purposes made it impossible for us to use it longer for a camp. While this worked a hardship we realized that with our fast developing boys' work the time had come to operate a boys' camp with a program and a site suited to their needs. Through the courtesy of the Los Angeles County Recreation Department we secured a camp site at Big Pines where 35 of our club boys were sent in July. A house rented at Newport Beach cared for 48 of the girls. Both experiments proved very successful. Another group of girls spent a week at Camp Estelle under the auspices of the Y. W. C. A., and one delegate was sent to the Girl Reserve Conference at Asilomar.

### Belvedere Property

Under Bishop Stevens' direction a small house on the Belvedere lot has been converted into a chapel. Here a lay-reader is conducting Sunday services and a Church School with an American congregation. This site is on the border line between the Amrican and Mexican population. At present the demarcation is very strong and a combination Mexican and American work is impractical. In a few years this will probably change. There is always a seeping in along border lines and it is hoped that a strong community work will develop.

In giving this report we realize that compared with the Settlements in the teeming cities of the east we are a small and primitive institution, dealing with a small group of primitive people. This has its advantages, however, for it enables us to do an intensive as well as constructive neighborhood work.

In November, Neighborhood Settlement was admitted to the National Federation of Settlements.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Louise Hull,
Claire F. Coursen.

### Statistical Summary of Attendance for 1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Clubs | 4,513 |
| Classes | 4,159 |
| Kindergarten | 2,760 |
| Library | 6,192 |
| Gymnasium | 5,790 |
| Baths | 2,659 |
| Pool Room | 4,815 |
| Playground | 17,897 |
| Meets and Excursions | 3,142 |
| Movies and Entertainments | 4,892 |
| Dances and Parties | 5,183 |
| Dental Clinic Individual Cases | 320 |
| Interviews and Home Visits | 755 |
| Cases Handled, Help Given | 260 |

### Report of the Treasurer

*Receipts—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand, January 1, 1928 | $ 251.38 | |
| Interest on Bonds | 87.50 | |
| Special Departments | 267.39 | |
| Membership Dues | 40.84 | |
| Camp Income | 106.57 | |
| Contributions | 725.79 | |
| Rent of Hall | 88.00 | |
| Community Chest | 8,176.32 | |
| | | $9,743.79 |

*Disbursements—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $5,126.00 |
| Labor | 900.00 |
| Printing | 44.50 |
| Office Supplies | 6.90 |
| Telephone | 188.64 |
| Automobile Upkeep | 211.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes | 285.35 | |
| Insurnace | 107.91 | |
| Heat, Light and Water | 450.82 | |
| Repairs | 368.96 | |
| Equipment | 91.47 | |
| Laundry | 177.46 | |
| Dental Clinic | 7.75 | |
| Household Supplies | 9.20 | |
| Class Supplies | 229.04 | |
| Recreational Events | 405.39 | |
| Summer Camp | 997.40 | |
| Safe Deposit Box | 5.00 | |
| | | 9,612.79 |
| Cash on hand, January 1, 1929 | | $ 131.00 |

## APPENDIX 33

### REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girl's Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles closed the year 1928 with twenty-four active branches and two inactive. There were three new branches: Torrance, Ventura and Redlands, organized; and one, St. Thomas's, Hollywood, re-organized. The number of members and associates we have not as yet ascertained, owing to the report blanks not being available until a little later. The reason for the branches remaining on the inactive list is as a rule for lack of leadership.

The Treasurer reports for the corporation receipts totaling $25,102.95; expenditures, $24,398.07; balance on hand January 1, 1929, $704.88.

Four thousand dollars' worth of refinancing notes for the lodge were sold and one $1,000 note retired as per agreement.

The Friendship Fund which is kept in a special savings account, January 1, 1929, is $190.42.

The Layettes made by the branches and money given by them towards the Lenten Box work of the Women's Auxiliary amounted to $701.00; gifts to Mission G. F. S. A., $224.78; towards Field Secretary's salary, $207.50; value of camp equipment given by Executive Committee to Camp Kirk, $79.18.

The average number of girls living at the lodge during 1928 was 27. Mrs. Albert Euphrat has made a notable success as housemother.

Publicity has been carried on regularly through the Churchman and Church Messenger and through the G. F. S. Record.

Camp Johnson was held at the Bishop's School, La Jolla. Fifty girls were in attendance and eleven girls' applications had to be refused for lack of space, as we only had the use of one dormitory.

The total receipts of Camp Johnson were, $1,210.11; the total expenses, $1,183.84; balance on hand January 1, 1929, $26.24.

The Camp was ably directed by the Reverend and Mrs. Henry Smith, and had a splendid faculty. The preliminary arrangements were made by Mrs. Harry Beal, chairman of the Camp Johnson committee.

The branches wished to show their affection for and appreciation of the service of our late Bishop, so much beloved, the Right Reverend Joseph Horsefall Johnson, and so contributed toward a Communion Service for the G. F. S. Lodge in his memory. The Communion vessels will be blessed at the Annual Corporate Communion of our G. F. S. in Los Angeles.

One of the most important changes made by the Diocesan Friendly during the year was the age of admission for membership. Until the November Council meeting, fourteen years of age was the youngest a girl could be admitted; that age was then changed to twelve years of age by vote of the Council.

The spiritual life of the Friendly has been enlarged and nurtured by the active work of the Worship Committee.

Our constant prayer is for more women to take an active part in our work and train themselves for the leadership of our girls, for surely there is no better way to serve the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL MALPAS RIDDELL, *President*

## APPENDIX 34

## REPORT OF HISTORIOGRAPHER

Historic values are not always realized or as fully appreciated as they should be. In consequence of this it is difficult to gather and preserve the data pertaining to the parishes, missions and institutions of our Diocese.

Perhaps it is because the facts seem petty and unimportant in themselves and their value as history doubtful. But some one has said, "The present is the child of the past and the parent of the future." We really cannot afford to forget the past or be unmindful of the future.

The men and women who are serving the Church should not be allowed to become lost to future generations. The splendid work they are doing should not be forgotten. The humble beginnings should not be lost sight of, but should be preserved to cheer and encourage future generations and teach them not to despise the day of small things.

We ourselves and the generations to follow us should derive inspiration and courage from the humble beginnings which have so often resulted in splendid achievements.

Unless more interest is taken in the work of the Historiographer it is going to be increasingly difficult to preserve the history of this splendid Diocese. For instance, I understand, though of course I may be mistaken, that there is not available a complete file of our fine Diocesan paper, The Los Angeles Churchman, the only source of much valuable material.

Our Diocesan paper and the Bishop's Annual Convention Address are exceedingly valuable, but both of necessity omit much important detail. I could wish, and do heartily recommend, that every mission, parish and institution write its history in duplicate and send one copy of the Historiographer.

Some day you will wish that the history of the Diocese should be carried on from 1914—the last year that has been written—indeed fifteen years is quite long enough for much valuable material to have been lost forever. Perhaps the near future should see another earnest effort made to continue the written history of the Diocese of Los Angeles. There is much of real historic value available for such an effort to conserve the events of our past and present for future generations.

Under the provisions of Canon 21, and with the consent of the Bishop, I have appointed Miss Marion Lynne of Monrovia, assistant Historiographer of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

George E. Swan, *Historiographer.*

## APPENDIX 35

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

In presenting this report your Committee on the State of the Church wishes to emphasize again the fact that owing to the lateness of the receipt of many of the annual Parish reports the figures pertaining to the year just past are not available, and the fact and figures here presented are at least one year old. However, while this is the case, an analysis of the figures for the past few years would indicate that a more or less definite curve has been established so that unless some unusual element should enter it would be possible to predict with a fair degree of accuracy what the figures for the year just past might be.

We are living in a period of tremendous growth in the whole of Southern California. All institutions are expanding at a rate which is almost unheard of and yet are unable to keep up with the demands upon them. Everything including our Chambers of Commerce point to a vast influx of people. Communities seem to grow up over night, schools are overcrowded and in constant need of enlargement, our traffic problems defy a satisfactory solution because of the density of the population, and our inability to keep pace in our development with our needs. All of this indicates an abnormal condition here which presents very real problems.

But we do not find a corresponding abnormal growth in the Church as we might reasonably expect. Let the position of this committee be stated in this place. We do not feel that we should be prophets of disaster, or a committee which has as its purpose the finding of fault. But we do feel that in the contagiously enthusiastic atmosphere of this section of the state, we should bring to bear upon the records of the accomplished work of the Diocese a critical, and we hope a thoughtful and constructive, attitude which may point out some of the weak spots in an otherwise splendid work which is being done here.

To turn again to the figures which are the latest available, we find that in the midst of this tremendous growth, we have maintained about our normal growth in number of communicants. In baptisms the latest available figures show that instead of our usual growth we barely topped the number for the preceding year. The Church schools were slightly larger than the year before. Leaving out the matter of finances these three things alone show any growth. In fact, we have not only come to a halt, but the figures for Confirmation, marriages, burials, families and individuals, all show decreases for the first time in three years. The decreases are not great, and one year is not enough to show a trend definitely established, but with the continued increase in the number of Clergy on the one hand, and the decrease in so many items of the annual reports on the others, there seems to be food for thought. Is our Church holding its influences proportionately to the increase in population?

It is true that the material fabric of our Diocese is improving. We are planning and building new Churches, Parish Houses, and Rectories. We are remodeling and improving the existing fabric in the effort to adapt it to present conditions and needs. This may be but a period of breath-taking before another period of growth sets in, but the fact remains that the pause is there.

It would seem probable that much of the problem is caused by the removal of former members of our Parishes to communities which are unchurched. In the city of Los Angeles there are many areas which are inaccessible to Churches, especially for families with children which should be in Church school. The parents desiring religious education for their children send them to neighborhood Churches until their own Church shall be made available. But in the meantime the children are lost to the Church, and too often the families as well. What is true in the city is true in the suburban and rural districts of the Diocese as well. It is not always wise or desirable to establish a mission in a new district, even were money available for it, but we should be prepared to maintain a contact with the families of the Church by establishing Church Schools in sufficient numbers and close enough together to make it possible for any child to be within easy reach of a Church School. Not only would this hold our people to the Church, but it would gather in non-churched families, and point the way to those places where missions might be established with reasonable hope of their soon becoming self-supporting Parishes. We urge upon this Convention the serious consideration of this suggestion.

To do this wisely and well a very careful study of the Diocese is necessary. It is necessary also to have the co-operation of Rectors of Parishes in which there may be locations where such a School is desirable. This study may also reveal places where the needs will not be satisfied by the establishment of a Church School, but where a Mission should be placed without delay. It might even discover instances where work at present existing does not justify its continuance either through changed conditions or because of overlapping efforts. Not only does his take money which might be used to greater ultimate advantages elsewhere, but through the new method of determining the quotas laid upon us, it tends to increase the amount of such quotas, without in turn providing means of meeting the increased amounts. We should be as ruthless in closing work that is patiently doomed to failure as we are zealous in starting new work where it is necessary. We recommend that such a study be made and that the results of the study be presented to the Convention of 1930 at a set time in the program of the Convention when time can be given to a full consideration of the matter.

Again we call attention to the large number of people coming into this Diocese who are members of our Church who do not become definitely attached to a local Parish. This is a serious matter, and one which is weakening not only our Diocese but the Church at large. There is another class prevalent in the cities, that of those who circulate among the different churches always giving the impression that they are members of another Parish. It would seem that some method of co-operation among the city clergy might prevent the same person being on the mailing list of five different Parishes, accepting responsibility in none and contributing to none. We would call attention to the great loss accruing to our Parishes among the younger married people who should be the coming strength of the Church. These matters we bring to your attention not that we have any solution for the problems involved, but because they are a side of our Church life that is too often taken for granted, and accepted as an attendant evil upon the times. We believe that there is a solution. What it is we know not.

In closing this report we would call to your attention that portion of the Bishop's Address dealing with the memorial chapel at West-

wood, and the University Religious Conference. Both of these matters are of tremendous and pressing importance. The plans for the University call for its removal in September of this year. An effort is being made to meet the objection of competitive religious claims by the Conference which is trying to present the claims of religion upon students and others not from the point of view of the group to which they belong, but as a necessary factor in any life. While the approval and indorsement of the Conference by this Convention would open the way to the solicitation of funds for a work approved by us from among the members of the Church, still the united presentation of spiritual values by Christian, and Jew, by Catholic and Protestant in friendly co-operation instead of bitter competition, is of so great value that we recommend such action to this Convention. It may be that in this way we will find the answer to some of the problems we have set forth in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT V. HARRIS, *Chairman*,
HENRY CLARK SMITH,
J. B. JOHNSON.

## APPENDIX 36

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In preparing the budget for the year 1929, your Committee finds that the requirements will be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary for Bishop | $10,000.00 |
| Discretionary Fund for Bishop | 2,000.00 |
| Allowance for Office Expenses of Bishop | 1,200.00 |
| Salary of Bishop's Secretary | 2,400.00 |
| Salary of Treasurer of Diocese | 750.00 |
| Salary of Executive Secretary | 4,000.00 |
| Salary of Secretary of Convention | 500.00 |
| Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention | 100.00 |
| Expenses of Corporation of Diocese | 50.00 |
| Bookkeeper for Corporation of Diocese | 25.00 |
| Office Expense—Secretary of Convention | 50.00 |
| Office Expense—Treasurer | 100.00 |
| Office Expense—Registrar | 50.00 |
| Bonds of Treasurer | 25.00 |
| Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers | 949.00 |
| Sexton of St. Paul's | 25.00 |
| Extra Janitor Service during Convention | 25.00 |
| Entertainment of Clergy | 250.00 |
| Committee on Arrangements of Next Convention | 100.00 |
| Music for Convention, 1929 | 50.00 |
| Printing of Convention Journal | 800.00 |
| Printing, such other as may be required | 300.00 |
| One-third Expenses of Deputies to next General Convention | 535.00 |
| One-third per capita Assessment of next General Convention | 215.00 |
| Expense—Master of Ceremonies | 30.00 |
| Expense—Historiographer | 25.00 |
| Expense—Committee on Pensions | 200.00 |
| Expense—Auditing Committee | 250.00 |
| Assessment—Province of the Pacific | 810.00 |
| Sinking Fund | 500.00 |
| | $26,314.00 |

To meet this sume we have:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund | | | $ 3,320.00 |
| Assessment as per Schedule | | $23,140.00 | |
| Less—Deductions: | | | |
| Coronado | $60.00 | | |
| Epiphany, Los Angeles | 20.00 | | |
| St. John's, Los Angeles | 60.00 | | |
| El Toro | 6.00 | 146.00 | 22,994.00 |
| | | | $26,314.00 |

The Diocesan Assessment as above determined, and the Assessment for Diocesan Missions of $44,500.00, authorized by this Convention, have been assessed to the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, under authority of Canon VII, Section 47, as amended by this Convention, according to the following schedule, which shows also the quotas for the General Church Program, as apportioned by the Executive Council:

## SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND G. C. P. QUOTAS FOR 1929

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | G. C. P. Quota |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra | $ 179.00 | $ 369.00 | $ 450.00 |
| Anaheim | 138.00 | 315.00 | 391.00 |
| Beaumont | 6.00 | 30.00 | 34.00 |
| Beverly Hills | 100.00 | 214.00 | 135.00 |
| Bostonia | 12.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 |
| Brawley | 5.00 | 18.00 | 25.00 |
| Burbank | 100.00 | 253.00 | 313.00 |
| Calexico | 2.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 |
| Carlsbad | 3.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 |
| Carpinteria | 2.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 |
| Chula Vista | 15.00 | 35.00 | 42.00 |
| Colton | 5.00 | 18.00 | 25.00 |
| Corona | 10.00 | 31.00 | 40.00 |
| Coronado | 221.00 | 457.00 | 557.00 |
| Covina | 203.00 | 419.00 | 510.00 |
| Culver City | 57.00 | 151.00 | 191.00 |
| Downey | 4.00 | 10.00 | 14.00 |
| El Centro | 5.00 | 18.00 | 25.00 |
| El Toro | 3.00 | 9.00 | 11.00 |
| Elsinore | 1.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Escondido | 47.00 | 125.00 | 158.00 |
| Fallbrook | 3.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Fullerton | 46.00 | 121.00 | 152.00 |
| Glendale | 268.00 | 553.00 | 675.00 |
| Glendora | 126.00 | 289.00 | 358.00 |
| Hemet | 8.00 | 24.00 | 29.00 |
| Hermosa Beach | 101.00 | 231.00 | 286.00 |
| Huntington Park | 226.00 | 467.00 | 570.00 |
| Inglewood | 122.00 | 279.00 | 346.00 |
| La Jolla | 346.00 | 659.00 | 792.00 |
| La Mesa | 6.00 | 22.00 | 32.00 |
| Lompoc | 6.00 | 19.00 | 25.00 |
| Long Beach—All Saints' | 218.00 | 449.00 | 548.00 |
| St. Luke's | 917.00 | 1,640.00 | 1,947.00 |
| Los Angeles—Advent | 42.00 | 111.00 | 141.00 |
| All Saints' | 175.00 | 362.00 | 441.00 |
| Epiphany | 179.00 | 369.00 | 450.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 97.00 | 222.00 | 275.00 |
| Grace | 70.00 | 184.00 | 232.00 |
| Redeemer | 98.00 | 225.00 | 278.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 129.00 | 296.00 | 367.00 |
| St. Athanasius' | 353.00 | 673.00 | 809.00 |
| St. Barnabas' | 175.00 | 362.00 | 441.00 |
| St. James' | 1,167.00 | 2,088.00 | 2,479.00 |
| St. John's | 2,225.00 | 3,976.00 | 4,722.00 |
| St. Luke's | 212.00 | 439.00 | 535.00 |
| St. Mary of Angels' | 114.00 | 261.00 | 323.00 |
| St. Matthias' | 712.00 | 1,274.00 | 1,513.00 |
| St. Paul's | 1,884.00 | 3,370.00 | 4,002.00 |
| St. Peter's | 100.00 | 350.00 | 541.00 |
| St. Philip's | 59.00 | 155.00 | 196.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 964.00 | 1,725.00 | 2,048.00 |

| | Diocesan Assessment | Diocesan Missionary Assessment | G. C. P. Quota |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Thomas' | 633.00 | 1,133.00 | 1,346.00 |
| Trinity | 276.00 | 569.00 | 694.00 |
| Van Nuys' | 61.00 | 161.00 | 204.00 |
| Wilmington | 55.00 | 145.00 | 184.00 |
| Monrovia | 243.00 | 501.00 | 611.00 |
| Montecito | 619.00 | 1,108.00 | 1,315.00 |
| Murrieta | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| National City | 38.00 | 100.00 | 126.00 |
| Needles | 2.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| Ocean Park | 54.00 | 142.00 | 180.00 |
| Oceanside | 8.00 | 26.00 | 30.00 |
| Ontario | 119.00 | 273.00 | 339.00 |
| Orange | 53.00 | 141.00 | 178.00 |
| Oxnard | 16.00 | 35.00 | 41.00 |
| Pasadena—All Saints' | 1,796.00 | 3,213.00 | 3,816.00 |
| Angels' | 211.00 | 435.00 | 531.00 |
| St. Mark's | 181.00 | 373.00 | 455.00 |
| Pomona | 236.00 | 488.00 | 595.00 |
| Redlands | 473.00 | 901.00 | 1,083.00 |
| Redondo Beach | 67.00 | 177.00 | 224.00 |
| Riverside | 464.00 | 884.00 | 1,063.00 |
| San Bernardino | 180.00 | 371.00 | 453.00 |
| San Diego—All Saints' | 351.00 | 668.00 | 803.00 |
| St. James' | 10.00 | 20.00 | 24.00 |
| St. Mark's | 12.00 | 32.00 | 34.00 |
| St. Paul's | 809.00 | 1,447.00 | 1,718.00 |
| San Fernando | 44.00 | 117.00 | 148.00 |
| San Gabriel | 433.00 | 826.00 | 993.00 |
| San Jacinto | 3.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 |
| Santa Ana | 413.00 | 788.00 | 947.00 |
| Santa Barbara | 950.00 | 1,700.00 | 2,018.00 |
| Santa Maria | 14.00 | 35.00 | 42.00 |
| Santa Monica | 462.00 | 880.00 | 1,058.00 |
| Santa Paula | 55.00 | 144.00 | 182.00 |
| Sawtelle | 99.00 | 227.00 | 281.00 |
| Sierra Madre | 125.00 | 287.00 | 355.00 |
| South Pasadena | 702.00 | 1,256.00 | 1,491.00 |
| Torrance | 9.00 | 19.00 | 31.00 |
| Tujunga | 8.00 | 19.00 | 30.00 |
| Upland | 115.00 | 262.00 | 325.00 |
| Ventura | 112.00 | 256.00 | 317.00 |
| Watts | 44.00 | 117.00 | 148.00 |
| Whittier | 240.00 | 495.00 | 603.00 |
| *Deficiency* | 69.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | $23,140.00 | $44,504.00 | $53,572.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Gair,
W. D. Beach.
H. Ivor Thomas.

## APPENDIX 37

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

January 26, 1929.

The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 14, 1928, and ending January 12, 1929, viz., those of:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. The Nation-Wide Compaign; Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
4. The Church Pension Fund; Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched. The securities of the Corporation were also examined by us and the bank balances of all reconciled.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit I—Statement of investments of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Exhibit II—Statement of income and expenditures of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Exhibit III—Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Corporation (apart from Exhibit I), as Mr. Thomas has prepared and has had printed for circulation at the Convention exhibits similar to the exhibits which we would have prepared. We have examined the printed proofs and have found them correct.

Herewith we send you our certificate for attachment to the Treasurer's exhibits in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly,
John A. Simmers & Co.

Los Angeles, California, January 26, 1929.

We have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles and of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 14, 1928, and ending January 12, 1929, of which the foregoing statements are a summary.

In each of the above examinations, we found the recorded receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched, the securities in hand and the books well kept. The balances in the bank have been verified by Certificate of the Depositories.

John A. Simmers & Co.
*Certified Public Accountants.*

EXHIBIT I

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS AT JANUARY 12, 1929

| *Name* | *Par* | *Cost* | *Rate* | *Due Date* | *Interest Paid to* | *Interest Payable* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MORTGAGE LOANS AND CERTIFICATES: | | | | | | |
| George W. Corson | | $ 7,500.00 | 7 % | April 1, 1925 | Jan. 1, 1929 | Quarterly |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | | 2,500.00 | 6 % | November 17, 1932 | Nov. 1, 1928 | May and Nov. |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | | 3,000.00 | 6 % | May 1, 1933 | Nov. 1, 1928 | May and Nov. |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | | 1,000.00 | 6 % | June 7, 1933 | Nov. 1, 1928 | May and Nov. |
| Mortgage Guarantee Company | | 2,000.00 | 6 % | July 1, 1933 | Nov. 1, 1928 | May and Nov. |
| State Mutual Building & Loan | | 100.00 | 6 % | November 1, 1933 | Nov. 1, 1928 | May and Nov. |
| BONDS: | | | | | | |
| City of Kingsburg | $1,225.00 | 1,250.00 | 6 % | $175.00 annually | Oct. 23, 1928 | Apr. and Oct. |
| Delta Farms Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,143.25 | 6 % | ($3,000.00 July, 1929) ($2,000.00 July, 1932) | July 1, 1928* | Jan. and July |
| Garden Foundation, Inc. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 6½% | January 1, 1937 | Jan. 1, 1929 | Jan. and July |
| Glendora Independent Wtr. Co. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6 % | September 1, 1932 | Sept. 1, 1928 | Mar. and Sep. |
| Mid-State Horticultural Co. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 7½% | January 1, 1932 | Jan. 1, 1929 | Jan. and July |
| Ontario Power Company | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 5 % | January 2, 1932 | Jan. 2, 1929 | Jan. and July |
| Pacific Gas & Electric Corp. | 5,000.00 | 5,135.20 | 6 % | December 1, 1941 | Dec. 1, 1928 | June and Dec. |
| Rindge Land Reclamation Dist. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5½% | January 1, 1933 | Jan. 1, 1929 | Jan. and July |
| San Joaquin Light & Pwr. Corp. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6 % | March 1, 1952 | Sept. 1, 1928 | Mar. and Sep. |
| Union Oil Company | 3,000.00 | | 5 % | January 2, 1931 | Jan. 2, 1929 | Jan. and July |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1928 | Feb. and Aug. |
| Union Oil Company | 5,000.00 | 13,206.00 | 6 % | May 1, 1942 | Aug. 1, 1928 | Feb. and Aug. |
| STOCK: | | | | | | |
| Valley Agricultural Company | | 3,300.00 | | | No dividends received | |
| CASH IN BANK | | 649.75 | | | | |
| | | $64,784.20 | | | | |

*Interest not met at January 1, 1929.

## EXHIBIT II

### NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

W. F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*

Statement of Income and Expenditure for the Period
January 14, 1928, to January 14, 1929

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME RECEIVED: | | |
| Balance in bank, January 14, 1927 | | $ 1,070.58 |
| Supplementary receipts, 1927 quota | | 748.33 |
| | | $ 1,818.91 |
| General Church Program | $34,911.94 | |
| Sunday School | 10,337.11 | |
| Designated Funds | 2,364.45 | |
| Women's Auxiliary | 1,099.60 | 48,713.10 |
| *Total Received by Treasurer* | | $ 50,532.01 |
| INCOME REMITTED DIRECT: | | |
| Home for Children | $19,643.07 | |
| Home for the Aged | 25,673.43 | |
| Trew Memorial | 8,150.00 | |
| New York, direct | 469.15 | 53,935.65 |
| *Total Income* | | $104,467.66 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | |
| Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer | $43,630.85 | |
| Paid to Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles | 6,900.00 | $ 50,530.85 |
| Balance in bank, January 12, 1929 | | 1.16 |
| *Disbursed by Treasurer* | | $ 50,532.01 |
| Income remitted direct as above | | 53,935.65 |
| *Total Expenditure* | | $104,467.66 |

## EXHIBIT III

COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
From January 14, 1928, to January 12, 1929

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in bank, January 14, 1928 | | $ 41.39 |
| Pension Assessments on Churches and Missions | | 17,408.89 |
| Received from Treasurer of Diocese | | 200.00 |
| | | $17,650.28 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remittance to Church Pension Fund | | $17,408.89 |
| Expense: | | |
| Bookkeeper's Salary | $180.00 | |
| Stationery | 4.20 | |
| Postage | 10.00 | |
| Bond Premium | 3.00 | 197.20 |
| Cash in Bank, January 12, 1929 | | 44.19 |
| | | $17,650.28 |

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts for the past year of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese have been audited, under its direction, by John A. Simmers & Company.

The report covering their examination dated January 26, 1929, is attached hereto and made a part of this report.

Your committee, jointly with the accountants, examined the bonds, and other securities, of the Diocese, at the safe deposit vaults of the First National Bank of Los Angeles, and found them as listed in the report.

The bonds of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

ROBT. H. LINDSAY, *Chairman,*
HENRY E. BRETT,
WILFRED N. HOWARD.

## CLERICAL REPORTS

1542 West 49th Street, Los Angeles, California,
January 8, 1929.

*Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens D.D.,*
*Dear Bishop Stevens:*

I am herewith submiting my report of clerical work done in the Diocese of Los Angeles from January 1st to December 31st, 1928.

Baptisms, 7; Holy Eucharist, 57; Sermons, 26; Morning Prayer, 4; Evening Prayer, 1; Funerals, 3; Other addresses, 2.

These services have been at St. Mary's Chapel, El Monte, Baldwin Park, St. Matthias, Ontario; Epiphany, Los Angeles and St. Augustines, Santa Monica.

Respectfully sumbitted,
WALTER G. BLOSSOM.

414 North Monterey Street, Alhambra, California,

*The Right Rev. the Bishop of Los Angeles,*
*Los Angeles:*

Morning and Evening Prayer have been said at the McKinley Home on Sundays with a celebration of the Holy Communion once a month, except during the summer months. Two candidates were prepared for confirmation and confirmed at the Home.

During the past year I have conducted the following services outside the Home:

March 25, Morning Prayer and sermon on board the S. S. Ecuador;

Easter Day, Morning Prayer, and sermon followed by celebration of Holy Communion, according to the English Prayer Book for the members of the British Colony in Guatemala City.

April 22, Morning Prayer and sermon on board the S. S. Venezuela.

May 20, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

May 27, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Mark's Van Nuys.

Trinity Sunday, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

July 1, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Simon's, San Fernando.

July 22, Morning Prayer and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

July 29, Morning Prayer and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

August 5, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Simon's, San Fernando.

August 5, Holy Communion and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

September 2, Holy Communion and sermon at St.. Mary's of the Angels, Hollywood.

December 16, Morning Prayer and sermon at St. Mark's, Van Nuys.

ARTHUR COTTER, *Chaplain.*

159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, California.
February 25, 1929.

*The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.,*
*Bishop of Los Angeles,*
*Dear Sir:*

I beg to report the following services held by me during the year ending December 31, 1928, at several of the Missions established by the General Missionary, and in several of the city churches: Holy

Communion, public, 23; Holy Communion, private, 3; Morning Prayer, 2; Evening Prayer, 1; Baptisms, 4; Sermons, 18.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED FLETCHER.
January 14, 1929.

*Dear Bishop Stevens:*

Was able to be present at one Sunday morning service, on every Sunday in 1928, at Holy Trinity Church.

Was asked to officiate at two marriages: The first was performed by the Rector of this Parish at my suggestion.

The second, being a divorced person, I suggested a Judge of the Civil Courts.

Sincerely yours,
REV. ISAAC HOLGATE.

710 West 27th Street, Los Angeles, California,

*To the Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., L.L.D.,*

*Dear Bishop:*

I respectfully report that I have conducted and assisted in 112 public services in this Diocese in the year 1928; Holy Communion, 53; Baptisms, 1; Marriages, 6; Burials, 3; Sermons and Morning and Evening Prayer, 49; in the following Churches: St. John's Church, St. Luke's Church, Church of the Epiphany and Chapel of the Apostles, Los Angeles and St. Luke's Church and All Saints' Church, Long Beach.

Faithfully yours,
CHARLES BUCKNER HODGES, *Retired Priest.*

Sierra Madre, California,
January 15, 1929.

*To the Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles,*

*Los Angeles, California,*

*My Dear Bishop Stevens:*

During the year of 1928 I have had the following services:

Nine celebrations of the Holy Eucharist, 2 Burials, 3 Matins.

I have also assisted other priests 9 times at the celebration of the Holy Eucharist and have preached 11 sermons.

Respectfully submitted,
MARTIN DWELLE KNEELAND, *Priest.*

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, California,

*The Rt. Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens,*

*My dear Bishop:*

I respectfully submit the following report of the Public Services conducted by me during the Convention Year 1928.

Celebration of the Holy Communion, 30; Assisted at the Holy Communion, 7; Private Holy Communion, 1; Morning Prayer, 2; Sermons and Addresses, 9; Marriages, 2; Basptism, 1.

These services were performed at St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; Sherman, West Hollywood; Wilmar Redeemer, Los Angeles.

Faithfully yours,
DUNCAN FINLAYSON MACKENZIE.

330 South Lake Avenue, Pasadena,
January 23, 1929.

*To The Rt. Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, D.D., LL.D.,*
*Bishop of Los Angeles,*
*Dear Sir:*

I would respectfully report that during the past year I have officiated at the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar, and at All Saints' Mission, Beverly Hills, in the Diocese of Los Angeles; at St. Mark's Parish, Berkeley; at Trinity Parish, Oakland; in the Diocese of California, and at the Parish of the Incarnation, Santa Rosa; in the Diocese of Sacramento.

Faithfully yours,
GEO. E. SWAN.

4111 42nd Street, East San Diego, California,
January 18, 1929.

*The Rt. Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.,*
*My dear Bishop:*

I would respectfully state that during the past year I have, under Episcopal direction, been attending to Mission work in the San Diego Convocation, ministering to the recently established congregations at Mission Beach and Kensington Park, whose Convention reports have been duly forwarded to the Diocesan Secretary and Treasurer. I would like to explain the reason that so few Church Services mentioned at St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Misson Beach, is because the people are not partial to worshipping in a bare school-room.

Faithfully yours,
ALFRED R. TAYLOR.

737 North Alta Vista Blvd., Los Angeles,
January 14, 1929.

*The Rt. Reverend The Bishop of Los Angeles,*
*Dear Bishop Stevens:*

I herewith submit the following report of clerical duties performed by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1928:

I served as *locum tenens* the Mission of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, from January 1 to April 16; St. Peter's, Santa Maria, from April 21 to May 31; St. Clement's Parish, Berkeley (Diocese of California) from June 15 to July 31; Grace Mission, Oceanside, during the month of August; Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara, from September 1 to 10.

I also officiated and preached in the following Parishes and Missions: St. Peter's, Oakland; the Advent, San Francisco; St. John's, Montecito; Epiphany, Los Angeles; St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Sierra Madre; Orange; Culver City; Laguna; Downey; Carlsbad; San Luis Rey; St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

I had the great happiness of celebrating the Holy Communion in St. John's Church, Los Angeles, on December 17th, the fifty-ninth anniversary of my ordination as Deacon in Worcester Cathedral, England. Twenty of the Diocesan Clergy were present at the service.

Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 48; Morning Prayer, 23; Evening Prayer, 7; Baptisms, 3; Marriages, 2; Burials, 8; Sermons, 51.

Faithfully yours,
ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIS.

# Tabulated Reports

## Parochial Reports—1928

### LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION
(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alhambra, Holy Trinity | Parish |
| 2 | Anaheim, St. Michael's | " |
| 3 | Covina, Holy Trinity | " |
| 4 | Glendale, St. Mark's | " |
| 5 | Glendora, Grace | " |
| 6 | Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | " |
| 7 | Huntington Park, St. Clement's | " |
| 8 | Inglewood, Holy Faith | " |
| 9 | Long Beach, All Saints' | " |
| 10 | " " St. Luke's | " |
| 11 | Los Angeles, All Saints' | " |
| 12 | " " Epiphany | " |
| 13 | " " St. Andrew's | " |
| 14 | " " St. Athanasius' | " |
| 15 | " " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock) | " |
| 16 | " " St. James' | " |
| 17 | " " St. John's | " |
| 18 | " " St. Luke's | " |
| 19 | " " St. Matthias' | " |
| 20 | " " St. Paul's Cathedral | " |
| 21 | " " St. Peter's (San Pedro) | " |
| 22 | " " St. Stephen's (Hollywood) | " |
| 23 | " " St. Thomas' (Hollywood) | " |
| 24 | " " Trinity | " |
| 25 | Monrovia, St. Luke's | " |
| 26 | Ocean Park, Good Shepherd | " |
| 27 | Pasadena, All Saints' | " |
| 28 | " The Angels' | " |
| 29 | " St. Mark's | " |
| 30 | Pomona, St. Paul's | " |
| 31 | San Gabriel, Our Saviour | " |
| 32 | Santa Ana, Messiah | " |
| 33 | Santa Monica, St. Augustine's | " |
| 34 | Sierra Madre, Ascension | " |
| 35 | South Pasadena, St. James' | " |
| 36 | Whittier, St. Matthias' | " |
| 37 | Beverly Hills, All Saints' | Mission |
| 38 | Burbank, St. Jude's | " |
| 39 | Downey, St. Mark's | " |
| 40 | El Toro, St. George's | " |
| 41 | Fullerton, St. Andrew's | " |
| 42 | Los Angeles, Advent | " |
| 43 | " " Redeemer | " |
| 44 | " " Good Shepherd | " |
| 45 | " " Grace Memorial | " |
| 46 | " " St. John's (Wilmington) | " |
| 47 | " " St. Mark's (Van Nuys) | " |
| 48 | " " St. Mary's (Hollywood) | " |

## Financial Receipts

| Cash on Hand | Local Support | Special Parochial Purposes | Diocesan Missions and G. C. P. | Grand Total | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 9.63 | $ 3,461.67 | $ 5,539.50 | $ 515.39 | $ 9,526.19 | 1 |
| 2.89 | 2,603.36 | 200.00 | ..... | 2,806.25 | 2 |
| 1,910.74 | 6,396.85 | 3,188.20 | 457.37 | 11,953.16 | 3 |
| 81.94 | 8,369.36 | 3,961.01 | 625.10 | 13,037.41 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 14.56 | 4,544.58 | 326.72 | ..... | 4,885.86 | 6 |
| 95.07 | 5,496.04 | 62.83 | 857.48 | 6,511.42 | 7 |
| 1,192.69 | 3,472.34 | ..... | ..... | 4,665.03 | 8 |
| 77.77 | 4,996.59 | 1,569.50 | 144.75 | 6,788.61 | 9 |
| 269.86 | 13,331.44 | 6,510.00 | 2,010.91 | 22,122.21 | 10 |
| 76.52 | 3,099.67 | 1,768.86 | 645.35 | 5,590.40 | 11 |
| 123.50 | 2,966.51 | 427.00 | 304.94 | 3,821.95 | 12 |
| ..... | 3,522.28 | 264.71 | 390.60 | 4,177.59 | 13 |
| 4.83 | 6,370.09 | 2,265.00 | 991.42 | 9,631.34 | 14 |
| 6.73 | 4,377.43 | ..... | 371.83 | 4,715.99 | 15 |
| 66.69 | 19,953.89 | 601.95 | 5,775.00 | 26,397.53 | 16 |
| 2,609.17 | 28,167.39 | 9,041.36 | 15,035.16 | 54,853.08 | 17 |
| 61.24 | 3,995.70 | 130.50 | 550.00 | 4,737.44 | 18 |
| ..... | 10,112.69 | 8,901.08 | 2,127.00 | 21,140.77 | 19 |
| 3,049.92 | 29,547.73 | 8,531.13 | 9,046.77 | 50,175.55 | 20 |
| 86.84 | 4,492.19 | 701.86 | 677.32 | 5,958.21 | 21 |
| 948.72 | 16,848.35 | 9,179.76 | 3,614.61 | 30,591.44 | 22 |
| .13 | 9,323.11 | 5,371.20 | 1,409.95 | 16,104.39 | 23 |
| ..... | 2,901.75 | 2,997.36 | 682.63 | 6,581.74 | 24 |
| 508.47 | 7,593.64 | 4,683.26 | 1,458.80 | 14,244.17 | 25 |
| 48.14 | 1,379.37 | 284.92 | 157.88 | 1,870.31 | 26 |
| 6,219.28 | 24,433.48 | 49,237.76 | 23,103.51 | 102,994.03 | 27 |
| 276.31 | 4,606.39 | 1,568.14 | 2,075.06 | 8,525.90 | 28 |
| 390.43 | 6,654.37 | 784.18 | 942.61 | 8,771.59 | 29 |
| 105.71 | 5,608.42 | 2,847.19 | 2,353.85 | 10,933.34 | 30 |
| 239.46 | 8,985.69 | 4,597.50 | 1,632.95 | 15,455.60 | 31 |
| 83.48 | 5,145.75 | 1,204.59 | 853.31 | 7,287.13 | 32 |
| 2,433.05 | 9,094.14 | 1,769.02 | 1,345.27 | 14,641.48 | 33 |
| 303.32 | 2,884.94 | ..... | 642.78 | 3,831.04 | 34 |
| 318.98 | 12,334.02 | ..... | 2,929.10 | 15,582.10 | 35 |
| 295.02 | 5,091.90 | 3,174.72 | 1,811.28 | 10,372.92 | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| ..... | 1,769.18 | 381.17 | 224.80 | 2,375.15 | 38 |
| 597.58 | 900.43 | 48.36 | 148.75 | 1,695.12 | 39 |
| 140.29 | 300.63 | ..... | ..... | 440.92 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 1.60 | 2,526.44 | 1,766.86 | 318.26 | 4,613.16 | 42 |
| 420.19 | 2,587.60 | 521.43 | 58.95 | 3,588.17 | 43 |
| 39.92 | 2,312.75 | 3,015.67 | 25.43 | 5,393.77 | 44 |
| 71.19 | 4,564.00 | 500.00 | 333.46 | 5,468.65 | 45 |
| 78.12 | 1,996.30 | ..... | 25.00 | 2,099.42 | 46 |
| 103.93 | 1,349.31 | 832.75 | 177.50 | 2,463.49 | 47 |
| ..... | 3,422.32 | ..... | 405.41 | 3,827.73 | 48 |

## Expenses

| No. | CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries | Other Expenses | Total | Pension Premium |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $ 2,100.00 | $ 1,048.23 | $ 3,148.23 | $ 159.36 |
| 2 | 1,945.20 | 485.43 | 2,430.63 | 137.32 |
| 3 | 2,700.75 | 1,452.34 | 4,153.09 | 190.00 |
| 4 | 2,760.00 | 1,955.89 | 4,715.89 | 143.00 |
| 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 2,453.81 | 777.70 | 3,231.51 | 239.79 |
| 7 | 2,400.00 | 1,764.83 | 4,164.83 | 160.06 |
| 8 | 2,811.08 | 99.14 | 2,910.52 | 173.80 |
| 9 | 2,850.00 | 1,226.23 | 4,076.23 | 183.68 |
| 10 | 6,903.80 | 2,843.13 | 9,746.93 | 341.28 |
| 11 | 2,190.00 | 676.21 | 2,866.21 | 137.85 |
| 12 | 1,565.50 | 707.05 | 2,272.55 | 71.12 |
| 13 | 1,800.00 | 1,036.58 | 2,836.58 | 117.00 |
| 14 | 3,220.00 | 2,622.58 | 5,842.58 | 204.72 |
| 15 | 2,400.00 | 1,168.87 | 3,568.87 | 182.00 |
| 16 | 10,920.00 | 6,690.32 | 17,610.32 | 565.44 |
| 17 | 14,868.50 | 11,702.92 | 26,571.42 | 783.43 |
| 18 | 2,400.00 | 963.61 | 3,363.61 | 156.00 |
| 19 | 3,502.00 | 7,288.27 | 10,790.27 | 250.25 |
| 20 | 12,130.00 | 10,628.87 | 22,758.87 | 611.04 |
| 21 | 2,400.00 | 1,810.33 | 4,210.33 | 182.04 |
| 22 | 7,726.00 | 6,821.56 | 14,547.56 | 311.00 |
| 23 | 4,741.76 | 2,981.29 | 7,723.05 | 250.20 |
| 24 | 3,425.00 | 1,617.47 | 5,042.47 | 221.00 |
| 25 | 1,905.00 | 2,695.07 | 4,600.07 | 157.89 |
| 26 | 830.00 | 587.38 | 1,417.38 | 52.00 |
| 27 | 14,505.00 | 10,109.97 | 24,614.97 | 559.02 |
| 28 | 2,245.97 | 1,655.60 | 3,901.57 | 240.56 |
| 29 | 3,250.00 | 2,004.92 | 5,254.92 | 242.68 |
| 30 | 2,600.00 | 1,828.80 | 4,428.80 | 182.04 |
| 31 | 3,400.00 | 3,536.06 | 6,936.06 | 257.84 |
| 32 | 2,975.00 | 1,439.36 | 4,414.36 | 149.94 |
| 33 | 3,725.00 | 4,125.97 | 7,850.97 | ..... |
| 34 | 1,786.61 | 1,185.76 | 2,972.37 | 112.16 |
| 35 | 5,800.00 | 3,126.75 | 8,926.75 | 449.58 |
| 36 | 3,005.00 | 860.85 | 3,865.85 | 156.00 |
| 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | 1,020.00 | 632.42 | 1,652.42 | 87.80 |
| 39 | 55.00 | 322.89 | 377.89 | 90.00 |
| 40 | 221.00 | 34.35 | 255.35 | 8.58 |
| 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 780.00 | 408.85 | 1,188.85 | 46.80 |
| 43 | 1,030.00 | 1,118.53 | 2,148.53 | 47.65 |
| 44 | 1,320.00 | 394.38 | 1,714.38 | 52.00 |
| 45 | 2,814.00 | 435.33 | 3,249.33 | 178.75 |
| 46 | 1,200.00 | 183.71 | 1,383.71 | ..... |
| 47 | 1,275.50 | 185.84 | 1,461.34 | 78.00 |
| 48 | 2,100.00 | 1,135.39 | 3,235.39 | 107.90 |

## Expenses

| Special Parochial and Taxes | Diocesan and G. C. P | Grand Total | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 4,953.70 | $ 530.19 | $ 8,791.48 | $ 734.71 | 1 |
| 73.85 | 51.71 | 2,693.51 | 112.74 | 2 |
| 3,232.94 | 1,564.68 | 9,140.71 | 2,812.45 | 3 |
| 6,913.46 | 1,458.18 | 13,230.53 | **193.12* | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 991.14 | 412.42 | 4,874.86 | 11.00 | 6 |
| 875.95 | 1,169.99 | 6,370.83 | 140.59 | 7 |
| ..... | 540.00 | 3,624.32 | 1,040.71 | 8 |
| 2,126.05 | 278.85 | 6,664.81 | 123.80 | 9 |
| 8,590.98 | 3,296.75 | 21,975.94 | 146.27 | 10 |
| 1,758.85 | 673.40 | 5,436.31 | 154.09 | 11 |
| 658.22 | 732.99 | 3,734.88 | 87.07 | 12 |
| 618.54 | 524.03 | 4,096.15 | 81.44 | 13 |
| 416.25 | 1,159.94 | 9,623.49 | 7.85 | 14 |
| 507.60 | 371.83 | 4,630.30 | 85.69 | 15 |
| 2,446.77 | 5,775.00 | 26,397.53 | ..... | 16 |
| 10,898.57 | 15,238.44 | 53,491.86 | 1,361.22 | 17 |
| 391.20 | 771.05 | 4,681.86 | 55.58 | 18 |
| 5,820.02 | 2,974.67 | 19,835.21 | 1,305.56 | 19 |
| 13,151.11 | 8,639.01 | 45,160.03 | 5,015.52 | 20 |
| 804.51 | 727.32 | 5,924.20 | 34.01 | 21 |
| 10,188.45 | 4,728.24 | 29,775.25 | 816.19 | 22 |
| 5,440.38 | 2,477.00 | 15,890.63 | 213.76 | 23 |
| 37.71 | 1,258.09 | 6,559.27 | 22.47 | 24 |
| 7,438.96 | 1,854.65 | 14,051.57 | 192.60 | 25 |
| 172.06 | 215.68 | 1,857.12 | 13.19 | 26 |
| 51,206.10 | 24,463.07 | 100,843.16 | 2,150.87 | 27 |
| 1,768.27 | 2,149.68 | 8,060.08 | 465.82 | 28 |
| 1,803.31 | 1,195.49 | 8,496.40 | 275.19 | 29 |
| 3,409.45 | 2,609.02 | 10,629.31 | 304.03 | 30 |
| 6,451.91 | 1,607.95 | 15,253.76 | 201.84 | 31 |
| 1,827.64 | 853.60 | 7,245.54 | 41.59 | 32 |
| 4,212.28 | 1,839.97 | 13,903.22 | 738.26 | 33 |
| 60.32 | 349.10 | 3,493.95 | 337.09 | 34 |
| 2,151.32 | 3,323.50 | 14,851.15 | 730.95 | 35 |
| 3,627.46 | 1,955.88 | 9,605.19 | 767.73 | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 410.99 | 195.91 | 2,347.12 | 28.03 | 38 |
| 313.26 | 100.86 | 882.01 | 813.11 | 39 |
| 78.60 | 67.00 | 409.53 | 31.39 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 3,046.60 | 330.91 | 4,613.16 | ..... | 42 |
| 824.36 | 98.95 | 3,119.49 | 468.68 | 43 |
| 2,795.22 | 319.43 | 4,881.03 | 512.74 | 44 |
| 1,632.09 | 358.90 | 5,419.07 | 49.58 | 45 |
| 629.69 | 25.00 | 2,038.40 | 61.02 | 46 |
| 586.93 | 266.57 | 2,392.84 | 70.65 | 47 |
| 79.03 | 405.41 | 3,827.73 | ..... | 48 |

## Properties

| No. | Church | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $ 6,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 5,000.00 | $ ---------- |
| 2 | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 3 | 20,000.00 | 6,500.00 | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 4 | 10,000.00 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 5 | 2,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 6 | 5,000.00 | 7,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 7 | 18,000.00 | ---------- | 6,500.00 | ---------- |
| 8 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 9 | 1,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 10 | 75,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 11 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | 28,000.00 | ---------- |
| 12 | 25,000.00 | 3,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 13 | 6,000.00 | ---------- | 5,000.00 | ---------- |
| 14 | 7,500.00 | 5,000.00 | 2,500.00 | ---------- |
| 15 | 14,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 500.00 | ---------- |
| 16 | 176,000.00 | ---------- | 70,000.00 | ---------- |
| 17 | 275,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 50,000.00 | ---------- |
| 18 | 10,000.00 | ---------- | 3,000.00 | ---------- |
| 19 | 30,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 20 | 400,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 21 | 2,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ---------- |
| 22 | ---------- | 12,500.00 | 35,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 23 | 10,500.00 | 10,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 24 | 6,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | 9,000.00 |
| 25 | 53,000.00 | ---------- | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 26 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 27 | 318,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 30,000.00 | ---------- |
| 28 | 10,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 1,000.00 | ---------- |
| 29 | 5,000.00 | 6,500.00 | 5,000.00 | ---------- |
| 30 | 8,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 31 | 26,906.49 | 5,400.00 | 21,366.67 | ---------- |
| 32 | 13,500.00 | 2,500.00 | ---------- | 400.00 |
| 33 | 12,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 20,000.00 | ---------- |
| 34 | 10,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- |
| 35 | 70,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 4,900.00 | 100.00 |
| 36 | 1,000.00 | ---------- | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 37 | 65,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 38 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 39 | 4,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 40 | 1,400.00 | 500.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 41 | 8,000.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 42 | 12,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 800.00 | ---------- |
| 43 | 12,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 44 | 10,000.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 45 | 10,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 46 | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- |
| 47 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 6,300.00 |
| 48 | 1,100.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |

## Properties

| Land | Furniture | Totals | Insurance | Indebtedness | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 12,000.00 | $ 7,500.00 | $ 34,500.00 | $ 18,500.00 | $ 6,000.00 | 1 |
| 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 4,500.00 | ..... | 2 |
| 4,200.00 | 9,000.00 | 41,700.00 | 19,000.00 | 5,522.50 | 3 |
| 60,000.00 | 7,500.00 | 81,500.00 | 18,000.00 | 4,200.00 | 4 |
| 1,600.00 | 1,000.00 | 5,100.00 | 3,000.00 | ..... | 5 |
| 10,000.00 | 500.00 | 22,500.00 | 8,500.00 | ..... | 6 |
| 15,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 42,000.00 | 15,500.00 | 6,300.00 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 8,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 11,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 6,702.41 | 9 |
| 75,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 160,000.00 | ..... | 31,500.00 | 10 |
| 5,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 39,500.00 | 10,500.00 | 11,800.00 | 11 |
| 12,000.00 | 4,500.00 | 44,500.00 | 1,800.00 | 2,785.00 | 12 |
| 7,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 23,500.00 | 9,500.00 | 450.00 | 13 |
| 15,000.00 | 7,500.00 | 37,500.00 | 9,000.00 | 8,050.00 | 14 |
| 15,000.00 | 4,500.00 | 42,000.00 | 16,500.00 | 7,320.00 | 15 |
| 225,000.00 | 48,586.00 | 519,586.00 | 70,000.00 | 113,2000.00 | 16 |
| 150,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 615,000.00 | 137,500.00 | 32,000.00 | 17 |
| 3,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 11,400.00 | ..... | 18 |
| 84,000.00 | 12,000.00 | 131,000.00 | 15,750.00 | 3,200.00 | 19 |
| 690,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 1,200,000.00 | 151,500.00 | 8,700.00 | 20 |
| 12,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 34,000.00 | 15,500.00 | 3,625.00 | 21 |
| 100,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 164,500.00 | 53,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 22 |
| 100,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 131,500.00 | 18,000.00 | ..... | 23 |
| 100,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 118,000.00 | 18,000.00 | ..... | 24 |
| 8,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 70,000.00 | 15,500.00 | 25,500.00 | 25 |
| 5,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 12,500.00 | 5,500.00 | ..... | 26 |
| 120,000.00 | 57,000.00 | 535,000.00 | 203,100.00 | ..... | 27 |
| 5,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 23,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ..... | 28 |
| 12,500.00 | 6,500.00 | 35,500.00 | 24,730.00 | 8,000.00 | 29 |
| 30,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 17,500.00 | 2,600.00 | 30 |
| 13,000.00 | 12,487.87 | 79,161.03 | 34,300.00 | 7,950.00 | 31 |
| 11,325.00 | 3,500.00 | 31,225.00 | 10,500.00 | 2,800.00 | 32 |
| 80,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 126,000.00 | 41,800.00 | 750.00 | 33 |
| 6,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 29,000.00 | 17,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 34 |
| 26,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 141,000.00 | 65,300.00 | 6,600.00 | 35 |
| 10,000.00 | 1,400.00 | 14,400.00 | 4,400.00 | ..... | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | 65,000.00 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 15,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 21,500.00 | 2,855.00 | 2,000.00 | 38 |
| 1,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 1,250.00 | 39 |
| 300.00 | 170.00 | 2,370.00 | 500.00 | ..... | 40 |
| 5,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 18,000.00 | 6,500.00 | 7,000.00 | 41 |
| 21,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 44,800.00 | 11,000.00 | 11,256.00 | 42 |
| 5,500.00 | 9,000.00 | 26,500.00 | 21,000.00 | 2,700.00 | 43 |
| 20,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 23,000.00 | 6,600.00 | ..... | 44 |
| 35,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 48,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 45 |
| 25,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 40,500.00 | 9,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 46 |
| 6,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 14,300.00 | 5,700.00 | ..... | 47 |
| 3,000.00 | 2,530.00 | 6,630.00 | 2,500.00 | ..... | 48 |

## Pastoral

| CONGREGATION | | | OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Baptisms | | | | | | |
| No. | Baptised Members | Communicants | Children | Adults | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Officers & Teachers | Pupils |
| 1 | 380 | 223 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 14 |
| 2 | 247 | 136 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 44 |
| 3 | 318 | 186 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 71 |
| 4 | 523 | 350 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 32 | 44 | 22 | 264 |
| 5 | 104 | 74 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 63 |
| 6 | 143 | 75 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 48 |
| 7 | 550 | 353 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 180 |
| 8 | 307 | 226 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 80 |
| 9 | 381 | 194 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 122 |
| 10 | 1,350 | 1,003 | 40 | 9 | 20 | 34 | 47 | 21 | 323 |
| 11 | 554 | 270 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 91 |
| 12 | 250 | 170 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| 13 | 274 | 239 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| 14 | 475 | 268 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 109 |
| 15 | 250 | 150 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 89 |
| 16 | 1,456 | 879 | 44 | 18 | 80 | 32 | 39 | 67 | 598 |
| 17 | 3,100 | 2,100 | 52 | 14 | 70 | 112 | 110 | 29 | 290 |
| 18 | 330 | 214 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 76 |
| 19 | 599 | 413 | 26 | 8 | 40 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 134 |
| 20 | 1,500 | 1,378 | 37 | 18 | 44 | 54 | 61 | 15 | 215 |
| 21 | 402 | 217 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 117 |
| 22 | 1,000 | 699 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 160 |
| 23 | 1,000 | 613 | 28 | 7 | 46 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 257 |
| 24 | 700 | 252 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 54 | 14 | 75 |
| 25 | 411 | 240 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 135 |
| 26 | 130 | 96 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 24 |
| 27 | 2,683 | 1,360 | 64 | 6 | 73 | 40 | 81 | 39 | 513 |
| 28 | 278 | 122 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 91 | 7 | 14 | 88 |
| 29 | 638 | 317 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 128 |
| 30 | 615 | 316 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 87 |
| 31 | 492 | 329 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 11 | 245 |
| 32 | 354 | 268 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 78 |
| 33 | 977 | 743 | 21 | 6 | 51 | 31 | 69 | 15 | 232 |
| 34 | 204 | 116 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 22 |
| 35 | 891 | 534 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 241 |
| 36 | 483 | 221 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 88 |
| 37 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 | 183 | 123 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 59 |
| 39 | 73 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| 40 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | 300 | 135 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 54 |
| 42 | 202 | 101 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 74 |
| 43 | 375 | 177 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 71 |
| 44 | 212 | 137 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 131 | 9 | 71 |
| 45 | 380 | 231 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 121 |
| 46 | 81 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| 47 | 72 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 68 |
| 48 | 230 | 141 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 54 | 34 | 7 | 47 |

## Parochial Reports—1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | Los Angeles, St. Matthew's (Watts) | Mission |
| 50 | " " St. Philip's | " |
| 51 | Orange, Trinity | " |
| 52 | Palms, St. Mary's | " |
| 53 | Redondo Beach, Christ | " |
| 54 | San Fernando, St. Simon's | " |
| 55 | Sawtelle, St. John's | " |
| 56 | Torrance, Christ | " |
| 57 | Tujunga, Ascension | " |
| 58 | Baldwin Park, St. Matthew's | Mission—Not in Union |
| 59 | Compton, St. Timothy's | " |
| 60 | El Monte, Immanuel | " |
| 61 | Hawthorne, St. George's | " |
| 62 | La Crescenta, St. Luke's | " |
| 63 | Laguna Beach | " |
| 64 | Lancaster, St. Paul's | " |
| 65 | Los Angeles, Calvary (Angeles Mesa) | " |
| 66 | " " St. Michael's (Belvedere) | " |
| 67 | " " Holy Apostles' (Glassel Park) | " |
| 68 | " " Ephphatha | " |
| 69 | " " St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno) | " |
| 70 | " " St. Mary's Japanese | " |
| 71 | Sherman, Christ | " |
| 72 | Wilmar, Holy Spirit | " |
| | Episcopal City Mission Society | |

TOTALS

### SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 73 | Montecito, All Saints' | Parish |
| 74 | Santa Barbara, Trinity | " |
| 75 | Ventura, St. Paul's | " |
| 76 | Carpinteria, St. Andrew's | Mission |
| 77 | Lompoc, St. Mary's | " |
| 78 | Oxnard, All Saints' | " |
| 79 | Santa Maria, St. Peter's | " |
| 80 | Santa Paula, St. Paul's | " |

TOTALS

### SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | Ontario, Christ | Parish |
| 82 | Redlands, Trinity | " |
| 83 | Riverside, All Saints' | " |
| 84 | San Bernardino, St. John's | " |
| 85 | Upland, St. Mark's | " |
| 86 | Beaumont-Banning, St. Stephen's | Mission |

## Financial Receipts

| Cash on Hand | Local Support | Special Parochial Purposes | Diocesan Missions and G. C. P. | Grand Total | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | $ 1,353.13 | ..... | ..... | $ 1,353.13 | 49 |
| 203.78 | 1,498.65 | 905.00 | 238.00 | 2,845.43 | 50 |
| 35.90 | 1,614.02 | 986.16 | 256.23 | 2,892.31 | 51 |
| 45.07 | 2,213.03 | ..... | ..... | 2,258.10 | 52 |
| 601.01 | 2,696.45 | 34.39 | 400.00 | 3,731.85 | 53 |
| 64.02 | 1,122.58 | 29.55 | 421.14 | 1,637.29 | 54 |
| 129.55 | 2,204.19 | 403.00 | 177.58 | 2,914.32 | 55 |
| 270.70 | 701.69 | 656.00 | 31.72 | 1,660.11 | 56 |
| 6.14 | 1,307.92 | ..... | ..... | 1,314.06 | 57 |
| 866.50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 866.50 | 58 |
| 42.07 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42.07 | 59 |
| 1.91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.91 | 60 |
| 11.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.00 | 61 |
| ..... | 2,564.08 | 436.37 | 99.75 | 3,100.20 | 62 |
| ..... | 334.25 | 691.00 | 10.55 | 1,035.80 | 63 |
| 108.96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108.96 | 64 |
| 8.09 | 1,414.21 | 14.73 | ..... | 1,437.03 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 569.20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 569.20 | 69 |
| 32.15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32.15 | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 138.25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138.25 | 72 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| $ 26,498.21 | $332,876.28 | $152,913.25 | $ 88,910.68 | $601,198.42 | |
| $ 463.15 | $ 11,932.79 | $ 2,271.41 | $ 2,594.07 | $ 17,261.42 | 73 |
| 1,645.41 | 16,387.69 | 10,163.22 | 4,426.56 | 32,622.88 | 74 |
| 136.84 | 4,088.09 | ..... | 378.13 | 4,603.06 | 75 |
| 66.55 | 55.75 | ..... | ..... | 122.30 | 76 |
| 4.27 | 1,262.47 | 555.66 | 92.49 | 1,914.89 | 77 |
| 76.53 | 1,268.51 | ..... | 127.97 | 1,473.01 | 78 |
| 69.71 | 948.31 | 270.91 | 9.25 | 1,298.18 | 79 |
| 141.30 | 2,225.02 | ..... | ..... | 2,366.32 | 80 |
| $ 2,603.76 | $ 38,168.63 | $ 13,261.20 | $ 7,628.47 | $ 61,662.06 | |
| $ 523.58 | $ 3,075.87 | $ 200.00 | $ 374.75 | $ 4,174.20 | 81 |
| 727.34 | 7,635.90 | 1,965.47 | 2,778.79 | 13,107.50 | 82 |
| 303.80 | 8,231.94 | 4,156.96 | 3,267.74 | 15,960.44 | 83 |
| 104.62 | 3,519.91 | 37.40 | 128.03 | 3,789.96 | 84 |
| 137.16 | 3,561.17 | 792.00 | 531.60 | 5,021.93 | 85 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 |

# Expenses

| No. | CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries | Other Expenses | Total | Pension Premium |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | $ 1,050.00 | $ 195.48 | $ 1,245.48 | ..... |
| 50 | 780.00 | 628.50 | 1,408.50 | 72.00 |
| 51 | 765.00 | 591.62 | 1,356.62 | 64.35 |
| 52 | 1,320.00 | 551.10 | 1,871.10 | 71.39 |
| 53 | 1,875.00 | 408.32 | 2,283.32 | 117.00 |
| 54 | 598.00 | 243.33 | 841.33 | ..... |
| 55 | 1,519.92 | 740.34 | 2,260.26 | 90.00 |
| 56 | 590.00 | 43.84 | 633.84 | 35.75 |
| 57 | 1,011.00 | 29.39 | 1,040.39 | ..... |
| 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | 1,707.50 | 614.98 | 2,322.48 | 91.04 |
| 63 | 160.00 | 154.11 | 314.11 | ..... |
| 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | 745.50 | 115.23 | 860.23 | ..... |
| 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | $170,177.90 | $110,693.57 | $280,871.47 | $ 9,570.10 |
| 73 | $ 2,015.40 | $ 6,444.98 | $ 8,460.38 | $ 130.08 |
| 74 | 5,641.50 | 7,851.79 | 13,493.29 | 295.75 |
| 75 | 3,015.00 | 781.54 | 3,796.54 | 195.00 |
| 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | 600.00 | 265.84 | 865.84 | 58.44 |
| 78 | 540.00 | 327.42 | 867.42 | 50.70 |
| 79 | 560.00 | 237.03 | 797.03 | ..... |
| 80 | 939.96 | 590.29 | 1,530.25 | 39.54 |
| | $ 13,311.86 | $ 16,498.89 | $ 29,810.75 | $ 769.51 |
| 81 | $ 1,200.00 | $ 544.80 | $ 1,744.80 | $ 111.50 |
| 82 | 3,075.00 | 5,252.44 | 8,327.44 | 227.52 |
| 83 | 3,067.50 | 4,712.42 | 7,779.92 | 227.50 |
| 84 | 2,072.30 | 1,143.29 | 3,215.59 | 138.79 |
| 85 | 1,800.00 | 1,132.76 | 2,932.76 | 118.56 |
| 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## Expenses

| Special Parochial and Taxes | Diocesan and G. C. P | Grand Total | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | $ 46.15 | $ 1,291.63 | $ 61.50 | 49 |
| 943.75 | 238.00 | 2,662.25 | 183.18 | 50 |
| 1,039.98 | 339.48 | 2,800.43 | 91.88 | 51 |
| 140.71 | 174.90 | 2,258.10 | ..... | 52 |
| 452.02 | 489.21 | 3,341.55 | 390.30 | 53 |
| 29.55 | 517.20 | 1,388.08 | 249.21 | 54 |
| 95.59 | 387.58 | 2,833.43 | 80.89 | 55 |
| 869.49 | 91.64 | 1,630.72 | 29.39 | 56 |
| 63.25 | 204.90 | 1,308.54 | 5.52 | 57 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 866.50 | 58 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 42.07 | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.91 | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.00 | 61 |
| 436.37 | 99.75 | 2,949.64 | 150.56 | 62 |
| 600.00 | ..... | 914.11 | 121.69 | 63 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 108.96 | 64 |
| 573.26 | ..... | 1,433.49 | 3.54 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 569.20 | 69 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 32.15 | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 138.25 | 72 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| $182,666.07 | $102,529.12 | $575,636.76 | $ 25,561.66 | |
| $ 1,990.09 | $ 5,901.28 | $ 16,481.83 | $ 779.59 | 73 |
| 11,700.65 | 4,713.73 | 30,203.42 | 2,419.46 | 74 |
| 233.39 | 372.09 | 4,597.02 | 6.04 | 75 |
| ..... | 31.00 | 31.00 | 91.30 | 76 |
| 874.61 | 111.55 | 1,910.44 | 4.45 | 77 |
| 195.98 | 217.22 | 1,331.32 | 141.69 | 78 |
| 402.08 | 9.23 | 1,208.34 | 89.84 | 79 |
| 263.46 | 92.00 | 1,925.25 | 441.07 | 80 |
| $ 15,660.26 | $ 11,448.10 | $ 57,688.62 | $ 3,973.44 | |
| $ 1,505.47 | $ 409.19 | $ 3,770.96 | $ 403.24 | 81 |
| 1,416.82 | 3,017.36 | 12,989.14 | 118.36 | 82 |
| 4,509.06 | 3,264.74 | 15,781.22 | 179.22 | 83 |
| 37.40 | 187.00 | 3,578.78 | 211.18 | 84 |
| 1,343.00 | 572.38 | 4,966.70 | 55.23 | 85 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 |

## Properties

| No. | Church | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | $ 1,530.00 | ---------- | $ 500.00 | ---------- |
| 50 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | 3,000.00 | ---------- |
| 51 | 7,500.00 | 4,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 250.00 |
| 52 | 1,000.00 | ---------- | 1,200.00 | ---------- |
| 53 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 54 | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 55 | 2,500.00 | ---------- | 1,000.00 | ---------- |
| 56 | 4,600.00 | ---------- | 1,000.00 | ---------- |
| 57 | 3,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 58 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 59 | 800.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 60 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 61 | 1,200.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 62 | 8,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 63 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 64 | 2,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 65 | 3,500.00 | ---------- | 1,400.00 | ---------- |
| 66 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 67 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 68 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 69 | 1,200.00 | ---------- | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| 70 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 71 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 72 | 5,000.00 | ---------- | 2,000.00 | ---------- |
| | $1,843,736.49 | $ 175,900.00 | $ 338,166.67 | $ 35,050.00 |
| 73 | 39,000.00 | 4,200.00 | ---------- | 2,400.00 |
| 74 | 90,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 84,000.00 | ---------- |
| 75 | 8,000.00 | ---------- | 10,000.00 | ---------- |
| 76 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 77 | 4,500.00 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 78 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 | ---------- | 200.00 |
| 79 | 1,800.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 80 | 3,600.00 | 2,500.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- |
| | $ 154,400.00 | $ 19,200.00 | $ 95,500.00 | 2,600.00 |
| 81 | $ 20,000.00 | $ 10,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 82 | 29,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 23,000.00 | ---------- |
| 83 | 10,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 5,000.00 | ---------- |
| 84 | 23,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 10,000.00 | ---------- |
| 85 | 4,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 3,000.00 | ---------- |
| 86 | 6,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |

## Properties

| Land | Furniture | Totals | Insurance | Indebtedness | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,900.00 | $ 400.00 | $ 5,330.00 | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| 1,700.00 | 5,000.00 | 14,700.00 | 2,000.00 | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | 2,500.00 | 17,600.00 | 15,150.00 | 1,825.00 | 51 |
| 1,200.00 | 800.00 | 4,200.00 | 3,900.00 | 500.00 | 52 |
| 6,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 14,500.00 | 5,250.00 | ..... | 53 |
| 2,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 9,000.00 | ..... | 54 |
| 20,000.00 | 500.00 | 24,000.00 | 4,500.00 | 700.00 | 55 |
| 3,600.00 | 150.00 | 9,350.00 | 1,500.00 | 4,000.00 | 56 |
| 1,000.00 | 300.00 | 4,300.00 | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| 1,500.00 | 550.00 | 7,050.00 | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 58 |
| 1,750.00 | ..... | 2,550.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,233.10 | 59 |
| 1,000.00 | ..... | 5,000.00 | 2,500.00 | ..... | 60 |
| 800.00 | 100.00 | 2,100.00 | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 8,000.00 | 6,700.00 | 22,700.00 | 12,000.00 | ..... | 62 |
| 3,850.00 | ..... | 3,850.00 | ..... | 3,250.00 | 63 |
| 700.00 | 200.00 | 3,400.00 | 2,000.00 | ..... | 64 |
| 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 9,900.00 | 5,000.00 | 5.140.00 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5,700.00 | 3,500.00 | 1,800.00 | 69 |
| 5,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 2,000.00 | 400.00 | 9,400.00 | 2,500.00 | ..... | 72 |
| $2,241,425.00 | $ 575,273.87 | $5,189,902.03 | $1,240,135.00 | $ 364,509.01 | |
| 8,500.00 | $ 24,600.00 | $ 78,700.00 | $ 53,500.00 | ..... | 73 |
| 85,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 314,000.00 | 251,000.00 | 28,000.00 | 74 |
| 20,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 53,000.00 | ..... | 382.50 | 75 |
| 1,000.00 | 700.00 | 5,700.00 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 3,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 12,700.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,125.00 | 77 |
| 1,800.00 | 1,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 5,700.00 | 149.61 | 78 |
| 500.00 | 900.00 | 3,200.00 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 | 9,000.00 | 4,000.00 | ..... | 80 |
| $ 121,200.00 | $ 94,400.00 | $ 485,600.00 | $ 318,200.00 | $ 31,657.11 | |
| $ 25,000.00 | $ 6,000.00 | $ 61,000.00 | 25,000.00 | ..... | 81 |
| 7,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 78,000.00 | 59,500.00 | 6,250.00 | 82 |
| 40,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 65,000.00 | 22,350.00 | ..... | 83 |
| 7,500.00 | 3,000.00 | 46,500.00 | 29,500.00 | 26,000.00 | 84 |
| 2,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 24,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 3,800.00 | 85 |
| 1,400.00 | 400.00 | 7,800.00 | ..... | ..... | 86 |

## Pastoral

| CONGREGATION | | | OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Baptisms | | | | | | |
| No. | Baptised Members | Communicants | Children | Adults | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Officers & Teachers | Pupils |
| 49 | 83 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 36 |
| 50 | 341 | 275 | 5 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 31 | 7 | 69 |
| 51 | 114 | 96 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 27 |
| 52 | 226 | 158 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 68 |
| 53 | 125 | 79 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 51 |
| 54 | 206 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| 55 | 171 | 126 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 89 |
| 56 | 65 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 19 |
| 57 | 74 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| 58 | 93 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| 59 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| 60 | 41 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| 61 | 45 | 34 | -- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 32 |
| 62 | 136 | 99 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 50 |
| 63 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | 100 | 65 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 69 |
| 66 | ------ | ---- | ---- | -- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | |
| 67 | 106 | 60 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 30 |
| 68 | 57 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 69 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| 70 | 129 | 63 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 318 |
| 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | 120 | 50 | ---- | -- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9 | 80 |
| | 100 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | 28,895 | 18,054 | 800 | 217 | 1,027 | 903 | 1,225 | 867 | 7,160 |
| 73 | 411 | 191 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 88 |
| 74 | 1,094 | 636 | 26 | 16 | 46 | 23 | 30 | 29 | 226 |
| 75 | 280 | 100 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 112 |
| 76 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 77 | 182 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 81 |
| 78 | 160 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 22 |
| 79 | 148 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 34 |
| 80 | 120 | 57 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 28 |
| | 2,420 | 1,168 | 52 | 18 | 98 | 51 | 55 | 72 | 591 |
| 81 | 146 | 122 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 31 |
| 82 | 367 | 321 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 138 |
| 83 | 675 | 439 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 115 |
| 84 | 268 | 153 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 88 |
| 85 | 140 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 27 |
| 86 | 87 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Parochial Reports—1928

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 87 | Colton, Grace | Mission |
| 88 | Corona, St. John's | " |
| 89 | Elsinore, St. Andrew's | " |
| 90 | Hemet, Good Shepherd | " |
| 91 | Needles, St. John's | " |
| 92 | San Jacinto, St. Paul's | " |
| | TOTALS | |

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION
(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 93 | Coronado, Christ | Parish |
| 94 | La Jolla, St. James' | " |
| 95 | National City, St. Matthew's | " |
| 96 | San Diego, All Saints' | " |
| 97 | " " St. Paul's | " |
| 98 | Bostonia, St. John's | Mission |
| 99 | Brawley, All Saints' | " |
| 100 | Calexico, St. Luke's | " |
| 101 | Carlsbad, St. Michael's | " |
| 102 | Chula Vista, St. John's | " |
| 103 | El Centro, St. Paul's | " |
| 104 | Escondido, Trinity | " |
| 105 | Fallbrook, St. John's | " |
| 106 | La Mesa, St. Andrew's | " |
| 107 | Oceanside, Grace | " |
| 107 | San Diego, St. James | " |
| 109 | " " St. Mark's | " |
| 110 | San Luis Rey, All Saints' | " |
| 111 | Holtville, St. Mark's | Mission—Not in Union |
| 112 | Kensington Park, Our Saviour | " |
| 113 | San Diego, St. Andrew's (Mission Beach) | " |
| 114 | " " Trinity (Ocean Beach) | " |
| 115 | " " St. Luke's | " |
| | TOTALS | |
| | GRAND TOTALS | |

Note:—Receipts Communion Alms—

| | |
|---|---|
| Los Angeles Convocation | $5,897.27 |
| Santa Barbara Convocation | 512.38 |
| San Bernardino Convocation | 27.85 |
| San Diego Convocation | 1,308.68 |
| | $7,746.18 |

## Financial Receipts

| Cash on Hand | Local Support | Special Parochial Purposes | Diocesan Missions and G. C. P. | Grand Total | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | $ 415.00 | $ 66.75 | $ 25.00 | $ 506.75 | 87 |
| 43.59 | 1,197.70 | 35.95 | 401,99 | 1,679.23 | 88 |
| 136.92 | 136.92 | ..... | ..... | 273.84 | 89 |
| 31.07 | 1,131.68 | 147.10 | 11.22 | 1,321.07 | 90 |
| 141.90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141.90 | 91 |
| 8.62 | 187.24 | ..... | ..... | 195.86 | 92 |
| 2,158.60 | 29,093.33 | 7,401.63 | 7,519.12 | 46,172.68 | |
| $ 347.63 | $ 4,590.46 | $ 2,807.52 | $ 183.48 | $ 7,929.09 | 93 |
| 73.77 | 6,417.61 | 3,066.63 | 3,044.91 | 12,602.92 | 94 |
| 116.04 | 1,507.41 | ..... | 246.83 | 1,870.28 | 95 |
| 1,489.07 | 6,416.21 | 2,364.35 | 1,885.98 | 12,155.61 | 96 |
| 948.63 | 14,880.53 | 83,860.11 | 4,187.93 | 103,877.20 | 97 |
| 8.19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8.19 | 98 |
| 4.94 | 428.19 | 16.68 | 8.95 | 458.76 | 99 |
| ..... | 537.22 | 400.45 | ..... | 937.67 | 100 |
| 50.32 | 359.93 | ..... | ..... | 410.25 | 101 |
| 360.43 | 2,069.59 | 798.77 | 233.85 | 3,562.64 | 102 |
| 29.13 | 679.69 | 609.84 | 10.10 | 1,328.76 | 103 |
| 76.90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76.90 | 104 |
| 30.94 | 55.83 | 218.69 | ..... | 305.46 | 105 |
| 15.67 | 708.86 | 428.17 | 193.38 | 1,346.08 | 106 |
| 3.07 | 1,101.54 | 55.85 | 104.86 | 1,265.32 | 107 |
| 105.70 | 732.86 | 200.00 | 79.37 | 1,117.93 | 108 |
| 84.14 | 2,505.33 | ..... | 177.00 | 2,766.47 | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| ..... | 149.71 | 90.55 | 4.13 | 244.39 | 112 |
| ..... | 14.65 | 538.37 | 17.70 | 570.72 | 113 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 |
| $ 3,744.57 | $ 43,155.62 | $ 95,455.98 | $ 10,378.47 | $152,734.64 | |
| $ 35,005.14 | $443,293.86 | $269,032.06 | $114,436.74 | $861,767.80 | |

# Expenses

| No. | CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries | Other Expenses | Total | Pension Premium |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | $ 360.00 | $ 55.00 | $ 415.00 | $ 21.50 |
| 88 | 570.50 | 330.00 | 901.40 | 35.16 |
| 89 | 120.00 | ..... | 120.00 | 3.90 |
| 90 | 600.00 | 43.56 | 643.56 | 39.00 |
| 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | 120.00 | 36.60 | 156.60 | ..... |
| | $ 12,985.30 | $ 13,251.77 | $ 26,237.07 | $ 923.43 |
| 93 | $ 2,073.35 | $ 1,623.57 | $ 3,696.92 | $ 132.72 |
| 94 | 3,455.00 | 936.64 | 4,391.64 | 219.92 |
| 95 | 900.00 | 377.08 | 1,277.08 | 78.00 |
| 96 | 3,000.00 | 1,418.23 | 4,418.23 | 195.00 |
| 97 | 3,600.00 | 7,030.25 | 10,630.25 | 273.00 |
| 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | 330.00 | 17.10 | 347.10 | ..... |
| 100 | 120.00 | 70.00 | 190.00 | 3.90 |
| 101 | 300.00 | 41.78 | 341.78 | 27.00 |
| 102 | 1,095.76 | 581.62 | 1,677.38 | 84.60 |
| 103 | 240.00 | 166.61 | 406.61 | 3.91 |
| 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | 25.00 | ..... | 25.00 | ..... |
| 106 | 305.00 | 47.51 | 352.51 | 19.50 |
| 107 | 720.00 | 186.78 | 906.78 | 65.00 |
| 108 | 480.00 | 51.41 | 531.41 | 33.08 |
| 109 | 480.00 | 523.73 | 1,003.73 | 31.20 |
| 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | ..... | 105.19 | 105.19 | ..... |
| 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | $ 17,124.11 | $ 13,177.30 | $ 30,301.61 | $ 1,166.83 |
| | $213,599.17 | $153,621.73 | $367,220.20 | $ 12,429.87 |

## Expenses

| Special Parochial and Taxes | Diocesan and G. C. P | Grand Total | Cash on Hand | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 45.25 | $ 25.00 | $ 506.75 | ..... | 87 |
| 367.72 | 302.24 | 1,606.52 | 72.71 | 88 |
| ..... | 14.00 | 137.90 | 135.94 | 89 |
| 455.00 | 183.50 | 1,321.07 | ..... | 90 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 141.90 | 91 |
| 25.20 | ..... | 181.80 | 14.06 | 92 |
| $ 9,704.93 | $ 7,975.41 | $ 44,840.84 | $ 1,331.84 | |
| $ 1,703.87 | $ 683.35 | $ 6,216.86 | $ 1,712.23 | 93 |
| 4,232.89 | 3,074.91 | 11,919.36 | 683.56 | 94 |
| 152.94 | 294.08 | 1,802.10 | 68.18 | 95 |
| 3,860.44 | 1,930.84 | 10,404.51 | 1,751.10 | 96 |
| 85,642.79 | 4,223.05 | 100,769.09 | 3,108.11 | 97 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 8.19 | 98 |
| 64.28 | 8.95 | 420.33 | 38.43 | 99 |
| 700.84 | 10.00 | 904.74 | 32.93 | 100 |
| ..... | 40.04 | 408.82 | 1.43 | 101 |
| 1,211.88 | 349.38 | 3,323.24 | 139.40 | 102 |
| 834.66 | 10.10 | 1,255.28 | 73.48 | 103 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 76.90 | 104 |
| 203.98 | 11.80 | 240.78 | 64.68 | 105 |
| 763.94 | 206.70 | 1,342.65 | 3.43 | 106 |
| 31.85 | 230.51 | 1,234.14 | 31.18 | 107 |
| 230.92 | 106.07 | 901.48 | 216.45 | 108 |
| 1,481.81 | 177.00 | 2,693.74 | 72.73 | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| 75.55 | 4.13 | 184.87 | 59.52 | 112 |
| 470.76 | 17.70 | 488.46 | 82.26 | 113 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 |
| $101,663.40 | $ 11,378.61 | $144,510.45 | $ 8,224.19 | |
| $309,694.66 | $133,331.24 | $822,676.67 | $ 39,091.13 | |

## Properties

| No. | Church | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | $ 2,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 88 | 4,500.00 | 2,000.00 | 3,600.00 | ---------- |
| 89 | 100.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 90 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | 3,500.00 | ---------- |
| 91 | 1,500.00 | 2,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 92 | 1,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| | $ 105,600.00 | $ 31,500.00 | $ 48,100.00 | ---------- |
| 93 | $ 20,000.00 | $ 7,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 | ---------- |
| 94 | 8,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 95 | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 | ---------- |
| 96 | 22,500.00 | ---------- | 13,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 97 | 25,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 85,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 98 | 1,000.00 | 800.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 99 | 2,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 100 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 101 | 1,500.00 | ---------- | 1,500.00 | ---------- |
| 102 | 12,518.00 | 6,600.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 103 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 104 | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 | 750.00 | 100.00 |
| 105 | 1,500.00 | ---------- | ---------- | 600.00 |
| 106 | 3,400.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 107 | 2,000.00 | ---------- | 100.00 | ---------- |
| 108 | 4,000.00 | ---------- | 400.00 | ---------- |
| 109 | 10,000.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 110 | 800.00 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 111 | 1,800.00 | 1,200.00 | ---------- | ---------- |
| 112 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 113 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| 114 | ---------- | ---------- | 2,200.00 | ---------- |
| 115 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| | $ 129,418.00 | $ 44,000.00 | $ 108,450.00 | $ 6,700.00 |
| | $2,233,154.49 | $ 270,600.00 | $ 590,216.67 | $ 44,350.00 |

## Properties

| Land | Furniture | Totals | Insurance | Indebtedness | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,000.00 | $ 200.00 | $ 4,200.00 | $ 1,000.00 | ..... | 87 |
| 2,000.00 | 1,600.00 | 13,700.00 | 9,300.00 | 650.00 | 88 |
| 500.00 | 50.00 | 650.00 | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 1,500.00 | 1,100.00 | 10,100.00 | 6,100.00 | 840.00 | 90 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,500.00 | 1,500.00 | ..... | 91 |
| ..... | 200.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,500.00 | ..... | 92 |
| 88,900.00 | $ 38,550.00 | $ 315,650.00 | $ 168,250.00 | $ 37,540.00 | |
| 7,500.00 | $ 2,500.00 | $ 41,000.00 | $ 25,750.00 | ..... | 93 |
| 8,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 28,500.00 | 16,500.00 | ..... | 94 |
| 500.00 | 5,500.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 |
| 12,500.00 | 11,000.00 | 60,000.00 | 26,800.00 | 9,100.00 | 96 |
| 180,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 315,000.00 | 28,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 97 |
| 1,000.00 | 2,500.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| 3,400.00 | 200.00 | 6,100.00 | ..... | ..... | 99 |
| 2,100.00 | 500.00 | 6,600.00 | 2,500.00 | 800.00 | 100 |
| 3,500.00 | 150.00 | 6,650.00 | 2,200.00 | ..... | 101 |
| 1,200.00 | 2,200.00 | 22,518.00 | ..... | 9,020.00 | 102 |
| 1,500.00 | 500.00 | 6,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 1,159.48 | 103 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,650.00 | 1,500.00 | ..... | 104 |
| 500.00 | 500.00 | 3,100.00 | 1,000.00 | 316.00 | 105 |
| 1,500.00 | 400.00 | 5,300.00 | 3,000.00 | ..... | 106 |
| 36,750.00 | 200.00 | 39,050.00 | 2,550.00 | ..... | 107 |
| 1,800.00 | 1,000.00 | 7,200.00 | 2,500.00 | ..... | 108 |
| 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 15,000.00 | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| 400.00 | 175.00 | 1,375.00 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| 1,500.00 | 100.00 | 4,600.00 | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| 1,500.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000.00 | 113 |
| 1,120.00 | ..... | 3,320.00 | ..... | ..... | 114 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 |
| 269,270.00 | $ 36,925.00 | $ 576,963.00 | $ 116,300.00 | $ 51,395.48 | |
| ,720,795.00 | $ 745,148.87 | $6,568,115.03 | $1,842,885.00 | $ 485,101.60 | |

## Pastoral

| CONGREGATION | | | OFFICIAL ACTS | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Baptisms | | | | | | |
| No. | Baptised Members | Communicants | Children | Adults | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Officers & Teachers | |
| 87 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | |
| 88 | 68 | 47 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| 89 | 35 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 90 | 85 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 | |
| 91 | 77 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| 92 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | 1,998 | 1,438 | 38 | 7 | 86 | 56 | 86 | 84 | 5 |
| 93 | 213 | 96 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| 94 | 300 | 233 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | |
| 95 | 140 | 61 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | |
| 96 | 1,200 | 704 | 22 | 5 | 44 | 12 | 21 | 35 | 3 |
| 97 | 1,570 | 943 | 25 | 8 | 23 | 44 | 90 | 16 | 2 |
| 98 | 74 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 99 | 78 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 | 51 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| 101 | 53 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 102 | 180 | 105 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 7 | |
| 103 | 129 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| 104 | 198 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| 105 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| 106 | 48 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | |
| 107 | 147 | 112 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | |
| 108 | 48 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| 109 | 161 | 127 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| 110 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 111 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 112 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 113 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| 114 | 53 | 35 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 7 | |
| 115 | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 4,745 | 2,791 | 113 | 22 | 147 | 87 | 168 | 152 | 1,3 |
| | 38,058 | 23,451 | 1,003 | 264 | 1,358 | 1,097 | 1,534 | 1,175 | 9,5 |

## SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS, 1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Baptised Members | 38,058 |
| Communicants | 23,451 |
| Baptisms (Adult, 264; Children, 1003) | 1,267 |
| Confirmations | 1,358 |
| Marriages | 1,097 |
| Burials | 1,534 |
| Church School Total | 10,731 |
| Officers and Teachers | 1,175 |
| Scholars | 9,576 |

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Parish Expenses | $367,220.90 |
| Special Parochial Expenses | 322,124.53 |
| Extra-Parochial Expenses | 133,331.24 |
| Total Expenses | 822,676.67 |
| Cash on Hand | 39,091.13 |

## ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $2,233,154.49 |
| Rectories | 270,600.00 |
| Parish Houses | 590,216.67 |
| Other Buildings | 44,350.00 |
| Church Furnishings | 745,148.87 |
| Land | 2,720,795.00 |
| Totals | 6,568,115.03 |
| Total Indebtedness | 485,101.60 |

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 8—
The Rev. Charles Wilson Baker, from the Missionary District of New Mexico.
" John C. Donnell, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma.
" Herbert P. Hames, from the Diocese of Springfield.
" Leslie C. B. Hill, from the Missionary District of Spokane.
" Richard Leif, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
" W. Howard Mills, from the Diocese of California.
" Lewis Sasse II, from the Missionary District of Arizona.
" Charles E. Spalding, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
Clergy Transferred, 2—
The Rev. Egbert B. Clark, to the Diocese of Sacramento.
" Henry B. Moore, to the Missionary District of Arizona.
Clergy Deposed, 2—
The Rev. Percy W. Clarkson, (Renunciation of the Ministry)
" William Lloyd Cornwell.
Priest Ordained, 1—
The Rev. Arthur Julian Mackford.
Deacons Ordained, 5—
William Lloyd Cornwell, Herbert P. Chase, John B. Osborn, James T. Fish, Harold B. Thelin.
Candidates for Holy Orders, 6—
Robert C. Batcheler, Donald J. Campbell, Francis P. Foote, Harry Beckman Lee, Major T. A. Osborne, John E. H. Wood.
Postulants for Holy Order, 10—
Robert J. Dell, Cecil Norman Hayes, James H. B. Haggert, John Russell Long, Alex Lyall, Walter Merritt McCracken, Alexander Stevens McEwen, Daniel E. Moran, S. H. Tamblin.
Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—134.
Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—7.
Total number of Canonical Clergy—141.
Number of Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent 1929—105.
Number of Parishes in Union with Convention—49.
Number of Missions in Union with Convention—46.
Number of Missions not in Union with Convention—20.
Total number of Parishes and Missions—115.
Total number of Church Schools—106.
Total number of Churches (Parish and Mission)—104.
Total number of Churches (Chapels)—7.
Total number of Rectories—49.
Total number of Parish Halls—58.

## SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, W. Bertrand Stevens," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be entrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of $15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra.

The Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Glendora Foothills School.

## CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1929

Canon VII, Section 47, as follows:

Subsection (b) stricken out.

Subsection (c) amended by adding in the seventh line, after the word "repairs," the words "insurance," and following the first paragraph, that all words from "Class 1"—to "plus 4 per cent," be stricken out and the following words be inserted in their place and stead:

"Class 1—Up to $1,000.00—An arbitrary assessment to be levied in accordance with the financial ability of each Parish or Mission, in the judgment of the Committee.

"Class 2—$1,000.00 to $2,000.00—The minimum percentage.

"Class 3—$2,000.00 to $3,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.

"Class 4—$3,000.00 to $5,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.

"Class 5—$5,000.00 to $8,000.00, the minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.

"Class 6—Over $8,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent.

2. Canon XVII, Section 119, amended as follows:

The word *sixteen* in the first line be stricken out, and the word *seventeen* be inserted in its place;

That the word "*and*" following "Conventions" in the third line be stricken out;

Immediately after the word "Diocese" in the third line, the following words be inserted, "and the Treasurer of the General Church Program," so that Canon XVII, Section 119, as amended, shall read: "This Council shall consist of seventeen members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutator, the Deans of Convocations, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the General Church Program shall be members of the Council, *ex-officio.*"

3. Canon VII, amended by the insertion therein of a section, numbered 50, to read as follows: "A Committee on the Program for Convention Week, to consist of, the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Secretary of Convention, the Assistant Secretary of Convention, the Bishop's Chaplain, the Diocesan Master of Ceremonies, the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Religious Education."

4. Canon VIII, Section 65, Subsection 4 amended to read:

Whenever the said Mission shall be erected into and become a Parish, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the said Diocese of Los Angeles, and shall be duly admitted as a Parish into union with the Convention of said Diocese, and shall be incorporated as a Religious Corporation, in accordance with the provisions of said Constitutions and Canons and under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California, then said trust shall terminate and said property shall vest in and belong to said Religious Corporation of such Parish; provided, however, that if such Parish, by or with the advice or consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall, at or before the time fixed as aforesaid for the termination of said trust, make written request to said Diocesan Corporation for the extension of the term of said trust for a further period therein stated, not exceeding

five years, then the filing of said written request with said Diocesan Corporataion shall operate so to extend said term and to postpone such termination and vesting unless such request be disapproved by the Board of Directors of said Diocesan Corporation at its next meeting after such filing. Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner. Upon the termination of said trust the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee as aforesaid, shall execute a grant deed of conveyance of the said property to the said corporation of such Parish as evidence of and for the better assurance of title.''

5. (a) Canon XVII, Section 119, line 9, amended by striking out ''Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society,'' and inserting ''Executive Committee of the Episcopal City and Mission Society''; (b) and Section 120, line 3, by striking out ''County and City Mission'' and inserting ''Episcopal City Mission Society.''

# In Memoriam

✠

THE RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

June 7, 1847—May 16, 1928

First Bishop of Los Angeles

Born in Schenectady, New York, June 7, 1847

Graduated from

WILLIAMS COLLEGE IN 1870

and from

THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN 1873

Ordained Deacon on June 29, 1873

by Bishop Horatio Potter

Ordained Priest on May 29, 1874

by Bishop Horatio Potter

Rector, Trinity Church, Highland, New York, 1874-1879
Rector, St. Peter's Church, Westville, New York, 1881-1886
Rector, Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan, 1886-1896

Consecrated Bishop of Los Angeles, in Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan, February 24, 1896

By Bishops, Thomas F. Davies of Michigan; George Worthington of Nebraska; Ethelbert Talbot of Wyoming and Idaho; Abiel Leonard of Salt Lake; William A. Leonard of Ohio; Isaac Nicholson of Milwaukee and Ellison Capers of South Carolina

✠

Entered into rest at Pasadena, California, May 16, 1928

The Eve of Ascension Day

✠

"Grant Him, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon Him!"

✠

No words can do justice to the great work of the first Bishop of Los Angeles. A great deal of his work can be seen by all in the buildings and institutions of the Diocese, for example, in such a magnificent institution as the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, which Bishop Johnson brought into being almost single-handed. These things are obvious, and are tributes to his greatness.

Much of his work cannot be seen with the eye, for it is deep in the hearts of men, but it can be felt in the spirit of the Diocese, and it is the result of some splendid qualities which the Bishop had and used. He had the gift of wisdom. His decisions were always correct, and he never did anything that had to be undone later, or that the lapse of time proved to be a mistake. His judgment in business matters was keen and of a very high order; and his opinion on matters of business was sought and respected by the most important business people in Los Angeles. He was trusted by all, and it is well known that what Bishop Johnson wanted, he could have, because of this confidence.

He had a great sense of devotion to duty. He was tireless in his work for the Diocese. Early and late, year in and year out, the troubled, the puzzled, those without religion groping about—all sorts—came to the Bishop and he had time for all. The sick found him a constant visitor.

He had a great spiritual power, and this power was felt throughout his entire Diocese. His preaching was full of God. He taught people to know God, and to be on intimate terms with Him. This might be said to be the burden of his preaching. He commended the Gospel to the intellect, and his preaching literally led the thinker of this generation to God.

He was above all a lover of his fellowman. He was always approachable. He tried to bring the best out of men. He had strong convictions and was often sorely tried, but never would he say an unkind word of anybody, or utter a harmful criticism. He lifted up the one who was down, he strengthened the weak, and he made one go at his work with renewed vigor. He was the devoted friend of his clergy, and their unfailing guide.

His ministry of fifty-five years, thirty-two as Bishop of Los Angeles,, was remarkably fruitful in a lasting way. His influence will be felt in Southern California for generations. It is said of the Master that "He loved the Church and gave himself for It." This same word is strictly true of the first Bishop of Los Angeles.

✠

The following are the resolutions and testimonials of the Boards of the Diocese and of the Woman's Auxiliary. There are many, many other tributes of affection and respect which are not printed here:

## RESOLUTION OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles wish to record their appreciation of the life and work of their beloved Bishop, Joseph Horsfall Johnson, Doctor of Divinity, and their sorrow at the great loss that has come to the whole Diocese because of his death.

When Bishop Johnson was elected to be the first Bishop of Los Angeles, he said in his letter to the Standing Committee, "I accept this position, relying upon Him Who has led me hitherto to lead me in the future into a Godly and wise administration of the field that is to be intrusted to my care." The thirty-two years of his Episcopate have been characterized to an extraordinary degree by godly wisdom. His work as a builder of institutions, as a founder of churches all over Southern California, as a father to his clergy, as a counsellor to his Candidates for Holy Orders, as a leader to all his people is substantial and enduring. He did his work and solved his problems with the aid of the God Whom he knew so well. The work he has done has been so wisely done that it will never need to be undone. It was indeed a Providence which led the people to choose him as the first Bishop of the new Diocese of Los Angeles.

He was ever the devoted friend of his clergy. In him they had a Bishop to whom they could go at any time with any difficulty and find a sympathetic listener and a wise counsellor. He was always genial and friendly, and no priest ever went to the Bishop without coming away feeling a better man. He loved people and had a genius for friendship. He hated bickerings and was truly apostolic in binding his people together with the bonds of love.

As the chief Pastor of the Diocese, he was tireless and completely devoted to his duty. He knew every nook and corner of Southern California as few men do. He knew all his people, knew thousands of them by name, knew their interests, their troubles, and their joys. His spiritual power was enormous. His preaching and his confirmation addresses were always spiritually illuminating, and they were filled with God. He taught people to love God with the mind, to love the Church, to be loyal to Her; and he himself led the way.

The members of the Standing Committee have been closely associated with the Bishop for many years, and they thank God for such a Bishop. To Mrs. Johnson and members of the family, we extend our sympathy mingled with gratitude that the Church in Southern California had the devoted service of Bishop Johnson for more than thirty-two years. May he find joy and renewed service in the nearer presence of God.

## RESOLUTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Diocese of Los Angeles expresses its great sense of loss which the death of Bishop Johnson has brought it. As the presiding officer ever since the creation of the Council in 1920, he contributed largely to its endeavor to find itself in the new task of acting in lieu of the Diocesan Convention between its sessions.

As the Council meets together month by month, it will miss the spiritual insight of the Bishop, his financial sagacity, and his rare gift of humor. The combination of these three qualities fitted him admirably for the work which was his in the direction in which he first led it, in the hope of constantly recalling his unfailing confidence in the Spirit of Christ and the future of his Holy Church.

## RESOLUTION OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

*Resolved,* That the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Los Angeles place on record their sense of thankfulness to Almighty God for the life and example of the Right Reverend Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., first Bishop of Los Angeles, together with their admiration of his wise leadership in the field of philanthropy and social service, which has endowed the Diocese with institutions of the highest standing in education, in the care of the sick, of the aged, of dependent children, of the sailors in Los Angeles Harbor, and the underprivileged in our cities. The memory of his loving spirit will remain as an inspiration in their future work.

## RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

*Whereas,* it has pleased Almighty God to call Joseph Horsfall Johnson, our first Bishop, from his earthly labors to a larger, higher sphere of influence nearer to Himself; and,

*Whereas,* the growth of this Diocese from a humble place to its present strong position under his direction and leadership during the past thirty-two years bears witness to the value of his Episcopate;

*Therefore, Be It Resolved,* that this Board of Missions rejoices with him on his advancement to share in the labors of the Heavenly Kingdom, and thanks God for the example of his life and love.

## RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

*Whereas,* a deep sorrow has befallen the Diocese of Los Angeles through the calling to life eternal of Joseph Horsfall Johnson, beloved first Bishop of Los Angeles; and,

*Whereas,* throughout his Episcopate, we, in this Diocese, have felt the influence of his great interest in education, and especially his deep and sympathetic concern for the furthering of Christian education, as shown by his unfailing attention to the problems of this Board of Christian Education, and by his efforts to stimulate in clergy, parents and children alike, a sense of the importance of Christian education to a well balanced and normal mental, physical and spiritual life;

*Therefore, Be It Resolved,* that we, the Board of Christian Education of the Diocese of Los Angeles, at our first meeting thereafter, do deeply deplore the loss which has come to us in his death, and thank God, that in the formative years of this Diocese, He gave to us the leadership and guidance of one, as Bishop, who was so eminently fitted for the place to which he had been called; and,

*Be It Further Resolved,* that this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the board, and that a copy thereof be sent to Mrs. Johnson, Mr. Reginald Johnson, and to the Diocesan paper.

## RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

*Whereas,* the earthly ministry of the Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., First Bishop of Los Angeles, was brought to a close by his death May 16, 1928, after a productive Episcopate of thirty-two years; and,

*Whereas*, Bishop Johnson was always interested in the development of theological education and in the maintenance of high standards of preparation and education for Candidates for Holy Orders; and,

*Whereas*, Bishop Johnson both gave sympathetic encouragement to the work of his Board of Examining Chaplains and maintained a generous confidence in their judgment;

*Therefore Be It Resolved*, that the Board of Examing Chaplains of the Diocese of Los Angeles place on record its keen appreciation of the life and ministry of Bishop Johnson, especially in regard to the preparation of ordinands for the Sacred Ministry.

## RESOLUTION OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Too formal seems a conventional resolution in this group of dear friends: rather let our tribute be a word in affectionate remembrance of Bishop Johnson.

His rare gift of memory, his ability to group people and events, his understanding of human things, and his prophetic vision made him a great Diocesan.

His rare scholarship, his profound philosophy of life and his power of beautiful expression placed him among the spiritual intellectuals.

With a large interpretation of the word "Missions," he followed his Master's Command, as touching his own community, and the larger circle of country and world.

The affection and loyalty which Bishop Johnson inspired at the first meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, at the beginning of his Episcopate, have lasted and increased during the years.

To the succeeding groups of Diocesan Officers, he was a wise adviser—he shared our problems—he rejoiced with us. To each Parish Branch of our Auxiliary he brought a word of encouragement, appreciation and complete understanding.

To every one of us, he has, at some time or another, spoken a word of sympathy or cheer. He was not only our Bishop—he was our intimate friend.

There is sorrow in our hearts today, there is joy in the triumph of Faith, there is gratitude to God, for the beautiful example of the life of

JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON

Our Beloved Bishop

This tribute to Bishop Johnson is sent with deepest sympathy to Mrs. Johnson, and spread upon the minutes of the Diocesan Officers of the Woman's Auxiliary.

# In Memoriam

## JOHN ARTHUR EVANS

### Priest

### February 21, 1853—December 3, 1928

✠

John Arthur Evans, President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and Rural Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles, died December 4, after a short illness following a sudden attack of influenza. In his death the Diocese has lost one of its outstanding leaders and pioneers.

Born in Nova Scotia, Dean Evans first served the Church in Canada, and later in Maryland, before coming to this Diocese in 1900. His first charge here was at St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc, and then at the Church of the Ascension, Los Angeles. In 1904 he became Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood. In his 15 years as Rector he developed this Church into one of the leading parishes of the Diocese.

In 1919, because of injuries received in an automobile accident, he resigned his Parish, but a year later when his health improved, he accepted the election as Rural Dean of the Diocese of Los Angeles. During the last three years, he had organized and developed the new All Saints' Mission at Beverly Hills.

He was a member of the Standing Committee for many years, and for a number of years past its President. He was also a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains.

Certain things were characteristic of Dean Evans. He had a positive mind. He was not interested in negations, but only in positive statements of the Faith. He was modern and reasonable, well-read and abreast of the times. He excelled as a preacher, and was forceful, direct, terse, interesting and thoroughly Christian in every pulpit utterance.

He was the perfect pastor. He cared for the sick and the well, the rich and the poor, the stranger and the regular attendant, the believer and the doubter. In Christlike fashion, he knew his flock and could call each one by name. As a priest he remembered the prophet's injunction, "the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth; for he is the messenger of the Lord of Hosts." He was in advance of the modern trend towards education, and he was ever a leader in the Christian education of youth. He was diligent in ministering the sacraments of the Church, always dignified and reverent. Here at the altar may be found the secret of his power and true success.

# In Memoriam

## HARRY THOMPSON

**Priest**

**November 4, 1845—August 6, 1928**

The Rev. Harry Thompson, one of the oldest priests of the Diocese, entered into the life eternal, on the Feast of the Transfiguration, at his home in Pasadena.

Born in England in 1845, he came to this country 56 years ago, and graduated from Nashota House in 1877. He was ordained Deacon the same year, and priest in 1880, by Bishop J. H. H. Brown.

He was successively Rector of St. Paul's Church, Watertown, Wisconsin; Canon of Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa, and Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Kenosha, Wisconsin, before coming to this Diocese in 1905.

He first served this Diocese as assistant at All Saints' Church, Pasadena, where in addition to his regular duties, he was instrumental in starting All Saints' Mission in North Pasadena, which is now St. Mark's Parish.

In 1908, Bishop Johnson appointed him Vicar of the Church of the Angels, Garvanza, which position he held for 15 years, resigning in 1923 after 50 years of active service in the Ministry.

Since that time, while nominally living in retirement in Pasadena, he has been of invaluable assistance to the General Missionary. For the last three years of his life, he went regularly, once a month to St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, to administer the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Throughout his ministry he was distinguished by a faithfulness in pastoral work, and a generosity in giving both of his time and his means for the furthering of the work to which he had dedicated his life.

# In Memoriam

## ALFRED KINGSLEY GLOVER

**Priest**

**January 4, 1861—September 16, 1928**

✠

The Rev. Alfred Kingsley Glover, a retired priest of the Diocese, passed away in San Diego after many years of failing health.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts, he was educated at Columbia University, Meade Theological Seminary, and Oskaloosa College. Entering the ministry of our Church in 1891, he was ordained both priest and deacon in 1891 by Bishop Knickerbocker.

He served the Church in a number of places in Wisconsin and Minnesota, before coming West. He was then successively general missionary of the Diocese of Oregon, and rector of St. Luke's Church, diocese of Sacramento.

In 1906, he came to this Diocese, and for many years served in the convocation of San Diego, as Priest in charge of St. James' Church, San Diego, and of St. Matthew's Church, National City. When his health failed, he retired in 1919 to his country home at Grossmont, near San Diego.

He was a man of wide learning and broad scientific knowledge. He published two books and a number of magazine articles.

# INDEX


Address of the Bishop ..... 60
Amendments to Canons ..... 47, 48, 53, 206
Appropriations ..... 60
Alternate Delegates to Synod ..... 5
Alternate Deputies to General Convention ..... 5
Assessments—Schedule of ..... 169
Bishop's Journal ..... 68
Board of Missions ..... 4
Canons—Committee on ..... 6
  Report of ..... 47, 48, 53
  Amended ..... 204
Candidates for Holy Orders ..... 204
Chancellor Appointed ..... 58
Clergy—List of ..... 11
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception ..... 17
Clerical Parochial Statistics ..... 180, 194, 202
Clerical Reports—Personal ..... 175
Committees—Regular and Special ..... 5-8
  Reports—(*See under Reports*)
Deaconesses, List of ..... 16
Delinquent Parishes and Missions ..... 49
Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 5
Deputies to General Convention ..... 4
Diocesan Chapels ..... 10
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 5
Directors of The Church Extension Society ..... 5
Diocesan Statistics ..... 204
Examining Chaplains—Appointment of ..... 53
Elections—Secretary of Convention ..... 46
  Standing Committee ..... 55, 134
  Board of Missions ..... 55, 134
  Executive Council ..... 55, 134
  Board of Christian Education ..... 55, 57, 134
  Registrar ..... 56
  Historiographer ..... 56
  Representative of Church on Hospital Board ..... 56
  Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 54, 134
  Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 55, 57, 58, 59, 134
  Alternate Delegates to Provincial Synod ..... 59
Finance Committee—Report of ..... 168
Financial Parochial Statistics ..... 180
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested ..... 205
In Memoriam ..... 209
Institutions of the Diocese ..... 9
Journal of the Proceedings ..... 46
Journal of the Bishop ..... 68
Judge of Elections ..... 52
Lay-Delegates and Alternates ..... 25-45
Lay-Delegates to Convocations ..... 25-45
Lay-Readers—List of ..... 23
Missions—Board of ..... 4
Nominations for Elections ..... 60
Number of Clergy in Diocese ..... 204
Number of Parishes and Missions ..... 204
Number of Church Schools ..... 204

Number of Church Buildings ..... 204
Number of Parish Halls ..... 204
Number of Rectories ..... 204
Officers of the Diocese ..... 3
Officers of Parishes and Missions ..... 25-45
Parishes and Missions, with Dates of Admission ..... 20-21
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of ..... 25-45
Parochial Reports—Officers' ..... 25-45
Parochial Statistics (Pastoral) ..... 186
Parochial Statistics (Financial) ..... 180, 194, 202
Parochial Statistics—Summary of ..... 203
Proceedings of Convention ..... 46-59
Regular Committees ..... 5-6

Reports—
- Auditing Committee ..... 171
- Board of Christian Education ..... 96
- Board of Examining Chaplains ..... 115
- Board of Missions ..... 85
- Church Extension Society ..... 92
- Church Pension Fund Committee ..... 113
- Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions ..... 49
- Committee on Canons ..... 47, 48, 53
- Committee on Credentials ..... 49
- Committee on the State of the Church ..... 165
- Convocations ..... 87-91
- Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese ..... 131
- Executive Council ..... 84
- Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission and G. C. P. ..... 102
- Finance Committee ..... 168
- General Church Program Committee ..... 104
- General Church Program—Treasurer's ..... 105
  - Executive Secretary's ..... 102
- Historiographer ..... 164
- Institutions of the Diocese—
  - Bishop's Guild ..... 156
  - Bishop's School ..... 152
  - Church Home for Children ..... 144
  - Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles ..... 108
  - County and City Mission Society of San Diego ..... 111
  - Girls' Friendly Society ..... 163
  - Harvard School ..... 151
  - Hospital of the Good Samaritan ..... 139
  - Home for the Aged ..... 148
  - Neighborhood Settlement ..... 159
  - Seamen's Church Institute ..... 153
- Jerusalem and East Mission ..... 118
- Judge of Elections ..... 55, 59, 134
- Non-Parochial Clergy ..... 175
- Parochial ..... 25-45
- Registrar ..... 117

Rural Deans ..... 87-91
Radio Committee ..... 59
- Social Service Commission ..... 99
- Standing Committee ..... 82
- Treasurer of the Diocese ..... 120

Trew Memorial Fund ..... 94
Woman's Auxiliary ..... 137
Recommendation of Finance Committee ..... 47
Resolutions—
Memorial Resolutions, Bishop Johnson ..... 210
On Assessment for Rural Work ..... 51
On Bishop Johnson Memorial ..... 55
On Assessment Adjustments ..... 57
On The Church Army ..... 54
On The Church Divinity School of the Pacific ..... 51, 56
On Conference of Rural Clergy ..... 58
On Los Angeles Churchman ..... 58
On Meeting of 1930 Convention ..... 58
On Memorial Pages ..... 47
On Missionary Survey ..... 58
On Near East Relief ..... 57
On Nominating Committee ..... 51
On Ratification of General Convention Amendments ..... 58
On St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo ..... 56
On Trew Memorial Fund ..... 53
On University Religious Conference ..... 56
Special Committees ..... 7-8
Standing Committee ..... 4
Statistics—Summary of Parochial ..... 203
Summary of Diocesan ..... 204

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

441044

## STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
[Canon XXXI, § 165]

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
[Canon XXXIV, § 195]

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.
[Resolution of Convention, 1899]

## TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given below:

*Clergy Pension Fund* premiums:
MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer,*
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

*General Church Program* funds:
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer,*
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see Journal for address, page 7); and report of such Gifts should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Convention Resolution, Journal, 1924, page 48.)

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Secretary,*
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:
THE REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative,*
2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

*Confirmation* and all other *Diocesan Funds*:
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer of the Diocese,*
920 Bartlett Building, Los Angeles.

*Pledges to the Trew Memorial Fund:*
MR. W. N. HOWARD, *Treasurer,*
530 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.

## CHURCH SCHOOL

*Lenten S. S. Offerings* (designated as such):
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

*Advent S. S. Offerings*:
BISHOP JOHNSON,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street.

---

The Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 29, 1930.

14327

DO NOT REMOVE CARD FROM BOOK

CALL NO.
BX 5918
L6
A3
V. 31-34
1926-29

VOL.
COPY NO.
44104

AUTHOR
L.A. Dexter

TITLE
Journal 1926-29

PLEASE PRINT

DATE DUE
12 09 4

NAME
John M. Krumm

MAILING ADDRESS
49 Exeter, ~~Eastn~~

ZIP

BX
5918
L6
A3
V.31-34
1926-29

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

441044